U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
OVETA CULP HOBBY, SECRETARY
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
LEONARD A. SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1952

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY TABLES
TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY
AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1955

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. - Price $3.50

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and certain possessions for the year 1952. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

Volume I. Introduction and Summary Tables
Tables for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, and Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality, and Infant Mortality Data

Volume II. Mortality Data

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the explanatory text in Volume I, which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE 1

FLOW OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	NOTIFIABLE DISEASE REPORT
Physician or Other Professional Attendant	Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Files certificate with local registrar of district in which birth occurs.	1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director.	Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. Returns it to funeral director.	Reports each case by telephone or by mail on special form to local or state health department.
Funeral Director		1. Obtains personal facts about the deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.	1. Obtains facts about the fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local registrar and obtains burial permit.	
Local Registrar of Vital Statistics	Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.	1. Verifies completeness and accuracy. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. Sends certificates to local health department or to State registrar. 2. Issues burial permit to funeral director. 3. Verifies returns of burial permits.	
City or County Health Department	1. Uses certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, follow up of infectious diseases, planning programs, and measuring effectiveness of activities. 2. Forwards certificates and case reports to State registrar.			

REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Clerk of Local Government	1. Receives application for marriage license. 2. Verifies information from serological tests. 3. Issues marriage license. 4. Sends completed record of marriage to State registrar.	
Marriage Officiant	1. Performs the marriage ceremony. 2. Certifies to facts of marriage and sends the record to license clerk.	
Clerk of Court		1. Provides form for report to petitioner or attorney, or uses petition for decree to make entries on such form. 2. Verifies entries on returned form. 3. Enters final decree facts. 4. Sends completed report to State registrar.
Attorney for Petitioner		1. Enters personal facts relative to spouses. 2. Returns form to clerk of court.

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	
State Health Department Bureau of Vital Statistics	1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and source of certified copies. 3. Compiles statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other interested agencies or groups. 4. Prepares transcripts or microfilm copies of birth, death, and fetal death certificates, and summary reports of marriage, divorce, and notifiable disease records for transmission to National Office of Vital Statistics.
Public Health Service National Office of Vital Statistics	1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, divorces, and notifiable diseases for official and voluntary consumers. 2. Publishes analyses of data as they relate to public health and social problems. 3. Provides services needed to foster more complete and uniform registration.

NOTE.—In some States certificates of birth, death and fetal death and reports of notifiable diseases are not routed through local health departments; in others, there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

CONTENTS

Introduction

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES

FIGURES

Territories and Possessions

Marriages and Divorces

General Natality and Mortality

Live Births

Fetal Deaths

Infant Deaths

Volume II

Total Deaths (Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Symbols

Class or item not applicable (3 dots)	...
Data not available (3 dashes)	---
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (1 dash)	-
Quantity is zero, in rate or percent tables (1 cipher)	0
If rate or percent is more than 0, but less than 0.05	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate or percent tables (1 dash)	-

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

Vital statistics available for 1951 and 1952 have been curtailed from those compiled for 1950, and the intercensal years of the 1940-50 decade. Major cutbacks have been made in live birth data and in the detail used in geographic classification. Data on live births for 1951 and 1952 have been obtained from 50-percent samples of all certificates filed. The place of occurrence of each vital event in 1951 and 1952 has been classified in the customary units, i. e., the individual place having in 1950 a population of 10,000 or more, county, and State; while for the place of residence, only the county and State have been coded.

This section of the 1952 report has been designed to be used in conjunction with Volume I of the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950." Rates in this volume are shown primarily for 1952. For a complete time series, and for explanatory notes applying to the years prior to 1951 and 1952, reference should be made to Volume I of the annual report for 1950.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All live birth, death, and fetal death tabulations for 1952, with one exception, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions of the United States. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punch cards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1952 live birth statistics for Illinois were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics office coded the information on its certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punch cards prepared for its own use, the State office reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punch card forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punch cards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriages.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from most of the outlying Territories and possessions. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.[1] Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.[2]

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the number of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard Certificates of Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death (Stillbirth), issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, serve as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the minimum content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They are modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the Standard Certificates of Birth and Death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when there appeared little or no possibility of their being used.

The most recent revision of the standard certificates was completed in June 1948 after extensive surveys of opinion among interested groups, concerning suggested changes. Standard certificates recommended to the States for adoption starting with 1949 are shown below. The format of all three certificates was changed to a block-type design to provide more space for making entries on the certificates than did the previous design and to make the certificates readily adaptable to typewriter usage—a factor of increased importance in view of the marked rise in the proportions of births and deaths occurring in hospitals and institutions. The standard certificates are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4.

---

[1]For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see "Summary of Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1952," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 40, No. 3, pp. 48, 49. 1954.

[2]Ibid., pp. 48, 49.

FIGURE 2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

STATE OF | BIRTH NO.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY	2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)	c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location)	d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME (*Type or print*) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

4. SEX	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐	6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER OF CHILD

7. FULL NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			8. COLOR OR RACE
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			13. COLOR OR RACE
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children are now living? b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?	
17. INFORMANT			

I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.	18a. SIGNATURE	18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. ☐ MIDWIFE ☐ OTHER (Specify)
	18c. ADDRESS	18d. DATE SIGNED
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY
(This section MUST be filled out)

22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS	22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.	23. LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)

FIGURE 3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

BIRTH NO. STATE OF STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
   a. COUNTY
   b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
   c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)
   d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
   a. STATE
   b. COUNTY
   c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
   d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. NAME OF DECEASED (*Type or Print*) a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year)

5. SEX

6. COLOR OR RACE

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)

8. DATE OF BIRTH

9. AGE (In years last birthday) | IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months | Days | IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours | Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

13. FATHER'S NAME

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

17. INFORMANT

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

**This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.*

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) ____________

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b) ____________

DUE TO (c) ____________

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.

21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. *I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from ____________, 19____, to ____________, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on ____________, 19____, and that death occurred at ________ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.*

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)

23b. ADDRESS

23c. DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)

24b. DATE

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY

24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS

FIGURE 4

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service

(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate)

CERTIFICATE OF STILLBIRTH[1]

STATE OF | STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF STILLBIRTH a. COUNTY	2 USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)	c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township)
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)	d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)

3. CHILD'S NAME *(Type or Print)*

4. SEX	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE ☐ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐	6. DATE OF STILLBIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)

7. FATHER'S NAME	a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)	8. COLOR OR RACE
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
12. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	a. (First)	b. (Middle)	c. (Last)	13. COLOR OR RACE

14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many children are now living?	b. How many children were born alive but are now dead?	c. How many OTHER children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?
17. INFORMANT				

18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS	18b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.	19. LEGITIMATE YES ☐ NO ☐

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH State only morbid conditions causing fetal death (do NOT use such terms as Stillbirth, Prematurity, Asphyxia, etc.)	20a. FETAL CAUSES 20b. MATERNAL CAUSES

21. STATE ANY COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY AND LABOR	22. STATE ALL OPERATIONS FOR DELIVERY

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born dead on the date stated above at ________ m.	23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., midwife, or other)		23b. DATE SIGNED
	23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS	If NOT attended by physician	24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL TITLE

25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	25b. DATE	25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR	ADDRESS

[1]The title of this certificate is being shown as it appeared on the 1949 revision of the standard certificate. More recently, however, there has been a change in terminology from "stillbirth" to "fetal death" in conformity with the recommendations of the Third World Health Assembly (May 1950). Future changes in the standard certificate will reflect the new terminology.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.[3]

Geographic classification

The geographic code[4] used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data by place of occurrence in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settle area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1952 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census, as of April 1.

Data published by place of residence for 1952 have been classified only by county and State. Rules for determining place of residence are discussed later in this section.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.[5]

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan area developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."[6] The counties classified as metropolitan are shown in table A.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.[7] For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overreporting at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. There is also evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65-69 years, and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.[8]

At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.[9] This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table B is the second in a series of

---

[3]The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part 1, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths (Stillbirths) Occurring in 1952," Washington, D. C., 1953.

[4]National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part IV, Geographic Code," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data, April 1952.

[5]For a more complete discussion of these areas, see "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population," Part 1, United States Summary, pp. 27-31, U. S. Bureau of the Census, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

[6]This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See "State Economic Areas," Bogue, Donald J., U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1951.

[7]See "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the "United States Census of Population, 1950," Volume II.

[8]For a more detailed discussion, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 8, p. 161, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954.

[9]Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," Population, 6e année, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

Table A. METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN EACH STATE: UNITED STATES

(Includes all counties and independent cities in standard metropolitan areas, or, in New England, in metropolitan State economic areas as defined in the Census of Population, 1950)

STATE	Metropolitan counties
Alabama	Etowah
	Jefferson
	Mobile
	Montgomery
	Russell
Arizona	Maricopa
Arkansas	Pulaski
California	Alameda
	Contra Costa
	Fresno
	Los Angeles
	Marin
	Orange
	Sacramento
	San Bernardino
	San Diego
	San Francisco
	San Joaquin
	San Mateo
	Santa Clara
	Solano
Colorado	Adams
	Arapahoe
	Denver
	Jefferson
	Pueblo
Connecticut	Fairfield
	Hartford
	New Haven
Delaware	New Castle
Dist. of Col.	Washington
Florida	Dade
	Duval
	Hillsborough
	Orange
	Pinellas
Georgia	Bibb
	Chatham
	Chattahoochee
	Cobb
	De Kalb
	Fulton
	Houston
	Muscogee
	Richmond
	Walker
Idaho	-
Illinois	Cook
	Du Page
	Kane
	Lake
	Macon
	Madison
	Peoria
	Rock Island
	St. Clair
	Sangamon
	Tazewell
	Will
	Winnebago
Indiana	Allen
	Clark
	Delaware
	Floyd
	Lake
	Marion
	St. Joseph
	Vanderburgh
	Vigo
Iowa	Black Hawk
	Linn
	Polk
	Pottawattamie
	Scott
	Woodbury
Kansas	Johnson
	Sedgwick
	Shawnee
	Wyandotte
Kentucky	Boyd
	Campbell
	Fayette
	Jefferson
	Kenton
Louisiana	Caddo
	East Baton Rouge
	Jefferson
	Orleans
	St. Bernard
Maine	Cumberland
Maryland	Anne Arundel
	Baltimore
	Baltimore (city)
	Montgomery
	Prince Georges
Massachusetts	Berkshire
	Bristol
	Essex
	Hampden
	Hampshire
	Middlesex
	Norfolk
	Plymouth
	Suffolk
	Worcester
Michigan	Bay
	Genesee
	Ingham
	Jackson
	Kalamazoo
	Kent
	Macomb
	Oakland
	Saginaw
	Wayne
Minnesota	Anoka
	Dakota
	Hennepin
	Ramsey
	St. Louis
Mississippi	Hinds
Missouri	Buchanan
	Clay
	Greene
	Jackson
	St. Charles
	St. Louis
	St. Louis (city)
Montana	-
Nebraska	Douglas
	Lancaster
	Sarpy
Nevada	-
New Hampshire	Hillsborough
New Jersey	Atlantic
	Bergen
	Burlington
	Camden
New Jersey—Con.	Essex
	Gloucester
	Hudson
	Mercer
	Middlesex
	Morris
	Passaic
	Salem
	Somerset
	Union
	Warren
New Mexico	Bernalillo
New York	Albany
	Broome
	Erie
	Herkimer
	Monroe
	Nassau
	New York City[1]
	Niagara
	Oneida
	Onondaga
	Rensselaer
	Rockland
	Schenectady
	Suffolk
	Westchester
North Carolina	Buncombe
	Durham
	Forsyth
	Guilford
	Mecklenburg
	Wake
North Dakota	-
Ohio	Allen
	Belmont
	Butler
	Clark
	Cuyahoga
	Franklin
	Greene
	Hamilton
	Jefferson
	Lake
	Lawrence
	Lorain
	Lucas
	Mahoning
	Montgomery
	Stark
	Summit
	Trumbull
Oklahoma	Oklahoma
	Tulsa
Oregon	Clackamas
	Multnomah
	Washington
Pennsylvania	Allegheny
	Beaver
	Berks
	Blair
	Bucks
	Cambria
	Chester
	Cumberland
	Dauphin
	Delaware
	Erie
	Lackawanna
	Lancaster
	Lehigh
	Luzerne
	Mercer
	Montgomery
	Northampton
Pennsylvania—Con.	Philadelphia
	Somerset
	Washington
	Westmoreland
	York
Rhode Island	Bristol
	Kent
	Providence
South Carolina	Aiken
	Charleston
	Greenville
	Richland
South Dakota	Minnehaha
Tennessee	Anderson
	Blount
	Davidson
	Hamilton
	Knox
	Shelby
Texas	Bexar
	Dallas
	El Paso
	Galveston
	Harris
	Jefferson
	Lubbock
	McLennan
	Nueces
	Potter
	Randall
	Tarrant
	Tom Green
	Travis
	Webb
	Wichita
Utah	Salt Lake
	Weber
Vermont	-
Virginia	Arlington
	Chesterfield
	Fairfax
	Henrico
	Norfolk
	Princess Anne
	Roanoke
	Independent Cities
	Alexandria
	Falls Church
	Norfolk
	Portsmouth
	Richmond
	Roanoke
	South Norfolk
Washington	Clark
	King
	Pierce
	Spokane
West Virginia	Brooke
	Cabell
	Fayette
	Hancock
	Kanawha
	Marshall
	Ohio
	Wayne
Wisconsin	Brown
	Dane
	Douglas
	Kenosha
	Milwaukee
	Racine
Wyoming	

[1]Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

tabulations of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Table B. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS FROM 85 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1952

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER	124,630	50,577	67,266	3,132	3,655
85 years	22,204	9,623	11,480	534	567
86 years	19,336	8,420	9,999	473	444
87 years	16,184	6,828	8,491	436	429
88 years	13,018	5,397	7,055	284	282
89 years	11,570	4,779	6,313	216	262
90 years	10,205	3,960	5,641	265	339
91 years	8,208	3,198	4,721	139	150
92 years	6,780	2,574	3,880	158	168
93 years	4,666	1,707	2,762	91	106
94 years	3,473	1,247	2,028	78	120
95 years	2,685	942	1,574	70	99
96 years	1,947	660	1,141	54	92
97 years	1,348	452	762	61	73
98 years	932	284	527	56	65
99 years	577	205	290	30	52
100 years and over	1,497	301	602	187	407

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes Mexican and Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "White," "Negro," and "Other" groups, or for the two groups "White" and "Nonwhite."

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations classified by race because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the Census of Population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.[10] These groups contain about 32,000 persons.[11] For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 Revision of the Standard Certificates of Live Birth and Fetal Death (Stillbirth). By 1950, the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)[12] and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of birth weight statistics. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

---

[10] U. S. Bureau of the Census, "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race," U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

[11] Beale, Calvin L., "The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

[12] Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1952.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

Although the "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small for both white and nonwhite races, there is evidence that they were biased in the direction of failures to report weight for small babies. For this reason before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume, the "not stated" weights were distributed, utilizing information available for 1951 on the bias in reporting.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Gestation period

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants who seem to be normally developed. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. In view of the major distortion in the data for 36 weeks, the tables in this volume show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1952 is given in table C for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1952 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were four areas (Mississippi, Oregon, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except one of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In most areas, requirements in 1952 specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. The regulations of a third of the areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth" or "showing no evidence of life."[13]

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is available only for New York City.[14] In this area, where reporting of fetal deaths, for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1952, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some liveborn children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths of gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles."[15] The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.[16] As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation (early fetal deaths)	Group I
20 completed weeks of gestation but less than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths)	Group II
28 completed weeks of gestation and over (late fetal deaths)	Group III
Gestation period not classifiable in Groups I, II, and III	Group IV

---

[13] For further details, see Yerushalmy, J., and Bierman, Jessie M., "Major Problems in Fetal Mortality," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 33, No. 13, 1952.

[14] Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," American Journal of Public Health, vol. 39, No. 12, pp. 1549-1552, December 1949.

[15] Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, "International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death." PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

[16] Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

Table C. MINIMUM PERIODS OF GESTATION FOR FETAL DEATH REGISTRATION AND FETAL DEATHS BY PERIOD OF GESTATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]											
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES		85,549	12,901	2,201	6,473	7,426	8,354	8,291	5,279	6,022	19,430	1,499	622	7,051
Alabama	After 5 months	2,136	8	22	194	220	268	232	217	129	641	24	5	176
Arizona	Advanced to 5th month	389	1	1	25	42	48	46	28	34	149	3	2	10
Arkansas		711	2	9	39	51	87	77	50	22	238	3	4	129
California		4,155	2	29	391	513	543	559	318	444	1,121	136	50	49
Colorado[2]	Reached 20 weeks	595	2	3	29	80	82	93	3	19	259	1	1	23
Connecticut	After not less than 20 weeks	685	3	8	54	73	62	96	40	80	188	17	8	56
Delaware	After at least 20 weeks	146	-	-	14	18	17	19	7	10	49	1	2	9
District of Columbia	After 5 months	588	1	4	59	72	67	65	41	49	176	11	7	36
Florida	Reached 20 weeks	1,527	-	1	132	161	212	173	180	137	461	20	7	43
Georgia[2]	After at least 20 weeks	2,025	-	6	129	263	314	333	1	97	837	4	8	33
Idaho		225	-	-	11	13	23	24	13	21	48	6	-	66
Illinois	Advanced to 5th month	3,296	4	30	306	366	411	418	282	340	999	93	34	13
Indiana	After at least 20 weeks	1,567	2	16	99	141	174	182	118	141	470	26	12	186
Iowa	Reached 20 weeks	908	2	5	55	92	94	101	75	117	206	40	11	110
Kansas	After at least 20 weeks (3)	738	-	4	61	56	87	81	63	71	162	23	10	120
Kentucky		1,345	1	1	76	131	126	139	147	90	348	25	6	255
Louisiana		1,762	9	18	141	184	268	279	121	136	542	12	20	32
Maine		380	1	4	30	40	42	46	29	32	103	9	1	43
Maryland		1,148	33	38	141	115	99	129	69	121	291	30	10	72
Massachusetts		1,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,457
Michigan	Advanced to 5th month	3,268	5	32	266	352	432	413	265	294	852	65	98	194
Minnesota	After at least 20 weeks	1,182	2	6	75	104	129	137	100	147	292	43	10	137
Mississippi	Any product of conception	2,495	[4]262	158	228	212	305	218	135	88	747	30	8	104
Missouri	After at least 20 weeks	1,724	12	39	183	183	178	183	126	164	503	35	11	107
Montana		253	-	2	28	25	33	32	16	23	64	8	2	20
Nebraska	Advanced to 5th month	491	2	6	44	58	76	44	25	45	108	12	6	65
Nevada	After at least 20 weeks	80	-	2	7	11	11	8	9	5	17	2	1	7
New Hampshire	Reached 20 weeks	229	-	4	23	20	26	28	27	24	60	3	1	13
New Jersey	After at least 20 weeks	1,975	22	37	180	186	215	233	127	204	551	62	26	132
New Mexico		433	-	3	35	40	52	35	51	56	110	9	3	39
New York (excl.N.Y.C.)		2,655	3	19	246	268	372	343	185	316	727	107	42	27
New York City	Any product of conception	18,547	[5]12,247	1,369	899	490	416	414	223	365	821	149	56	1,098
North Carolina	Advanced to 5th month	2,513	4	8	131	301	314	313	216	164	820	24	7	211
North Dakota	Reached 20 weeks	248	-	4	12	20	36	27	30	31	64	10	3	11
Ohio	At least $4\frac{1}{2}$ months	3,677	11	107	451	383	409	436	273	311	884	72	28	312
Oklahoma[2]	After at least 20 weeks	771	1	2	30	79	86	100	-	17	348	-	1	107
Oregon	(6)	887	187	62	70	60	61	71	51	66	115	15	10	119
Pennsylvania	After at least 20 weeks	4,585	5	33	489	543	567	569	419	428	1,235	102	37	158
Rhode Island	Completed 6 months	265	-	2	17	21	26	34	16	12	125	4	2	6
South Carolina	Reached 20 weeks	1,555	2	13	85	145	200	163	162	64	467	13	-	241
South Dakota		215	2	1	16	21	18	23	18	30	53	7	4	22
Tennessee	After at least 20 weeks	1,682	1	1	135	208	213	228	104	112	646	21	11	2
Texas	Advanced to 5th month	4,198	6	41	300	413	506	455	381	360	978	82	19	657
Utah		302	-	2	14	33	20	29	16	43	59	13	1	72
Vermont	Any product of conception	203	[7]46	12	13	20	17	15	17	15	33	5	3	7
Virginia	Reached 20 weeks	1,951	8	24	204	217	219	218	203	157	582	20	9	90
Washington	After at least 20 weeks	881	1	2	98	121	124	123	62	109	204	28	3	6
West Virginia	Advanced to 5th month[8]	1,083	1	9	70	108	117	109	98	95	292	15	12	157
Wisconsin	After at least 20 weeks	1,297	-	-	116	142	143	180	111	178	356	53	10	8
Wyoming		121	-	2	22	11	9	18	11	9	29	6	-	4

[1] Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."
[2] Fetal death certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.
[3] Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, and 9 ounces in weight."
[4] Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 2; 4-7 weeks, 36; 8-11 weeks, 98; 12-15 weeks, 126.
[5] Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 90; 4-7 weeks, 2,449; 8-11 weeks, 6,652; 12-15 weeks, 3,056.
[6] Prior to July 1952—after at least 20 weeks; for the remainder of the year—any product of conception.
[7] Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 1; 4-7 weeks, 7; 8-11 weeks, 23; 12-15 weeks, 15.
[8] Also includes "or total length of 10 inches."

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949, the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.[17]

The "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death" includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 47, 49, and 52A in Volume II. Table 47 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1952, and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which will be used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 49; and the expansion of List B in table 52A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be charged to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948, the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the Standard Certificate of Death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This procedure, used in the United States for the first time in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren[18] described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth (1938) Revision of the International List of Causes of Death, Dunn and Shackley[19] measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 will be used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios, and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 to 1948 are shown in an earlier report.[20]

Coding in 1952.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1950 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an Instruction Manual[21] which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the number of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Decisions producing changes in data for 1950 and 1951 have been discussed in the introduction to "Vital Statistics of the United States" for those years. No important changes in rules were introduced in coding deaths for 1952.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported

[17]For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death," Volume 1, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

[18]Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

[19]Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

[20]See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 36, No. 10, 1951; and "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 2, 1954.

[21]National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1953," Washington, D. C., 1952.

with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparison of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1952, only 1.5 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, excluding the District of Columbia (0.1 percent), this percentage varies from 0.2 percent for New Jersey to 10.9 for Mississippi, reflecting the difference in quality of reporting among the States.

Control of errors

Until recent years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of the birth, death, and fetal death certificates, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

For 1952 birth data, the coding and punching were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified according to a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4 percent error randomly distributed among all the items combined. For any one item, less than 1 percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 2.2 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4 percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of employees (trainees) whose performance was such as to produce more than 4 percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths in 1952 was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death), and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 2.1 percent in cause-of-death coding, and 2.2 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.[22] As such, they are not subject to error, except those of the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period, or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the

[22]Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 and 1952. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of the birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,[23] deaths, or other vital events, R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1952, as well as for 1951, have been derived from a 50-percent sample, which consists of only the even-numbered live birth records.[24] Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The 1951 and 1952 data differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of vital statistics as they are received from the local offices.[25] The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in a State as a whole, or in the great majority of the counties and cities in table 17 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for States and counties derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange there is. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place of occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual counties. During 1952, 16 percent of the births occurred in a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual counties. But, the net situation for a county can be determined by comparing the figure by place of occurrence in table 17 with the total by place of residence in table 18. The percent error in a county resident total due to sampling, varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depending on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

Table D presents percent errors in the 1952 birth data by detailed characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of

Table D. SAMPLING ERRORS IN BIRTH STATISTICS: 1952

(Percent error due to sampling variability)

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA[1]							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30------------	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50------------	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----------	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----------	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----------	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000---------	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000---------	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000---------	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000--------	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000--------	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000--------	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

[1]An "area" is the smallest complete geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, use the State total.

[23]Data for births in 1952 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of this volume.

[24]This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. Another exception to this general statement relates to data for sets of plural births (table 26). Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported. Matching records for mates in plural sets were located to obtain characteristics given.

[25]For several States, the number used to identify the birth record for sampling was assigned by the National Office of Vital Statistics. These States transmitted transcripts of all the birth records arranged by county and civil subdivision within the county. The transcripts were numbered consecutively by the National Office of Vital Statistics as part of a routine control operation, and even-numbered records were then selected for processing.

3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the 1952 figure and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas, practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1952, birth registration completeness was 98.3 percent for the country as a whole—99.0 for the white race and 94.4 for the nonwhite.

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all of the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.[26] A similar situation may exist in other States.

Reporting requirements for fetal deaths vary throughout the country, but registration is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of fetal death registration is contained in the section on Fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States, and no comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has ever been made.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the armed forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the armed forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1952, it was estimated that there were 1,267,000 persons in the armed forces overseas, or 0.8 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, race, and sex in 1952, are shown in tables J and K.[27] They are based on data from the 1950 census, and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State in 1952 (table P)[28] are based on the civilian population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the armed forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the armed forces.

Revised estimates of the population of the United States by age for the years 1940 to 1951 were prepared by the Bureau of the Census.[27, 29] Availability of these estimates made it desirable to recompute certain birth and death rates for these years. The revised rates are shown in tables W, X, AF, and AG. The most important change in the revised population estimates is the adjustment of the estimates for 1941 through 1949, 1951, and 1952, and of the enumerated populations for 1940 and 1950 for bias in reporting of age among the nonwhite population, 55 to 69 years. The death rates for these groups are changed to a corresponding extent.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Residence statistics

Official national birth and death statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were once compiled only according to place of birth and place of death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The difficulties involved in interpreting data obtained by this method of tabulation can be understood by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in an area may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, some of the deaths occurring in an area will not be deaths of residents of this area. The enumerated or estimated population of the area does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular area. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence.

Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence. Figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

All statistics of marriages and divorces shown in this volume have been tabulated by place of occurrence, i. e., the

[26] Tennessee Department of Public Health, ''Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness,'' The Spotlight, January 1954.

[27] U. S. Bureau of the Census, ''Estimates of the Population of the United States, By Age, Color, and Sex, 1950 to 1953,'' Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

[28] U. S. Bureau of the Census, ''Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, By Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1953,'' Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 97, 1954.

[29] U. S. Bureau of the Census, ''Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, By Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950,'' Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98, 1954.

place in which the marriage was performed or in which the divorce was granted. The detailed information required to allocate marriages and divorces to place of residence is not available.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the various States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as Measles and Whooping cough. In some States, an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of Typhoid fever, Poliomyelitis, Diphtheria, Smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Natality.—A birth in 1952 is classified as "nonresident" if it did not occur in the county in which the mother usually resides. Of the 3,846,986 live births registered in the United States in 1952, 16 percent were in this category. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county and had their babies delivered in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1952 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table E. The type of data just described for the United States as a whole can be obtained for individual States from this table. In addition, the table indicates the gross movement into a State by residents of all of the other States combined, and the comparable movement out of the State. Information concerning the amount of movement between specific States is found in table 20.

A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 8.0 and 5.1 percent, respectively. For Rhode Island, the occurrence total exceeded the residence total by 10.0 percent.

Mortality.—A death in 1952 is classified as "nonresident" if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,496,838 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1952, 15 percent were nonresident (table F). Almost 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1952 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table F. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. Also, the table indicates for each State the number of residents of all the other States who died there, and the reverse situation. Table 42, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents of other States who die in a State is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. Exceptions are to be found in States where a relatively large number of out-of-State residents come for health reasons. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1952 exceeded the resident figure by 11.0 percent, and the comparable excess for Arizona was 5.5 percent. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table G for 28 States for 1952. This table is a compilation of all available data on the subject. It is not necessarily representative of the United States as a whole.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 726,576 marriages recorded in 1952 in the 28 specified States, 132,011, or 18.2 percent, occurred in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, nonresident couples constituted 54.3 percent of the total number married in the State during 1952; in New Mexico, 50.5 percent; and in Maryland, 49.2 percent. North Dakota was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (0.2 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 40.7 percent in New Hampshire to 0.2 percent in Ohio. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria determining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States.

While these data indicate a considerable degree of in-migration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is, therefore, impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Life table statistics

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. Tables AD and AE are the 1952 abridged life tables for the total population and by race and sex. They are preceded by an explanation of the columns of the life table. The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates in 1952 abridged life tables were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimates of the population on July 1, 1952, were obtained from the Bureau of the Census[30] and exclude the estimated number of persons in the armed forces overseas.

Life table values at specified ages for 1949-51, 1951, and 1952 are compared in table H. The life table values for 1949-51 are based on the 1950 census of population and deaths during the 3-year period. The values for 1951 are taken from revised 1951 abridged life tables which are based on new conversion factors, used in the construction of abridged tables, and new population estimates for 1951. They supersede the respective values in the 1951 abridged life tables published in Volume I last year.

Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of the Territories and possessions are shown in one table. In this table, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the "judicial division" in Alaska, the "county" in Hawaii, and the "municipality" in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts, which correspond to minor civil divisions.

---

[30] Same as footnote 27, p. XXI.

All geographic data for the Territories and possessions are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization at time of birth or death, the figures by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the level of fertility or mortality.

Race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special classifications adopted for each of the Territories and possessions in accordance with the composition of the population of that area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, "White" and "Nonwhite," with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications

Table E. LIVE BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND LIVE BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	605,522	498,348	107,174	605,522	498,348	107,174	3,846,986
Alabama	82,814	8,496	6,764	1,732	8,822	6,764	2,058	83,140
Arizona	25,070	1,690	958	732	1,380	958	422	24,760
Arkansas	44,188	7,170	5,342	1,828	6,700	5,342	1,358	43,718
California	280,426	23,552	22,840	712	24,818	22,840	1,978	281,692
Colorado	38,058	10,194	8,646	1,548	9,320	8,646	674	37,184
Connecticut	45,474	3,728	3,098	630	4,800	3,098	1,702	46,546
Delaware	8,870	864	308	556	800	308	492	8,806
District of Columbia	31,940	12,940	...	12,940	1,512	...	1,512	20,512
Florida	73,980	5,664	4,708	956	6,182	4,708	1,474	74,498
Georgia	98,058	20,026	17,278	2,748	19,206	17,278	1,928	97,238
Idaho	16,406	3,134	2,546	588	3,564	2,546	1,018	16,836
Illinois	202,312	25,454	22,486	2,968	28,668	22,486	6,182	205,526
Indiana	104,822	15,622	12,848	2,774	15,750	12,848	2,902	104,950
Iowa	64,970	16,180	13,674	2,506	15,426	13,674	1,752	64,216
Kansas	47,964	9,948	7,994	1,954	11,990	7,994	3,996	50,006
Kentucky	74,844	15,110	11,318	3,792	14,352	11,318	3,034	74,086
Louisiana	80,098	20,072	19,484	588	20,598	19,484	1,114	80,624
Maine	21,456	2,684	2,100	584	2,674	2,100	574	21,446
Maryland	57,572	17,168	12,320	4,848	22,152	12,320	9,832	62,556
Massachusetts	105,520	14,406	12,620	1,786	14,406	12,620	1,786	105,520
Michigan	177,252	25,930	24,928	1,002	27,312	24,928	2,384	178,634
Minnesota	79,204	16,332	14,162	2,170	16,534	14,162	2,372	79,406
Mississippi	65,054	7,626	6,214	1,412	7,194	6,214	980	64,622
Missouri	93,146	29,170	23,222	5,948	26,408	23,222	3,186	90,384
Montana	16,196	2,684	2,486	198	2,932	2,486	446	16,444
Nebraska	33,562	8,000	6,944	1,056	8,294	6,944	1,350	33,856
Nevada	4,516	448	270	178	472	270	202	4,540
New Hampshire	12,072	1,880	830	1,050	1,822	830	992	12,014
New Jersey	106,054	18,722	17,416	1,306	22,906	17,416	5,490	110,238
New Mexico	24,148	2,764	1,696	1,068	2,802	1,696	1,106	24,186
New York	327,572	30,434	26,298	4,136	29,172	26,298	2,874	326,310
North Carolina	112,290	18,044	15,186	2,858	17,026	15,186	1,840	111,272
North Dakota	17,120	6,176	4,932	1,244	6,366	4,932	1,434	17,310
Ohio	207,134	27,018	23,094	3,924	27,544	23,094	4,450	207,660
Oklahoma	50,396	9,196	7,304	1,892	9,122	7,304	1,818	50,322
Oregon	39,446	6,028	5,062	966	6,514	5,062	1,452	39,932
Pennsylvania	240,098	37,660	32,656	5,004	37,108	32,656	4,452	239,546
Rhode Island	18,814	4,352	2,036	2,316	2,636	2,036	600	17,098
South Carolina	62,340	5,972	4,742	1,230	6,214	4,742	1,472	62,582
South Dakota	18,366	5,914	4,826	1,088	5,894	4,826	1,068	18,346
Tennessee	82,714	11,520	7,914	3,606	11,086	7,914	3,172	82,280
Texas	227,500	24,656	20,676	3,980	23,574	20,676	2,898	226,418
Utah	23,860	3,394	2,890	504	3,306	2,890	416	23,772
Vermont	8,960	1,416	944	472	1,648	944	704	9,192
Virginia	84,226	34,880	31,534	3,346	39,424	31,534	7,890	88,770
Washington	62,884	6,858	4,510	2,348	5,484	4,510	974	61,510
West Virginia	49,938	9,828	6,164	3,664	9,014	6,164	2,850	49,124
Wisconsin	89,002	13,454	11,602	1,852	13,694	11,602	2,092	89,242
Wyoming	8,280	1,064	478	586	900	478	422	8,116

Table F. DEATHS OF NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1952

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the decedent was a resident)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS: Of nonresidents in area: Total	DEATHS: Of nonresidents in area: From same State	DEATHS: Of nonresidents in area: From other States	DEATHS: Of residents in other areas: Total	DEATHS: Of residents in other areas: In same State	DEATHS: Of residents in other areas: In other States	Total deaths of residents
UNITED STATES	1,496,838	220,773	173,536	47,237	220,773	173,536	47,237	1,496,838
Alabama	27,109	3,433	2,747	686	3,597	2,747	850	27,273
Arizona	7,777	1,236	480	756	829	480	349	7,370
Arkansas	15,616	3,081	2,285	796	3,146	2,285	861	15,681
California	108,645	11,203	9,581	1,622	11,110	9,581	1,529	108,552
Colorado	13,284	3,226	2,435	791	2,838	2,435	403	12,896
Connecticut	19,915	2,185	1,663	522	2,409	1,663	746	20,139
Delaware	3,646	547	263	284	421	263	158	3,520
District of Columbia	9,104	1,412	...	1,412	788	...	788	8,480
Florida	30,739	5,273	2,622	2,651	3,753	2,622	1,131	29,219
Georgia	30,870	5,968	4,860	1,108	5,795	4,860	935	30,697
Idaho	4,724	914	641	273	1,066	641	425	4,876
Illinois	92,826	11,890	9,974	1,916	13,267	9,974	3,293	94,203
Indiana	41,005	6,151	4,943	1,208	6,471	4,943	1,528	41,325
Iowa	26,584	5,404	4,390	1,014	5,415	4,390	1,025	26,595
Kansas	19,734	4,165	2,982	1,183	4,013	2,982	1,031	19,582
Kentucky	28,206	4,702	3,629	1,073	4,872	3,629	1,243	28,376
Louisiana	24,913	5,373	4,688	685	5,168	4,688	480	24,708
Maine	9,869	1,308	1,050	258	1,341	1,050	291	9,902
Maryland	24,160	4,671	3,207	1,464	4,492	3,207	1,285	23,981
Massachusetts	51,413	5,546	4,601	945	5,720	4,601	1,119	51,587
Michigan	59,092	8,206	7,275	931	8,595	7,275	1,320	59,481
Minnesota	28,303	6,081	4,823	1,258	5,637	4,823	814	27,859
Mississippi	20,521	3,364	2,797	567	3,598	2,797	801	20,755
Missouri	45,243	9,073	7,100	1,973	8,941	7,100	1,841	45,111
Montana	5,967	1,219	982	237	1,257	982	275	6,005
Nebraska	13,024	2,541	2,054	487	2,610	2,054	556	13,093
Nevada	1,889	455	132	323	268	132	136	1,702
New Hampshire	6,222	1,037	585	452	990	585	405	6,175
New Jersey	50,542	6,572	5,014	1,558	7,571	5,014	2,557	51,541
New Mexico	5,559	1,201	674	527	1,071	674	397	5,429
New York	160,642	16,514	13,677	2,837	16,621	13,677	2,944	160,749
North Carolina	32,275	5,219	4,295	924	5,203	4,295	908	32,259
North Dakota	4,909	1,449	1,142	307	1,511	1,142	369	4,971
Ohio	83,728	9,957	8,162	1,795	10,242	8,162	2,080	84,013
Oklahoma	19,231	3,600	3,097	503	4,082	3,097	985	19,713
Oregon	14,562	2,580	2,036	544	2,623	2,036	587	14,605
Pennsylvania	110,498	12,361	10,311	2,050	12,819	10,311	2,508	110,956
Rhode Island	8,247	854	544	310	847	544	303	8,240
South Carolina	18,492	2,516	2,001	515	2,594	2,001	593	18,570
South Dakota	5,825	1,599	1,255	344	1,614	1,255	359	5,840
Tennessee	30,365	4,736	2,951	1,785	3,865	2,951	914	29,494
Texas	65,077	10,022	8,566	1,456	9,903	8,566	1,337	64,958
Utah	5,361	966	679	287	876	679	197	5,271
Vermont	4,159	750	453	297	688	453	235	4,097
Virginia	30,101	8,165	6,804	1,361	8,301	6,804	1,497	30,237
Washington	23,260	3,205	2,362	843	2,966	2,362	604	23,021
West Virginia	17,118	3,423	2,432	991	3,452	2,432	1,020	17,147
Wisconsin	33,988	4,883	4,004	879	4,976	4,004	972	34,081
Wyoming	2,499	537	288	249	541	288	253	2,503

Table G. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MARRIAGES IN STATE OF OCCURRENCE, BY RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: 28 REPORTING STATES, 1952

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
	NUMBER					
TOTAL	726,576	507,555	62,229	18,453	132,011	6,328
Alabama	20,391	16,460	1,830	443	1,654	4
California	78,833	69,035	4,246	1,652	2,179	1,721
Connecticut	17,677	13,507	1,558	391	2,221	-
Delaware	2,454	1,665	364	106	319	-
Florida	26,924	22,306	2,343	988	1,283	4
Georgia[1]	48,430	28,030	2,900	1,300	16,050	150
Idaho	8,120	3,901	652	276	3,289	2
Iowa	22,600	16,101	1,694	490	4,257	58
Kansas	15,971	11,978	1,805	601	1,587	-
Louisiana[2]	17,263	14,742	1,449	430	642	-
Maine	8,079	6,580	915	193	389	2
Maryland	45,049	17,998	3,243	1,666	22,142	-
Massachusetts	37,699	15,492	12,509	2,427	7,271	-
Michigan	50,487	46,397	2,313	609	1,163	5
Mississippi	58,116	22,864	2,004	1,669	31,579	-
Missouri	28,373	23,340	2,440	898	1,695	-
Nebraska	11,484	9,034	976	282	1,192	-
New Hampshire	7,184	3,330	2,922	210	722	-
New Mexico	22,438	5,436	913	646	11,323	4,120
New York[3]	52,718	46,917	3,257	790	1,754	-
North Dakota	4,078	3,511	428	129	10	-
Ohio	60,922	54,018	3,403	133	3,108	260
Oregon	9,998	8,607	736	257	396	2
South Dakota	5,965	4,020	577	167	1,201	-
Tennessee	21,854	16,187	2,081	430	3,156	-
Vermont	3,237	2,290	426	115	406	-
Virginia	37,049	21,948	3,951	1,055	10,095	-
Wyoming	3,183	1,861	294	100	928	-
	PERCENT					
TOTAL	100.0	69.9	8.6	2.5	18.2	0.9
Alabama	100.0	80.7	9.0	2.2	8.1	0.0
California	100.0	87.6	5.4	2.1	2.8	2.2
Connecticut	100.0	76.4	8.8	2.2	12.6	0
Delaware	100.0	67.8	14.8	4.3	13.0	0
Florida	100.0	82.8	8.7	3.7	4.8	0.0
Georgia[1]	100.0	57.9	6.0	2.7	33.1	0.3
Idaho	100.0	48.0	8.0	3.4	40.5	0.0
Iowa	100.0	71.2	7.5	2.2	18.8	0.3
Kansas	100.0	75.0	11.3	3.8	9.9	0
Louisiana[2]	100.0	85.4	8.4	2.5	3.7	0
Maine	100.0	81.4	11.3	2.4	4.8	0.0
Maryland	100.0	40.0	7.2	3.7	49.2	0
Massachusetts	100.0	41.1	33.2	6.4	19.3	0
Michigan	100.0	91.9	4.6	1.2	2.3	0.0
Mississippi	100.0	39.3	3.4	2.9	54.3	0
Missouri	100.0	82.3	8.6	3.2	6.0	0
Nebraska	100.0	78.7	8.5	2.5	10.4	0
New Hampshire	100.0	46.4	40.7	2.9	10.1	0
New Mexico	100.0	24.2	4.1	2.9	50.5	18.4
New York[3]	100.0	89.0	6.2	1.5	3.3	0
North Dakota	100.0	86.1	10.5	3.2	0.2	0
Ohio	100.0	88.7	5.6	0.2	5.1	0.4
Oregon	100.0	86.1	7.4	2.6	4.0	0.0
South Dakota	100.0	67.4	9.7	2.8	20.1	0
Tennessee	100.0	74.1	9.5	2.0	14.4	0
Vermont	100.0	70.7	13.2	3.6	12.5	0
Virginia	100.0	59.2	10.7	2.8	27.2	0
Wyoming	100.0	58.5	9.2	3.1	29.2	0

[1]Estimated. [2]Excludes 3,906 marriages in New Orleans.
[3]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table H. LIFE TABLE VALUES FOR SELECTED SPECIFIC AGES, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1949-51, 1951, AND 1952

RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE (l_x)			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIVE REMAINING ($\mathring{e}_x$)		
	1952	1951	1949-51	1952	1951	1949-51
WHITE MALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	66.6	66.5	66.31
1	97,121	97,060	96,931	67.6	67.5	67.41
5	96,607	96,556	96,403	64.0	63.8	63.77
10	96,293	96,237	96,069	59.2	59.1	58.98
15	95,964	95,910	95,728	54.4	54.2	54.18
20	95,291	95,277	95,104	49.7	49.6	49.52
25	94,409	94,429	94,294	45.2	45.0	44.93
30	93,584	93,607	93,489	40.5	40.4	40.29
35	92,666	92,652	92,543	35.9	35.8	35.68
40	91,366	91,309	91,173	31.4	31.3	31.17
45	89,277	89,154	89,002	27.1	26.9	26.87
50	85,931	85,829	85,601	23.0	22.9	22.83
55	80,877	80,731	80,496	19.3	19.2	19.11
60	73,551	73,360	73,172	15.9	15.8	15.76
65	63,915	63,838	63,541	13.0	12.8	12.75
70	51,979	51,881	51,735	10.3	10.2	10.07
75	38,875	38,454	38,104	8.0	7.8	7.77
WHITE FEMALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	72.7	72.4	72.03
1	97,777	97,750	97,645	73.3	73.1	72.77
5	97,336	97,311	97,199	69.6	69.4	69.09
10	97,102	97,077	96,960	64.8	64.6	64.26
15	96,896	96,893	96,756	59.9	59.7	59.39
20	96,585	96,602	96,454	55.1	54.8	54.56
25	96,234	96,235	96,072	50.3	50.0	49.77
30	95,792	95,783	95,605	45.5	45.3	45.00
35	95,228	95,180	94,977	40.8	40.5	40.28
40	94,374	94,314	94,080	36.1	35.9	35.64
45	93,104	93,003	92,725	31.6	31.3	31.12
50	91,173	91,041	90,685	27.2	27.0	26.76
55	88,321	88,082	87,699	23.0	22.8	22.58
60	84,102	83,757	83,279	19.0	18.8	18.64
65	77,829	77,350	76,773	15.3	15.2	15.00
70	68,665	68,184	67,545	12.0	11.8	11.68
75	56,216	55,495	54,397	9.1	9.0	8.87
NONWHITE MALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	59.1	59.1	58.91
1	94,750	94,950	94,911	61.4	61.3	61.06
5	93,790	93,964	93,921	58.0	57.9	57.69
10	93,360	93,504	93,453	53.3	53.2	52.96
15	92,931	93,008	92,965	48.5	48.4	48.23
20	91,923	92,050	91,941	44.0	43.9	43.73
25	90,298	90,384	90,285	39.7	39.7	39.49
30	88,356	88,405	88,327	35.6	35.5	35.31
35	86,061	86,133	85,940	31.4	31.4	31.21
40	82,904	83,041	82,832	27.5	27.4	27.29
45	78,903	79,005	78,686	23.8	23.7	23.59
50	73,432	73,609	72,891	20.4	20.2	20.25
55	65,563	65,409	65,122	17.5	17.5	17.36
60	56,253	56,082	55,535	15.0	14.9	14.91
65	46,002	46,099	45,198	12.8	12.6	12.75
70	34,664	34,666	35,018	11.1	11.0	10.74
75	25,346	25,265	25,472	9.3	9.1	8.83
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0	100,000	100,000	100,000	63.7	63.3	62.70
1	95,801	96,000	95,913	65.5	64.9	64.37
5	94,960	95,138	95,055	62.1	61.5	60.93
10	94,625	94,776	94,679	57.3	56.7	56.17
15	94,313	94,463	94,343	52.5	51.9	51.36
20	93,653	93,745	93,544	47.8	47.2	46.77
25	92,622	92,629	92,336	43.3	42.8	42.35
30	91,323	91,193	90,799	38.9	38.4	38.02
35	89,410	89,324	88,805	34.7	34.2	33.82
40	86,798	86,680	86,052	30.6	30.1	29.82
45	83,439	83,048	82,257	26.8	26.3	26.07
50	78,644	78,173	77,007	23.2	22.8	22.67
55	71,656	70,934	70,196	20.2	19.9	19.62
60	63,912	63,046	61,758	17.4	17.0	16.95
65	55,012	53,974	52,358	14.8	14.5	14.54
70	43,763	43,109	42,612	12.9	12.5	12.29
75	34,414	33,647	32,981	10.8	10.3	10.15

are shown.

The classifications used for each Territory and possession are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

- Alaska:
  - White
  - Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)
  - Other races
- Hawaii:
  - Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian
  - Caucasian
  - Chinese
  - Japanese
  - Filipino
  - Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")
- Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):
  - White
  - Nonwhite
- Virgin Islands:
  - White
  - Negro
  - Mixed (any combination) and other races

There may be a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary four categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," "midwife," and "other and not stated." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death.—For rules governing the classification by cause of death, see page XVIII.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for the Territories and possessions refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made in 1940 and 1950. The results of these tests, are given in chapter 6 of Volume I, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950."

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table I, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1952," is printed here for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for each State or for the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation, and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table) deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, and by month of death. However, the lettered subjects (age, and month of death) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, race is cross-classified with age of mother, attendant, legitimacy, and children born alive. However, age of mother, attendant, legitimacy, and children born alive are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item may vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item may be had from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Table I. Guide to the Tabulations for 1952

MORTALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH: Complete International List	CAUSE OF DEATH: 256 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: 64 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: 33 Selected causes	CAUSE OF DEATH: Infant, 45 Selected causes	Race	Sex	Age	Month of death
I	United States				X					X	X		
II	Each State[1]				X								
III	Each State[2]	X	X	X				a		b	b	c	
IV	Each State[3]					X				X	X	a	b
V	Each metropolitan area[1]						X			X	X	X	
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year)[1]			a					X	X	X	X	b

NATALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race	Sex	Nativity of white, mother	Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation[4]	Legitimacy[4]	Birth weight[4]	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: Total born alive	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: First child born alive	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: Born alive, now dead	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: Ever born	NUMBER OF CHILDREN[4]: Born dead	PLURAL SETS: Twins, triplets, etc.	PLURAL SETS: Number born alive	PLURAL SETS: Sex of mates
I	Each State[2]	X	X	X	b,c,d,e	a					b	c	d	e								
II	Each State[1]				X	X	X	X	a	b			c		d	b						
III	Each State (plural births)[1]				X			X												X	X	X
IV	Each State (excl. Massachusetts)[1]				X			X							X		X					
V	Each State (excl. Massachusetts)[1]				X	X		X										X	X			

FETAL MORTALITY[5]

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race	Sex	Nativity of white, mother	Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation[4]	Legitimacy[4]	Birth weight[4]	Total born alive	First child born alive	Born alive, now dead	Ever born	Born dead	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates
I	Each State and county[1]			X	X						X	X										
II	Each State[1]				X	X		X	a	b		c	d	e								
III	United States (excl. Massachusetts resident fetal deaths)				X			X							X		X					
IV	United States (excl. Massachusetts resident fetal deaths)				X	X		X										X	X			

[1]Data available on a residence basis only.
[2]Data available on an occurrence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas. Data available on a residence basis for counties only.
[3]Data available on both a residence and an occurrence basis.
[4]Data available only for States reporting this item.
[5]All tabulations include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Gestation age data for all fetal deaths including those under 20 weeks of gestation are available for each State (place of occurrence).

Table J. Estimated Total Population Including Armed Forces Overseas, by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES	157,022,000	78,101,000	78,920,000	140,407,000	69,964,000	70,442,000	16,615,000	8,137,000	8,478,000
Under 1 year	3,345,000	1,704,000	1,641,000	2,910,000	1,488,000	1,423,000	434,000	216,000	218,000
1-4 years	13,808,000	7,035,000	6,774,000	12,010,000	6,132,000	5,878,000	1,798,000	903,000	895,000
5-9 years	14,936,000	7,619,000	7,317,000	13,141,000	6,720,000	6,420,000	1,795,000	899,000	896,000
10-14 years	11,777,000	5,991,000	5,785,000	10,285,000	5,245,000	5,040,000	1,492,000	746,000	746,000
15-19 years	10,642,000	5,383,000	5,259,000	9,320,000	4,729,000	4,591,000	1,322,000	654,000	669,000
20-24 years	11,333,000	5,682,000	5,651,000	10,024,000	5,054,000	4,970,000	1,309,000	627,000	681,000
25-29 years	12,201,000	5,986,000	6,214,000	10,868,000	5,360,000	5,508,000	1,332,000	626,000	707,000
30-34 years	11,998,000	5,889,000	6,108,000	10,776,000	5,312,000	5,464,000	1,222,000	578,000	644,000
35-39 years	11,423,000	5,606,000	5,817,000	10,255,000	5,057,000	5,198,000	1,167,000	549,000	619,000
40-44 years	10,722,000	5,300,000	5,423,000	9,639,000	4,778,000	4,861,000	1,083,000	522,000	561,000
45-49 years	9,476,000	4,714,000	4,762,000	8,550,000	4,258,000	4,293,000	926,000	456,000	469,000
50-54 years	8,484,000	4,210,000	4,274,000	7,699,000	3,819,000	3,880,000	784,000	391,000	394,000
55-59 years	7,536,000	3,734,000	3,802,000	6,929,000	3,428,000	3,501,000	607,000	305,000	302,000
60-64 years	6,347,000	3,146,000	3,200,000	5,883,000	2,913,000	2,970,000	464,000	233,000	231,000
65-69 years	5,123,000	2,487,000	2,636,000	4,773,000	2,312,000	2,461,000	350,000	175,000	175,000
70-74 years	3,721,000	1,750,000	1,971,000	3,465,000	1,624,000	1,841,000	256,000	126,000	130,000
75-79 years	2,265,000	1,046,000	1,220,000	2,129,000	977,000	1,151,000	137,000	69,000	68,000
80-84 years	1,218,000	543,000	675,000	1,140,000	505,000	635,000	78,000	38,000	40,000
85 years and over	669,000	277,000	392,000	611,000	252,000	358,000	58,000	25,000	33,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

Table K. Estimated Total Population Residing in Continental United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: 1952

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in continental United States and exclude members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES	155,755,000	76,841,000	78,914,000	139,249,000	68,813,000	70,436,000	16,506,000	8,028,000	8,478,000
Under 1 year	3,345,000	1,704,000	1,641,000	2,910,000	1,488,000	1,423,000	434,000	216,000	218,000
1-4 years	13,808,000	7,035,000	6,774,000	12,010,000	6,132,000	5,878,000	1,798,000	903,000	895,000
5-9 years	14,936,000	7,619,000	7,317,000	13,141,000	6,720,000	6,420,000	1,795,000	899,000	896,000
10-14 years	11,777,000	5,991,000	5,785,000	10,285,000	5,245,000	5,040,000	1,492,000	746,000	746,000
15-19 years	10,510,000	5,251,000	5,259,000	9,199,000	4,609,000	4,591,000	1,311,000	642,000	669,000
20-24 years	10,575,000	4,926,000	5,649,000	9,335,000	4,368,000	4,968,000	1,240,000	558,000	681,000
25-29 years	12,024,000	5,811,000	6,213,000	10,708,000	5,201,000	5,507,000	1,317,000	610,000	707,000
30-34 years	11,889,000	5,782,000	6,108,000	10,675,000	5,211,000	5,464,000	1,215,000	570,000	644,000
35-39 years	11,369,000	5,553,000	5,816,000	10,205,000	5,007,000	5,198,000	1,164,000	546,000	619,000
40-44 years	10,699,000	5,277,000	5,422,000	9,618,000	4,757,000	4,861,000	1,081,000	520,000	561,000
45-49 years	9,467,000	4,705,000	4,761,000	8,541,000	4,249,000	4,292,000	925,000	456,000	469,000
50-54 years	8,480,000	4,206,000	4,274,000	7,696,000	3,816,000	3,880,000	784,000	391,000	394,000
55-59 years	7,535,000	3,733,000	3,802,000	6,928,000	3,427,000	3,500,000	607,000	305,000	302,000
60-64 years	6,347,000	3,146,000	3,200,000	5,882,000	2,913,000	2,970,000	464,000	233,000	231,000
65-69 years	5,123,000	2,487,000	2,636,000	4,773,000	2,312,000	2,461,000	350,000	175,000	175,000
70-74 years	3,721,000	1,750,000	1,971,000	3,465,000	1,624,000	1,841,000	256,000	126,000	130,000
75-79 years	2,265,000	1,046,000	1,220,000	2,129,000	977,000	1,151,000	137,000	69,000	68,000
80-84 years	1,218,000	543,000	675,000	1,140,000	505,000	635,000	78,000	38,000	40,000
85 years and over	669,000	277,000	392,000	611,000	252,000	358,000	58,000	25,000	33,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

Table L. Population; Marriages, Divorces, Live Births, and Deaths; and Crude Rates: United States, 1940-52

(Rates per 1,000 population)

YEAR	Population including armed forces overseas[1]	Population excluding armed forces overseas[1]	MARRIAGES[2]		DIVORCES[3]		LIVE BIRTHS[4]				DEATHS[5]	
							Registered		Adjusted for underregistration			
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1952	157,022,000	155,755,000	1,539,318	9.9	392,000	2.5	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	1,496,838	9.6
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1,594,694	10.4	381,000	2.5	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	1,482,099	9.7
1950	[6]151,132,000	150,697,361	1,667,231	11.1	385,144	2.6	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	1,452,454	9.6
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1,579,798	10.6	397,000	2.7	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	1,443,607	9.7
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1,811,155	12.4	408,000	2.8	3,535,068	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	1,444,337	9.9
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1,991,878	13.9	483,000	3.4	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	1,445,370	10.1
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	2,291,045	16.4	610,000	4.3	3,288,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	1,395,617	10.0
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1,612,992	12.2	485,000	3.5	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	1,401,719	10.6
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1,452,394	10.9	400,000	2.9	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	1,411,338	10.6
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1,577,050	11.7	359,000	2.6	2,934,860	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	1,459,544	10.9
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1,772,132	13.2	321,000	2.4	2,808,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	1,385,187	10.3
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1,695,999	12.7	293,000	2.2	2,513,427	18.8	2,703,000	20.3	1,397,642	10.5
1940	[6]131,820,000	131,669,275	1,595,879	12.1	264,000	2.0	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	1,417,269	10.8

[1]For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for other years, estimated as of July 1. Populations are given in the following publications of the Bureau of the Census: "Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98, 1954, and "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.
[2]Includes estimates and marriage licenses. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.
[3]Estimated. Includes reported annulments. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.
[4]For 1951 and 1952, based on data from a 50-percent sample. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.
[5]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.
[6]Enumerated population plus estimate of armed forces overseas.

Table M. Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Deaths, and Rates: United States, 1940-52

(Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births)

YEAR	FETAL DEATHS[1]		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR[2]		DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS[2]		MATERNAL DEATHS[3]	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1952	70,447	18.3	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8	2,610	6.8
1951	70,569	18.8	106,702	28.4	75,192	20.0	2,812	7.5
1950	68,262	19.2	103,825	29.2	72,855	20.5	2,960	8.3
1949	70,584	19.8	111,531	31.3	76,326	21.4	3,216	9.0
1948	72,838	20.6	113,169	32.0	78,426	22.2	4,122	11.7
1947	77,917	21.1	119,173	32.2	84,296	22.8	4,978	13.5
1946	74,849	22.8	111,063	33.8	79,079	24.0	5,153	15.7
1945	65,513	23.9	104,684	38.3	66,593	24.3	5,668	20.7
1944	68,374	24.5	111,127	39.8	68,996	24.7	6,369	22.8
1943	71,873	24.5	118,484	40.4	72,632	24.7	7,197	24.5
1942	72,017	25.6	113,492	40.4	72,122	25.7	7,267	25.9
1941	---	---	113,949	45.3	69,559	27.7	7,956	31.7
1940	---	---	110,984	47.0	67,866	28.8	8,876	37.6

[1]Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.
[2]Exclusive of fetal deaths.
[3]Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table N. Vital Statistics Rates by Month: United States, 1952

(Marriage license, birth, and death rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated midyear population excluding armed forces overseas. Infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births)

MONTH	Marriage license rate	Live birth rate[1]	Total death rate[2]	Infant mortality rate[3 4]	Neonatal mortality rate[3]
TOTAL	10.0	24.7	9.6	28.5	19.8
January	7.7	23.6	10.1	29.8	19.8
February	8.7	24.3	10.2	28.8	18.7
March	7.6	24.0	10.5	28.9	19.1
April	9.1	22.9	9.8	28.8	20.7
May	10.4	22.8	9.3	27.9	21.0
June	13.5	24.4	10.0	30.7	21.7
July	10.3	26.2	9.1	27.9	20.6
August	11.4	26.6	8.6	26.0	19.3
September	10.8	26.9	8.7	26.3	19.1
October	10.1	25.5	9.4	28.3	19.5
November	10.0	24.7	9.6	28.6	19.2
December	10.7	24.5	10.0	29.5	19.4

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births.
[2]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.
[3]Exclusive of fetal deaths.
[4]Annual rate adjusted by allocation of deaths to year of birth. Monthly rates adjusted by method of the Registrar-General of England and Wales. For methods of adjustment, see "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates," U. S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, 1944.

Table O. Fetal Death Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Mortality Rates; by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(By place of residence. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA	FETAL DEATH RATIO[1]			INFANT MORTALITY RATE[2]			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE[2]			MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE[3]		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES	18.3	16.1	32.2	28.4	25.5	47.0	19.8	18.5	28.0	6.8	4.9	18.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	14.9	14.6	24.6	23.4	23.0	37.8	17.9	17.7	28.7	4.3	3.9	20.2
Middle Atlantic	20.8	18.8	41.0	24.7	22.9	42.5	18.4	17.3	29.7	5.5	4.7	14.2
East North Central	16.5	15.6	25.7	26.0	24.7	40.1	18.8	18.1	27.0	4.6	4.1	9.9
West North Central	15.3	14.6	29.4	25.0	23.9	48.5	18.4	18.0	28.5	5.1	4.6	15.3
South Atlantic	21.5	16.3	33.6	34.2	27.1	51.2	22.1	19.4	28.5	9.7	5.1	20.7
East South Central	23.5	17.7	37.2	36.3	30.9	49.3	23.6	21.1	29.5	13.3	7.7	26.5
West South Central	18.5	15.8	29.0	32.6	29.2	46.4	21.0	19.6	26.7	9.1	6.6	18.9
Mountain	15.2	15.0	19.8	34.0	31.2	78.8	21.7	21.3	27.9	7.1	6.3	20.9
Pacific	14.7	14.3	20.5	24.6	23.9	32.8	18.3	18.0	21.9	4.4	3.7	14.0
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	17.4	17.4	35.7	29.6	29.5	53.6	21.4	21.3	35.7	5.6	5.6	0
New Hampshire	18.1	18.1	0	23.2	23.2	62.5	17.4	17.3	62.5	4.2	4.2	0
Vermont	16.2	16.2	0	23.8	23.8	0	17.5	17.5	0	3.3	3.3	0
Massachusetts	13.9	13.6	26.7	23.3	23.0	37.4	18.0	17.8	26.3	5.1	4.5	32.8
Rhode Island	14.5	14.4	17.5	22.8	22.4	39.5	17.8	17.3	37.3	4.7	4.2	21.9
Connecticut	14.9	14.5	23.8	20.7	20.0	37.4	16.4	15.8	29.3	1.9	1.8	5.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	23.1	20.0	53.4	24.1	22.4	40.4	18.1	17.0	29.2	5.0	4.1	14.0
New Jersey	17.9	16.8	27.9	23.7	21.4	45.5	17.7	16.4	30.3	5.9	4.9	15.4
Pennsylvania	19.0	18.1	28.9	25.9	24.3	44.0	19.2	18.2	30.2	6.1	5.4	13.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	17.1	16.4	25.5	27.0	25.5	43.3	19.7	18.6	30.6	4.1	3.9	6.3
Indiana	14.7	13.8	29.1	26.7	25.4	46.7	18.5	17.7	30.3	5.0	4.5	12.4
Illinois	16.1	15.3	22.5	24.8	23.0	38.6	18.0	17.0	25.6	4.6	3.8	10.6
Michigan	18.2	17.0	29.3	26.4	25.5	35.6	19.2	18.8	23.9	4.6	4.1	10.1
Wisconsin	14.3	14.0	25.5	24.7	24.2	44.5	18.4	18.2	27.9	4.9	4.5	23.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	14.7	14.6	26.0	21.8	21.7	29.8	16.8	16.8	17.3	3.7	3.4	19.2
Iowa	13.9	13.7	29.7	24.5	24.3	41.5	18.5	18.5	19.3	3.4	3.5	0
Missouri	17.8	16.3	30.4	28.5	26.1	48.5	19.6	18.4	29.8	7.0	5.9	15.9
North Dakota	14.0	13.8	21.7	24.7	23.4	73.9	18.6	18.2	32.6	3.5	3.0	21.7
South Dakota	11.9	11.6	20.1	27.6	25.1	82.9	19.5	19.3	23.9	6.5	5.1	37.7
Nebraska	14.4	14.0	30.9	23.5	22.6	51.5	17.7	17.2	33.0	4.4	4.0	20.6
Kansas	15.5	14.8	31.4	24.8	24.0	40.8	18.9	18.3	29.6	6.4	6.5	4.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	17.1	15.0	27.1	27.5	22.3	51.7	20.2	18.2	29.7	7.9	8.3	6.5
Maryland	18.0	15.4	28.1	27.3	23.1	43.4	18.6	16.9	25.0	6.2	4.4	13.2
District of Columbia	21.5	17.4	26.1	32.6	27.2	38.6	25.2	22.7	28.0	5.9	2.8	9.3
Virginia	22.6	18.0	36.3	35.5	28.4	56.5	23.3	20.1	32.7	8.1	4.5	18.8
West Virginia	21.6	20.8	33.9	34.4	33.6	47.3	21.6	21.2	28.1	7.5	6.3	27.4
North Carolina	22.4	15.7	35.7	35.7	26.4	54.0	22.0	18.7	28.6	10.2	5.3	19.9
South Carolina	24.5	14.9	36.7	41.0	28.6	56.6	24.4	20.3	29.6	15.7	4.9	29.3
Georgia	20.5	14.1	31.8	32.7	25.6	44.8	20.5	18.5	24.1	12.6	5.7	24.7
Florida	20.7	15.9	33.3	34.0	25.8	55.2	23.3	19.8	32.5	7.8	4.6	16.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	17.8	17.0	26.6	35.3	34.4	46.0	22.1	21.6	28.3	7.6	7.6	7.3
Tennessee	20.0	17.6	29.9	33.3	30.8	43.4	22.4	21.2	27.2	10.9	8.8	19.5
Alabama	25.4	17.9	37.6	37.0	28.0	51.3	24.3	20.4	30.7	16.5	7.8	30.4
Mississippi	31.9	18.9	41.9	40.6	27.6	50.6	25.9	20.8	29.8	18.7	5.3	29.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	16.1	13.2	23.5	28.2	24.4	37.8	16.5	16.2	17.2	10.1	6.1	20.1
Louisiana	21.6	15.9	30.3	33.1	22.9	48.5	21.5	16.6	28.9	9.6	4.3	17.5
Oklahoma	15.8	14.3	26.5	28.6	25.4	52.2	20.4	19.5	27.3	7.6	5.6	21.5
Texas	18.4	16.6	30.4	34.2	32.3	46.4	21.8	20.9	28.1	9.1	7.5	19.4
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	15.5	15.2	21.7	27.4	25.7	58.2	20.4	20.2	22.8	4.9	4.5	11.4
Idaho	13.8	13.6	24.1	25.1	24.7	48.3	18.9	19.0	13.8	6.5	6.0	34.5
Wyoming	14.3	14.4	11.9	32.3	31.3	63.5	23.2	23.3	19.8	2.5	2.5	0
Colorado	15.7	15.5	22.6	32.2	32.3	30.5	21.5	21.7	15.7	7.8	8.0	0
New Mexico	17.8	17.5	21.1	47.5	42.7	99.1	26.5	26.3	28.7	11.6	9.5	33.5
Arizona	15.7	15.2	18.4	44.0	35.0	94.6	22.7	20.9	32.3	7.7	5.2	21.4
Utah	12.5	12.3	21.5	24.2	24.1	31.1	17.8	17.8	16.7	4.6	4.3	23.9
Nevada	16.1	16.2	15.1	34.1	30.2	75.4	24.7	22.2	50.3	6.6	4.8	25.1
PACIFIC												
Washington	14.1	14.0	16.3	25.1	23.9	54.5	18.9	18.4	31.8	2.3	2.2	4.3
Oregon	15.9	15.7	25.2	24.0	23.8	31.0	17.5	17.5	19.5	2.8	2.3	22.9
California	14.7	14.1	20.7	24.5	23.9	30.8	18.2	18.0	21.0	5.1	4.2	14.6

[1] Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.
[2] Exclusive of fetal deaths.
[3] Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table P. Population; Crude Marriage, Divorce, Birth, and Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence; birth and death rates are by place of residence)

AREA	Estimated total population[1]	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: Marriage	Divorce[2]	Live birth[3]: Registered	Live birth[3]: Adjusted for under-registration	Death[4]
UNITED STATES	155,755,000	9.9	[5]2.5	24.7	25.1	9.6
White	139,249,000	---	---	23.9	24.1	9.4
Nonwhite	16,506,000	---	---	31.8	33.6	11.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS						
New England	9,479,000	8.5	1.5	22.3	22.4	10.6
Middle Atlantic	30,723,000	7.9	---	22.0	22.1	10.5
East North Central	31,542,000	9.0	---	24.9	25.1	9.9
West North Central	14,173,000	7.9	2.2	24.9	25.1	10.1
South Atlantic	22,117,000	[5]11.6	---	26.0	26.9	8.8
East South Central	11,441,000	11.0	---	26.6	27.3	9.3
West South Central	15,015,000	[5]12.4	---	26.7	27.9	8.3
Mountain	5,440,000	24.3	[5]5.4	28.6	29.6	8.5
Pacific	15,825,000	7.5	3.6	24.2	24.4	9.2
NEW ENGLAND						
Maine	889,000	9.1	2.5	24.1	24.3	11.1
New Hampshire	531,000	13.5	2.1	22.6	22.7	11.6
Vermont	367,000	8.8	1.7	25.0	25.1	11.2
Massachusetts	4,751,000	7.9	1.3	22.2	22.3	10.9
Rhode Island	820,000	8.0	1.3	20.9	20.9	10.0
Connecticut	2,121,000	8.3	1.3	21.9	22.0	9.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC						
New York	15,081,000	8.2	---	21.6	21.7	10.7
New Jersey	5,084,000	8.1	1.0	21.7	21.8	10.1
Pennsylvania	10,559,000	7.5	1.1	22.7	22.8	10.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL						
Ohio	8,251,000	7.4	2.6	25.2	25.3	10.2
Indiana	4,189,000	15.5	3.1	25.1	25.3	9.9
Illinois	8,938,000	[6]9.2	2.7	23.0	23.2	10.5
Michigan	6,669,000	7.6	[7]2.2	26.8	27.0	8.9
Wisconsin	3,497,000	7.1	---	25.5	25.6	9.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
Minnesota	3,012,000	7.8	1.3	26.4	26.4	9.2
Iowa	2,602,000	8.7	2.2	24.7	24.8	10.2
Missouri	3,979,000	7.1	3.3	22.7	23.1	11.3
North Dakota	603,000	6.8	1.0	28.7	28.8	8.2
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.						
South Dakota	660,000	9.0	1.4	27.8	28.1	8.8
Nebraska	1,346,000	8.5	1.8	25.2	25.2	9.7
Kansas	1,971,000	8.1	2.7	25.4	25.5	9.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
Delaware	348,000	7.1	1.6	25.3	25.4	10.1
Maryland	2,539,000	17.7	1.9	24.6	24.8	9.4
District of Columbia	821,000	[6]11.6	1.4	25.0	25.3	10.3
Virginia	3,507,000	10.6	2.2	25.3	25.8	8.6
West Virginia	1,958,000	7.6	---	25.1	26.0	8.8
North Carolina	4,163,000	[6]6.4	1.4	26.7	27.6	7.7
South Carolina	2,174,000	21.2	---	28.8	31.6	8.5
Georgia	3,510,000	[5]13.8	[5]2.6	27.7	29.0	8.7
Florida	3,098,000	8.7	6.6	24.0	24.6	9.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Kentucky	2,948,000	[6]8.6	---	25.1	26.1	9.6
Tennessee	3,247,000	6.7	2.4	25.3	25.9	9.1
Alabama	3,090,000	6.6	2.9	26.9	27.8	8.8
Mississippi	2,156,000	27.0	2.5	30.0	30.5	9.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
Arkansas	1,845,000	[6]28.8	---	23.7	26.4	8.5
Louisiana	2,762,000	7.7	---	29.2	30.2	8.9
Oklahoma	2,227,000	[5]9.6	[5]5.9	22.6	23.3	8.9
Texas	8,180,000	[5]11.0	[7]4.6	27.7	28.7	7.9
MOUNTAIN						
Montana	597,000	10.7	3.3	27.5	27.7	10.1
Idaho	589,000	13.8	4.4	28.6	28.9	8.3
Wyoming	306,000	10.4	[7]4.1	26.5	26.8	8.2
Colorado	1,420,000	[6]8.9	[5]3.2	26.2	26.8	9.1
New Mexico	735,000	30.5	4.0	32.9	34.7	7.4
Arizona	870,000	25.8	5.6	28.5	31.0	8.5
Utah	737,000	9.2	3.1	32.3	32.6	7.2
Nevada	185,000	[6]271.4	49.4	24.5	25.0	9.2
PACIFIC						
Washington	2,463,000	12.4	3.8	25.0	25.1	9.3
Oregon	1,604,000	6.2	3.9	24.9	25.1	9.1
California	11,758,000	6.7	3.5	24.0	24.1	9.2

[1]Includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each State and excludes members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded. Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, by Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 97, 1954.
[2]Includes reported annulments.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample.
[4]Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.
[5]Estimated.
[6]Marriage licenses.
[7]Incomplete.

Table Q. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage of Both: 18 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Bride	Groom
TOTAL	20.2	22.7
Alabama	19.6	22.5
Delaware	21.2	23.6
Florida	20.5	23.0
Georgia[1]	19.3	22.1
Idaho	19.2	22.2
Iowa	20.0	22.5
Kansas	19.7	22.2
Louisiana[2]	19.5	22.3
Maine	20.1	22.5
Michigan	20.4	22.8
Missouri	20.6	23.1
New Hampshire	20.7	23.1
Ohio	21.1	23.4
Oregon	19.7	22.3
South Dakota	20.0	23.0
Tennessee	20.3	22.4
Vermont	20.3	23.0
Wyoming	19.9	22.4

[1]Estimated.
[2]Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of first marriages by age of bride, by age of groom in single years.

Table R. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Race: 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE				MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE			
	Bride		Groom		Bride		Groom	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
TOTAL	20.3	20.6	23.0	23.7	34.5	35.8	39.4	41.6
Alabama	19.6	20.1	22.6	23.0	31.7	35.0	37.5	42.4
Delaware	21.3	22.2	23.8	25.8	35.1	(1)	38.9	(1)
Florida	21.0	21.0	23.6	24.3	35.2	36.0	41.0	41.6
Idaho	19.2	(1)	22.3	(1)	32.6	(1)	37.0	(1)
Iowa	20.1	21.2	22.8	23.9	34.8	32.4	38.7	38.8
Kansas	19.8	20.2	22.5	23.0	33.2	34.4	37.5	41.1
Louisiana[2]	19.6	20.0	22.6	22.8	32.9	38.0	38.9	44.[illegible]
Maine	20.3	(1)	22.8	(1)	34.1	(1)	38.4	(1)
Michigan	20.6	20.6	23.2	24.1	36.0	34.5	40.3	39.5
Missouri	20.8	21.1	23.5	24.2	35.6	36.0	39.9	41.1
New Hampshire	21.1	(1)	23.8	(1)	34.6	(1)	39.2	(1)
Oregon	19.8	(1)	22.7	(1)	36.5	(1)	40.2	(1)
South Dakota	20.1	(1)	23.4	(1)	32.8	(1)	38.4	(1)
Tennessee	20.5	21.1	22.7	23.8	32.4	35.9	38.3	41.7
Vermont	20.7	(1)	23.4	(1)	36.0	(1)	42.5	(1)
Wyoming	20.0	(1)	22.9	(1)	32.9	(1)	37.6	(1)

[1]Not computed. Frequencies less than 100.
[2]Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and groom in single years.

Table S. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: 12 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	BRIDE				GROOM			
	Total[1]	Previous marital status			Total[1]	Previous marital status		
		Single	Wid-owed	Di-vorced		Single	Wid-owed	Di-vorced
TOTAL	21.8	20.5	46.8	31.3	24.9	23.1	56.5	36.1
Delaware	22.6	21.4	47.0	32.5	25.3	24.1	55.8	35.6
Florida	23.8	21.0	45.4	32.2	27.0	23.7	58.0	37.9
Idaho	20.9	19.2	44.6	30.5	24.4	22.3	54.8	35.1
Kansas	20.9	19.8	46.7	30.6	23.8	22.5	57.7	35.0
Louisiana[2]	21.0	19.7	45.5	30.9	24.1	22.6	54.7	36.9
Maine	21.3	20.3	47.3	30.8	24.1	22.8	54.5	34.7
Mississippi	20.8	20.9	49.0	32.2	24.3	23.5	57.7	36.2
New Hampshire	23.0	21.1	47.0	32.1	26.1	23.8	56.6	35.9
South Dakota	21.1	20.1	44.5	30.0	24.5	23.4	52.1	35.4
Tennessee	21.5	20.6	45.4	29.3	24.0	22.7	55.5	34.4
Vermont	21.6	20.7	48.8	33.9	24.5	23.4	55.8	37.9
Wyoming	22.0	20.1	44.0	30.8	25.2	22.9	52.7	35.1

[1]Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.
[2]Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and groom in single years to age 44 and 5-year age groups thereafter.

Table T. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Duration of marriage is the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL	6.1	Mississippi	5.6
		Missouri	5.8
		Montana	5.9
Alabama	5.9	Nebraska	6.1
Connecticut	9.3		
Florida	6.3	New Hampshire	6.7
Georgia[1]	4.9	North Dakota	6.5
		Ohio	6.0
Idaho	4.5	Oregon	5.2
Iowa	4.9		
Kansas	6.0	South Dakota	5.3
Maine	6.5	Tennessee	5.4
		Vermont	9.6
Massachusetts[2]	7.5	Virginia	7.7
Michigan[3]	6.7	Wyoming[3]	5.0

[1]Estimated. Data for fiscal year, July 1, 1951, through June 30, 1952.
[2]Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.
[3]Incomplete.

Table U. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 22 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, includes children reported under 18 years of age. Divorces and annulments for which number of children was not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
TOTAL	100.0	55.4	22.5	13.3	5.3	2.4	1.1
Alabama	100.0	58.3	22.5	12.0	4.3	1.6	1.2
Connecticut	100.0	35.9	32.1	19.2	8.5	2.8	1.4
Florida	100.0	60.1	22.3	11.8	3.8	1.3	0.8
Georgia[1]	100.0	56.7	22.8	12.8	5.0	1.8	0.9
Idaho	100.0	50.1	23.9	15.6	6.2	2.5	1.8
Iowa	100.0	49.9	23.2	15.9	6.4	2.9	1.8
Kansas[2]	100.0	53.0	20.6	15.1	6.4	2.5	2.4
Maine	100.0	42.7	26.5	18.0	6.9	3.2	2.6
Michigan[3 4]	100.0	59.2	19.9	12.2	5.3	2.1	1.3
Mississippi[5]	100.0	57.8	21.2	11.1	5.5	2.0	2.4
Missouri	100.0	60.3	20.7	11.8	4.4	1.6	1.2
Montana	100.0	49.2	25.0	15.3	5.9	2.8	1.8
Nebraska[2]	100.0	47.8	24.7	17.0	5.6	2.8	2.2
New Hampshire[6]	100.0	41.7	27.7	17.7	6.6	[7]6.2	---
North Dakota[8]	100.0	41.4	27.3	18.1	7.3	2.7	3.2
Ohio	100.0	54.6	22.2	13.7	5.7	[7]3.9	---
Oregon	100.0	53.7	22.4	15.6	5.3	[7]3.0	---
South Dakota[2]	100.0	43.0	24.5	16.1	9.0	4.0	3.4
Tennessee	100.0	53.2	23.5	13.0	6.0	2.3	2.1
Vermont[2]	100.0	47.0	24.6	14.4	7.1	4.1	2.8
Virginia[2]	100.0	54.8	24.8	12.4	4.9	1.9	1.2
Wyoming[2 4]	100.0	50.9	21.8	16.2	6.2	2.9	2.0

[1]Estimated.
[2]Total number of children.
[3]Children under 17 years of age.
[4]Incomplete.
[5]There is no specific definition for the term "minor."
[6]Children under 21 years of age.
[7]Four or more children.
[8]All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table V. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER: 10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
	REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION								
ALL RACES	111.6	0.9	83.3	214.6	177.7	111.2	54.7	14.8	1.1
First child	33.6	0.8	59.4	86.6	36.8	13.9	5.3	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.2	0.0	18.9	73.1	58.1	27.8	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child	20.9	0.0	4.1	34.8	41.4	27.5	11.2	2.2	0.1
Fourth child	11.0	0.0	0.7	13.6	21.1	17.0	8.6	1.9	0.1
Fifth child	5.6	0	0.1	4.6	10.5	9.6	5.8	1.5	0.1
Sixth child	3.1	0	0.0	1.4	5.2	5.8	3.9	1.2	0.1
Seventh child	1.9	0	0.0	0.4	2.6	3.8	2.8	1.0	0.1
Eighth child	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	1.1	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.1
Tenth child	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.1
Eleventh child	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1
Thirteenth child and over	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.1
White	108.6	0.3	73.3	210.8	177.5	110.5	53.8	14.3	1.0
First child	33.9	0.3	55.1	91.1	38.8	14.5	5.5	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.8	0.0	15.2	74.2	61.8	29.4	10.1	1.8	0.1
Third child	20.7	0	2.6	31.5	42.5	28.9	11.8	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	10.2	0	0.3	10.2	19.7	17.2	8.9	2.0	0.1
Fifth child	4.8	0	0.0	2.8	8.6	9.0	5.7	1.6	0.1
Sixth child	2.5	0	0.0	0.6	3.6	5.0	3.6	1.2	0.1
Seventh child	1.4	0	0.0	0.2	1.5	2.9	2.5	1.0	0.1
Eighth child	0.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.8	1.9	0.7	0.1
Ninth child	0.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.1
Tenth child	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Eleventh child	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Twelfth child	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite	135.1	4.4	151.9	242.1	179.3	117.0	62.7	19.2	1.9
First child	31.8	4.1	88.7	53.6	21.1	9.3	3.7	0.8	0.1
Second child	27.8	0.3	44.2	64.5	29.7	14.3	5.1	1.0	0.1
Third child	22.6	0.0	14.9	58.4	33.1	15.8	5.7	1.3	0.1
Fourth child	16.9	0.0	3.5	38.4	31.8	15.4	6.2	1.3	0.1
Fifth child	11.5	0	0.6	17.6	25.7	14.5	6.0	1.3	0.1
Sixth child	7.8	0	0.1	6.5	17.8	13.2	5.8	1.5	0.1
Seventh child	5.4	0	0.0	2.1	10.8	11.3	5.6	1.5	0.1
Eighth child	3.8	0	0.0	0.6	5.3	9.1	5.9	1.5	0.1
Ninth child	2.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.3	6.3	5.4	1.8	0.1
Tenth child	1.8	0	0	0.1	1.1	3.9	4.5	1.6	0.2
Eleventh child	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.4	2.1	3.5	1.5	0.2
Twelfth child	0.8	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.0	2.3	1.4	0.2
Thirteenth child and over	1.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.8	2.8	0.5
	LIVE BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION								
ALL RACES	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
First child	33.9	0.9	60.6	87.2	37.0	14.0	5.3	1.2	0.1
Second child	32.5	0.0	19.6	74.1	58.5	27.9	9.7	1.8	0.1
Third child	21.3	0.0	4.3	35.7	42.0	27.8	11.3	2.2	0.1
Fourth child	11.2	0.0	0.8	14.2	21.7	17.3	8.8	2.0	0.1
Fifth child	5.8	0	0.1	4.9	11.0	9.8	5.9	1.6	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	5.2	0	0.0	1.9	8.3	10.1	7.0	2.3	0.2
Eighth child and over	3.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.0	6.1	8.1	4.3	0.5
White	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
First child	34.0	0.3	55.7	91.5	38.9	14.5	5.5	1.2	0.1
Second child	33.0	0.0	15.6	74.9	62.0	29.5	10.2	1.9	0.1
Third child	20.9	0	2.6	32.1	42.9	29.1	11.9	2.3	0.1
Fourth child	10.4	0	0.3	10.5	20.1	17.4	9.0	2.0	0.1
Fifth child	5.0	0	0.0	3.0	8.8	9.2	5.8	1.6	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	4.0	0	0.0	0.8	5.4	8.2	6.3	2.2	0.2
Eighth child and over	2.5	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.9	5.9	3.4	0.4
Nonwhite	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
First child	33.1	4.5	93.9	55.6	21.6	9.6	3.9	0.8	0.1
Second child	29.1	0.3	47.0	67.8	30.8	14.8	5.4	1.1	0.1
Third child	23.9	0.0	15.9	62.0	34.7	16.5	6.1	1.3	0.1
Fourth child	18.0	0.0	3.7	41.1	34.0	16.3	6.7	1.5	0.1
Fifth child	12.3	0	0.7	18.9	27.6	15.7	6.5	1.4	0.1
Sixth and seventh child	14.2	0	0.2	9.4	30.6	26.6	12.5	3.2	0.3
Eighth child and over	12.4	0	0.0	1.0	10.2	25.3	27.0	11.8	1.5

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

NOTE.—In the registered birth data, figures for age of mother not stated are included in the total, but are not distributed among the specified age groups. In the adjusted birth data, the figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

Table W. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1940-52

(Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49, 1951, and 1952. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

RACE AND YEAR	15-44 years[1]	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years[2]
ALL RACES									
1952[3]	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951[3]	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	85.9	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1952[3]	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951[3]	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	83.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1952[3]	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951[3]	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

[1]Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.
[2]Rates computed by relating births to mothers 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.
[3]Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table X. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940-52

(Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population 15-44 years of age in each specified group. Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49, 1951, and 1952. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND YEAR	Total	BIRTH ORDER: 1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
ALL RACES								
1952[1]	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951[1]	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1952[1]	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951[1]	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	80.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1952[1]	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951[1]	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

[1]Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table Y. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital[1]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES	91.7	4.2	3.6	0.4	95.7	3.2	0.8	0.3	66.4	10.6	21.5	1.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.4	0	0.1
Middle Atlantic	98.0	1.8	0.1	0.1	98.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	96.3	3.3	0.2	0.3
East North Central	97.4	2.4	0.1	0.1	98.0	1.9	0.0	0.1	91.4	7.7	0.3	0.7
West North Central	96.4	3.1	0.3	0.1	96.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	88.0	7.2	4.0	0.8
South Atlantic	80.8	8.0	10.6	0.6	93.2	5.4	1.2	0.2	51.3	14.1	33.0	1.6
East South Central	72.5	12.3	14.2	1.0	86.4	10.5	2.6	0.5	39.6	16.6	41.6	2.1
West South Central	84.7	6.5	7.6	1.3	89.2	5.8	3.9	1.1	66.5	9.4	22.0	2.1
Mountain	94.5	2.9	1.7	0.9	95.0	2.9	1.5	0.5	86.2	2.2	4.7	6.8
Pacific	98.8	0.9	0.0	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.0	0.2	97.7	1.6	0.1	0.6
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	94.8	5.0	0.0	0.1	94.8	5.0	0.0	0.1	89.3	7.1	0	3.6
New Hampshire	98.9	1.1	0	0.0	98.9	1.1	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont	96.4	3.5	0.0	0.1	96.4	3.5	0.0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	99.3	0.7	0	0.0	99.3	0.7	0	0.0	98.4	1.6	0	0
Rhode Island	99.4	0.5	0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Connecticut	99.6	0.3	0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0.0	98.5	1.3	0	0.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	98.8	1.0	0.0	0.2	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	97.2	2.4	0.1	0.4
New Jersey	98.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	98.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	95.0	4.6	0.1	0.3
Pennsylvania	96.7	3.1	0.1	0.1	96.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	95.6	4.0	0.3	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	97.5	2.4	0.0	0.1	97.5	2.4	0.0	0.1	97.1	2.5	0.1	0.3
Indiana	96.2	3.3	0.1	0.4	96.9	2.9	0.1	0.2	86.2	9.4	0.1	4.4
Illinois	96.7	3.1	0.1	0.1	98.2	1.7	0.0	0.1	85.5	13.8	0.4	0.4
Michigan	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.1	98.6	1.3	0.0	0.1	95.2	4.5	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	95.6	3.9	0.1	0.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	96.5	1.0	1.2	1.3
Iowa	97.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	97.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.5	0	0
Missouri	91.4	7.4	1.0	0.3	92.1	7.2	0.4	0.2	85.0	8.5	5.9	0.7
North Dakota	97.9	1.7	0.2	0.1	98.1	1.7	0.1	0.1	92.6	0.9	5.2	1.3
South Dakota	97.6	1.4	0.5	0.4	98.0	1.5	0.4	0.2	89.9	1.3	4.3	4.5
Nebraska	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.1	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.1	96.9	2.7	0.2	0.2
Kansas	97.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.0	88.1	11.7	0.1	0.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	93.3	2.1	4.4	0.2	97.4	1.5	1.1	0.0	74.2	5.0	19.9	0.9
Maryland	92.8	4.5	2.3	0.4	96.0	3.2	0.4	0.4	80.6	9.3	9.6	0.5
District of Columbia	98.7	1.2	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0	0.1	97.7	2.2	0.0	0.1
Virginia	81.5	8.3	9.6	0.6	91.7	6.6	1.5	0.2	51.2	13.4	33.6	1.7
West Virginia	82.1	15.7	1.8	0.5	83.2	14.6	1.7	0.5	63.8	33.6	2.3	0.3
North Carolina	78.6	10.3	10.7	0.3	93.7	5.0	1.2	0.1	48.8	20.8	29.8	0.6
South Carolina	66.1	11.5	21.8	0.7	92.8	6.2	0.9	0.1	32.4	18.2	48.1	1.3
Georgia	76.2	5.7	16.5	1.6	95.1	3.3	1.4	0.3	43.5	9.9	42.7	4.0
Florida	83.9	4.7	10.9	0.5	96.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	51.4	10.9	36.6	1.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	79.6	15.8	4.1	0.5	80.4	15.0	4.1	0.5	69.4	26.4	3.8	0.4
Tennessee	84.0	10.2	4.4	1.4	89.2	8.2	1.9	0.7	62.8	18.4	14.3	4.5
Alabama	68.9	10.5	19.5	1.1	88.3	9.2	2.1	0.4	37.7	12.7	47.4	2.2
Mississippi	54.6	13.2	31.3	0.9	91.0	7.3	1.3	0.3	26.4	17.8	54.5	1.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	72.2	13.2	14.1	0.6	88.1	10.5	1.1	0.3	32.0	19.9	46.8	1.3
Louisiana	88.6	2.8	7.6	1.1	97.0	1.8	1.0	0.2	75.8	4.2	17.5	2.4
Oklahoma	91.1	6.4	1.6	0.9	93.7	5.5	0.3	0.5	72.1	13.1	11.3	3.5
Texas	84.2	6.6	7.6	1.6	86.5	6.1	5.9	1.6	69.7	10.0	18.6	1.7
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	98.4	1.1	0.3	0.2	98.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	92.5	3.9	1.6	2.1
Idaho	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	97.2	1.4	0	1.4
Wyoming	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	95.2	2.4	1.6	0.8
Colorado	96.1	3.0	0.5	0.5	96.0	3.0	0.5	0.5	97.2	1.8	0.2	0.8
New Mexico	81.5	8.9	7.0	2.5	81.7	9.5	7.1	1.6	79.0	2.6	6.2	12.2
Arizona	93.3	2.0	3.0	1.7	95.2	2.1	2.2	0.6	83.0	1.5	7.4	8.1
Utah	98.9	0.6	0.0	0.5	99.0	0.6	0.0	0.3	90.4	1.9	0	7.7
Nevada	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	93.5	5.5	0.5	0.5
PACIFIC												
Washington	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	97.8	1.2	0.6	0.4
Oregon	98.7	1.1	0.0	0.2	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.2	96.8	2.5	0.7	0
California	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.3	98.9	0.9	0.0	0.2	97.8	1.6	0.1	0.6

[1] It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table Z. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1] 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more
UNITED STATES[2]	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	18.4	38.1	26.8	7.3	1.7
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	17.7	38.5	27.6	7.5	1.6
Nonwhite	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.1	7.4	11.2	22.4	36.0	21.7	6.2	2.6
New England[2]	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	18.3	38.5	27.3	7.4	1.4
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.1	18.2	38.5	27.4	7.4	1.4
Nonwhite	100.0	1.5	2.4	2.6	8.8	15.3	29.4	38.7	14.2	2.0	0.4
Middle Atlantic	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.2	7.8	19.8	39.6	25.5	6.3	1.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.9	7.2	19.1	39.7	26.2	6.6	1.2
Nonwhite	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	8.5	13.4	26.7	38.5	17.5	3.4	0.7
East North Central	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.1	17.6	38.3	27.8	7.7	1.6
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.6	16.8	38.3	28.6	8.1	1.6
Nonwhite	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.4	7.9	12.2	25.6	39.1	18.5	3.8	0.8
West North Central	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.1	37.5	29.4	8.6	1.9
White	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.3	15.8	37.5	29.8	8.7	1.9
Nonwhite	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.0	7.4	11.3	23.6	37.4	20.8	5.2	1.7
South Atlantic	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.7	8.6	19.0	37.1	25.9	7.4	2.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.7	18.3	38.3	26.8	7.3	1.6
Nonwhite	100.0	0.6	1.0	2.0	7.1	10.7	20.5	34.1	23.6	7.6	3.5
East South Central	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.1	17.7	35.9	27.0	8.5	2.8
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	16.5	36.5	28.6	8.7	2.4
Nonwhite	100.0	0.5	0.9	1.9	6.9	10.2	20.5	34.5	23.1	7.9	3.7
West South Central	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.3	7.9	18.1	37.3	27.0	7.6	2.0
White	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	17.3	38.0	28.0	7.8	1.8
Nonwhite	100.0	0.8	0.9	2.2	7.4	11.3	21.5	34.8	22.7	6.7	3.0
Mountain	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.6	6.4	9.1	21.9	40.3	22.7	5.1	0.9
White	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.7	6.3	9.0	21.7	40.3	22.9	5.2	0.9
Nonwhite	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.4	7.7	10.4	24.5	39.6	20.1	4.2	1.2
Pacific	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.3	18.2	39.1	27.3	6.9	1.2
White	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.0	17.8	39.0	27.8	7.1	1.3
Nonwhite	100.0	0.7	1.0	1.9	6.7	10.2	23.6	40.8	20.5	4.0	0.8

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more.
[2]Excludes births to residents of Connecticut and Massachusetts since birth weight data were not available for births which occurred in these States.

Table AA. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1952

(Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios are based on unrounded numbers per 1,000 total births in each specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER Total	NUMBER White	NUMBER Nonwhite	RATIO Total	RATIO White	RATIO Nonwhite
TOTAL	150,300	54,100	96,200	39.1	16.3	183.4
Under 15 years	3,200	700	2,600	645.3	381.8	783.8
15-19 years	58,700	19,600	39,000	134.0	58.4	384.1
15-17 years	30,700	8,800	21,800	228.4	96.3	513.7
18-19 years	28,000	10,800	17,200	92.2	44.1	290.9
20-24 years	45,500	18,500	27,000	37.5	17.6	163.7
25-29 years	22,400	7,700	14,700	20.3	7.9	116.2
30-34 years	12,400	4,300	8,000	18.2	7.2	106.5
35-39 years	6,500	2,600	3,900	20.3	9.3	99.9
40 years and over	1,600	700	900	19.2	9.7	79.3

NOTE.—Estimates were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of reported illegitimate live births based on a 50-percent sample for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births.

Table AB. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Race: Reporting States, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered live births. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total births in each specified group)

AREA	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL	43.1	16.3	190.6
Alabama	93.6	12.9	223.4
Delaware	66.5	21.5	277.8
District of Columbia	137.0	41.6	243.7
Florida	78.4	17.9	235.8
Georgia	83.5	13.1	205.3
Illinois	38.1	16.3	206.2
Indiana	23.2	16.0	134.5
Iowa	15.9	14.5	145.4
Kansas	16.4	11.4	118.6
Kentucky	35.7	21.8	208.5
Louisiana	78.1	9.9	181.8
Maine	29.6	29.4	107.1
Michigan	25.8	15.2	128.6
Minnesota	19.3	16.9	200.0
Mississippi	109.7	7.1	189.2
Missouri	34.8	14.2	211.3
Montana	18.0	13.1	105.0
Nevada	22.5	13.5	115.6
New Jersey	22.0	10.3	134.4
North Carolina	82.4	20.9	204.6
North Dakota	17.9	15.0	126.1
Ohio	28.8	17.6	150.8
Oregon	18.2	15.6	133.0
Pennsylvania	33.3	19.0	195.6
Rhode Island	18.6	16.0	114.0
South Carolina	91.1	17.1	184.4
South Dakota	16.0	10.1	145.7
Tennessee	61.8	23.3	216.6
Texas	30.1	10.7	157.9
Utah	9.2	8.0	76.6
Virginia	67.1	21.6	202.2
Washington	17.3	14.6	85.8
West Virginia	44.6	36.4	174.0
Wisconsin	16.3	13.7	124.9
Wyoming	14.5	10.4	142.9

Table AC. Statistics on Live Births for Specified Characteristics: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Data bring forward the time series of births adjusted for underregistration shown in selected tables of "Vital Statistics of the United States," Volume I for 1950; and in table U, Volume I for 1951. For detailed qualifications regarding these data, see the corresponding tables in the 1950 report)

Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data
6.06	BIRTHS BY RACE AND SEX	
	All races	3,913,000
	Male	2,005,000
	Female	1,908,000
	White	3,358,000
	Male	1,726,000
	Female	1,632,000
	Nonwhite	555,000
	Male	279,000
	Female	276,000
6.07	MALE BIRTHS PER 1,000 FEMALE BIRTHS, BY RACE	
	All races	1,051
	White	1,057
	Nonwhite	1,011
6.15	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN[1]	
	Total	111
	First child	35
	Second child	33
	Third child	21
	Fourth child	10
	Fifth child	5
	Sixth child	3
6.15—Con.	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN[1]—Con.	
	Seventh child	1
	Eighth child and over	2
6.16	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	
	All races	1,635
	White	1,577
	Nonwhite	2,059
6.16	NET REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	
	All races	1,561
	White	1,514
	Nonwhite	1,894
6.17	BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF FATHER[2]	
	15-54 years	94.3
	15-19 years	17.7
	20-24 years	168.6
	25-29 years	205.7
	30-34 years	154.0
	35-39 years	93.4
	40-44 years	46.2
	45-49 years	19.4
	50-54 years	7.7
	55 years and over	1.3

[1] Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates per 1,000 estimated native white female population aged 15-44 years.
[2] Per 1,000 estimated male population in each specified group, excluding armed forces overseas.

NOTE.--Corresponding rates for earlier years appearing in the 1950 annual report are based on population estimates which have since been revised. Rates recomputed on the basis of these revised population data may differ significantly. Revised rates are given in "Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: United States, 1952," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 40, No. 10, 1955.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1—Age interval (x to x+n).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the twentieth birthday and the twenty-fifth.

Column 2—Proportion dying ($_nq_x$).—This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for the total population is .0072. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1952 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 persons alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 7.2 would die before reaching their twenty-fifth birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3—Number living (l_x).—This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 babies born alive, 97,144 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,609 will begin the sixth year; 95,502 will reach age 20; and 16,639 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying ($_nd_x$).—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 babies born alive, 2,856 die in the first year of life, 535 in the succeeding 4 years, 686 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 16,639 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population ($_nL_x$ and T_x).—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is 475,833. This means that in a stationary population of the total population supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 475,833 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,929,501 persons who have passed their twentieth birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total population of the stationary community) would be 6,856,458.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime ($\mathring{e}_x$).—The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 475,833 for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the twentieth and twenty-fifth birthdays by the 95,502 (column 3) who reach the twentieth birthday out of 100,000 persons born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,929,501) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,502 persons reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,929,501 divided by 95,502) gives 51.6 years as the average remaining lifetime of the total population at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. For example, in table AE it is observed that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite. However, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving at age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table AD. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1952

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	$_nq_x$	l_x	$_nd_x$	$_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
0-1	0.0286	100,000	2,856	97,520	6,856,458	68.6
1-5	.0055	97,144	535	387,273	6,758,938	69.6
5-10	.0030	96,609	289	482,265	6,371,665	66.0
10-15	.0029	96,320	282	480,953	5,889,400	61.1
15-20	.0056	96,038	536	478,946	5,408,447	56.3
20-25	.0072	95,502	686	475,833	4,929,501	51.6
25-30	.0078	94,816	740	472,268	4,453,668	47.0
30-35	.0095	94,076	894	468,257	3,981,400	42.3
35-40	.0136	93,182	1,265	462,951	3,513,143	37.7
40-45	.0208	91,917	1,908	455,161	3,050,192	33.2
45-50	.0324	90,009	2,919	443,226	2,595,031	28.8
50-55	.0501	87,090	4,365	425,183	2,151,805	24.7
55-60	.0738	82,725	6,108	399,184	1,726,622	20.9
60-65	.1073	76,617	8,219	363,408	1,327,438	17.3
65-70	.1570	68,398	10,736	316,158	964,030	14.1
70-75	.2170	57,662	12,513	257,984	647,872	11.2
75-80	.3284	45,149	14,826	188,861	389,888	8.6
80-85	.4513	30,323	13,684	116,353	201,027	6.6
85 and over	1.0000	16,639	16,639	84,674	84,674	5.1

Table AE. Abridged Life Tables by Race and Sex: United States, 1952

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
WHITE MALE						
0-1-------------	0.0288	100,000	2,879	97,453	6,664,477	66.6
1-5-------------	.0053	97,121	514	387,262	6,567,024	67.6
5-10------------	.0033	96,607	314	482,192	6,179,762	64.0
10-15-----------	.0034	96,293	329	480,719	5,697,570	59.2
15-20-----------	.0070	95,964	673	478,252	5,216,851	54.4
20-25-----------	.0093	95,291	882	474,269	4,738,599	49.7
25-30-----------	.0087	94,409	825	470,001	4,264,330	45.2
30-35-----------	.0098	93,584	918	465,737	3,794,329	40.5
35-40-----------	.0140	92,666	1,300	460,319	3,328,592	35.9
40-45-----------	.0229	91,366	2,089	452,005	2,868,273	31.4
45-50-----------	.0375	89,277	3,346	438,598	2,416,268	27.1
50-55-----------	.0588	85,931	5,054	417,821	1,977,670	23.0
55-60-----------	.0906	80,877	7,326	387,012	1,559,849	19.3
60-65-----------	.1310	73,551	9,636	344,586	1,172,837	15.9
65-70-----------	.1868	63,915	11,936	290,593	828,251	13.0
70-75-----------	.2521	51,979	13,104	227,726	537,658	10.3
75-80-----------	.3661	38,875	14,233	158,469	309,932	8.0
80-85-----------	.4922	24,642	12,128	91,578	151,463	6.1
85 and over-----	1.0000	12,514	12,514	59,885	59,885	4.8
WHITE FEMALE						
0-1-------------	0.0222	100,000	2,223	98,059	7,265,299	72.7
1-5-------------	.0045	97,777	441	390,031	7,167,240	73.3
5-10------------	.0024	97,336	234	486,037	6,777,209	69.6
10-15-----------	.0021	97,102	206	485,014	6,291,172	64.8
15-20-----------	.0032	96,896	311	483,741	5,806,158	59.9
20-25-----------	.0036	96,585	351	482,067	5,322,417	55.1
25-30-----------	.0046	96,234	442	480,103	4,840,350	50.3
30-35-----------	.0059	95,792	564	477,626	4,360,247	45.5
35-40-----------	.0090	95,228	854	474,138	3,882,621	40.8
40-45-----------	.0135	94,374	1,270	468,920	3,408,483	36.1
45-50-----------	.0207	93,104	1,931	461,024	2,939,563	31.6
50-55-----------	.0313	91,173	2,852	449,202	2,478,539	27.2
55-60-----------	.0478	88,321	4,219	431,764	2,029,337	23.0
60-65-----------	.0746	84,102	6,273	405,767	1,597,573	19.0
65-70-----------	.1177	77,829	9,164	367,656	1,191,806	15.3
70-75-----------	.1813	68,665	12,449	313,838	824,150	12.0
75-80-----------	.2956	56,216	16,619	240,462	510,312	9.1
80-85-----------	.4284	39,597	16,962	154,808	269,850	6.8
85 and over-----	1.0000	22,635	22,635	115,042	115,042	5.1

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
Period of life between two exact ages stated in years	Proportion of persons alive at beginning of age interval dying during interval	Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	${}_nq_x$	l_x	${}_nd_x$	${}_nL_x$	T_x	$\mathring{e}_x$
NONWHITE MALE						
0-1-------------	0.0525	100,000	5,250	95,626	5,913,225	59.1
1-5-------------	.0101	94,750	960	376,590	5,817,599	61.4
5-10------------	.0046	93,790	430	467,781	5,441,009	58.0
10-15-----------	.0046	93,360	429	465,858	4,973,228	53.3
15-20-----------	.0108	92,931	1,008	462,394	4,507,370	48.5
20-25-----------	.0177	91,923	1,625	455,735	4,044,976	44.0
25-30-----------	.0215	90,298	1,942	446,760	3,589,241	39.7
30-35-----------	.0260	88,356	2,295	436,269	3,142,481	35.6
35-40-----------	.0367	86,061	3,157	422,750	2,706,212	31.4
40-45-----------	.0483	82,904	4,001	405,068	2,283,462	27.5
45-50-----------	.0693	78,903	5,471	381,599	1,878,394	23.8
50-55-----------	.1072	73,432	7,869	348,308	1,496,795	20.4
55-60-----------	.1420	65,563	9,310	305,088	1,148,487	17.5
60-65-----------	.1822	56,253	10,251	255,730	843,399	15.0
65-70-----------	.2465	46,002	11,338	201,488	587,669	12.8
70-75-----------	.2688	34,664	9,318	149,731	386,181	11.1
75-80-----------	.3503	25,346	8,878	104,021	236,450	9.3
80-85-----------	.3998	16,468	6,583	65,205	132,429	8.0
85 and over-----	1.0000	9,885	9,885	67,224	67,224	6.8
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1-------------	0.0420	100,000	4,199	96,544	6,371,572	63.7
1-5-------------	.0088	95,801	841	381,121	6,275,028	65.5
5-10------------	.0035	94,960	335	473,849	5,893,907	62.1
10-15-----------	.0033	94,625	312	472,458	5,420,058	57.3
15-20-----------	.0070	94,313	660	470,103	4,947,600	52.5
20-25-----------	.0110	93,653	1,031	465,837	4,477,497	47.8
25-30-----------	.0140	92,622	1,299	460,010	4,011,660	43.3
30-35-----------	.0209	91,323	1,913	452,067	3,551,650	38.9
35-40-----------	.0292	89,410	2,612	440,872	3,099,583	34.7
40-45-----------	.0387	86,798	3,359	426,103	2,658,711	30.6
45-50-----------	.0575	83,439	4,795	405,823	2,232,608	26.8
50-55-----------	.0889	78,644	6,988	376,441	1,826,785	23.2
55-60-----------	.1081	71,656	7,744	339,476	1,450,344	20.2
60-65-----------	.1393	63,912	8,900	297,572	1,110,868	17.4
65-70-----------	.2045	55,012	11,249	246,967	813,296	14.8
70-75-----------	.2136	43,763	9,349	195,372	566,329	12.9
75-80-----------	.2883	34,414	9,923	146,950	370,957	10.8
80-85-----------	.3178	24,491	7,784	102,402	224,007	9.1
85 and over-----	1.0000	16,707	16,707	121,605	121,605	7.3

Table AF. Deaths Including Those Among the Armed Forces Overseas and Death Rates for Males, by Age and Race: United States, 1941-52

(Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group, including armed forces overseas)

RACE AND YEAR	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years[1]
	NUMBER								
ALL RACES									
1952	8,237	13,842	13,964	13,809	18,271	27,270	38,758	54,976	74,168
1951	9,279	19,013	14,301	14,454	18,872	27,532	37,888	55,308	73,849
1950	10,253	16,129	13,464	14,297	18,871	27,067	38,114	54,299	72,169
1949	7,938	11,564	12,141	13,472	19,320	27,090	38,953	54,453	72,048
1948	8,302	12,686	12,736	14,303	19,739	27,983	39,207	56,853	72,622
1947	9,051	13,340	13,342	14,848	20,125	28,272	39,564	57,132	72,516
1946	10,147	15,285	14,146	15,904	20,638	27,614	39,275	55,888	69,335
1945	19,348	64,588	43,459	27,604	25,443	29,850	40,786	56,684	70,941
1944	20,309	69,588	43,793	27,447	25,224	29,646	40,468	56,587	69,584
1943	14,108	35,484	26,480	20,483	23,513	30,354	42,008	58,300	70,221
1942	12,731	26,375	21,609	20,043	23,926	30,754	42,621	56,838	67,562
1941	12,307	17,179	16,971	18,664	23,046	30,618	42,530	56,030	66,459
WHITE									
1952	6,824	11,530	11,182	10,739	14,316	22,043	32,406	46,051	64,816
1951	7,748	16,142	11,396	11,451	14,924	22,386	31,688	46,221	64,675
1950	8,814	13,589	10,685	11,124	14,900	21,896	31,607	45,598	63,056
1949	6,442	9,219	9,351	10,405	15,182	21,879	31,865	46,002	63,195
1948	6,761	10,094	9,760	11,109	15,399	22,427	32,100	47,932	63,675
1947	7,327	10,476	10,304	11,591	15,903	22,880	32,620	48,394	64,078
1946	8,375	12,251	10,935	12,322	16,157	22,287	32,313	47,560	61,269
1945	17,269	60,652	39,586	23,556	20,713	23,996	33,701	48,232	62,840
1944	18,032	66,007	40,256	23,466	20,635	23,509	33,420	47,937	61,561
1943	11,405	31,271	22,539	16,297	18,571	24,144	34,726	49,624	62,066
1942	10,393	22,522	17,565	15,480	18,599	24,383	35,054	48,331	59,769
1941	9,853	13,471	12,787	14,034	17,753	24,042	34,894	47,463	58,608
NONWHITE									
1952	1,413	2,312	2,782	3,070	3,955	5,227	6,352	8,925	9,352
1951	1,531	2,871	2,905	3,003	3,948	5,146	6,200	9,087	9,174
1950	1,439	2,540	2,779	3,173	3,971	5,171	6,507	8,701	9,113
1949	1,496	2,345	2,790	3,067	4,138	5,211	7,088	8,451	8,853
1948	1,541	2,592	2,976	3,194	4,340	5,556	7,107	8,921	8,947
1947	1,724	2,864	3,038	3,257	4,222	5,392	6,944	8,738	8,438
1946	1,772	3,034	3,211	3,582	4,481	5,327	6,962	8,328	8,066
1945	2,079	3,936	3,873	4,048	4,730	5,854	7,085	8,452	8,101
1944	2,277	3,581	3,537	3,981	4,589	6,137	7,048	8,650	8,023
1943	2,703	4,213	3,941	4,186	4,942	6,210	7,282	8,676	8,155
1942	2,338	3,853	4,044	4,563	5,327	6,371	7,567	8,507	7,793
1941	2,454	3,708	4,184	4,630	5,293	6,576	7,636	8,567	7,851
	RATE								
ALL RACES									
1952	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	3.3	5.1	8.2	13.1	19.9
1951	1.7	3.3	2.4	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.2	13.2	20.0
1950	1.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	3.4	5.3	8.4	13.1	19.8
1949	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.4	3.5	5.4	8.6	13.2	20.1
1948	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.6	3.7	5.7	8.7	14.0	20.7
1947	1.6	2.3	2.2	2.7	3.8	5.8	8.8	14.1	21.1
1946	1.8	2.5	2.4	2.9	4.0	5.8	8.8	13.9	20.5
1945	3.3	10.7	7.4	5.1	5.0	6.3	9.2	14.2	21.4
1944	3.4	11.5	7.6	5.1	5.0	6.4	9.2	14.4	21.3
1943	2.4	5.8	4.7	3.9	4.8	6.6	9.7	15.0	21.9
1942	2.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.9	6.8	9.9	14.8	21.4
1941	2.0	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.8	6.8	10.0	14.7	21.4
WHITE									
1952	1.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.8	4.6	7.6	12.1	18.9
1951	1.6	3.2	2.1	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.6	12.2	19.0
1950	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	3.0	4.8	7.7	12.1	18.8
1949	1.3	1.8	1.7	2.0	3.1	4.8	7.8	12.3	19.2
1948	1.4	1.9	1.8	2.2	3.2	5.0	7.9	12.9	19.7
1947	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.3	3.4	5.2	8.0	13.1	20.3
1946	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.5	3.5	5.2	8.0	13.0	19.7
1945	3.4	11.2	7.6	4.9	4.5	5.6	8.4	13.3	20.6
1944	3.4	12.2	7.8	4.9	4.6	5.6	8.4	13.3	20.5
1943	2.1	5.7	4.4	3.4	4.2	5.8	8.8	13.9	21.0
1942	1.9	4.2	3.5	3.3	4.2	5.9	9.0	13.7	20.6
1941	1.8	2.6	2.6	3.0	4.1	5.9	9.0	13.6	20.5
NONWHITE									
1952	2.2	3.7	4.4	5.3	7.2	10.0	13.9	22.8	30.7
1951	2.4	4.6	4.6	5.4	7.1	10.1	13.7	23.7	30.8
1950	2.3	4.1	4.4	5.8	7.0	10.4	14.6	23.3	31.4
1949	2.3	3.8	4.4	5.6	7.4	10.6	16.1	23.0	30.8
1948	2.4	4.2	4.7	5.8	7.8	11.4	16.5	24.8	31.6
1947	2.6	4.6	4.8	6.0	7.7	11.3	16.4	24.8	30.2
1946	2.7	4.8	5.0	6.6	8.3	11.3	16.7	24.1	29.4
1945	3.1	6.1	6.0	7.5	8.8	12.6	17.4	24.9	30.2
1944	3.4	5.6	5.8	7.5	8.7	13.5	17.6	26.1	30.6
1943	4.0	6.8	6.7	8.1	9.6	13.9	18.6	26.8	32.0
1942	3.5	6.4	7.1	9.0	10.5	14.5	19.8	26.8	31.4
1941	3.7	6.3	7.4	9.2	10.6	15.2	20.3	27.6	32.4

[1]Includes deaths among armed forces overseas at age 60 years and over. Rates based on population 55-59 years of age.

NOTES:

Excludes deaths among armed forces overseas for which age and race were not stated as follows: 1941, 118; 1942, 2,083; 1943, 2,396; 1944, 48,793; 1945, 2,512; 1946, 3,323; 1947, 8; 1949, 4; 1950, 132; 1951, 106; 1952, 17. Also, excludes 5,663 deaths of Merchant Marine personnel between December 1941 and September 1945.

For 1941-49, 1951, and 1952, rates based on population estimated as of July 1; for 1950, based on population enumerated as of April 1, plus estimates of armed forces overseas.

Table AG. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-52

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 1,000 population in each specified group excluding armed forces overseas, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49, 1951, and 1952)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES												
1952	9.6	32.7	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.7	3.4	8.3	18.6	40.0	92.1	186.3
1951	9.7	32.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.4	18.8	40.5	93.3	194.4
1950	9.6	33.0	1.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	3.6	8.5	[2]19.0	[2]41.0	93.3	202.0
1949	9.7	35.2	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.7	8.7	19.3	40.8	93.0	203.2
1948	9.9	35.7	1.6	0.7	1.4	2.0	3.9	9.0	19.7	41.4	95.1	213.2
1947	10.1	34.5	1.6	0.7	1.5	2.1	4.1	9.2	20.1	42.1	97.0	216.9
1946	10.0	46.3	1.8	0.8	1.7	2.3	4.2	9.2	19.8	41.2	95.1	210.6
1945	10.6	42.5	2.0	0.9	1.9	2.7	4.6	9.6	20.5	42.6	98.4	209.6
1944	10.6	44.2	2.3	0.9	2.0	2.7	4.6	9.7	20.8	43.9	101.7	215.3
1943	10.9	44.0	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.7	4.8	10.2	21.5	46.2	107.5	230.3
1942	10.3	48.8	2.4	0.9	1.9	2.8	4.8	10.1	21.0	44.9	101.6	211.1
1941	10.5	52.6	2.8	1.0	2.0	2.9	5.0	10.3	21.3	46.2	105.8	218.7
1940	10.8	54.9	2.9	1.0	2.0	3.1	5.2	10.6	[2]22.2	[2]48.4	112.0	235.7
ALL RACES, MALE												
1952	11.1	36.8	1.5	0.7	1.8	2.2	4.2	10.5	24.0	48.5	103.3	193.9
1951	11.1	37.0	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.6	23.9	49.1	104.3	207.4
1950	11.1	37.3	1.5	0.7	1.7	2.2	4.3	10.7	[2]24.0	[2]49.3	104.3	216.4
1949	11.1	39.6	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.2	4.4	10.8	24.2	48.4	103.8	215.0
1948	11.3	40.2	1.7	0.8	1.8	2.3	4.7	11.2	24.6	48.8	105.1	226.4
1947	11.5	38.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.4	4.8	11.3	25.0	49.2	106.6	229.3
1946	11.3	52.1	2.0	1.0	2.1	2.6	4.9	11.2	24.3	47.5	104.1	221.1
1945	12.6	47.6	2.2	1.1	2.7	3.5	5.5	11.6	25.0	49.1	107.7	220.7
1944	12.4	49.1	2.5	1.1	2.8	3.2	5.4	11.7	25.0	50.2	110.7	225.5
1943	12.4	49.3	2.8	1.1	2.6	3.2	5.5	12.2	25.7	52.6	117.2	242.6
1942	11.7	54.4	2.6	1.1	2.3	3.2	5.6	12.1	25.1	51.3	111.0	222.1
1941	11.8	58.6	3.0	1.1	2.3	3.3	5.7	12.2	25.3	52.6	115.2	231.9
1940	12.0	61.9	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.4	5.9	12.5	[2]26.1	[2]54.6	121.3	246.4
ALL RACES, FEMALE												
1952	8.1	28.4	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.7	6.1	13.4	32.1	82.6	180.9
1951	8.2	28.1	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.8	6.3	13.8	32.5	84.1	185.4
1950	8.2	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.9	6.4	[2]14.0	[2]33.3	84.0	191.9
1949	8.3	30.6	1.4	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0	6.6	14.3	33.6	83.8	194.4
1948	8.5	31.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	1.6	3.2	6.8	14.8	34.3	86.4	203.1
1947	8.7	30.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.8	3.3	7.1	15.2	35.3	88.5	207.2
1946	8.6	40.1	1.7	0.7	1.3	1.9	3.5	7.1	15.3	35.1	87.3	203.0
1945	8.8	37.2	1.9	0.7	1.4	2.1	3.8	7.5	15.9	36.3	90.2	201.3
1944	9.0	39.0	2.2	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.9	7.6	16.4	37.8	93.7	207.8
1943	9.4	38.5	2.4	0.8	1.5	2.4	4.1	8.1	17.2	39.9	99.0	221.2
1942	9.0	42.9	2.3	0.7	1.6	2.4	4.1	8.0	16.7	38.7	93.4	202.9
1941	9.2	46.3	2.6	0.8	1.7	2.6	4.3	8.3	17.1	39.8	97.3	208.8
1940	9.5	47.7	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.7	4.5	8.6	[2]18.0	[2]42.2	103.7	227.6
WHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1952	9.4	29.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	1.4	3.0	7.4	17.7	39.1	92.8	192.9
1951	9.5	29.6	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.0	7.6	17.8	39.6	94.1	200.8
1950	9.5	29.9	1.2	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.1	7.7	18.0	40.2	94.2	206.8
1949	9.5	32.2	1.4	0.6	1.1	1.5	3.2	7.8	18.3	40.1	94.0	208.7
1948	9.7	33.0	1.5	0.6	1.2	1.6	3.3	8.0	18.8	40.8	96.2	219.3
1947	9.9	31.9	1.5	0.7	1.3	1.8	3.5	8.3	19.3	41.7	98.4	223.2
1946	9.8	43.6	1.7	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.6	8.3	19.0	40.9	96.8	218.0
1945	10.4	39.3	1.9	0.9	1.7	2.2	3.9	8.6	19.7	42.3	99.9	215.7
1944	10.4	40.7	2.1	0.9	1.8	2.2	3.9	8.7	19.9	43.5	103.2	220.6
1943	10.7	40.5	2.3	0.9	1.8	2.3	4.1	9.2	20.6	45.7	109.0	236.8
1942	10.1	45.2	2.2	0.8	1.6	2.3	4.1	9.1	20.1	44.4	103.1	216.3
1941	10.2	47.6	2.5	0.9	1.7	2.4	4.2	9.2	20.4	45.6	106.8	223.5
1940	10.4	50.3	2.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	9.5	21.1	47.7	113.0	242.0
WHITE, MALE												
1952	11.0	32.9	1.4	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.7	9.7	23.1	47.8	104.3	200.7
1951	11.0	33.6	1.3	0.7	1.6	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.4	105.3	213.7
1950	10.9	34.0	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9	3.8	9.8	23.0	48.6	105.3	221.2
1949	11.0	36.4	1.5	0.8	1.5	1.9	3.9	10.0	23.4	47.9	105.1	220.1
1948	11.2	37.2	1.6	0.8	1.6	2.0	4.1	10.3	23.8	48.4	106.4	232.0
1947	11.4	36.1	1.6	0.8	1.7	2.1	4.3	10.5	24.3	49.0	108.3	234.6
1946	11.2	49.4	1.8	0.9	1.9	2.3	4.3	10.4	23.6	47.4	105.9	227.5
1945	12.5	44.1	2.0	1.0	2.5	3.0	4.9	10.7	24.4	48.9	109.4	225.5
1944	12.2	45.6	2.3	1.1	2.6	2.8	4.7	10.7	24.3	50.0	112.5	229.0
1943	12.2	45.5	2.5	1.1	2.4	2.8	4.9	11.2	25.0	52.3	118.8	247.4
1942	11.4	50.6	2.4	1.0	2.0	2.7	4.9	11.1	24.4	50.8	112.4	225.6
1941	11.4	53.3	2.7	1.1	2.0	2.7	5.0	11.2	24.5	52.1	116.2	235.1
1940	11.6	56.7	2.8	1.1	2.0	2.8	5.1	11.4	25.2	54.0	122.0	251.4
WHITE, FEMALE												
1952	8.0	25.1	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	2.2	5.2	12.4	31.1	83.4	187.9
1951	8.0	25.4	1.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	2.3	5.4	12.7	31.6	84.8	191.8
1950	8.0	25.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	2.4	5.5	12.9	32.4	84.8	196.8
1949	8.1	27.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.4	5.6	13.2	32.8	84.7	200.7
1948	8.3	28.5	1.3	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	13.7	33.6	87.5	210.3
1947	8.5	27.5	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.7	6.1	14.2	34.8	89.9	215.0
1946	8.5	37.6	1.5	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.9	6.2	14.4	34.7	88.9	211.0
1945	8.6	34.3	1.7	0.7	1.1	1.7	3.1	6.5	14.9	35.9	91.7	208.5
1944	8.8	35.6	1.9	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	6.7	15.3	37.3	95.2	214.3
1943	9.2	35.2	2.1	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.1	16.1	39.4	100.4	228.8
1942	8.7	39.5	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.0	15.6	38.1	94.8	209.2
1941	8.9	41.7	2.3	0.8	1.3	2.0	3.4	7.2	16.0	39.2	98.5	214.7
1940	9.2	43.6	2.4	0.8	1.4	2.2	3.7	7.5	16.8	41.5	104.8	235.0

See footnotes on p. XLIII.

Table AG. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-52—Con.

(See headnote on p. XLII)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1952	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950	11.2	53.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	[2]31.3	[2]52.0	80.4	144.7
1949	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0
1948	11.4	56.1	2.6	0.9	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8
1947	11.4	56.4	2.6	1.0	3.3	5.1	8.8	18.7	30.3	47.4	75.6	139.5
1946	11.1	66.0	2.9	1.1	3.4	5.4	9.2	18.3	29.2	44.8	70.1	133.1
1945	11.9	65.7	3.3	1.2	3.9	6.2	10.1	19.0	30.3	46.6	74.2	140.7
1944	12.4	70.8	3.9	1.3	4.1	6.4	10.5	19.6	31.2	49.3	77.6	155.9
1943	12.8	72.5	4.2	1.4	4.3	6.5	11.0	20.7	32.8	52.2	84.2	159.9
1942	12.7	75.4	4.1	1.4	4.4	7.0	11.4	20.9	32.0	52.0	79.3	155.3
1941	13.5	89.1	5.0	1.5	4.8	7.5	12.0	21.9	33.4	54.5	88.5	169.0
1940	13.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	[2]35.3	[2]57.8	96.1	176.7
NONWHITE, MALE												
1952	12.5	63.8	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	[2]34.8	[2]57.9	90.3	160.2
1949	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9.5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
1947	12.5	62.5	2.7	1.1	3.6	5.3	9.4	20.2	32.7	51.7	83.1	166.2
1946	12.2	73.2	3.1	1.3	3.6	5.7	9.7	20.1	31.4	48.7	76.9	157.6
1945	13.5	73.8	3.5	1.3	4.3	7.2	10.9	20.8	32.3	51.1	82.9	165.1
1944	13.8	77.2	4.1	1.5	4.4	6.9	11.1	21.4	33.0	53.5	85.7	183.1
1943	14.0	80.3	4.5	1.5	4.6	7.0	11.7	22.3	34.4	56.7	93.6	186.8
1942	14.0	83.3	4.4	1.5	4.6	7.8	12.2	22.8	33.7	56.5	89.6	181.9
1941	14.8	98.7	5.2	1.6	4.9	8.3	12.7	23.6	35.3	59.6	100.3	197.1
1940	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	[2]37.1	[2]62.8	108.8	199.7
NONWHITE, FEMALE												
1952	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	[2]27.6	[2]46.1	70.6	133.7
1949	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8
1947	10.3	50.5	2.4	0.9	3.1	4.9	8.2	17.1	27.8	42.8	67.4	121.7
1946	10.0	58.9	2.6	1.0	3.2	5.0	8.6	16.6	26.8	40.9	63.4	117.0
1945	10.5	58.1	3.0	1.1	3.6	5.5	9.4	17.2	28.1	41.8	66.6	124.1
1944	11.1	64.7	3.7	1.2	3.8	5.9	10.0	17.8	29.1	44.5	68.8	137.7
1943	11.6	64.6	3.9	1.2	4.1	6.2	10.4	18.9	31.1	47.5	75.4	142.0
1942	11.4	67.9	3.8	1.2	4.3	6.3	10.6	18.8	30.0	46.9	70.5	136.7
1941	12.2	79.4	4.8	1.4	4.8	6.9	11.3	20.1	31.4	48.9	77.1	149.3
1940	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	[2]33.2	[2]52.3	84.1	159.7

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.
[2]Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	ALL CAUSES	961.0	3,270.9	141.2	60.5	57.5
2	Male	1,111.3	3,683.2	152.1	69.2	69.7
3	Female	814.7	2,842.8	129.9	51.5	44.8
4	White	944.4	2,912.4	125.5	57.5	54.6
5	Male	1,095.1	3,292.1	135.6	66.0	66.8
6	Female	797.1	2,513.4	115.1	48.6	42.0
7	Nonwhite	1,101.5	5,682.3	246.0	82.1	77.0
8	Male	1,250.1	6,377.8	264.6	92.4	90.2
9	Female	960.8	4,993.1	227.3	71.8	63.8
10	Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)	15.8	6.6	4.2	0.9	1.0
11	Male	21.9	6.5	4.4	1.0	0.9
12	Female	9.9	6.8	4.0	0.9	1.1
13	White	12.7	3.7	2.8	0.6	0.5
14	Male	18.1	3.5	3.0	0.7	0.5
15	Female	7.4	3.9	2.6	0.5	0.5
16	Nonwhite	42.1	26.5	13.6	3.2	4.2
17	Male	54.0	26.9	14.5	2.6	3.2
18	Female	30.8	26.1	12.7	3.8	5.2
19	Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)	14.4	2.9	1.3	0.3	0.6
20	Male	20.3	3.2	1.3	0.3	0.4
21	Female	8.7	2.6	1.4	0.3	0.8
22	White	11.8	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.3
23	Male	17.1	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.2
24	Female	6.6	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.3
25	Nonwhite	36.7	11.3	4.8	1.3	2.7
26	Male	47.6	13.9	4.3	1.1	1.6
27	Female	26.3	8.7	5.4	1.6	3.9
28	Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	1.4	3.7	2.9	0.6	0.4
29	Male	1.6	3.3	3.1	0.7	0.5
30	Female	1.1	4.2	2.6	0.6	0.3
31	White	0.9	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.2
32	Male	1.0	1.9	2.1	0.6	0.3
33	Female	0.7	2.2	1.9	0.3	0.2
34	Nonwhite	5.4	15.2	8.8	1.8	1.5
35	Male	6.4	13.0	10.2	1.4	1.6
36	Female	4.5	17.4	7.4	2.2	1.3
37	Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)	3.7	2.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
38	Male	5.5	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
39	Female	1.8	2.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
40	White	2.7	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	Male	4.2	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
42	Female	1.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite	11.7	13.8	0.2	0.1	0.2
44	Male	17.1	16.7	0.1	0	0.3
45	Female	6.6	11.0	0.3	0.1	0.1
46	Typhoid fever (040)	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	Male	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.0
48	Female	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
49	White	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50	Male	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
51	Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
52	Nonwhite	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
53	Male	0.2	0.5	0	0	0
54	Female	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1
55	Dysentery, all forms (045-048)	0.6	15.5	0.8	0.1	0.1
56	Male	0.7	16.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
57	Female	0.5	14.3	0.8	0.1	0.1
58	White	0.5	11.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
59	Male	0.5	12.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
60	Female	0.4	10.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
61	Nonwhite	1.9	43.5	2.8	0.2	0.1
62	Male	2.1	47.2	2.8	0.3	0.1
63	Female	1.6	39.9	2.8	0.1	0.1
64	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
65	Male	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
66	Female	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
67	White	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.2
68	Male	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
69	Female	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
70	Nonwhite	0.3	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1
71	Male	0.3	2.8	0.9	0.2	0.1
72	Female	0.2	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
73	Diphtheria (055)	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1
74	Male	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1
75	Female	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2
76	White	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
77	Male	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
78	Female	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
79	Nonwhite	0.3	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.3
80	Male	0.4	1.9	2.0	0.9	0.3
81	Female	0.3	0.5	1.7	0.3	0.3

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
112.8	145.1	156.0	189.4	272.1	419.1	655.5	1,025.2	1,528.3	2,263.8	3,372.9	4,859.0	7,831.7	11,767.3	18,629.3	1
150.8	207.1	201.5	230.6	325.2	514.6	822.7	1,306.5	1,986.5	2,882.8	4,189.6	5,793.8	8,944.7	13,003.5	19,389.5	2
74.8	91.0	113.5	150.5	221.5	326.2	490.4	748.3	1,078.3	1,656.0	2,602.3	4,029.1	6,871.1	10,772.9	18,092.1	3
103.4	126.7	131.9	156.8	229.8	364.3	589.2	917.7	1,427.4	2,164.9	3,256.0	4,809.7	7,845.0	11,964.8	19,286.9	4
141.7	187.6	174.4	197.3	281.8	461.0	761.5	1,206.2	1,891.0	2,792.6	4,088.6	5,761.8	8,981.3	13,220.6	20,070.2	5
65.0	73.1	91.8	118.3	179.7	269.7	418.5	634.1	973.9	1,548.6	2,473.8	3,969.9	6,887.2	10,966.1	18,789.4	6
178.5	283.7	351.9	475.9	643.0	906.5	1,268.5	2,079.8	2,679.1	3,522.8	4,966.9	5,526.6	7,569.3	8,880.8	11,701.7	7
216.7	359.5	432.8	535.8	722.9	1,004.6	1,393.0	2,282.6	3,065.9	4,011.2	5,524.0	6,206.3	8,427.5	10,118.4	12,528.0	8
141.9	222.0	282.2	423.6	571.6	815.5	1,147.5	1,873.4	2,288.4	3,030.3	4,409.7	4,867.7	6,698.5	7,705.0	11,075.8	9
3.8	8.0	10.6	12.4	15.6	19.0	22.8	28.1	32.0	39.1	45.2	48.9	53.4	55.6	42.8	10
3.0	7.2	10.2	12.9	18.5	25.7	34.5	45.0	52.4	64.9	71.7	75.6	77.3	75.9	62.1	11
4.5	8.7	10.9	12.0	12.8	12.6	11.2	11.5	11.9	13.7	20.2	25.1	32.9	39.3	29.1	12
1.6	3.6	6.0	7.5	10.8	13.5	17.6	22.5	27.3	35.4	41.0	47.0	51.4	54.8	41.1	13
1.2	3.3	5.4	7.9	12.8	18.0	27.2	36.8	45.1	59.0	65.7	73.0	74.4	74.7	57.9	14
2.0	3.9	6.6	7.2	9.0	9.2	8.1	8.4	9.9	12.2	17.8	24.0	31.9	39.1	29.3	15
19.1	41.0	47.7	55.4	57.6	68.4	71.0	83.2	85.5	86.0	102.3	74.6	84.7	66.7	60.3	16
15.9	37.6	51.5	58.4	71.4	96.2	102.9	124.3	135.1	138.6	150.3	109.5	118.8	92.1	104.0	17
22.1	43.8	44.4	52.8	45.2	42.6	40.1	42.1	35.4	32.9	54.3	40.8	50.0	42.5	27.3	18
3.2	7.0	9.7	11.5	14.6	17.8	21.4	26.5	30.4	37.2	42.9	46.3	51.0	52.5	40.7	19
2.6	6.0	9.3	11.9	17.2	24.2	32.8	42.9	50.1	62.4	68.4	72.7	74.2	71.8	59.2	20
3.9	7.8	10.1	11.1	12.1	11.5	10.1	10.4	10.9	12.4	18.9	22.9	31.1	36.9	27.6	21
1.3	3.2	5.7	7.1	10.3	12.7	16.7	21.6	26.1	33.8	39.2	44.6	49.2	51.8	39.4	22
1.0	3.0	5.0	7.5	12.0	17.0	26.2	35.5	43.5	57.2	63.1	70.1	71.5	70.7	56.0	23
1.7	3.4	6.2	6.8	8.6	8.5	7.4	7.8	9.1	11.0	16.6	22.0	30.3	36.9	27.9	24
16.7	35.3	42.9	49.9	52.2	62.7	64.1	75.3	78.7	79.5	93.7	69.9	78.1	61.5	53.4	25
14.0	29.6	46.1	52.6	64.8	89.2	94.3	115.1	125.2	127.9	137.1	105.6	111.6	86.8	92.0	26
19.3	40.1	40.2	47.5	41.0	38.1	34.8	35.5	31.8	30.7	50.3	35.4	44.1	37.5	24.2	27
0.6	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.4	3.1	2.1	28
0.5	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.2	4.1	2.9	29
0.6	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.5	30
0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.2	3.0	1.6	31
0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.9	4.0	2.0	32
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.6	2.2	1.4	33
2.4	5.6	4.8	5.5	5.3	5.6	6.9	7.9	6.8	6.5	8.6	4.7	6.6	5.1	6.9	34
1.9	8.1	5.4	5.8	6.6	6.9	8.6	9.2	9.8	10.7	13.1	4.0	7.2	5.3	12.0	35
2.8	3.7	4.2	5.3	4.2	4.5	5.3	6.6	3.6	2.2	4.0	5.4	5.9	5.0	3.0	36
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.7	5.2	8.4	10.6	14.5	16.9	16.7	15.6	15.1	13.8	37
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.5	3.6	7.8	12.7	17.0	23.4	26.9	27.4	25.0	21.5	20.2	38
0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.3	5.7	7.5	7.2	7.6	9.9	9.2	39
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.3	2.8	5.1	7.4	11.5	14.3	14.2	14.1	12.8	12.9	40
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.8	4.4	7.9	12.1	18.7	23.4	23.6	22.7	18.8	18.3	41
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	1.3	2.4	2.8	4.4	5.6	6.0	6.8	8.0	9.2	42
0.5	1.0	1.4	3.0	9.1	14.6	27.0	40.8	47.6	52.8	53.1	50.0	39.4	48.7	22.4	43
0.2	0.7	1.0	3.3	11.9	20.8	39.9	60.4	72.5	82.8	72.0	77.0	56.5	57.9	40.0	44
0.9	1.2	1.8	2.6	6.6	8.9	14.5	21.3	22.5	22.5	34.3	23.8	22.1	40.0	9.1	45
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	46
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0	0	47
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	48
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.2	49
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	50
0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.3	51
0.4	0.2	0	0.5	0.2	0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0	0.7	1.3	0	52
0.3	0.2	0	0.9	0.2	0	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.6	0	1.4	0	0	53
0.4	0.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.6	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	2.5	0	54
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.6	4.6	55
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.6	2.2	4.0	56
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.0	5.1	57
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.2	3.9	58
0.0	0.1	0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.6	3.2	59
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.4	0.9	4.5	60
0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.3	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.9	6.4	12.1	61
0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.7	2.9	1.6	2.9	10.5	12.0	62
0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.3	1.1	0.8	2.9	2.5	12.1	63
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.6	64
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.1	65
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.7	2.0	66
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.8	67
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.2	68
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.8	2.2	69
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	0	70
0	0	0.2	0.7	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0	0	0.8	0	0	0	71
0.1	0.1	0	0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	72
0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	73
0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	74
0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	75
0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	76
0.0	0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0	77
0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0	78
0.1	0	0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0.1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Whooping cough (056)	0.3	7.8	0.9	0.1	0.0
2	Male	0.3	7.6	0.9	0.1	0
3	Female	0.3	8.0	0.9	0.1	0.0
4	White	0.1	4.3	0.6	0.0	0.0
5	Male	0.1	4.0	0.6	0.0	0
6	Female	0.2	4.6	0.6	0.0	0.0
7	Nonwhite	1.2	31.8	2.9	0.3	0.1
8	Male	1.2	32.9	2.7	0.2	0
9	Female	1.2	30.7	3.1	0.3	0.1
10	Meningococcal infections (057)	0.9	11.8	3.7	0.9	0.6
11	Male	1.0	12.4	4.2	0.9	0.7
12	Female	0.8	11.2	3.2	1.0	0.6
13	White	0.9	12.1	3.7	0.9	0.6
14	Male	0.9	12.9	4.2	0.8	0.6
15	Female	0.8	11.2	3.2	1.0	0.5
16	Nonwhite	1.2	10.1	3.6	1.4	0.9
17	Male	1.3	8.8	4.0	1.4	1.1
18	Female	1.2	11.5	3.1	1.3	0.8
19	Acute poliomyelitis (080)	2.0	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5
20	Male	2.4	3.9	3.9	4.5	3.9
21	Female	1.6	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.1
22	White	2.2	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.9
23	Male	2.6	3.8	4.1	4.9	4.3
24	Female	1.8	3.5	2.9	3.4	3.4
25	Nonwhite	0.8	2.3	2.4	1.1	1.1
26	Male	1.0	4.6	2.9	1.8	1.1
27	Female	0.6	0	2.0	0.4	1.1
28	Smallpox (084)	0	0	0	0	0
29	Male	0	0	0	0	0
30	Female	0	0	0	0	0
31	White	0	0	0	0	0
32	Male	0	0	0	0	0
33	Female	0	0	0	0	0
34	Nonwhite	0	0	0	0	0
35	Male	0	0	0	0	0
36	Female	0	0	0	0	0
37	Measles (085)	0.4	4.2	1.9	0.8	0.2
38	Male	0.4	4.6	1.7	0.8	0.3
39	Female	0.4	3.9	2.1	0.8	0.2
40	White	0.3	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.2
41	Male	0.3	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.2
42	Female	0.3	2.9	1.7	0.8	0.2
43	Nonwhite	0.9	9.2	4.2	1.1	0.4
44	Male	0.8	7.9	3.4	1.1	0.7
45	Female	1.0	10.6	5.0	1.0	0.1
46	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
48	Female	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
49	White	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50	Male	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
51	Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
52	Nonwhite	0.0	0.2	0	0	0
53	Male	0	0	0	0	0
54	Female	0.0	0.5	0	0	0
55	Malaria (110-117)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
56	Male	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0
57	Female	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
58	White	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
59	Male	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0
60	Female	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
61	Nonwhite	0.1	0	0.1	0	0
62	Male	0.1	0	0	0	0
63	Female	0.1	0	0.2	0	0
64	All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-138)	2.8	20.4	3.3	1.5	1.2
65	Male	3.0	21.9	3.6	1.6	1.3
66	Female	2.5	18.9	3.1	1.3	1.2
67	White	2.5	16.8	2.9	1.3	1.1
68	Male	2.7	18.2	3.1	1.5	1.1
69	Female	2.2	15.4	2.6	1.2	1.1
70	Nonwhite	5.3	44.5	6.5	2.6	2.1
71	Male	5.7	47.2	7.0	2.7	2.3
72	Female	5.0	41.7	6.0	2.5	2.0
73	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)	143.4	8.7	11.6	7.2	5.5
74	Male	149.4	8.5	12.3	8.1	5.8
75	Female	137.5	8.9	10.9	6.3	5.3
76	White	147.2	8.6	12.2	7.4	5.6
77	Male	153.7	8.3	12.9	8.3	5.9
78	Female	140.9	8.9	11.5	6.5	5.3
79	Nonwhite	110.5	9.7	7.3	5.6	5.2
80	Male	112.3	10.2	8.1	6.6	5.4
81	Female	108.8	9.2	6.6	4.6	5.0

[1] Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	10
0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	11
0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0	12
0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0	13
0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0	14
0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	15
1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0	1.3	1.7	16
1.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.5	0	0	0	0.8	0	0	4.0	17
0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.6	0	0	2.5	0	18
3.0	2.7	3.6	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	19
3.7	2.9	4.3	2.9	1.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0	20
2.2	2.5	2.9	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0	21
3.3	2.9	3.9	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	22
4.1	3.2	4.7	3.2	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0	23
2.4	2.7	3.2	2.1	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0	0	0	24
1.1	0.6	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0.9	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0	0.3	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
1.2	0.6	1.1	0.2	0	0.2	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	37
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0.6	0	38
0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0.5	39
0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	40
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.1	0	0.6	0	41
0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0.6	42
0.2	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0.3	0.3	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	47
0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	55
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0	0	56
0	0	0.0	0	0	.0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	60
0	0.1	0.2	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0.2	0.3	0.4	0	0	0	61
0	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	0.3	0	0	0	0.8	0	0	0	62
0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.6	0	0	0	0	63
1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.3	5.0	4.6	7.7	12.3	17.9	64
1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.4	3.9	4.3	5.1	6.0	5.4	9.5	14.4	20.9	65
1.0	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.1	3.5	4.0	3.9	6.1	10.7	15.8	66
0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.7	2.6	4.1	4.7	4.6	7.6	12.5	19.0	67
0.8	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.9	2.1	3.2	3.6	4.8	5.7	5.5	9.1	14.5	21.4	68
0.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.6	3.4	3.7	3.9	6.3	10.9	17.3	69
2.4	2.3	2.4	3.3	3.8	4.4	5.3	8.2	9.4	7.1	9.1	4.3	9.5	10.3	6.9	70
2.3	2.2	2.6	3.3	2.9	3.1	5.3	9.7	11.5	9.4	9.7	4.8	14.5	13.2	16.0	71
2.4	2.5	2.1	3.3	4.5	5.7	5.3	6.6	7.3	4.8	8.6	3.8	4.4	7.5	0	72
8.3	10.3	15.2	25.4	44.6	79.1	136.4	218.2	333.1	469.2	633.0	810.2	1,103.5	1,300.7	1,422.7	73
9.6	12.5	14.6	20.7	31.4	61.2	116.5	205.2	350.7	524.4	737.2	938.2	1,274.9	1,532.2	1,641.5	74
7.0	8.3	15.7	29.8	57.2	96.6	156.1	231.0	315.8	415.0	534.8	696.4	955.7	1,114.4	1,268.1	75
8.5	10.3	15.1	24.5	42.2	75.2	130.9	208.6	327.0	466.4	630.4	821.7	1,121.8	1,338.6	1,497.2	76
9.9	12.6	14.9	20.7	30.6	58.8	112.2	197.5	344.3	520.3	735.6	953.2	1,298.5	1,582.4	1,729.8	77
7.1	8.2	15.3	28.1	53.3	91.3	149.5	219.5	310.1	413.3	531.6	705.6	972.9	1,144.7	1,337.7	78
6.9	10.2	15.6	33.4	65.9	114.2	186.7	312.6	402.5	505.6	668.9	654.3	810.2	746.2	637.9	79
7.0	11.8	11.8	20.7	38.5	83.8	156.6	279.0	423.9	575.5	758.3	745.2	940.6	865.8	752.0	80
6.9	8.8	19.0	44.7	90.0	142.4	216.0	345.2	380.8	435.1	579.4	566.2	677.9	632.5	551.5	81

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued					
1	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-148)	3.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	Male	5.1	0	0.0	0.0	0
3	Female	1.4	0	0	0.1	0.1
4	White	3.3	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	Male	5.3	0	0.0	0.0	0
6	Female	1.4	0	0	0.0	0.1
7	Nonwhite	2.4	0	0	0.1	0
8	Male	3.6	0	0	0.1	0
9	Female	1.3	0	0	0.1	0
10	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum (150-156A,157-159)	53.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
11	Male	59.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1
12	Female	47.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.2
13	White	55.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
14	Male	60.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
15	Female	49.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.2
16	Nonwhite	40.5	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1
17	Male	50.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0
18	Female	31.1	0.9	0.2	0	0.3
19	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system (160-164)	15.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
20	Male	26.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
21	Female	5.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1
22	White	16.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
23	Male	27.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
24	Female	5.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1
25	Nonwhite	10.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
26	Male	17.4	0	0	0.1	0.3
27	Female	3.6	0	0.1	0	0
28	Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)	12.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Male	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
30	Female	24.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	White	13.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	Male	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
33	Female	26.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
34	Nonwhite	8.5	0	0	0	0.1
35	Male	0.3	0	0	0	0
36	Female	16.2	0	0	0	0.1
37	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)	22.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
38	Male	17.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
39	Female	28.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.2
40	White	22.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
41	Male	17.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
42	Female	27.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2
43	Nonwhite	26.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
44	Male	15.7	0.5	0.1	0	0.1
45	Female	36.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1
46	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)	6.9	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.1
47	Male	9.2	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.1
48	Female	4.6	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.1
49	White	7.2	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.1
50	Male	9.7	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.1
51	Female	4.8	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.1
52	Nonwhite	4.1	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.1
53	Male	5.1	1.9	0.8	0.3	0
54	Female	3.1	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.3
55	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,190-199)	16.6	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.2
56	Male	17.7	3.1	3.4	2.5	2.3
57	Female	15.5	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.1
58	White	17.2	2.6	3.3	2.2	2.2
59	Male	18.4	3.2	3.5	2.5	2.3
60	Female	15.9	2.0	3.1	2.0	2.2
61	Nonwhite	11.4	2.1	2.5	2.0	2.0
62	Male	11.2	1.9	2.8	2.6	2.1
63	Female	11.7	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.9
64	Leukemia and aleukemia (204)	6.3	3.7	5.9	3.5	2.2
65	Male	7.3	3.2	6.4	3.8	2.5
66	Female	5.4	4.3	5.4	3.1	1.9
67	White	6.6	3.6	6.3	3.7	2.3
68	Male	7.7	2.9	6.8	4.0	2.6
69	Female	5.6	4.3	5.8	3.3	2.0
70	Nonwhite	3.6	4.8	2.9	1.8	1.6
71	Male	4.0	5.1	3.5	2.2	1.7
72	Female	3.2	4.6	2.3	1.5	1.5
73	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)	5.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
74	Male	7.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.8
75	Female	4.7	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.6
76	White	6.1	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
77	Male	7.3	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.7
78	Female	4.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6
79	Nonwhite	3.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3
80	Male	4.7	0	0.4	0.9	1.1
81	Female	2.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	2.9	5.1	7.9	11.1	14.9	18.7	26.7	30.6	40.7	1
0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.7	4.7	7.9	13.3	19.3	24.4	30.5	43.5	51.7	66.1	2
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.2	2.6	3.1	6.0	8.2	12.3	13.6	22.7	3
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.1	2.7	4.9	7.7	11.3	14.8	19.2	27.1	31.8	43.9	4
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.5	4.6	7.5	13.1	19.5	24.6	31.8	44.6	53.9	71.8	5
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.2	2.4	3.2	5.6	8.0	12.3	14.3	24.3	6
0.1	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.3	2.6	4.4	7.1	10.0	9.3	16.3	11.3	20.4	12.8	6.9	7
0.2	1.1	0.5	1.2	1.5	3.7	5.5	12.0	15.4	16.3	21.1	12.7	27.5	23.7	8.0	8
0	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.6	3.4	2.3	4.6	2.2	11.4	10.0	13.2	2.5	6.1	9
0.5	1.0	1.9	4.4	8.6	19.0	37.4	66.0	115.0	177.9	263.5	356.6	504.3	624.1	640.1	10
0.4	1.2	2.0	4.1	8.9	20.2	41.4	74.3	134.4	211.8	321.4	421.1	572.1	691.7	662.5	11
0.5	0.8	1.8	4.6	8.3	17.8	33.5	57.8	96.0	144.7	209.0	299.3	445.7	569.6	624.2	12
0.5	0.9	1.8	4.2	8.2	17.7	35.2	61.0	111.2	175.7	261.3	361.5	513.7	643.0	675.1	13
0.4	1.1	1.9	4.0	8.2	18.6	38.4	67.9	128.8	207.8	317.8	425.4	581.5	714.1	694.8	14
0.5	0.6	1.7	4.5	8.1	16.7	31.9	54.3	93.9	144.2	208.2	305.2	456.6	586.5	663.1	15
0.7	1.9	2.7	5.4	12.3	30.7	58.4	114.4	158.8	206.5	293.7	290.6	354.7	347.4	270.7	16
0.5	2.0	3.0	5.4	15.0	34.4	69.3	136.1	197.4	261.4	368.6	366.7	439.1	394.7	336.0	17
0.9	1.8	2.4	5.4	9.9	27.3	47.8	92.6	119.9	151.1	218.9	216.9	269.1	302.5	221.2	18
0.2	0.4	0.5	1.3	3.3	7.9	17.2	31.3	52.4	70.8	80.3	78.0	80.8	66.4	59.5	19
0.2	0.6	0.8	1.9	4.9	13.0	29.2	54.5	93.2	124.0	139.6	129.4	127.0	101.7	92.4	20
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.8	3.0	5.4	8.5	12.4	18.5	24.4	32.4	41.1	38.1	36.2	21
0.2	0.4	0.5	1.2	3.1	7.6	16.8	31.2	52.4	72.2	81.3	80.3	82.9	68.5	62.2	22
0.2	0.6	0.8	1.7	4.7	12.4	28.4	54.6	93.8	126.5	142.1	133.7	130.6	105.5	95.6	23
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.6	2.9	5.4	8.3	12.0	19.0	24.1	33.2	42.5	39.1	38.8	24
0.5	0.3	0.7	1.8	4.9	11.1	21.2	32.3	52.6	52.8	66.9	46.9	46.7	35.9	31.0	25
0.5	0.4	1.0	3.0	7.0	19.0	36.8	54.0	87.2	92.7	106.3	73.8	75.4	50.0	60.0	26
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.8	3.1	3.7	6.0	10.7	17.5	12.6	27.4	20.8	17.6	22.5	9.1	27
0.0	0.2	1.0	3.2	7.4	13.9	20.5	27.2	34.3	39.4	43.5	56.5	73.2	81.1	107.2	28
0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	2.8	3.3	3.5	4.7	29
0.0	0.3	1.9	6.1	14.4	27.3	40.5	53.7	67.5	77.2	83.9	104.2	133.2	143.6	179.6	30
0.0	0.1	0.9	3.1	7.1	13.7	21.0	27.3	34.8	39.8	44.1	58.0	74.2	83.9	113.6	31
0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.6	2.7	3.3	3.4	4.8	32
0.0	0.2	1.7	6.1	13.9	27.1	41.5	53.8	68.4	77.9	84.8	106.8	134.5	148.0	190.5	33
0	0.6	1.7	3.7	10.0	15.1	16.2	27.0	28.7	34.3	35.7	35.9	57.7	39.7	39.7	34
0	0	0	0.2	0.4	0	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.7	1.1	4.0	2.9	5.3	4.0	35
0	1.2	3.3	6.8	18.4	29.1	31.6	53.0	56.6	67.1	70.3	66.9	113.2	72.5	66.7	36
0.5	1.5	2.9	5.3	10.1	15.6	24.6	35.2	46.6	64.0	89.9	129.0	193.2	234.1	268.3	37
0.4	1.4	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.7	6.6	16.4	38.4	76.5	145.4	259.8	357.3	457.8	38
0.5	1.5	4.2	8.6	18.1	29.3	46.1	63.2	76.2	89.1	102.5	114.4	135.8	135.0	134.4	39
0.5	1.5	2.8	4.6	8.7	13.9	21.8	31.3	43.6	60.2	85.8	127.0	191.9	237.6	275.9	40
0.5	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	2.1	5.2	14.4	34.3	72.8	144.3	258.6	365.1	478.2	41
0.5	1.4	3.8	7.0	15.5	26.1	41.3	57.0	72.3	85.6	98.1	111.8	135.4	136.2	134.4	42
0.5	1.5	4.2	11.9	21.9	30.7	49.9	73.2	80.6	111.4	145.4	155.1	210.9	182.1	187.9	43
0.2	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	2.7	8.6	21.0	40.0	89.3	125.7	159.5	276.8	252.6	252.0	44
0.7	2.2	7.2	21.6	40.1	56.7	90.2	124.9	121.5	133.8	165.1	150.8	144.1	115.0	139.4	45
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.1	4.2	8.6	14.7	23.8	34.1	44.2	62.1	74.6	80.1	46
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.9	6.1	12.1	21.5	34.2	48.7	61.0	83.9	102.0	109.4	47
0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.4	5.2	8.0	13.5	20.4	29.2	43.4	52.6	59.4	48
0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.0	4.1	8.4	14.5	24.0	34.8	45.1	63.9	77.4	86.4	49
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	2.8	6.0	12.2	21.4	34.8	50.1	62.6	86.8	106.5	119.4	50
0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.2	2.2	4.7	7.7	13.5	20.5	29.5	44.5	54.2	63.4	51
0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.9	3.0	5.3	10.2	16.8	20.3	24.6	32.0	34.3	34.6	13.8	52
0.2	0.5	0.8	0.5	2.0	3.7	6.8	10.7	23.0	27.5	29.1	39.7	43.5	42.1	8.0	53
0.1	0	0.1	0	1.8	2.3	3.8	9.6	10.6	13.0	20.0	24.6	25.0	27.5	18.2	54
2.9	3.0	3.5	5.0	7.2	11.0	18.0	26.5	36.7	48.4	62.5	75.8	104.3	134.4	182.7	55
3.4	3.7	3.8	5.3	6.8	11.5	18.4	28.0	40.7	55.1	71.1	84.2	113.5	154.3	194.9	56
2.4	2.4	3.3	4.7	7.5	10.5	17.5	25.0	32.9	41.9	54.5	68.3	96.3	118.4	174.0	57
3.0	3.1	3.6	5.1	7.2	10.8	17.7	26.0	36.9	48.5	62.8	77.3	106.8	138.7	193.6	58
3.5	3.7	3.9	5.5	6.9	11.6	18.6	28.2	41.2	55.2	71.5	86.2	117.6	160.6	209.1	59
2.5	2.5	3.4	4.6	7.5	9.9	16.8	23.9	32.7	41.8	54.7	69.4	97.7	121.3	183.2	60
2.1	2.2	2.7	4.5	6.6	12.8	20.6	31.3	34.6	48.3	58.6	56.3	65.0	71.8	67.2	61
2.5	3.2	2.6	3.5	5.5	9.8	16.7	26.6	34.8	53.2	65.7	58.7	55.1	71.1	52.0	62
1.6	1.3	2.8	5.4	7.6	15.5	24.5	35.8	34.4	43.3	51.4	53.8	75.0	72.5	78.8	63
2.5	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.8	4.9	8.0	10.7	15.4	21.5	27.5	32.7	35.7	28.1	64
3.1	2.5	2.3	2.4	3.0	4.3	5.4	8.6	12.5	18.3	27.4	34.9	40.2	46.8	35.0	65
1.9	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.7	3.3	4.4	7.5	8.9	12.6	15.9	20.9	26.2	26.8	23.2	66
2.6	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.9	4.9	8.1	11.0	15.8	22.1	28.5	34.2	37.3	29.8	67
3.3	2.6	2.3	2.4	3.0	4.4	5.5	8.9	12.9	18.5	28.1	36.4	42.3	48.9	37.3	68
2.0	1.5	1.7	2.3	2.5	3.3	4.4	7.4	9.1	13.2	16.5	21.6	27.4	28.0	24.6	69
1.4	1.2	1.7	2.4	3.4	3.2	4.4	7.1	7.4	10.6	12.9	12.9	9.5	12.8	10.3	70
1.4	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.2	3.5	4.2	5.9	8.9	15.5	18.3	15.9	11.6	18.4	12.0	71
1.5	1.2	1.6	2.5	4.5	3.0	4.7	8.4	6.0	5.6	7.4	10.0	7.4	7.5	9.1	72
1.6	2.0	2.8	3.3	3.4	4.7	6.7	10.3	14.7	18.4	22.7	23.9	26.2	19.6	16.1	73
1.8	2.7	3.6	4.3	4.0	6.0	8.4	12.7	18.0	22.4	27.5	28.9	31.5	23.2	18.8	74
1.4	1.3	2.1	2.3	2.9	3.4	5.1	7.9	11.4	14.4	18.2	19.5	21.6	16.7	14.3	75
1.6	2.0	3.0	3.3	3.4	4.6	6.8	10.3	14.8	18.8	23.3	24.7	27.2	20.4	16.7	76
1.8	2.7	3.9	4.4	4.1	5.9	8.4	12.8	18.1	22.7	27.9	30.0	33.2	24.4	18.7	77
1.4	1.4	2.2	2.3	2.8	3.4	5.2	7.9	11.6	15.0	19.0	20.0	22.2	17.2	15.4	78
1.6	1.6	1.1	2.8	3.6	5.1	6.2	9.9	13.0	12.3	14.9	13.3	10.9	9.0	10.3	79
1.7	2.7	1.5	3.7	3.7	7.1	8.3	12.0	16.4	18.0	22.3	14.3	8.7	7.9	20.0	80
1.5	0.7	0.8	2.0	3.6	3.2	4.1	7.9	9.6	6.5	7.4	12.3	13.2	10.0	3.0	81

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)	3.3	4.5	1.1	0.7	0.7
2	Male	2.7	4.8	1.1	0.7	0.7
3	Female	3.9	4.1	1.1	0.7	0.7
4	White	3.1	4.4	1.1	0.7	0.7
5	Male	2.7	4.7	1.1	0.7	0.7
6	Female	3.4	4.0	1.1	0.7	0.7
7	Nonwhite	5.2	5.1	1.2	0.7	0.9
8	Male	2.9	5.6	1.2	0.8	1.1
9	Female	7.4	4.6	1.2	0.7	0.7
10	Diabetes mellitus (260)	16.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.8
11	Male	13.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
12	Female	19.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.1
13	White	16.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.7
14	Male	13.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.6
15	Female	19.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.9
16	Nonwhite	14.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.4
17	Male	9.8	0	0.3	0.2	0.7
18	Female	18.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	2.1
19	Anemias (290-293)	2.6	4.2	1.2	0.6	0.4
20	Male	2.5	4.6	1.3	0.6	0.4
21	Female	2.7	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.5
22	White	2.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	0.4
23	Male	2.4	3.0	0.8	0.4	0.3
24	Female	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.6	0.4
25	Nonwhite	3.1	14.5	3.6	1.3	1.1
26	Male	3.2	15.3	4.2	1.9	1.2
27	Female	3.1	13.8	2.9	0.8	0.9
28	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)	1.2	19.3	2.7	0.7	0.4
29	Male	1.4	21.0	3.1	0.8	0.4
30	Female	1.1	17.5	2.4	0.6	0.4
31	White	1.0	15.5	2.3	0.6	0.3
32	Male	1.2	17.6	2.6	0.7	0.3
33	Female	0.8	13.4	2.0	0.5	0.4
34	Nonwhite	3.2	44.5	5.9	1.0	0.6
35	Male	3.6	44.4	6.8	1.0	1.1
36	Female	2.8	44.5	5.0	1.0	0.1
37	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)	511.6	17.6	3.8	4.0	5.8
38	Male	583.5	20.8	4.2	4.1	5.2
39	Female	441.7	14.3	3.4	3.8	6.4
40	White	513.6	15.0	3.5	3.5	5.0
41	Male	589.5	17.9	3.9	3.6	4.5
42	Female	439.4	11.9	3.0	3.5	5.6
43	Nonwhite	495.0	35.0	6.2	7.2	10.9
44	Male	531.3	40.3	6.4	8.5	9.5
45	Female	460.6	29.8	5.9	5.9	12.2
46	Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)	498.3	16.8	3.1	3.1	4.8
47	Male	568.9	19.8	3.3	3.2	4.1
48	Female	429.6	13.6	2.9	3.0	5.4
49	White	501.8	14.1	2.8	2.7	4.0
50	Male	576.5	17.0	3.0	2.7	3.5
51	Female	428.9	11.1	2.5	2.7	4.6
52	Nonwhite	468.3	34.6	5.4	6.2	9.9
53	Male	503.0	39.4	5.4	7.2	8.6
54	Female	435.4	29.8	5.4	5.2	11.1
55	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)	106.8	5.4	1.1	0.7	0.7
56	Male	105.4	7.0	1.2	0.9	0.7
57	Female	108.2	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.7
58	White	104.6	4.3	1.1	0.7	0.7
59	Male	103.3	5.8	1.2	0.8	0.7
60	Female	105.9	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.7
61	Nonwhite	125.1	12.9	1.3	1.1	0.9
62	Male	122.8	15.3	1.0	1.2	0.8
63	Female	127.4	10.6	1.6	0.9	0.9
64	Rheumatic fever (400-402)	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	2.3
65	Male	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.8
66	Female	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.7
67	White	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.9
68	Male	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.5
69	Female	0.9	0.1	0.4	1.2	2.2
70	Nonwhite	2.0	1.4	1.1	3.2	5.0
71	Male	1.9	0.9	0.8	3.3	3.8
72	Female	2.2	1.8	1.5	3.1	6.3
73	Diseases of heart (410-443)	356.4	9.0	1.3	0.9	1.5
74	Male	426.9	10.2	1.5	1.0	1.6
75	Female	287.8	7.9	1.1	0.8	1.5
76	White	362.3	7.8	1.1	0.8	1.3
77	Male	436.7	8.9	1.3	0.8	1.2
78	Female	289.5	6.7	1.0	0.8	1.3
79	Nonwhite	307.0	17.1	2.5	1.9	3.5
80	Male	342.4	18.5	3.2	2.6	3.9
81	Female	273.5	15.6	1.8	1.2	3.1

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
0.9	1.0	1.4	2.0	3.4	4.6	5.4	5.5	6.5	7.5	7.7	7.9	11.0	12.8	20.6	1
0.9	1.0	1.4	1.3	2.1	2.7	3.7	4.6	5.8	7.0	6.9	7.7	9.9	10.9	18.8	2
0.9	1.1	1.4	2.6	4.6	6.4	7.1	6.3	7.1	8.0	8.4	8.1	12.0	14.4	21.9	3
0.8	0.9	1.3	1.6	2.6	3.7	4.6	4.9	6.1	7.3	7.3	8.0	10.9	13.2	21.4	4
0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.5	3.2	4.6	5.6	7.1	6.9	8.0	9.9	11.5	19.4	5
0.8	0.9	1.2	1.8	3.2	4.9	6.0	5.3	6.6	7.5	7.7	8.0	11.8	14.5	22.9	6
1.4	1.9	2.2	5.7	10.1	11.8	12.2	10.6	10.7	9.7	12.6	6.6	12.4	7.7	12.1	7
1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.9	3.7	7.5	5.1	7.9	5.6	6.9	3.2	10.1	2.6	12.0	8
1.2	2.2	2.7	9.5	16.3	19.4	16.8	16.0	13.6	13.9	18.3	10.0	14.7	12.5	12.1	9
1.0	1.6	1.9	2.7	3.2	4.8	8.3	16.5	29.5	54.4	87.3	120.2	160.2	171.7	149.3	10
0.7	1.5	1.7	3.0	3.3	5.3	7.7	14.0	22.8	40.4	65.6	92.8	139.7	147.3	147.3	11
1.2	1.6	2.1	2.4	3.2	4.2	8.9	19.1	36.2	68.2	107.9	144.5	177.7	191.3	150.8	12
0.9	1.4	1.8	2.5	2.8	4.1	7.2	14.3	27.7	53.2	86.7	122.0	163.6	176.7	156.1	13
0.7	1.4	1.6	2.7	3.2	5.1	7.5	13.1	22.5	39.7	65.1	94.5	143.1	151.7	155.2	14
1.2	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.5	3.1	6.8	15.4	32.8	66.4	106.9	146.3	181.1	196.5	157.3	15
1.4	2.7	2.2	4.4	6.7	10.8	18.9	38.8	50.4	69.6	96.6	95.7	106.6	98.7	77.6	16
1.4	2.5	1.8	5.1	3.8	7.3	10.1	22.5	25.9	49.4	71.4	71.4	91.3	89.5	68.0	17
1.3	2.9	2.5	3.7	9.2	14.1	27.5	54.8	75.2	90.0	121.7	119.2	122.1	107.5	84.8	18
0.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.7	2.2	4.4	8.0	14.6	28.1	40.1	56.5	19
0.3	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.6	2.0	4.3	9.1	14.2	29.4	44.0	55.6	20
0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.3	4.5	7.0	15.0	26.8	37.0	57.1	21
0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.1	4.3	8.0	14.7	29.2	41.9	59.9	22
0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.4	2.0	4.2	9.2	14.5	30.4	45.5	59.5	23
0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.2	4.3	6.8	14.9	28.1	39.1	60.3	24
0.8	2.9	1.4	2.0	2.4	2.1	3.6	3.8	3.0	6.0	8.3	12.9	10.9	14.1	20.7	25
0.5	2.9	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	3.5	3.8	2.3	5.6	7.4	9.5	15.9	23.7	16.0	26
1.0	2.9	1.6	2.3	2.9	2.3	3.6	3.8	3.6	6.5	9.1	16.2	5.9	5.0	24.2	27
0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.6	28
0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.2	29
0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.4	0.9	1.5	1.0	1.3	30
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.5	31
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.0	32
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.1	33
0.9	0.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.3	2.1	3.4	2.1	2.6	3.7	3.1	2.9	6.4	3.4	34
0.9	0.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.7	3.3	4.3	2.6	3.0	4.0	3.2	1.4	7.9	4.0	35
0.9	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.5	2.0	0.9	2.5	1.7	2.2	3.4	3.1	4.4	5.0	3.0	36
10.0	16.1	23.0	40.9	80.3	161.9	295.4	517.0	831.2	1,306.9	2,071.6	3,162.9	5,382.2	8,452.5	13,613.9	37
10.4	18.4	24.7	47.5	99.6	213.1	398.9	698.7	1,131.9	1,700.5	2,575.6	3,738.2	6,029.2	9,119.5	13,858.5	38
9.5	14.1	21.4	34.7	61.8	112.1	193.2	338.1	535.9	920.3	1,596.0	2,652.2	4,823.1	7,916.0	13,441.1	39
8.6	13.5	19.2	32.1	65.5	136.7	260.0	453.9	764.3	1,237.1	1,989.0	3,124.7	5,393.2	8,615.5	14,148.9	40
9.3	16.2	21.8	40.6	88.3	194.0	373.9	649.0	1,077.1	1,646.2	2,511.2	3,717.1	6,062.5	9,301.0	14,399.2	41
7.9	11.2	16.7	24.0	43.7	80.7	147.3	262.1	458.4	835.3	1,498.5	2,602.1	4,829.7	8,070.4	14,012.3	42
19.5	35.6	53.6	118.3	209.4	386.0	622.7	1,135.8	1,593.9	2,194.4	3,196.9	3,680.5	5,172.3	6,070.5	7,977.6	43
18.2	35.8	48.7	110.5	203.7	388.1	631.8	1,182.1	1,751.8	2,379.0	3,425.7	4,009.5	5,556.5	6,707.9	8,408.0	44
20.8	35.4	57.9	125.3	214.1	384.1	613.9	1,087.1	1,434.4	2,008.2	2,968.0	3,361.5	4,782.4	5,465.0	7,651.5	45
8.3	13.2	19.5	36.5	74.4	153.7	283.5	500.3	809.3	1,276.6	2,028.8	3,095.9	5,269.1	8,273.2	13,333.8	46
8.7	14.7	20.5	42.6	93.2	204.5	385.7	679.3	1,108.1	1,666.3	2,526.2	3,662.2	5,896.9	8,907.6	13,533.6	47
7.9	11.9	18.6	30.8	56.4	104.2	182.6	324.0	516.0	893.9	1,559.4	2,593.2	4,726.5	7,762.8	13,192.6	48
7.1	10.8	16.2	28.5	61.1	130.5	250.9	441.4	747.2	1,212.3	1,952.9	3,065.7	5,290.9	8,447.1	13,884.1	49
7.9	12.5	18.0	36.3	83.1	187.0	363.3	633.6	1,057.9	1,617.6	2,469.0	3,650.5	5,944.2	9,104.6	14,089.7	50
6.4	9.3	14.5	21.0	39.8	75.2	139.7	252.4	443.3	814.3	1,468.0	2,549.8	4,740.9	7,924.3	13,778.2	51
17.0	31.5	46.7	107.3	191.0	359.7	584.9	1,078.1	1,518.0	2,095.3	3,063.1	3,505.9	4,892.0	5,730.8	7,536.2	52
15.1	31.7	42.1	100.4	185.7	365.2	594.5	1,124.3	1,675.4	2,275.1	3,281.1	3,812.7	5,227.5	6,289.5	7,928.0	53
18.8	31.3	50.6	113.7	195.3	354.5	575.5	1,029.4	1,358.9	1,913.9	2,845.1	3,208.5	4,551.5	5,200.0	7,239.4	54
1.4	2.5	3.5	6.5	12.6	26.0	49.4	91.2	145.8	241.8	425.9	703.2	1,268.8	2,003.7	2,991.5	55
1.4	2.8	3.6	6.2	11.7	24.5	48.0	90.2	158.2	260.6	461.0	750.6	1,321.0	2,063.7	2,923.1	56
1.3	2.2	3.4	6.8	13.4	27.4	50.8	92.2	133.6	223.3	392.8	661.0	1,223.0	1,955.4	3,039.8	57
1.3	2.0	3.0	4.8	9.1	18.8	37.9	70.7	122.4	214.6	393.4	683.6	1,265.3	2,036.4	3,095.4	58
1.3	2.3	3.2	5.1	9.0	18.7	37.9	72.1	135.1	235.8	431.4	734.2	1,320.0	2,100.0	3,027.0	59
1.2	1.8	2.7	4.6	9.2	18.8	37.9	69.3	109.9	193.7	357.8	638.9	1,220.1	1,985.8	3,152.2	60
2.2	6.0	8.0	21.2	43.1	90.1	155.1	292.9	412.7	586.4	868.6	968.4	1,313.9	1,525.6	1,896.6	61
2.2	6.8	6.7	16.1	36.3	78.1	141.4	266.8	418.0	570.0	852.0	961.9	1,336.2	1,581.6	1,876.0	62
2.2	5.3	9.1	25.8	49.1	101.2	168.4	318.0	407.3	603.0	885.1	974.6	1,291.2	1,472.5	1,912.1	63
1.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.7	2.2	64
1.4	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.7	2.9	65
0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	0.7	1.8	66
1.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.3	67
1.1	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.8	2.8	68
0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8	2.0	69
2.1	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.4	2.3	2.9	0	1.7	70
3.0	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.0	0.9	2.3	2.4	1.4	0	4.0	71
1.3	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	0.6	2.3	4.4	0	0	72
5.0	8.4	12.9	25.7	55.1	118.1	219.7	388.8	631.4	982.1	1,510.3	2,219.5	3,625.8	5,473.2	8,465.3	73
5.4	10.1	14.1	32.7	74.7	169.5	320.3	564.0	908.3	1,337.9	1,951.7	2,710.2	4,151.8	5,991.3	8,687.7	74
4.6	7.0	11.7	19.0	36.4	68.0	120.3	216.5	359.6	632.6	1,093.8	1,783.8	3,171.8	5,056.4	8,308.2	75
4.2	6.9	10.8	20.8	47.3	104.7	201.3	354.5	597.5	949.6	1,473.2	2,214.0	3,652.7	5,597.1	8,826.5	76
4.9	8.7	12.6	28.5	69.1	160.2	310.4	540.2	886.2	1,319.0	1,930.2	2,719.2	4,201.4	6,133.9	9,052.0	77
3.5	5.4	9.1	13.5	26.4	50.4	93.3	171.9	315.1	587.0	1,043.9	1,768.4	3,190.1	5,170.2	8,692.5	78
10.9	19.8	29.7	68.1	122.9	237.5	389.9	725.5	1,018.6	1,395.7	2,015.4	2,293.0	3,181.0	3,662.8	4,660.3	79
9.7	21.1	27.4	70.7	125.6	255.2	412.7	794.4	1,160.0	1,574.7	2,236.0	2,594.4	3,449.3	4,097.4	5,016.0	80
12.1	18.6	31.7	65.8	120.4	221.0	367.8	655.3	875.8	1,215.2	1,794.9	2,000.8	2,908.8	3,250.0	4,390.9	81

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases—Continued					
	Diseases of cardiovascular system—Continued					
	Diseases of heart—Continued					
1	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)	12.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7
2	Male	13.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
3	Female	12.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.8
4	White	12.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.6
5	Male	13.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5
6	Female	12.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7
7	Nonwhite	11.3	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.6
8	Male	11.5	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.7
9	Female	11.1	0	0.1	0.6	1.5
10	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)	226.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
11	Male	293.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.2
12	Female	160.4	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
13	White	238.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
14	Male	310.3	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2
15	Female	167.9	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
16	Nonwhite	123.3	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.4
17	Male	149.4	2.8	0.2	0.3	0.5
18	Female	98.5	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
19	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)	49.2	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
20	Male	51.6	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.4
21	Female	46.9	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
22	White	49.2	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
23	Male	51.3	2.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
24	Female	47.2	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
25	Nonwhite	49.4	3.9	0.6	0.6	0.5
26	Male	54.2	4.2	1.1	0.7	0.7
27	Female	44.9	3.7	0	0.6	0.4
28	Other diseases of heart (430-434)	14.5	5.1	0.7	0.3	0.3
29	Male	18.0	5.8	0.8	0.4	0.3
30	Female	11.2	4.3	0.6	0.3	0.3
31	White	13.4	4.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
32	Male	16.7	5.0	0.7	0.4	0.2
33	Female	10.1	3.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
34	Nonwhite	24.6	10.1	1.6	0.4	0.7
35	Male	29.3	10.6	1.8	0.9	0.5
36	Female	20.2	9.6	1.5	0	0.8
37	Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)	53.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
38	Male	50.8	0.1	0.0	0	0.1
39	Female	56.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.1
40	White	48.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41	Male	45.3	0.1	0.0	0	0.0
42	Female	51.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite	98.4	0	0.1	0	0.3
44	Male	98.0	0	0	0	0.4
45	Female	98.7	0	0.1	0	0.1
46	Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)	8.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47	Male	8.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
48	Female	7.9	0	0	0.0	0.0
49	White	7.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50	Male	7.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
51	Female	7.0	0	0	0.0	0.0
52	Nonwhite	15.3	0	0	0.1	0.1
53	Male	15.6	0	0	0.1	0.1
54	Female	15.0	0	0	0	0
55	General arteriosclerosis (450)	20.3	0	0	0.0	0
56	Male	20.4	0	0	0.0	0
57	Female	20.3	0	0	0	0
58	White	21.2	0	0	0.0	0
59	Male	21.1	0	0	0.0	0
60	Female	21.4	0	0	0	0
61	Nonwhite	13.0	0	0	0	0
62	Male	14.4	0	0	0	0
63	Female	11.7	0	0	0	0
64	Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)	5.7	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.2
65	Male	7.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
66	Female	4.4	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.4
67	White	5.7	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.2
68	Male	7.2	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
69	Female	4.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.3
70	Nonwhite	5.8	3.2	0.5	0	0.4
71	Male	6.0	4.6	0.4	0	0
72	Female	5.6	1.8	0.6	0	0.8
73	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)	13.3	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0
74	Male	14.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1
75	Female	12.1	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.0
76	White	11.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0
77	Male	13.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1
78	Female	10.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.0
79	Nonwhite	26.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0
80	Male	28.3	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.9
81	Female	25.2	0	0.6	0.7	1.1

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
2.7	4.0	5.4	7.2	11.1	16.5	19.8	24.7	30.7	31.3	35.8	39.2	56.0	74.8	94.5	1
3.1	4.7	5.1	7.6	11.6	17.1	20.3	25.7	31.6	34.2	37.8	41.3	60.1	76.4	91.0	2
2.4	3.4	5.8	6.9	10.7	15.9	19.2	23.6	29.8	28.4	33.9	37.3	52.4	73.5	96.9	3
2.4	3.7	5.2	6.9	11.2	16.6	19.8	24.7	31.1	31.0	35.2	38.5	55.4	74.6	95.4	4
2.9	4.5	5.1	7.4	11.7	17.2	20.5	25.6	32.0	34.1	37.7	40.0	59.5	75.6	89.7	5
1.9	3.1	5.4	6.4	10.7	16.0	19.2	23.9	30.2	27.9	32.8	37.1	52.0	73.7	99.7	6
5.3	6.5	7.3	9.8	10.7	15.4	19.6	24.4	26.0	35.1	44.6	48.8	65.0	78.2	84.5	7
5.0	6.8	5.2	8.6	10.6	15.8	19.3	27.6	27.2	35.6	39.4	57.9	69.6	86.8	104.0	8
5.5	6.2	9.1	10.9	10.7	15.2	19.8	21.1	24.8	34.6	49.7	40.0	60.3	70.0	69.7	9
0.5	1.6	3.6	10.7	28.2	69.9	143.6	261.4	439.4	685.6	1,028.8	1,452.0	2,254.5	3,170.6	4,544.8	10
0.6	2.0	5.4	16.7	46.6	117.9	236.7	420.6	688.3	995.1	1,406.3	1,864.4	2,720.7	3,630.6	4,875.5	11
0.4	1.3	1.9	4.9	10.6	23.3	51.5	104.6	195.1	381.5	672.6	1,085.8	1,853.0	2,800.6	4,311.2	12
0.5	1.3	3.0	9.4	26.7	67.8	142.3	257.5	439.8	693.2	1,044.0	1,489.4	2,316.0	3,286.7	4,801.0	13
0.6	1.8	4.9	15.7	46.1	118.7	242.0	426.3	701.2	1,017.9	1,438.2	1,921.1	2,811.7	3,778.6	5,156.7	14
0.3	0.9	1.3	3.5	7.9	18.0	43.6	91.6	184.0	374.5	673.6	1,108.5	1,897.3	2,895.4	4,564.0	15
0.8	3.5	8.1	21.3	41.8	88.8	155.2	298.7	434.9	590.3	821.4	945.7	1,282.5	1,474.4	1,846.6	16
0.6	3.6	9.7	26.0	51.3	110.2	187.5	363.9	545.9	710.7	984.6	1,133.3	1,433.3	1,663.2	2,040.0	17
1.0	3.5	6.8	17.2	33.4	69.0	123.9	233.2	322.8	468.8	658.3	763.8	1,129.4	1,295.0	1,700.0	18
0.6	0.8	1.0	2.3	4.0	8.3	13.8	25.9	46.3	83.1	159.3	294.1	604.6	1,160.6	2,294.0	19
0.7	1.0	0.9	2.5	4.6	9.7	16.6	31.7	56.9	104.2	194.6	346.8	665.9	1,256.2	2,256.0	20
0.6	0.7	1.0	2.1	3.4	6.9	11.0	20.2	35.8	62.3	126.0	247.2	551.6	1,083.7	2,320.9	21
0.5	0.6	0.7	1.4	2.8	5.8	10.6	19.5	38.0	73.5	146.8	284.6	600.5	1,182.6	2,396.7	22
0.5	0.8	0.7	1.8	3.8	7.2	13.7	25.5	48.3	94.2	181.4	336.6	661.4	1,278.4	2,356.7	23
0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.0	4.5	7.4	13.6	28.0	53.2	114.2	238.8	549.3	1,106.5	2,431.6	24
1.8	2.6	3.0	9.8	13.9	30.2	43.8	88.4	140.4	204.5	330.0	421.5	663.5	838.5	1,212.1	25
1.9	2.7	2.1	8.6	12.5	32.3	43.9	92.1	154.4	229.6	368.0	477.8	729.0	960.5	1,240.0	26
1.6	2.5	3.8	10.9	15.2	28.2	43.7	84.5	126.2	179.2	292.0	366.9	597.1	722.5	1,190.9	27
0.9	1.4	1.6	2.5	4.3	7.2	11.5	18.0	24.3	39.1	57.5	80.7	130.2	192.4	317.2	28
0.9	1.7	1.7	2.8	4.8	9.6	15.9	24.9	35.0	54.4	77.8	106.8	159.8	223.8	348.4	29
0.9	1.2	1.6	2.2	3.9	4.9	7.2	11.2	13.8	24.0	38.4	57.4	104.6	167.1	295.2	30
0.7	1.0	1.2	1.6	3.0	5.4	8.9	13.5	20.4	33.9	51.7	75.5	125.1	190.5	314.6	31
0.8	1.3	1.2	2.0	3.7	7.8	13.2	19.9	30.3	47.9	71.5	101.0	153.7	219.0	341.7	32
0.7	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.4	3.0	4.6	7.2	10.6	20.1	33.2	53.0	100.9	167.9	296.4	33
2.3	5.1	5.4	10.2	15.7	23.3	35.7	61.7	69.2	105.4	136.6	150.4	208.0	219.2	344.8	34
1.9	5.4	5.7	10.4	14.8	25.4	41.2	73.7	86.9	136.5	161.1	181.0	246.4	286.8	416.0	35
2.7	4.8	5.1	10.1	16.5	21.4	30.3	49.7	51.3	74.0	112.0	120.8	169.1	155.0	290.9	36
0.2	0.5	1.2	3.0	7.5	16.2	31.1	59.0	90.8	143.0	228.9	353.6	580.5	874.9	1,214.8	37
0.1	0.6	1.1	3.1	7.1	15.3	30.7	61.1	96.5	149.9	235.2	350.9	545.2	804.4	1,117.0	38
0.2	0.4	1.3	2.9	7.8	17.0	31.4	56.9	85.1	136.3	222.9	356.0	610.3	931.6	1,283.9	39
0.1	0.3	0.6	1.4	3.7	9.0	19.7	39.3	68.2	118.0	195.6	326.0	555.7	862.7	1,218.8	40
0.1	0.3	0.7	1.5	3.9	9.2	21.0	43.0	74.4	124.9	201.3	320.3	515.1	782.2	1,107.1	41
0.1	0.3	0.6	1.3	3.4	8.9	18.5	35.6	62.2	111.2	190.2	331.1	590.6	926.8	1,300.8	42
0.8	2.1	5.8	17.0	40.8	79.7	135.7	252.3	348.1	460.3	682.9	726.6	962.0	1,052.6	1,172.4	43
0.3	2.7	4.6	17.2	36.4	71.5	120.8	237.1	345.6	462.2	682.9	744.4	971.0	1,100.0	1,216.0	44
1.2	1.6	6.9	16.8	44.6	87.3	150.1	266.8	350.7	458.4	682.9	709.2	952.9	1,007.5	1,139.4	45
0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	3.3	4.9	7.1	8.6	11.2	15.8	25.9	41.6	77.8	136.2	246.2	46
0.0	0.5	1.0	1.5	3.3	5.2	8.0	10.1	13.0	17.5	28.4	43.1	83.6	139.4	254.9	47
0.1	0.4	0.9	2.2	3.3	4.5	6.3	7.2	9.5	14.0	23.6	40.2	72.8	133.6	240.1	48
0.0	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.8	3.0	5.1	6.1	8.7	13.2	22.4	38.6	75.2	133.9	249.6	49
0.0	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.1	7.5	10.6	14.7	25.1	40.3	80.9	135.0	255.6	50
0	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.8	2.4	4.1	4.7	6.9	11.7	19.8	37.0	70.5	132.9	246.1	51
0.4	1.6	4.9	11.1	17.0	21.8	26.2	33.5	39.9	48.5	74.3	82.8	117.5	170.5	210.3	52
0	1.4	5.2	8.6	17.6	21.0	25.9	35.5	40.7	53.2	72.0	80.2	121.7	197.4	248.0	53
0.7	1.8	4.7	13.4	16.5	22.6	26.4	31.5	39.1	43.7	76.6	85.4	113.2	145.0	181.8	54
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.1	3.2	7.2	17.5	42.3	102.0	254.1	605.7	1,562.3	55
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.3	9.3	21.9	52.1	119.8	285.9	647.1	1,585.6	56
0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	2.2	5.1	13.1	33.0	86.1	226.7	572.4	1,545.9	57
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.5	5.6	15.6	39.2	99.7	254.6	624.1	1,641.2	58
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.7	7.7	19.7	48.8	117.5	286.4	667.5	1,669.4	59
0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.3	3.6	11.6	30.2	84.1	227.8	589.6	1,626.0	60
0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.1	3.1	10.3	24.9	40.7	84.0	132.0	245.3	337.2	731.0	61
0	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	2.3	3.5	10.0	27.2	49.4	96.0	149.2	278.3	376.3	740.0	62
0	0	0.3	0.2	0.3	2.0	2.8	10.7	22.5	32.0	72.0	115.4	211.8	300.0	724.2	63
0.7	0.9	1.3	1.7	2.4	3.3	5.3	7.6	12.7	18.6	23.2	28.4	41.5	53.5	66.2	64
0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.4	3.6	6.8	9.9	17.9	27.3	31.7	37.1	53.9	65.2	79.4	65
1.1	1.3	1.7	1.9	2.5	3.1	3.8	5.3	7.7	10.1	15.2	20.7	30.7	44.1	56.9	66
0.7	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.0	3.0	4.9	6.9	12.1	18.3	23.5	28.5	42.1	54.8	69.1	67
0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	2.2	3.2	6.6	9.3	17.1	27.3	32.4	38.1	54.9	67.3	82.9	68
0.9	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.7	3.3	4.6	7.2	9.5	15.1	20.0	31.3	44.9	59.5	69
1.4	2.1	2.5	5.0	5.8	6.8	9.1	14.3	20.1	22.6	19.4	27.3	31.4	34.6	36.2	70
0.3	0.7	1.6	3.3	4.2	6.9	9.2	16.1	27.5	27.0	22.9	24.6	40.6	36.8	44.0	71
2.4	3.2	3.3	6.5	7.3	6.6	9.0	12.4	12.6	18.2	16.0	30.0	22.1	32.5	30.3	72
1.6	2.9	3.4	4.4	5.9	8.2	11.9	16.7	21.8	30.2	42.8	67.0	113.1	179.4	280.1	73
1.7	3.7	4.2	4.9	6.4	8.5	13.2	19.4	23.8	34.2	49.4	76.0	132.2	212.0	324.9	74
1.6	2.2	2.7	3.9	5.4	7.9	10.6	14.1	19.9	26.3	36.6	59.0	96.6	153.2	248.5	75
1.5	2.7	3.0	3.6	4.5	6.2	9.1	12.5	17.1	24.8	36.1	59.0	102.3	168.4	264.8	76
1.5	3.7	3.9	4.3	5.1	7.0	10.6	15.4	19.2	28.7	42.2	66.6	118.3	196.4	309.5	77
1.5	1.9	2.1	3.0	3.8	5.4	7.5	9.7	15.1	21.0	30.4	52.3	88.8	146.1	234.1	78
2.5	4.1	6.9	10.9	18.4	26.4	37.8	57.8	75.9	99.1	133.7	174.6	280.3	339.7	441.4	79
3.1	4.1	6.6	10.2	17.9	22.9	37.3	57.8	76.4	103.9	144.6	196.8	329.0	418.4	480.0	80
1.9	4.1	7.2	11.6	18.7	29.6	38.4	57.6	75.5	94.4	122.9	153.1	230.9	265.0	412.1	81

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)	29.7	272.2	19.9	3.7	2.6
2	Male	33.9	293.1	20.4	3.9	2.6
3	Female	25.6	250.5	19.3	3.6	2.6
4	White	26.3	200.8	15.7	3.4	2.1
5	Male	30.0	217.1	15.9	3.4	2.3
6	Female	22.7	183.6	15.5	3.4	2.0
7	Nonwhite	58.2	751.2	47.8	6.4	5.6
8	Male	67.2	816.2	51.6	7.9	4.8
9	Female	49.6	686.7	44.0	4.9	6.3
10	Influenza (480-483)	3.6	24.5	2.0	0.6	0.5
11	Male	3.7	26.3	2.2	0.5	0.6
12	Female	3.6	22.7	1.8	0.6	0.5
13	White	3.0	15.7	1.4	0.5	0.5
14	Male	3.1	16.6	1.5	0.4	0.5
15	Female	3.0	14.8	1.3	0.6	0.4
16	Nonwhite	8.5	83.6	5.9	1.2	1.1
17	Male	8.8	93.1	7.1	1.4	0.9
18	Female	8.2	74.3	4.7	0.9	1.2
19	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-493)	26.1	247.7	17.9	3.2	2.0
20	Male	30.2	266.8	18.2	3.4	2.0
21	Female	22.1	227.8	17.5	3.0	2.1
22	White	23.3	185.1	14.3	2.9	1.7
23	Male	26.9	200.5	14.3	3.0	1.7
24	Female	19.8	168.9	14.2	2.8	1.6
25	Nonwhite	49.6	667.5	41.9	5.2	4.5
26	Male	58.4	723.1	44.5	6.5	3.9
27	Female	41.4	612.4	39.3	4.0	5.1
28	Bronchitis (500-502)	1.9	19.8	2.6	0.4	0.1
29	Male	2.4	22.2	2.9	0.5	0.2
30	Female	1.4	17.3	2.2	0.4	0.1
31	White	1.8	16.6	2.5	0.4	0.1
32	Male	2.3	18.3	2.9	0.5	0.2
33	Female	1.4	14.8	2.1	0.4	0.1
34	Nonwhite	2.4	41.2	3.1	0.4	0.1
35	Male	2.9	49.1	3.0	0.4	0.3
36	Female	2.0	33.5	3.1	0.3	0
37	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)	5.6	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
38	Male	9.2	2.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
39	Female	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
40	White	5.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
41	Male	9.5	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
42	Female	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite	4.0	4.4	0.1	0	0
44	Male	6.4	7.9	0.1	0	0
45	Female	1.7	0.9	0.1	0	0
46	Appendicitis (550-553)	1.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
47	Male	2.2	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.8
48	Female	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7
49	White	1.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7
50	Male	2.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.7
51	Female	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7
52	Nonwhite	2.7	1.2	0.6	1.4	1.1
53	Male	3.3	1.4	0.7	1.7	1.5
54	Female	2.2	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.8
55	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)	5.4	28.5	1.0	0.2	0.2
56	Male	5.9	33.3	1.3	0.2	0.3
57	Female	5.0	23.5	0.7	0.1	0.2
58	White	5.3	27.5	0.8	0.2	0.2
59	Male	5.7	31.7	1.0	0.2	0.3
60	Female	5.0	23.0	0.7	0.1	0.1
61	Nonwhite	6.5	35.3	2.3	0.2	0.4
62	Male	7.3	44.4	3.4	0.1	0.1
63	Female	5.7	26.1	1.1	0.3	0.7
64	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)	5.6	130.6	6.1	0.7	0.3
65	Male	6.1	148.4	6.3	0.7	0.4
66	Female	5.1	112.0	5.9	0.7	0.3
67	White	4.6	90.9	4.7	0.6	0.3
68	Male	4.9	103.5	4.9	0.6	0.4
69	Female	4.2	77.7	4.4	0.6	0.3
70	Nonwhite	14.6	396.5	15.6	1.4	0.4
71	Male	16.5	457.9	15.8	1.4	0.4
72	Female	12.7	335.8	15.3	1.3	0.4
73	Cirrhosis of liver (581)	10.2	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
74	Male	13.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
75	Female	6.7	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.2
76	White	10.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
77	Male	14.3	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
78	Female	6.9	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.2
79	Nonwhite	7.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
80	Male	9.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.4
81	Female	5.1	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.3

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
3.0	3.0	3.6	4.9	6.9	10.4	14.3	20.6	27.3	41.5	65.4	107.6	207.7	389.0	806.7	1
3.1	3.5	4.0	5.8	8.8	13.7	19.9	28.8	37.4	57.2	85.2	131.2	242.2	439.0	848.4	2
2.9	2.5	3.1	4.1	5.2	7.3	8.8	12.5	17.3	26.0	46.7	86.7	178.0	348.7	777.3	3
2.5	2.2	2.4	3.4	4.7	7.7	11.5	15.7	22.3	36.2	58.1	100.6	203.7	389.7	830.9	4
2.6	2.7	2.8	4.1	6.0	10.2	16.7	23.1	31.8	51.4	76.9	123.3	237.8	438.2	875.0	5
2.3	1.8	2.0	2.7	3.3	5.2	6.4	8.5	13.1	21.2	40.4	80.5	175.0	351.2	802.2	6
6.4	8.6	12.9	18.1	27.0	34.5	40.0	68.1	83.5	108.4	164.6	203.1	267.9	378.2	551.7	7
6.2	9.7	13.9	20.9	34.2	45.0	50.0	84.4	101.0	129.2	194.9	232.5	304.3	450.0	580.0	8
6.6	7.8	12.0	15.7	20.5	24.8	50.3	51.8	65.9	87.4	134.3	174.6	230.9	310.0	530.3	9
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	2.3	2.8	4.8	8.1	14.1	28.2	55.0	125.6	10
0.6	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.6	2.8	2.9	5.9	8.8	14.2	28.9	58.6	126.0	11
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.8	3.7	7.4	14.0	27.6	52.1	125.3	12
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.3	2.1	3.6	6.5	12.1	26.5	53.2	125.5	13
0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.4	4.7	7.7	12.7	26.4	55.2	126.6	14
0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.8	1.7	2.5	5.4	11.6	26.6	51.5	125.1	15
1.4	1.1	1.0	2.4	3.5	4.8	5.3	11.6	11.5	20.0	29.7	40.6	54.7	82.1	125.9	16
1.6	1.1	1.1	1.9	3.5	5.0	4.8	11.8	8.2	21.0	24.6	33.3	63.8	102.6	120.0	17
1.2	1.2	0.8	2.8	3.6	4.6	5.8	11.4	14.9	19.0	34.9	47.7	45.6	62.5	130.3	18
2.4	2.6	3.1	4.3	6.2	9.3	12.7	18.3	24.4	36.7	57.3	93.6	179.5	334.0	681.2	19
2.4	3.2	3.5	5.3	8.0	12.4	18.3	26.1	34.5	51.3	76.4	117.0	213.3	380.5	722.4	20
2.3	2.1	2.8	3.4	4.5	6.2	7.2	10.7	14.5	22.4	39.3	72.8	150.3	296.6	652.0	21
2.0	2.0	2.1	3.0	4.2	7.0	10.3	14.4	20.3	32.6	51.6	88.5	177.2	336.6	705.4	22
2.1	2.5	2.4	3.8	5.5	9.3	15.4	21.3	29.4	46.7	69.3	110.6	211.4	383.0	748.4	23
1.8	1.5	1.7	2.3	3.0	4.6	5.3	7.7	11.4	18.8	35.0	68.9	148.4	299.7	677.1	24
5.0	7.5	11.9	15.7	23.5	29.7	34.7	56.5	72.0	88.4	134.9	162.5	213.1	296.2	425.9	25
4.7	8.6	12.8	18.9	30.8	40.0	45.2	72.6	92.8	108.2	170.3	199.2	240.6	347.4	460.0	26
5.4	6.6	11.2	12.9	17.0	20.1	24.5	40.4	51.0	68.4	99.4	126.9	185.3	247.5	400.0	27
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.8	3.2	4.8	7.5	11.6	17.7	34.1	28
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.8	5.3	7.3	10.2	14.7	21.2	35.4	29
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.2	2.4	5.1	8.9	14.8	33.2	30
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	3.2	4.8	7.5	11.6	18.6	36.0	31
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.8	2.7	5.5	7.5	10.3	15.0	22.2	37.7	32
0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	1.0	2.3	5.0	8.8	15.7	34.9	33
0	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.6	2.2	2.6	3.0	4.6	7.8	10.9	3.8	13.8	34
0	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.3	0.8	2.2	3.8	3.9	3.4	4.6	8.7	10.1	7.9	12.0	35
0	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.5	1.3	2.6	4.6	6.9	11.8	0	15.2	36
0.0	0.3	0.6	1.1	2.4	4.2	6.6	10.2	14.9	18.5	24.7	28.5	35.5	42.5	43.6	37
0.1	0.6	0.9	1.8	4.0	6.9	11.3	17.5	25.8	31.4	41.6	48.1	57.3	63.4	65.3	38
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.6	2.0	3.0	4.1	5.8	8.8	11.1	16.7	25.8	28.3	39
0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.2	4.0	6.6	10.0	14.9	18.9	25.2	29.5	36.2	44.0	45.8	40
0.0	0.5	0.8	1.7	3.7	6.7	11.3	17.2	26.1	32.2	42.5	49.8	58.6	66.1	69.8	41
0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.9	2.8	4.0	5.8	9.0	11.6	17.1	26.5	29.1	42
0.3	0.7	1.1	1.9	4.0	5.6	6.9	12.8	13.8	13.8	18.0	15.6	24.8	20.5	20.7	43
0.5	1.4	1.8	2.6	6.4	8.5	10.7	20.2	23.0	21.5	30.3	27.0	39.1	26.3	20.0	44
0.1	0.1	0.6	1.2	1.9	2.9	3.2	5.3	4.6	6.1	5.7	4.6	10.3	15.0	21.2	45
0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.3	3.6	5.3	5.2	8.9	10.8	13.0	46
1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.7	2.4	3.9	4.4	4.7	7.1	7.3	11.0	14.2	16.2	47
0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.5	2.1	2.5	3.6	3.3	7.0	8.0	10.7	48
0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.3	3.0	3.3	5.0	5.3	8.6	10.8	13.4	49
1.0	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.4	4.0	4.3	6.8	7.5	10.3	14.3	16.7	50
0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.4	3.3	3.4	7.1	8.0	11.2	51
1.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	3.0	4.0	3.8	6.4	6.8	6.7	9.1	3.9	13.1	10.3	8.6	52
1.4	1.6	1.5	1.1	4.0	4.8	3.5	8.2	9.5	9.9	10.3	4.8	20.3	13.2	12.0	53
0.7	2.2	1.7	2.2	2.1	3.2	4.1	4.6	4.0	3.5	8.0	3.1	5.9	7.5	6.1	54
0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.3	3.2	5.4	7.8	12.0	19.0	28.5	44.8	66.2	100.0	55
0.3	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.3	2.0	3.2	5.9	8.8	12.8	22.2	33.3	51.6	72.0	110.1	56
0.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.7	2.6	3.3	4.8	6.9	11.1	16.0	24.3	38.9	61.5	92.9	57
0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.9	2.8	4.5	7.4	11.1	18.1	29.1	44.9	67.5	105.2	58
0.3	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.8	5.0	8.2	11.9	21.2	34.1	51.0	72.9	114.7	59
0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.1	2.8	4.0	6.6	10.2	15.2	24.8	39.8	63.1	98.9	60
0.9	1.0	2.4	3.4	5.0	6.1	7.2	13.8	13.0	23.5	31.1	19.9	43.1	47.4	44.8	61
0.6	0.9	1.3	3.5	3.5	5.8	7.5	14.8	15.7	24.5	35.4	23.0	60.9	60.5	64.0	62
1.2	1.0	3.3	3.3	6.3	6.4	7.0	12.7	10.3	22.5	26.9	16.9	25.0	35.0	30.3	63
0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.1	2.1	2.6	3.5	5.1	6.9	11.5	19.3	27.8	45.7	64
0.3	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.2	2.3	3.0	4.2	5.9	7.0	11.0	17.8	25.6	45.5	65
0.2	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.9	2.2	2.8	4.3	6.8	11.9	20.7	29.5	45.9	66
0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.9	2.3	3.4	4.8	6.6	11.1	19.5	28.2	48.8	67
0.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.0	2.8	4.2	5.6	6.7	10.7	18.1	25.7	48.4	68
0.3	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.8	1.8	1.9	2.7	4.0	6.4	11.6	20.8	30.1	49.2	69
0.2	1.0	0.8	1.2	2.5	2.6	3.9	5.2	4.3	9.3	11.4	16.0	16.1	21.8	13.8	70
0.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	2.0	2.1	4.8	5.4	3.9	10.3	10.9	15.9	13.0	23.7	16.0	71
0.1	1.2	0.6	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.0	5.1	4.6	8.2	12.0	16.2	19.1	20.0	12.1	72
0.2	0.5	1.3	3.4	7.9	13.6	20.2	24.6	29.1	31.0	35.1	34.6	37.8	39.1	37.1	73
0.1	0.3	1.3	3.6	9.6	17.3	26.5	34.0	42.2	45.7	52.1	49.5	51.1	49.9	48.7	74
0.4	0.6	1.3	3.2	6.2	9.9	14.0	15.3	16.3	16.6	19.0	21.4	26.4	30.4	28.8	75
0.2	0.4	1.2	3.0	7.6	13.6	20.6	24.6	29.9	31.5	36.2	35.6	38.9	40.6	38.3	76
0.1	0.3	1.2	3.1	9.2	17.6	27.1	34.3	43.5	46.3	54.0	50.7	52.7	51.7	50.4	77
0.3	0.5	1.1	2.9	6.1	9.7	14.1	15.1	16.7	17.0	19.5	22.2	27.2	31.8	29.9	78
0.3	1.3	2.3	7.2	10.2	13.3	17.1	23.9	19.9	25.0	19.1	22.3	21.2	16.7	24.1	79
0.2	1.1	2.0	8.2	13.7	14.6	21.1	30.9	28.5	38.6	26.9	34.9	29.0	26.3	32.0	80
0.4	1.5	2.5	6.2	7.1	12.1	13.2	16.8	11.3	11.3	11.4	10.0	13.2	7.5	18.2	81

Table A.H. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)	2.0	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.6
2	Male	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.7
3	Female	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.6
4	White	1.7	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
5	Male	1.9	2.2	1.2	0.9	0.6
6	Female	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.6
7	Nonwhite	4.4	3.0	2.2	1.2	0.8
8	Male	4.5	4.6	2.7	1.2	0.8
9	Female	4.2	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.8
10	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)	4.0	0	0	0	0
11	Male	8.2	0	0	0	0
12	White	4.0	0	0	0	0
13	Male	8.1	0	0	0	0
14	Nonwhite	4.1	0	0	0	0
15	Male	8.5	0	0	0	0
16	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)	1.7	...	...	...	0.1
17	Female	3.3	...	...	...	0.1
18	White	1.2	...	...	...	0
19	Female	2.3	...	...	...	0
20	Nonwhite	6.0	...	...	...	0.5
21	Female	11.6	...	...	...	1.1
22	Abortion (650-652)	0.2	...	...	...	0
23	Female	0.4	...	...	...	0
24	White	0.1	...	...	...	0
25	Female	0.3	...	...	...	0
26	Nonwhite	0.8	...	...	...	0
27	Female	1.5	...	...	...	0
28	All other complications (640-649,660-689)	1.5	...	...	...	0.1
29	Female	2.9	...	...	...	0.1
30	White	1.0	...	...	...	0
31	Female	2.0	...	...	...	0
32	Nonwhite	5.2	...	...	...	0.5
33	Female	10.2	...	...	...	1.1
34	Congenital malformations (750-759)	12.7	454.0	12.6	2.8	2.0
35	Male	14.0	487.3	12.7	2.9	2.1
36	Female	11.4	419.4	12.5	2.8	1.9
37	White	12.8	471.1	12.7	2.8	2.0
38	Male	14.0	500.6	12.7	2.9	2.1
39	Female	11.6	439.9	12.7	2.8	1.9
40	Nonwhite	11.8	340.1	12.0	2.7	1.7
41	Male	13.8	395.4	12.8	2.9	1.5
42	Female	9.9	285.3	11.1	2.6	1.9
43	Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)	40.9	1,902.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
44	Male	48.5	2,185.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
45	Female	33.5	1,608.7	0.2	0	0
46	White	36.6	1,750.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
47	Male	43.7	2,022.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
48	Female	29.6	1,464.8	0.2	0	0
49	Nonwhite	77.0	2,926.3	0.2	0	0
50	Male	89.0	3,307.9	0	0	0
51	Female	65.6	2,548.2	0.3	0	0
52	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis (760-762)	17.6	817.7	0.0	0	0
53	Male	21.6	973.5	0.0	0	0
54	Female	13.6	656.0	0.0	0	0
55	White	16.5	788.2	0.0	0	0
56	Male	20.4	942.1	0.0	0	0
57	Female	12.7	626.7	0.0	0	0
58	Nonwhite	26.8	1,017.5	0.1	0	0
59	Male	32.0	1,189.4	0	0	0
60	Female	21.8	847.2	0.1	0	0
61	Infections of newborn (763-768)	2.6	122.4	0	0	0
62	Male	3.1	140.3	0	0	0
63	Female	2.2	103.8	0	0	0
64	White	2.0	96.2	0	0	0
65	Male	2.4	110.3	0	0	0
66	Female	1.6	81.4	0	0	0
67	Nonwhite	7.8	298.2	0	0	0
68	Male	9.3	347.2	0	0	0
69	Female	6.4	249.5	0	0	0
70	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)	20.7	962.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
71	Male	23.8	1,071.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
72	Female	17.7	848.9	0.2	0	0
73	White	18.1	865.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
74	Male	21.0	969.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
75	Female	15.3	756.6	0.2	0	0
76	Nonwhite	42.4	1,610.6	0.1	0	0
77	Male	47.7	1 771.3	0	0	0
78	Female	37.3	1,451.4	0.2	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.5	2.9	4.0	5.0	6.9	9.8	15.6	22.0	1
0.8	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3	3.0	3.4	4.3	5.9	8.0	11.2	17.3	22.0	2
0.9	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.3	3.8	4.0	6.0	8.6	14.2	21.9	3
0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	3.3	4.3	6.1	9.4	14.7	21.4	4
0.9	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.6	4.9	7.1	10.7	15.8	21.8	5
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.0	3.8	5.3	8.3	13.9	21.2	6
1.9	2.7	2.9	3.4	4.1	5.6	5.9	7.8	9.9	13.1	13.4	17.6	16.1	28.2	27.6	7
0.6	2.2	2.6	2.8	5.1	5.0	6.6	7.9	8.9	12.9	19.4	19.0	17.4	36.8	24.0	8
3.1	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.2	6.1	5.3	7.6	10.9	13.4	7.4	16.2	14.7	20.0	30.3	9
0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	2.4	5.9	16.4	30.3	58.7	99.3	166.4	10
0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.0	4.8	12.0	33.7	64.5	127.1	222.8	401.8	11
0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.7	5.0	15.0	28.9	57.9	99.0	173.0	12
0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	1.1	3.5	10.1	31.0	61.7	126.1	223.6	419.4	13
0	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.9	5.5	9.9	17.7	34.9	49.2	70.8	103.8	96.6	14
0	0	0	0	0.2	0.4	1.8	11.0	19.7	35.2	69.7	100.0	140.6	213.2	224.0	15
2.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	4.2	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	16
4.8	8.6	9.1	9.7	8.3	3.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	17
1.4	3.0	3.6	3.4	3.0	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	18
2.8	5.7	6.9	6.6	5.9	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	19
9.2	16.1	14.0	19.3	15.0	5.6	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	20
17.9	29.4	26.0	36.3	28.3	10.7	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	21
0.2	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	22
0.5	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	23
0.1	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	24
0.3	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	25
0.9	2.6	1.7	2.5	1.5	0.7	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
1.8	4.7	3.3	4.7	2.9	1.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
2.1	4.0	4.0	4.4	3.8	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	28
4.3	7.4	7.7	8.6	7.3	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	29
1.3	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.6	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	30
2.5	5.1	5.8	5.9	5.2	2.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	31
8.2	13.5	12.2	16.8	13.5	4.8	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	32
16.1	24.7	22.8	31.7	25.4	9.3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	33
2.1	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.5	2.1	34
2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.1	2.2	4.1	3.5	3.2	35
1.8	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.3	36
2.1	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.2	2.6	2.3	37
2.4	2.0	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.3	4.4	3.8	3.6	38
1.7	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.4	39
2.2	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.0	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.1	0.8	0	1.3	0	40
2.3	2.0	1.0	1.9	1.1	2.3	2.0	2.6	3.3	2.6	2.3	0.8	0	0	0	41
2.1	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.0	2.5	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	0	0.8	0	2.5	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total[1]	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)		14.1	100.2	3.5	0.7	0.7
2		Male	16.4	112.0	3.6	0.9	0.7
3		Female	11.8	88.0	3.4	0.6	0.7
4	White		10.1	48.6	1.9	0.4	0.5
5		Male	12.2	55.5	1.9	0.4	0.5
6		Female	8.1	41.3	1.9	0.4	0.5
7	Nonwhite		47.8	447.0	14.2	3.1	2.0
8		Male	53.0	501.4	14.8	4.3	1.7
9		Female	42.9	393.1	13.6	1.9	2.3
10	All other diseases (Residual)		43.2	113.7	14.9	5.9	4.7
11		Male	49.7	129.9	15.9	6.2	5.2
12		Female	36.7	96.8	13.8	5.7	4.2
13	White		42.5	102.2	14.3	5.9	4.5
14		Male	49.0	118.6	15.0	6.2	5.0
15		Female	36.1	85.0	13.5	5.6	4.0
16	Nonwhite		49.1	190.6	18.9	6.3	5.7
17		Male	56.2	207.9	22.3	6.2	6.3
18		Female	42.4	173.4	15.5	6.4	5.1
19	Accidents (E800-E962)		61.7	111.5	37.2	21.5	23.5
20		Male	86.8	122.8	42.2	27.2	35.0
21		Female	37.4	99.8	32.1	15.7	11.5
22	White		59.9	92.0	33.1	20.2	22.9
23		Male	83.7	102.3	38.3	26.1	34.0
24		Female	36.6	81.1	27.7	14.1	11.4
25	Nonwhite		77.4	242.9	64.7	30.9	27.1
26		Male	113.3	263.9	68.7	35.0	42.2
27		Female	43.5	222.0	60.8	26.8	12.1
28	Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)		24.3	9.2	11.9	9.0	8.1
29		Male	37.1	9.6	13.9	11.3	11.1
30		Female	11.7	8.8	9.8	6.6	4.9
31	White		24.0	9.3	11.8	8.9	8.4
32		Male	36.5	9.7	13.6	11.1	11.4
33		Female	11.7	9.0	9.8	6.6	5.2
34	Nonwhite		26.8	8.3	12.8	9.7	6.0
35		Male	42.7	8.8	15.6	13.1	9.1
36		Female	11.8	7.8	9.9	6.3	2.9
37	All other accidents (E800-E802,E840-E962)		37.5	102.3	25.3	12.5	15.4
38		Male	49.7	113.2	28.3	15.8	23.9
39		Female	25.6	91.0	22.3	9.1	6.6
40	White		35.9	82.6	21.3	11.4	14.5
41		Male	47.2	92.6	24.6	15.0	22.6
42		Female	24.9	72.1	17.9	7.5	6.2
43	Nonwhite		50.6	234.6	51.9	21.2	21.1
44		Male	70.6	255.1	53.0	21.9	33.1
45		Female	31.7	214.2	50.8	20.5	9.1
46	Suicide (E963,E970-E979)		10.0	0	0	0.0	0.3
47		Male	15.8	0	0	0.0	0.5
48		Female	4.4	0	0	0	0.2
49	White		10.7	0	0	0.0	0.3
50		Male	16.9	0	0	0.0	0.5
51		Female	4.7	0	0	0	0.1
52	Nonwhite		3.7	0	0	0	0.5
53		Male	6.1	0	0	0	0.7
54		Female	1.3	0	0	0	0.3
55	Homicide (E964,E980-E985)		5.2	3.8	0.6	0.4	0.6
56		Male	8.1	4.0	0.8	0.4	0.7
57		Female	2.3	3.6	0.5	0.3	0.4
58	White		2.5	3.4	0.6	0.3	0.5
59		Male	3.7	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.6
60		Female	1.3	3.0	0.5	0.2	0.4
61	Nonwhite		27.6	6.5	0.9	0.8	1.1
62		Male	45.3	5.6	1.3	0.9	1.5
63		Female	10.8	7.3	0.6	0.8	0.7
64	Injury resulting from operations of war (E965,E990-E999)		0.0	0	0	0	0
65		Male	0.1	0	0	0	0
66		Female	0	0	0	0	0
67	White		0.0	0	0	0	0
68		Male	0.1	0	0	0	0
69		Female	0	0	0	0	0
70	Nonwhite		0.0	0	0	0	0
71		Male	0.1	0	0	0	0
72		Female	0	0	0	0	0

[1]Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75-79 years	80-84 years	85 years and over	
1.3	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.9	5.9	8.5	12.9	15.0	20.9	33.0	50.4	85.9	178.8	569.2	1
1.6	2.3	2.4	3.0	4.5	8.0	10.8	17.6	21.4	28.7	44.9	66.3	110.7	214.7	572.2	2
1.1	1.6	2.0	2.4	3.3	3.7	6.2	8.2	8.8	13.2	21.8	36.2	64.6	149.9	567.1	3
0.8	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.5	3.8	5.5	8.1	10.2	14.8	22.6	36.1	68.6	149.7	491.5	4
1.0	1.6	1.6	2.0	3.2	5.6	7.6	12.4	15.8	22.2	33.9	50.2	90.7	178.6	494.0	5
0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.9	2.1	3.4	3.7	4.6	7.5	12.0	23.6	49.9	126.8	491.1	6
4.9	8.4	9.8	12.8	15.7	24.1	36.0	60.1	70.7	98.1	175.1	243.4	354.7	603.8	1,387.9	7
5.8	8.4	9.0	11.9	16.5	30.4	40.6	67.8	83.9	110.3	190.9	273.0	394.2	694.7	1,360.0	8
4.0	8.4	10.5	13.5	15.0	18.2	31.6	52.3	57.3	85.7	159.4	214.6	314.7	517.5	1,409.1	9
7.4	9.4	11.1	14.7	19.9	27.7	39.1	53.5	76.3	108.0	149.8	194.4	273.6	350.3	533.2	10
8.4	10.4	10.9	14.7	21.1	30.7	45.7	65.3	96.4	136.6	188.1	237.4	327.2	410.7	563.5	11
6.4	8.6	11.3	14.7	18.9	24.8	32.5	41.8	56.5	79.8	113.7	156.2	227.5	301.8	511.7	12
6.6	8.2	9.2	12.5	17.3	24.5	36.1	49.4	73.4	106.1	148.0	195.0	275.7	354.8	552.7	13
7.6	9.2	9.2	12.7	18.5	27.5	42.4	60.5	93.4	134.8	186.7	238.2	329.0	413.3	583.7	14
5.6	7.3	9.2	12.3	16.3	21.6	29.8	38.4	53.9	77.9	111.7	157.0	230.7	308.3	532.4	15
12.7	18.7	27.0	34.4	42.7	56.2	66.9	93.9	108.7	132.1	174.3	185.5	240.1	284.6	327.6	16
13.7	19.7	25.9	33.0	44.9	60.6	76.8	111.8	130.8	160.1	207.4	227.8	301.4	376.3	360.0	17
11.7	17.9	28.0	35.7	40.7	52.2	57.4	75.9	86.4	103.9	141.1	144.6	177.9	197.5	303.0	18
57.1	64.2	51.4	45.2	45.9	48.4	52.4	59.4	66.2	77.3	98.9	133.2	239.6	427.7	877.6	19
91.0	115.2	89.1	76.8	76.1	78.4	83.9	92.7	102.5	116.3	141.3	169.9	265.4	409.2	756.0	20
23.2	19.7	16.2	15.2	17.1	19.2	21.3	26.6	30.6	38.9	59.0	100.7	217.3	442.5	963.5	21
56.6	63.0	48.5	41.9	42.5	45.1	48.8	54.9	63.5	74.7	96.3	132.7	240.7	439.0	928.3	22
89.9	113.4	84.2	71.6	69.8	73.1	78.2	85.7	98.3	112.9	138.7	169.6	265.9	418.4	794.0	23
23.2	18.8	14.7	13.5	16.2	17.7	19.8	24.5	29.3	37.2	56.4	100.2	219.5	455.4	1,025.4	24
60.3	72.7	75.3	74.1	76.2	78.0	85.1	104.1	98.0	110.3	134.9	140.2	221.2	261.5	343.1	25
99.1	129.0	130.5	124.4	134.1	127.3	136.8	160.9	149.5	159.2	174.9	173.0	258.0	286.8	372.0	26
23.2	26.6	27.7	29.7	25.0	32.3	34.8	47.5	46.0	61.0	94.9	108.5	183.8	237.5	321.2	27
34.6	42.3	30.3	23.5	23.0	21.8	22.5	26.0	28.4	31.4	37.4	41.8	50.0	53.4	43.2	28
52.3	75.4	51.9	38.8	36.7	34.1	34.4	37.5	42.0	46.3	57.5	65.1	78.6	86.2	71.8	29
17.0	13.5	10.1	9.0	9.9	9.8	10.7	14.6	15.1	16.8	18.5	21.2	25.5	27.0	23.0	30
35.8	42.7	29.1	22.3	21.7	21.0	21.2	24.5	27.7	30.9	37.2	42.2	50.3	53.7	42.9	31
54.0	76.1	49.9	36.8	34.1	32.6	32.2	34.8	40.7	44.9	57.3	65.4	79.3	86.9	70.6	32
17.5	13.3	9.5	8.4	9.7	9.7	10.2	14.3	15.0	17.0	18.3	21.8	25.7	27.2	23.5	33
26.7	39.6	39.7	34.5	34.4	28.5	34.6	40.7	36.2	38.6	40.0	36.3	45.3	48.7	46.6	34
40.3	69.4	69.3	57.4	60.3	48.3	54.4	63.4	56.4	63.9	59.4	61.1	68.1	76.3	84.0	35
13.6	15.3	14.1	14.3	11.5	10.2	15.4	18.0	15.9	13.0	20.6	12.3	22.1	22.5	18.2	36
22.5	21.9	21.1	21.7	22.9	26.6	29.9	33.5	37.8	45.9	61.5	91.4	189.6	374.3	834.4	37
38.7	39.8	37.2	38.0	39.4	44.3	49.5	55.3	60.5	70.0	83.8	104.8	186.8	323.0	684.1	38
6.3	6.2	6.1	6.2	7.2	9.4	10.6	12.0	15.5	22.2	40.5	79.6	191.8	415.6	940.6	39
20.9	20.4	19.4	19.6	20.8	24.0	27.7	30.4	35.7	43.8	59.1	90.5	190.4	385.4	885.4	40
35.9	37.3	34.4	34.8	35.7	40.5	45.9	50.9	57.6	68.0	81.4	104.2	186.6	331.5	723.4	41
5.8	5.5	5.2	5.1	6.4	7.9	9.6	10.2	14.3	20.1	38.1	78.4	193.7	428.2	1,002.0	42
33.6	33.1	35.6	39.6	41.8	49.5	50.5	63.4	61.8	71.8	94.9	103.9	175.9	212.8	296.6	43
58.7	59.7	61.1	67.0	73.8	79.0	82.5	97.4	93.1	95.3	115.4	111.9	189.9	210.5	288.0	44
9.6	11.3	13.6	15.4	13.6	22.1	19.4	29.4	30.1	48.1	74.3	96.2	161.8	215.0	303.0	45
2.8	5.5	7.9	9.0	11.4	13.3	16.8	19.7	20.9	24.5	25.8	26.2	26.6	31.7	30.5	46
4.3	8.9	11.9	13.0	17.1	20.1	25.1	30.9	33.3	40.8	43.6	46.9	49.2	63.5	65.3	47
1.3	2.6	4.2	5.3	6.0	6.8	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.5	9.1	7.8	7.2	6.1	5.9	48
3.0	5.7	8.1	9.3	12.0	14.3	18.1	21.0	22.1	25.8	27.3	27.6	28.0	33.3	32.6	49
4.6	9.1	11.9	13.4	17.8	21.4	27.0	32.8	35.1	42.8	45.9	49.6	52.1	67.1	70.2	50
1.4	2.7	4.4	5.5	6.4	7.3	9.3	9.5	9.3	9.1	9.7	8.3	7.6	6.5	6.1	51
1.3	4.2	6.7	6.2	6.4	4.8	4.9	6.6	7.6	8.6	6.3	6.3	5.1	7.7	8.6	52
1.9	7.2	11.6	9.6	10.4	7.7	8.1	11.8	12.8	15.5	12.6	11.9	8.7	15.8	16.0	53
0.7	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.7	2.1	1.7	1.5	2.3	1.7	0	0.8	1.5	0	3.0	54
4.1	8.2	10.5	9.4	10.0	8.2	6.4	5.7	4.2	3.3	3.1	3.0	2.7	3.5	1.9	55
6.2	13.6	16.7	15.1	15.6	13.0	10.6	8.9	6.8	5.5	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.2	3.2	56
2.1	3.5	4.7	4.1	4.7	3.4	2.4	2.6	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.0	57
1.7	3.4	4.0	3.4	4.1	3.9	3.5	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.1	58
2.3	5.4	6.2	5.1	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.0	4.1	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.6	59
1.1	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	60
21.1	44.4	63.6	62.0	61.4	46.2	33.9	28.3	21.3	14.4	14.0	10.5	10.9	12.8	0	61
33.8	77.6	106.2	106.0	105.1	79.0	57.5	47.3	36.1	26.2	24.6	16.7	20.3	15.8	0	62
9.0	17.3	26.9	23.1	22.8	15.7	11.1	9.4	6.3	2.6	3.4	4.6	1.5	10.0	0	63
0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	64
0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	67
0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0.2	0.4	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72

Table AI. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear

	AREA	Total	Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	Tuberculosis of respiratory system 001-008	Tuberculosis, other forms 010-019	Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	Typhoid fever 040	Dysentery, all forms 045-048	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat 050,051	Diphtheria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningococcal infections 057	Acute poliomyelitis 080	Smallpox 084	Measles 085	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases 100-108	Malaria 110-117	All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-039, 041,042, 044,049, 052-054, 059-074, 081-083, 086-096, 120-138
1	UNITED STATES----	961.0	15.8	14.4	1.4	3.7	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	2.0	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.8
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2	New England----------	1,056.4	13.4	12.6	0.8	2.4	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7	0.8	0	0.4	0	0	2.2
3	Middle Atlantic------	1,052.1	17.3	16.0	1.3	3.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	1.0	0	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.4
4	East North Central---	992.7	13.4	12.0	1.4	3.7	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.9	2.8	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.4
5	West North Central---	1,009.3	10.2	9.4	0.8	3.5	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	4.8	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.6
6	South Atlantic-------	877.7	17.2	15.6	1.6	4.3	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.3	0.9	0	0.5	0.1	0.0	3.3
7	East South Central---	925.6	23.8	21.7	2.1	3.6	0.2	1.6	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.4	1.8	0	1.0	0.0	0.0	3.5
8	West South Central---	832.9	18.0	16.5	1.6	4.4	0.1	2.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	2.3	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.8
9	Mountain-------------	846.5	16.8	14.9	1.9	3.1	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.0	0	0.7	0.0	0	3.1
10	Pacific--------------	923.7	14.0	13.0	1.0	3.3	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.9	0	0.1	0	0	2.5
	NEW ENGLAND																	
11	Maine----------------------	1,113.8	11.5	10.2	1.2	1.6	0	0	0.2	0	0.1	1.2	2.1	0	0.9	0	0	2.7
12	New Hampshire--------------	1,162.9	8.9	8.3	0.6	4.5	0	0	0	0	0.2	0.9	0.8	0	0.4	0	0	1.3
13	Vermont--------------------	1,116.3	15.8	15.0	0.8	0.5	0	0.3	0	0	1.1	1.4	0.8	0	0.5	0	0	2.5
14	Massachusetts--------------	1,085.8	15.1	14.3	0.8	2.2	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.4	0	0.4	0	0	2.1
15	Rhode Island---------------	1,004.9	12.2	11.3	0.9	2.9	0	1.0	0	0	0	0.2	1.1	0	0.1	0	0	2.3
16	Connecticut----------------	949.5	11.7	10.9	0.8	2.8	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.6	1.0	0	0.2	0	0	2.2
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17	New York-------------------	1,065.9	17.5	16.1	1.4	3.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.7	0	0.3	0	0	2.2
18	New Jersey-----------------	1,013.8	16.6	15.5	1.1	3.4	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	0	0.3	0.0	0	2.5
19	Pennsylvania---------------	1,050.8	17.3	16.0	1.3	4.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.3	0	0.5	0	0.0	2.8
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20	Ohio-----------------------	1,018.2	13.5	12.1	1.5	4.7	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.1	0	0.3	0.0	0.0	2.7
21	Indiana--------------------	986.5	12.3	11.0	1.3	4.6	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.8	0	0.7	0	0	3.1
22	Illinois-------------------	1,054.0	17.6	15.8	1.8	3.7	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.9	2.8	0	0.3	0	0.0	1.8
23	Michigan-------------------	891.9	11.8	10.5	1.3	3.0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.8	3.2	0	0.3	0	0	2.2
24	Wisconsin------------------	974.6	6.5	6.1	0.4	2.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	3.7	0	0.2	0	0	2.6
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25	Minnesota------------------	924.9	6.8	6.2	0.6	2.8	0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.7	6.5	0	0.2	0.0	0	1.6
26	Iowa-----------------------	1,022.1	7.0	6.5	0.6	3.2	0	0.5	0.3	0.1	0	0.6	6.2	0	0.2	0	0	2.5
27	Missouri-------------------	1,133.7	17.3	16.3	1.1	5.1	0.0	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.8	2.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.0	3.0
28	North Dakota---------------	824.4	8.8	6.8	2.0	1.3	0	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0.5	2.5	0	0.3	0	0	2.0
29	South Dakota---------------	884.8	11.2	9.8	1.4	2.4	0	0.6	0	0.5	0.2	0.8	7.3	0	0.6	0	0	3.0
30	Nebraska-------------------	972.7	5.9	5.3	0.5	2.8	0	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	8.2	0	0.1	0	0	3.0
31	Kansas---------------------	993.5	8.2	7.6	0.6	3.6	0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.7	3.5	0	0.3	0	0.1	2.8
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32	Delaware-------------------	1,011.5	15.2	13.5	1.7	4.3	0	0	0	0	0.3	0.3	2.0	0	0.3	0.3	0	2.9
33	Maryland-------------------	944.5	25.3	23.6	1.7	6.3	0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0	1.5	0.6	0	0.4	0.0	0	2.3
34	District of Columbia-------	1,032.9	30.5	26.6	3.9	7.6	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.7	0	0.2	0	0	1.9
35	Virginia-------------------	862.2	18.9	17.1	1.9	4.2	0.1	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.9	0	0.7	0.0	0.0	2.9
36	West Virginia--------------	875.7	16.4	14.7	1.7	3.5	0	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.6	2.2	1.6	0	0.7	0.1	0	2.6
37	North Carolina-------------	774.9	13.2	12.0	1.2	2.5	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.5	0	0.5	0.1	0.1	2.9
38	South Carolina-------------	854.2	16.6	14.4	2.2	4.2	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	0	0.6	0.1	0.0	3.1
39	Georgia--------------------	874.6	13.2	12.0	1.3	4.1	0.1	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.5	0.8	0	0.6	0.1	0	4.4
40	Florida--------------------	943.2	16.3	15.2	1.1	4.9	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.3	0	0.3	0	0.1	4.6
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41	Kentucky-------------------	962.6	29.0	26.7	2.3	3.3	0.2	1.9	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.5	4.3	0	1.1	0.0	0.0	3.7
42	Tennessee------------------	908.3	27.2	24.5	2.7	3.4	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.2	0.9	0	1.2	0	0.0	2.6
43	Alabama--------------------	982.6	18.5	16.8	1.7	3.7	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.6	0	1.3	0.0	0.1	3.6
44	Mississippi----------------	962.7	19.4	17.7	1.7	4.3	0.4	3.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	0.5	1.3	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	4.3
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45	Arkansas-------------------	849.9	26.7	25.1	1.6	3.6	0.2	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	0	0.2	0.1	0.1	4.6
46	Louisiana------------------	894.6	20.2	18.6	1.6	6.6	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.1	0	0.3	0	0.0	3.8
47	Oklahoma-------------------	885.2	14.4	13.6	0.8	3.6	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.8	2.1	0	0.1	0	0	3.1
48	Texas----------------------	794.1	16.4	14.6	1.8	4.0	0.1	2.9	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.0	2.9	0	0.2	0.0	0.0	3.7
	MOUNTAIN																	
49	Montana--------------------	1,005.9	12.9	10.7	2.2	3.2	0.2	0	0.3	0.2	0	0.7	1.5	0	0.7	0	0	1.8
50	Idaho----------------------	827.8	7.3	6.6	0.7	1.4	0	0.2	0.5	0	0.2	0.3	3.7	0	0.3	0	0	3.7
51	Wyoming--------------------	818.0	6.2	5.6	0.7	3.9	0	0	0.7	0	0	0	5.6	0	0.7	0	0	2.9
52	Colorado-------------------	908.2	11.7	10.4	1.3	2.4	0	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0	0.5	0.1	0	3.3
53	New Mexico-----------------	738.6	23.1	20.3	2.9	3.9	0.5	3.7	0.5	0	0.3	0.8	5.2	0	1.5	0	0	2.3
54	Arizona--------------------	847.1	41.1	37.6	3.6	5.7	0	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.5	3.2	0	1.0	0	0	3.4
55	Utah-----------------------	715.2	6.9	5.6	1.4	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.4	0	0.5	2.7	0	0.4	0	0	3.5
56	Nevada---------------------	920.0	15.1	13.5	1.6	3.2	0	1.1	0	0	0	0.5	3.2	0	0.5	0	0	2.7
	PACIFIC																	
57	Washington-----------------	934.7	10.6	9.5	1.0	3.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.6	2.5	0	0.2	0	0	2.4
58	Oregon---------------------	910.5	9.4	8.7	0.6	2.2	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.2	0	0.2	0	0	1.6
59	California-----------------	923.2	15.4	14.3	1.1	3.5	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.8	0	0.1	0	0	2.6

United States, Each Division and State, 1952

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hemato-poietic tissues 140-205	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx 140-148	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum 150-156A, 157-159	Malignant neoplasm of respir-atory system 160-164	Malignant neoplasm of breast 170	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs 171-179	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs 180,181	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspeci-fied sites 156B,165, 190-199	Leu-kemia and aleu-kemia 204	Lympho-sarcoma and other neoplasms of lym-phatic and hemato-poietic tissues 200-203, 205	Benign neo-plasms and neo-plasms of un-speci-fied nature 210-239	Dia-betes mel-litus 260	Ane-mias 290-293	Menin-gitis, except menin-gococ-cal and tuber-culous 340	Major cardio-vas-cular-renal diseases 330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Diseases of cardio-vas-cular system 330-334, 400-468	Vas-cular lesions af-fecting central nervous system 330-334	
143.4	3.2	53.4	15.6	12.8	22.7	6.9	16.6	6.3	5.8	3.3	16.4	2.6	1.2	511.6	498.3	106.8	1
179.3	4.5	70.4	19.0	16.8	25.0	9.3	20.3	6.7	7.3	3.7	20.7	2.7	1.0	603.2	591.1	116.8	2
177.4	4.0	71.0	21.1	16.9	24.3	8.8	17.3	7.0	7.0	3.7	21.6	2.2	1.0	593.7	581.3	101.6	3
154.6	3.4	59.5	16.4	13.5	24.6	7.5	16.9	6.6	6.3	2.8	19.8	3.0	1.1	543.0	529.9	114.0	4
152.4	3.2	58.8	13.8	14.0	24.6	7.4	16.8	7.4	6.5	3.2	17.5	3.7	1.0	550.8	536.7	131.1	5
107.9	2.5	36.0	11.9	9.1	20.5	4.8	14.2	4.7	4.4	3.1	12.5	2.2	1.5	448.8	433.5	104.8	6
108.0	2.7	36.0	10.0	8.7	21.9	4.2	15.3	5.1	4.1	3.4	11.0	2.7	1.7	443.2	424.0	110.8	7
114.0	2.6	37.5	13.4	8.4	19.7	4.9	17.2	5.7	4.5	3.6	11.5	2.6	1.6	393.4	378.7	88.7	8
106.7	2.0	38.7	11.8	7.9	17.3	5.0	13.4	6.0	4.6	3.1	11.7	2.2	1.3	370.4	359.8	78.1	9
140.6	3.0	49.7	15.8	13.6	21.3	7.2	16.6	7.2	6.3	3.3	11.0	1.8	1.2	497.8	489.6	101.5	10
182.1	4.2	71.2	16.8	15.4	32.3	9.3	22.2	5.1	5.7	3.0	15.9	3.0	1.0	628.9	610.2	130.8	11
192.5	4.3	74.8	19.4	14.3	35.0	11.3	18.8	7.9	6.6	3.2	21.8	4.0	0.8	672.7	656.3	135.4	12
167.6	1.6	67.6	12.5	16.9	27.8	10.4	16.1	6.5	8.2	3.0	19.6	2.5	1.4	643.9	630.0	139.8	13
182.0	4.5	72.0	19.4	17.5	23.8	9.6	21.0	7.0	7.2	3.9	21.5	2.9	1.1	619.5	608.0	118.2	14
168.3	5.0	66.5	18.5	17.9	19.6	8.3	20.5	5.2	6.7	4.3	29.0	2.6	0.6	592.6	581.8	103.2	15
174.8	5.0	67.1	20.2	16.1	23.5	8.2	19.1	7.0	8.5	3.6	17.7	1.9	0.9	535.7	525.9	104.6	16
187.1	4.2	74.1	23.6	18.4	24.8	9.2	17.8	7.4	7.6	3.5	20.6	1.9	1.0	605.8	595.5	94.7	17
177.8	3.9	70.2	22.7	17.6	24.3	9.3	17.1	6.5	6.3	3.6	21.4	2.2	0.9	571.2	559.8	102.8	18
163.4	3.8	66.8	16.8	14.4	23.7	8.0	16.8	6.5	6.7	4.1	23.3	2.6	1.1	587.1	571.2	111.0	19
158.4	3.4	59.8	16.2	14.0	25.7	7.1	18.5	7.4	6.3	2.9	24.0	2.7	1.3	547.8	536.1	122.5	20
138.9	2.8	52.3	14.2	11.8	23.9	6.5	16.6	5.9	4.9	2.6	18.1	3.4	1.1	545.6	532.1	126.6	21
167.9	3.8	66.3	19.3	14.5	26.3	8.6	15.9	6.2	7.0	2.5	17.1	2.8	1.0	598.4	581.7	109.6	22
139.4	3.0	51.3	15.4	11.6	22.0	6.9	16.8	6.4	6.0	3.3	19.8	3.2	1.0	462.1	450.9	99.2	23
159.3	4.2	65.4	13.8	15.6	23.0	7.7	15.6	7.3	6.5	2.8	19.0	3.3	1.1	540.7	530.4	118.3	24
153.7	2.6	61.8	12.4	15.1	22.3	7.4	16.5	8.1	7.5	2.9	16.6	3.6	0.6	502.6	494.0	121.5	25
157.6	2.4	59.7	13.9	15.0	27.1	7.1	17.7	8.0	6.8	3.3	16.9	3.7	0.5	579.2	566.5	150.2	26
163.6	4.5	61.2	17.5	14.8	27.2	7.5	18.3	6.5	6.1	3.5	17.7	3.4	1.5	618.4	599.1	137.0	27
122.1	2.7	48.6	9.5	10.4	18.9	7.8	11.8	6.5	6.0	2.0	16.9	2.8	1.2	428.0	418.7	100.3	28
131.2	2.7	51.7	9.8	10.3	20.9	9.2	14.7	6.7	5.2	2.0	18.0	3.8	1.5	442.4	435.5	107.3	29
151.3	3.0	62.3	12.0	13.4	24.7	8.0	13.7	7.4	6.9	3.3	19.7	3.3	0.8	529.7	517.7	122.2	30
138.1	2.9	51.2	12.1	12.4	22.2	6.3	17.6	7.9	5.5	3.6	17.6	4.7	0.8	538.9	520.0	132.2	31
140.5	2.9	51.4	15.8	8.3	25.3	9.8	15.2	4.3	7.5	2.6	23.0	2.0	1.4	563.2	548.0	104.9	32
137.7	3.5	47.2	17.5	13.2	22.4	5.7	16.8	5.0	6.5	3.7	17.9	1.8	1.0	511.8	499.0	80.9	33
159.3	4.5	59.3	19.4	15.7	21.6	8.3	17.7	5.8	7.1	5.0	13.9	1.5	1.9	536.1	526.3	97.2	34
103.7	2.5	35.9	11.6	8.8	19.2	4.4	13.1	4.0	4.2	2.6	10.5	1.9	1.3	451.5	436.7	108.2	35
112.4	2.1	39.9	11.0	8.9	21.3	4.7	14.9	5.8	3.8	3.3	14.4	2.6	1.3	429.8	416.3	95.0	36
81.0	1.7	25.7	7.0	6.8	17.6	3.4	11.2	4.4	3.1	2.7	9.3	1.8	1.1	399.4	384.3	100.6	37
80.6	1.4	26.6	8.8	7.4	16.9	3.0	9.7	3.5	3.4	2.3	11.8	2.4	1.9	419.6	400.3	107.5	38
98.1	2.3	30.9	9.3	7.7	21.6	4.2	14.1	4.3	3.8	3.2	12.1	2.5	1.5	442.8	422.9	128.3	39
134.9	3.3	42.6	17.8	10.4	24.0	7.1	18.9	5.8	5.1	3.9	13.1	2.8	2.0	463.7	450.5	105.9	40
120.5	3.0	44.6	10.7	9.3	21.2	5.1	16.3	5.8	4.6	3.3	13.8	3.6	1.1	480.9	465.1	110.2	41
111.0	2.7	36.6	10.1	9.7	22.3	4.8	15.1	4.9	4.7	3.4	9.1	2.2	2.0	435.4	419.0	113.2	42
97.4	2.7	27.7	9.3	7.8	22.9	3.5	14.7	5.0	3.8	3.0	10.2	2.8	1.8	421.5	401.2	108.5	43
101.9	2.5	35.3	9.6	7.5	21.1	3.1	15.2	4.4	3.1	4.1	11.4	1.9	1.7	434.2	408.0	111.0	44
106.4	2.4	36.9	10.7	7.1	20.8	5.0	14.5	5.6	3.4	3.2	8.9	1.9	1.4	417.0	393.1	101.3	45
122.1	3.5	40.3	17.3	8.9	21.3	5.0	15.8	5.4	4.6	4.1	14.5	2.6	2.5	442.7	427.5	87.3	46
137.3	2.7	47.2	14.4	9.3	25.3	5.9	20.2	7.0	5.3	2.9	13.1	2.7	1.8	434.7	419.5	109.7	47
106.7	2.3	34.1	12.4	8.3	17.4	4.6	17.5	5.4	4.5	3.7	10.6	2.7	1.3	360.2	347.9	80.7	48
132.3	2.0	48.4	16.4	7.0	20.9	5.9	18.6	7.9	5.2	2.5	16.1	2.5	1.5	494.3	478.1	109.2	49
110.2	2.0	38.9	7.8	9.0	19.0	5.4	14.3	8.7	5.1	2.5	13.4	2.0	0.2	411.5	399.2	94.7	50
105.9	1.3	38.2	10.5	9.5	19.6	6.2	13.4	4.6	2.6	3.9	11.8	1.6	0.3	369.0	354.6	80.4	51
130.8	2.7	48.7	13.9	12.0	20.8	6.6	12.6	7.1	6.4	3.7	11.0	2.3	0.9	441.5	430.5	92.3	52
72.4	1.8	24.8	7.2	5.4	11.6	3.0	10.5	3.9	4.2	3.1	7.3	2.7	2.0	223.4	214.1	47.3	53
91.8	1.6	35.3	13.3	4.7	15.1	3.8	10.7	4.1	3.2	2.2	10.6	1.7	2.8	296.4	288.4	56.8	54
87.7	1.4	29.0	9.5	5.8	14.4	3.4	14.8	5.6	3.8	3.3	14.7	1.9	0.9	323.9	316.7	65.1	55
111.9	2.2	40.0	16.8	5.9	14.6	5.9	18.4	5.4	2.7	3.8	7.6	3.2	1.1	416.2	405.9	85.4	56
143.0	2.6	50.1	14.7	12.8	23.8	7.8	17.2	7.5	6.7	3.0	15.1	2.0	0.9	504.9	494.8	115.3	57
131.6	2.2	46.1	13.8	11.8	20.3	6.8	17.1	7.7	6.0	3.4	11.6	2.0	0.8	483.9	475.4	103.2	58
141.3	3.1	50.1	16.3	14.0	20.9	7.1	16.4	7.1	6.2	3.3	10.0	1.8	1.3	498.3	490.5	98.4	59

Table AI. Crude Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes:

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear

	AREA	Rheumatic fever 400-402	Diseases of heart 410-443	Chronic rheumatic heart disease 410-416	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease 420	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration 421,422	Other diseases of heart 430-434	Hypertension with heart disease 440-443	Hypertension without mention of heart 444-447	General arteriosclerosis 450	Other diseases of circulatory system 451-468	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis 592-594	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	Influenza 480-483	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	Bronchitis 500-502	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum 540, 541	Appendicitis 550-553
1	UNITED STATES----	1.0	356.4	12.7	226.1	49.2	14.5	53.9	8.0	20.3	5.7	13.3	29.7	3.6	26.1	1.9	5.6	1.7
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
2	New England----------	0.6	433.1	15.2	308.0	47.5	10.2	52.2	8.2	25.8	6.5	12.1	24.3	1.3	23.1	2.3	7.8	2.1
3	Middle Atlantic------	1.1	443.5	16.9	298.7	60.1	8.8	59.1	7.6	21.8	5.6	12.4	28.5	1.9	26.6	2.0	7.0	1.7
4	East North Central---	0.9	378.3	13.6	238.2	60.3	14.4	51.7	8.2	23.0	5.5	13.1	27.3	2.9	24.4	2.0	5.5	2.0
5	West North Central---	1.0	364.8	13.2	229.3	56.8	16.4	49.1	8.8	24.6	6.3	14.1	29.5	4.2	25.3	1.9	5.5	1.9
6	South Atlantic-------	1.3	298.2	9.4	159.6	45.2	17.9	66.1	9.2	14.9	5.1	15.4	33.4	5.7	27.7	1.7	3.9	1.7
7	East South Central---	1.3	284.2	9.1	143.1	42.1	22.3	67.5	9.6	13.4	4.8	19.1	38.6	8.1	30.5	1.8	4.0	1.7
8	West South Central---	0.9	264.1	6.5	161.7	29.2	23.0	43.7	7.8	12.4	4.8	14.7	31.8	5.7	26.1	1.8	3.7	1.5
9	Mountain-------------	1.6	253.7	14.6	158.6	36.0	13.0	31.4	5.3	15.2	6.0	10.7	36.0	3.4	32.6	2.1	6.3	2.0
10	Pacific--------------	0.8	346.8	13.0	246.2	34.7	9.1	43.8	6.0	26.9	7.6	8.2	24.6	1.2	23.3	1.6	7.2	1.2
	NEW ENGLAND																	
11	Maine----------------------	0.7	432.5	16.0	282.8	66.5	12.8	54.4	9.9	30.4	6.0	18.7	29.8	4.3	25.5	2.8	6.7	2.0
12	New Hampshire--------------	0.6	465.0	11.9	328.4	53.1	10.9	60.6	9.2	38.2	7.9	16.4	28.4	2.8	25.6	1.7	9.8	3.0
13	Vermont--------------------	1.1	434.6	16.6	300.3	66.8	10.6	40.3	9.3	39.2	6.0	13.9	36.5	4.9	31.6	2.5	6.8	1.4
14	Massachusetts--------------	0.6	447.8	16.5	318.6	48.9	11.5	52.3	8.0	26.3	7.1	11.5	26.7	0.7	26.0	2.4	8.6	2.4
15	Rhode Island---------------	0.5	439.9	13.9	318.2	36.7	7.3	63.8	10.1	23.5	4.6	10.7	16.5	0.1	16.3	2.8	8.2	2.6
16	Connecticut----------------	0.6	389.7	12.8	287.1	36.0	7.3	46.6	6.6	18.3	6.0	9.8	16.7	0.6	16.1	1.9	5.9	1.4
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
17	New York-------------------	1.0	467.3	17.2	339.7	47.3	5.3	58.0	7.2	20.3	4.9	10.3	29.2	1.1	28.1	1.9	7.9	1.8
18	New Jersey-----------------	0.7	422.4	16.4	267.0	77.4	7.6	54.0	8.2	19.7	6.1	11.4	24.2	0.7	23.5	1.8	6.8	1.7
19	Pennsylvania---------------	1.4	419.7	16.7	255.3	70.1	14.5	63.1	7.8	25.0	6.3	15.9	29.5	3.6	25.9	2.2	5.6	1.6
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
20	Ohio-----------------------	0.8	368.5	13.8	237.4	51.3	13.5	52.5	9.8	28.1	6.4	11.7	25.6	4.1	21.5	1.9	5.2	2.2
21	Indiana--------------------	0.9	365.5	13.5	223.2	52.1	15.0	61.7	8.5	25.9	4.7	13.4	29.1	4.8	24.3	1.9	4.6	2.1
22	Illinois-------------------	0.8	439.0	14.1	266.4	84.1	17.2	57.1	8.5	18.7	5.1	16.7	31.3	1.7	29.6	2.3	6.2	2.0
23	Michigan-------------------	1.0	319.3	12.6	207.2	44.1	13.6	41.8	6.4	19.7	5.2	11.2	25.0	1.9	23.2	1.7	5.5	1.7
24	Wisconsin------------------	0.9	373.8	14.0	245.0	61.8	9.9	43.2	6.6	24.9	5.9	10.3	23.1	2.9	20.2	2.4	6.0	2.0
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
25	Minnesota------------------	1.0	333.9	12.8	227.2	37.0	14.5	42.4	8.5	22.6	6.4	8.6	23.7	1.7	22.0	1.8	5.1	1.3
26	Iowa-----------------------	0.6	372.5	12.1	250.2	53.9	14.0	42.4	8.3	28.9	5.9	12.8	28.8	4.2	24.7	1.8	5.9	1.6
27	Missouri-------------------	1.5	419.5	16.3	236.8	81.4	18.7	66.3	9.9	24.6	6.8	19.3	39.5	5.7	33.8	2.5	6.0	2.2
28	North Dakota---------------	0.8	283.3	10.1	180.8	36.7	16.3	39.5	10.0	19.6	4.8	9.3	17.4	1.0	16.4	1.8	4.3	1.5
29	South Dakota---------------	0.9	293.0	10.2	204.8	36.5	14.2	27.3	6.5	21.8	5.9	7.0	22.1	3.5	18.6	1.5	3.3	2.1
30	Nebraska-------------------	1.3	358.2	13.0	222.1	60.3	20.1	42.8	6.7	23.3	6.0	12.0	28.2	5.2	23.0	1.6	5.1	2.8
31	Kansas---------------------	0.7	345.2	11.2	218.1	51.5	16.1	48.2	9.9	25.4	6.7	18.9	26.3	5.7	20.6	1.7	5.8	2.0
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
32	Delaware-------------------	0.6	407.5	17.5	221.8	69.5	10.9	87.6	8.0	22.4	4.6	15.2	35.6	2.9	32.8	2.3	6.9	1.7
33	Maryland-------------------	1.1	387.3	12.0	188.5	84.5	8.8	93.5	8.2	17.3	4.3	12.8	25.7	2.0	23.7	2.2	4.6	1.6
34	District of Columbia-------	0.7	397.1	12.2	190.3	85.4	10.7	98.5	8.2	13.6	9.5	9.7	34.1	0.9	33.3	1.6	5.2	1.0
35	Virginia-------------------	1.3	293.9	9.3	166.7	45.7	13.8	58.5	9.3	18.5	5.4	14.8	34.8	6.8	28.0	1.7	3.2	1.8
36	West Virginia--------------	1.3	292.5	12.3	167.9	47.7	16.2	48.5	7.7	15.6	4.1	13.5	38.0	9.4	28.5	1.9	4.4	1.5
37	North Carolina-------------	1.3	259.7	7.5	133.3	31.7	21.5	65.6	7.8	10.9	4.0	15.1	32.0	5.9	26.1	1.4	2.7	1.3
38	South Carolina-------------	1.7	263.0	7.1	133.0	33.9	16.1	72.9	9.2	14.6	4.3	19.3	38.1	7.2	30.9	1.9	3.3	1.6
39	Georgia--------------------	1.3	262.6	7.4	129.8	35.8	23.9	65.7	13.0	13.0	4.8	19.9	36.3	6.1	30.3	1.5	4.0	2.1
40	Florida--------------------	1.1	311.7	10.7	194.9	34.1	23.6	48.5	9.1	15.6	7.2	13.2	30.1	4.6	25.4	1.5	5.2	1.9
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
41	Kentucky-------------------	1.1	321.0	10.4	171.0	44.4	26.0	69.2	8.4	20.2	4.2	15.8	42.9	7.5	35.3	2.1	4.6	1.6
42	Tennessee------------------	1.1	278.7	9.2	143.9	44.5	22.1	59.0	9.1	11.6	5.3	16.4	35.8	7.0	28.9	1.7	4.8	1.8
43	Alabama--------------------	1.7	263.4	7.7	129.8	37.5	18.5	69.8	10.9	11.5	5.2	20.3	39.8	9.2	30.6	2.0	3.0	1.6
44	Mississippi----------------	1.3	271.8	9.2	123.0	41.7	23.1	74.8	10.1	9.6	4.2	26.2	35.0	9.1	25.9	1.4	3.8	1.8
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
45	Arkansas-------------------	1.5	265.4	8.2	148.5	29.9	24.9	53.9	8.5	12.0	4.4	24.0	38.8	6.7	32.1	1.6	4.2	1.7
46	Louisiana------------------	0.9	311.4	6.0	183.7	34.7	17.4	69.5	10.6	12.2	5.1	15.2	33.8	5.6	28.1	2.0	3.8	1.0
47	Oklahoma-------------------	1.2	279.3	8.4	181.2	29.2	22.5	37.9	7.8	16.0	5.6	15.2	32.2	6.6	25.7	1.7	4.6	2.8
48	Texas----------------------	0.6	243.7	5.8	151.9	27.1	24.6	34.3	6.8	11.6	4.5	12.3	29.4	5.3	24.1	1.7	3.2	1.2
	MOUNTAIN																	
49	Montana--------------------	1.0	334.2	11.7	194.1	62.1	29.1	37.0	5.4	22.1	6.2	16.2	29.8	3.9	26.0	1.7	6.9	2.3
50	Idaho----------------------	0.8	274.7	17.1	166.0	39.4	15.3	36.8	5.3	16.6	7.0	12.4	24.6	2.0	22.6	1.0	5.6	1.9
51	Wyoming--------------------	0.3	254.6	15.7	155.2	49.3	9.5	24.8	2.3	11.1	5.9	14.4	26.1	3.6	22.5	1.6	7.5	2.9
52	Colorado-------------------	2.4	300.8	17.3	202.8	34.9	7.6	38.1	6.7	20.6	7.8	11.1	51.3	4.7	46.6	1.8	8.4	2.3
53	New Mexico-----------------	2.2	147.6	10.9	85.6	21.1	11.6	18.5	4.4	8.3	4.4	9.3	41.5	4.6	36.9	2.2	4.2	2.9
54	Arizona--------------------	1.1	206.9	10.7	125.7	31.3	14.8	24.4	6.7	12.8	4.1	8.0	39.5	2.5	37.0	3.7	5.2	2.0
55	Utah-----------------------	1.8	230.5	17.2	140.6	28.5	9.2	35.0	3.8	10.3	5.2	7.2	18.2	1.9	16.3	2.0	5.2	0.7
56	Nevada---------------------	0	298.4	14.6	204.9	38.4	14.1	26.5	2.2	13.0	7.0	10.3	23.2	1.6	21.6	3.8	7.6	0.5
	PACIFIC																	
57	Washington-----------------	1.0	341.3	11.8	234.7	40.6	16.0	38.2	6.3	23.0	8.0	10.0	23.0	1.7	21.3	1.7	5.4	1.2
58	Oregon---------------------	0.9	331.9	13.0	224.6	24.7	16.9	52.7	4.2	28.0	7.2	8.4	29.0	1.9	27.1	1.8	6.9	1.6
59	California-----------------	0.7	350.0	13.3	251.6	34.8	6.5	43.7	6.2	27.6	7.5	7.8	24.3	1.1	23.2	1.6	7.7	1.2

NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

United States, Each Division and State, 1952—Continued

population in each specified area. Numbers under causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560, 561, 570	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571, 572	Cirrhosis of liver 581	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis 590,591	Hyperplasia of prostate .610	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium 640-689	Abortion 650-652	All other complications 640-649, 660-689	Congenital malformations 750-759	Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and atelectasis 760-762	Infections of newborn 763-768	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified 769-776	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions 780-795	All other diseases Residual	Accidents E800-E962	Motor-vehicle accidents E810-E835	All other accidents E800-E802, E840-E962	Suicide E963, E970-E979	Homicide E964, E980-E985	Injury resulting from operations of war E965, E990-E999	
5.4	5.6	10.2	2.0	4.0	1.7	0.2	1.5	12.7	40.9	17.6	2.6	20.7	14.1	43.2	61.7	24.3	37.5	10.0	5.2	0.0	1
6.0	3.5	13.2	1.6	4.2	1.0	0.1	0.9	12.7	32.8	15.4	1.5	16.0	6.1	46.1	50.8	12.6	38.3	9.7	1.2	0.0	2
6.0	3.9	13.5	1.7	3.9	1.2	0.2	1.0	11.9	34.0	15.5	2.0	16.5	5.3	43.2	50.9	16.0	34.9	9.4	2.8	0.0	3
5.5	4.3	10.6	1.9	4.4	1.1	0.1	1.0	13.5	39.1	18.2	2.2	18.8	7.1	43.0	62.4	26.6	35.7	10.6	3.7	0.0	4
6.1	4.5	8.3	2.0	5.3	1.3	0.1	1.1	14.0	37.5	16.3	2.0	19.3	11.3	48.0	66.6	24.4	42.2	10.8	3.0	0.0	5
5.0	7.7	7.0	2.5	3.3	2.5	0.3	2.2	12.8	48.8	18.9	3.8	26.1	17.7	41.8	64.1	26.2	37.9	8.8	9.5	0.0	6
4.9	8.4	5.8	2.9	4.3	3.5	0.3	3.2	11.9	49.8	18.4	3.9	27.5	53.4	41.6	66.5	26.3	40.1	7.2	10.8	0.0	7
4.9	9.1	6.3	2.6	3.8	2.4	0.3	2.1	11.6	48.2	17.4	3.9	26.8	22.7	40.1	67.1	28.7	38.4	7.0	8.8	0.0	8
6.1	11.2	7.6	2.0	3.5	2.0	0.1	1.9	14.7	52.1	21.5	3.8	26.9	28.1	48.5	82.0	35.5	46.5	13.2	4.2	0.1	9
4.7	3.8	15.4	1.4	3.6	1.1	0.2	0.8	12.1	37.2	19.1	1.8	16.3	5.8	41.4	65.1	30.2	34.9	14.9	3.9	0.0	10
6.0	3.5	7.6	2.5	6.6	1.3	0	1.3	14.3	42.4	17.9	2.8	21.7	11.5	49.9	57.5	16.8	40.7	13.8	1.0	0.1	11
7.9	5.6	12.2	1.3	6.0	0.9	0.2	0.8	10.9	31.5	15.6	2.3	13.6	7.7	55.9	52.0	15.8	36.2	14.5	1.5	0	12
6.8	2.7	5.2	1.9	7.1	0.8	0.3	0.5	15.0	36.5	17.4	1.6	17.4	8.7	45.5	62.7	21.3	41.4	15.0	0.5	0	13
6.4	3.6	14.4	1.7	3.9	1.1	0.1	1.0	12.7	33.0	14.9	1.5	16.6	6.3	48.0	53.1	11.6	41.6	8.2	1.0	0	14
5.1	4.4	13.9	1.1	3.3	1.0	0	1.0	12.6	29.6	12.6	1.6	15.5	2.7	40.0	36.0	9.6	26.3	6.6	1.5	0	15
4.9	2.6	14.1	0.9	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.4	12.0	29.5	15.9	0.9	12.6	3.7	40.4	46.2	11.9	34.3	10.3	1.7	0.0	16
5.4	3.7	14.8	1.3	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.9	11.9	33.1	15.2	2.1	15.8	4.9	39.1	48.8	14.8	33.9	9.2	2.9	0.0	17
6.2	3.8	14.7	1.5	3.9	1.3	0.2	1.1	10.7	32.4	15.9	1.9	14.6	2.5	40.4	48.6	16.8	31.8	9.2	2.6	0.0	18
6.7	4.2	11.1	2.3	3.9	1.4	0.2	1.1	12.5	36.1	15.7	2.0	18.4	7.3	50.3	55.0	17.4	37.7	9.7	2.7	0.0	19
5.7	4.7	12.0	2.0	4.5	1.0	0.1	0.9	14.6	40.7	19.2	2.4	19.1	10.3	47.7	63.4	26.3	37.1	10.5	4.0	0.0	20
5.4	4.9	9.6	2.0	4.3	1.2	0.1	1.1	13.7	38.9	15.3	2.3	21.3	5.5	43.9	68.6	29.7	38.8	11.8	3.8	0	21
5.5	3.6	11.8	1.9	4.8	1.1	0.1	1.0	11.2	35.2	19.9	2.2	13.1	5.3	39.4	60.7	24.6	36.1	9.7	4.6	0.0	22
5.5	4.5	9.2	1.8	3.6	1.2	0.1	1.1	14.6	42.8	17.3	1.8	23.6	6.8	43.0	60.5	28.0	32.5	10.7	3.3	0	23
5.5	3.9	8.5	1.3	4.8	1.3	0.1	1.2	14.3	38.5	16.4	1.9	20.2	7.1	39.9	60.5	26.4	34.1	11.2	1.6	0.0	24
4.7	3.1	7.5	1.6	4.0	1.0	0.1	0.9	15.7	35.2	14.1	1.3	19.8	6.5	45.8	57.7	20.1	37.6	9.9	1.3	0.0	25
5.2	3.0	6.3	1.5	5.3	0.8	0.1	0.8	13.8	36.7	16.6	1.3	18.8	6.1	48.0	61.5	20.6	40.9	12.2	1.5	0	26
7.3	6.4	11.9	2.7	5.5	1.6	0.2	1.4	12.9	36.5	15.6	2.4	18.5	15.3	50.9	76.4	28.1	48.3	11.2	6.2	0.1	27
5.5	4.1	5.8	0.7	3.3	1.0	0.2	0.8	14.8	43.3	19.4	1.3	22.6	11.3	46.3	64.5	25.7	38.8	8.8	0.8	0	28
7.3	5.5	6.4	2.0	5.0	1.8	0.5	1.4	17.4	45.9	18.5	3.0	24.4	17.3	41.5	68.8	26.4	42.4	9.2	2.3	0	29
6.4	4.3	6.5	1.6	6.3	1.1	0.1	1.0	12.1	37.7	15.5	1.9	20.2	7.0	47.4	61.9	23.3	38.6	11.1	1.6	0.1	30
6.6	4.5	7.6	2.4	7.1	1.6	0.1	1.5	13.5	39.6	19.6	2.8	17.1	18.4	48.9	70.3	28.2	42.2	10.7	3.1	0.1	31
6.6	2.6	9.8	1.7	3.4	2.0	0.3	1.7	14.9	40.8	21.3	2.3	17.2	4.3	45.4	57.8	20.4	37.4	11.2	6.0	0	32
5.9	5.5	10.7	1.7	2.9	1.5	0.3	1.2	12.5	39.7	16.0	3.2	20.6	4.6	40.8	58.8	20.2	38.6	9.4	5.6	0	33
6.3	3.2	17.2	2.1	3.5	1.5	0.4	1.1	14.1	52.4	31.2	2.1	19.1	1.3	49.1	61.8	14.5	47.3	9.0	9.3	0	34
5.3	6.6	5.9	1.8	3.1	2.1	0.4	1.7	13.9	50.2	18.8	4.0	27.4	10.6	40.5	61.3	24.3	37.0	9.6	7.5	0.1	35
4.7	7.2	6.9	2.2	3.8	1.9	0.4	1.5	14.6	45.5	18.9	3.1	23.5	22.4	43.0	70.0	23.3	46.6	9.0	5.5	0.1	36
3.7	9.2	4.4	2.0	2.7	2.7	0.3	2.4	12.5	50.3	18.1	3.9	28.2	18.1	35.6	61.3	28.6	32.7	8.1	9.4	0.0	37
3.5	12.6	3.4	2.6	3.2	4.5	0.6	4.0	12.4	58.0	20.1	5.5	32.4	34.9	38.1	70.9	32.8	38.1	6.1	10.9	0	38
4.8	7.8	5.4	4.0	3.5	3.5	0.3	3.2	11.4	49.0	17.9	4.4	26.8	20.7	45.1	65.5	27.5	37.9	7.6	14.6	0	39
6.4	7.3	10.5	3.4	3.8	1.9	0.2	1.7	12.6	47.8	19.5	3.0	25.2	23.5	48.3	66.5	29.2	37.3	11.3	11.1	0.0	40
5.4	9.1	6.5	2.3	4.1	1.9	0.1	1.8	14.0	46.3	18.3	3.9	24.2	16.4	43.0	73.3	28.1	45.2	9.8	8.5	0.1	41
4.7	6.7	6.5	2.4	4.0	2.8	0.3	2.5	11.5	46.0	16.7	3.1	26.2	58.5	42.1	60.9	24.3	36.6	6.9	9.3	0.1	42
4.6	7.6	5.0	3.0	4.6	4.4	0.5	4.0	12.2	52.7	19.9	4.1	28.7	47.1	42.3	65.1	26.8	38.3	6.4	13.1	0	43
4.9	11.2	4.7	4.4	4.6	5.6	0.5	5.1	9.3	56.2	19.0	4.8	32.4	105.4	37.8	67.3	26.2	41.2	5.4	12.9	0	44
4.0	7.6	4.4	4.0	4.5	2.4	0.1	2.3	8.8	32.0	12.0	3.4	16.6	30.4	39.6	72.2	26.2	46.0	5.7	6.9	0.1	45
5.1	7.5	7.4	2.4	3.2	2.8	0.4	2.4	12.3	55.6	22.2	4.6	28.8	14.2	40.7	63.8	23.5	40.3	5.8	9.8	0	46
5.5	4.8	5.5	2.4	5.5	1.7	0.2	1.5	11.5	38.4	15.1	2.5	20.8	23.3	47.2	67.4	26.4	41.0	7.4	5.3	0.1	47
4.9	11.1	6.6	2.3	3.3	2.5	0.3	2.2	12.1	52.0	17.7	4.3	30.1	23.6	38.0	67.0	31.7	35.3	7.7	9.7	0.0	48
7.2	4.2	6.7	2.0	4.2	1.3	0	1.3	14.7	45.1	17.9	2.2	25.0	38.2	55.1	98.0	40.4	57.6	14.6	3.0	0.2	49
6.3	2.9	5.6	1.9	3.6	1.9	0	1.9	16.3	42.3	15.3	2.2	24.8	15.8	42.6	83.2	32.8	50.4	12.7	2.2	0	50
8.5	5.6	4.9	2.0	3.3	0.7	0	0.7	12.7	53.3	22.9	4.2	26.1	9.8	48.0	100.0	36.3	63.7	13.7	4.9	0	51
6.5	10.5	8.7	2.1	3.4	2.0	0.1	1.9	12.5	48.5	25.0	3.5	19.9	3.2	51.8	66.3	27.3	39.0	13.6	3.1	0.1	52
5.7	21.1	5.0	1.5	4.4	3.8	0.1	3.7	15.5	74.0	23.4	7.5	43.1	68.0	40.5	79.7	40.3	39.5	9.8	5.9	0	53
6.0	24.7	9.9	2.3	3.1	2.2	0.3	1.8	17.0	55.1	19.4	4.5	31.1	37.2	58.2	94.8	43.6	51.3	14.0	8.2	0	54
4.1	3.1	6.5	2.2	2.8	1.5	0.1	1.4	15.1	47.1	21.3	2.2	23.6	35.4	37.2	73.0	32.7	40.3	9.6	1.8	0	55
4.9	3.2	15.7	1.1	2.7	1.6	0	1.6	15.1	51.9	25.4	3.8	22.7	24.9	53.5	102.2	45.4	56.8	30.8	7.0	0	56
5.6	2.9	7.1	1.7	3.5	0.6	0.0	0.5	12.5	39.6	18.6	1.7	19.4	9.9	44.9	68.2	25.4	42.8	15.0	2.6	0	57
5.0	3.4	8.0	1.7	3.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	13.0	36.0	17.1	1.1	17.7	14.5	39.4	78.1	29.6	48.4	14.8	3.2	0.1	58
4.4	4.0	18.1	1.2	3.5	1.2	0.3	0.9	11.9	36.9	19.5	1.9	15.5	3.8	40.9	62.6	31.2	31.4	14.8	4.2	0.0	59

Table AJ. Reported Cases of Specified Notifiable Diseases: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(Numbers under names of diseases are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AREA	Typhoid fever 040	Brucellosis (undulant fever) 044	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat 050,051	Diphtheria 055	Whooping cough 056	Meningococcal infections 057	Tularemia 059	Acute poliomyelitis 080	Acute infectious encephalitis 082	Smallpox 084	Measles 085	Infectious hepatitis 092	Rocky mountain spotted fever 104A	Malaria 110-117
UNITED STATES	2,341	2,537	113,677	2,960	45,030	4,884	668	57,879	1,912	21	683,077	17,428	327	7,023
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
New England	60	76	7,157	27	3,486	210	3	1,357	57	-	110,047	925	2	166
Middle Atlantic	393	135	22,287	154	7,579	730	1	5,225	423	-	212,166	1,670	25	376
East North Central	230	505	25,724	269	6,262	857	90	14,809	150	1	145,820	1,457	21	516
West North Central	111	1,016	5,008	180	1,245	304	54	14,168	107	5	26,112	2,067	2	435
South Atlantic	373	168	10,859	913	4,355	870	145	3,871	82	-	52,720	5,118	167	1,727
East South Central	447	136	3,296	585	3,603	656	82	3,409	111	-	35,347	3,652	25	1,064
West South Central	461	241	15,517	586	10,785	556	199	6,352	106	1	28,440	476	11	1,458
Mountain	129	80	12,820	76	2,779	133	81	2,825	61	14	21,762	581	60	276
Pacific	137	180	11,009	170	4,936	568	13	5,863	815	-	50,663	1,482	14	1,005
NEW ENGLAND														
Maine	10	8	508	-	247	39	-	160	1	-	11,191	306	-	10
New Hampshire	7	-	396	-	286	20	-	98	-	-	3,880	7	-	-
Vermont	7	32	185	2	374	8	-	46	-	-	5,715	-	-	-
Massachusetts	21	18	3,383	20	1,884	77	2	548	47	-	52,866	527	1	113
Rhode Island	3	3	492	1	203	21	-	114	-	-	6,812	9	-	9
Connecticut	12	15	2,193	4	492	45	1	391	9	-	29,583	76	1	34
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
New York	197	77	13,832	41	2,941	317	1	2,506	347	-	88,028	1,271	11	184
New Jersey	37	16	3,630	32	1,693	110	-	754	59	-	79,972	([1])	10	191
Pennsylvania	159	42	4,825	81	2,945	303	-	1,965	17	-	44,166	399	4	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
Ohio	72	11	7,930	153	1,553	247	2	3,333	1	-	24,401	499	12	14
Indiana	34	10	1,821	39	433	47	8	1,332	42	-	9,041	330	2	29
Illinois	41	294	4,140	14	705	282	67	4,002	33	-	32,239	241	7	6
Michigan	53	52	8,325	45	1,992	169	3	3,912	61	1	32,941	285	-	43
Wisconsin	30	138	3,508	18	1,579	112	10	2,230	13	-	47,198	102	-	424
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
Minnesota	15	139	1,568	47	128	80	15	4,130	9	-	3,615	256	1	142
Iowa	27	724	751	25	208	30	1	3,564	6	1	4,324	755	1	67
Missouri	49	45	792	51	357	100	23	1,193	10	-	2,435	481	-	202
North Dakota	4	7	598	13	44	28	-	299	43	-	3,191	147	-	12
South Dakota	3	23	136	5	61	8	-	1,017	23	2	1,016	13	-	-
Nebraska	5	3	319	15	108	16	1	2,247	8	1	3,669	292	-	7
Kansas	8	75	844	24	339	42	14	1,718	8	1	7,862	123	-	5
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
Delaware	4	-	180	-	39	10	-	117	-	-	424	4	1	-
Maryland	20	12	1,059	25	227	91	4	363	7	-	8,977	255	29	36
District of Columbia	12	1	323	6	79	21	1	135	-	-	2,044	-	-	8
Virginia	77	47	4,423	166	885	199	47	690	27	-	15,718	938	79	457
West Virginia	43	7	1,136	32	1,851	56	-	680	7	-	6,183	959	4	10
North Carolina	41	21	2,255	202	471	197	19	538	4	-	4,511	675	38	305
South Carolina	44	6	181	195	114	66	12	180	5	-	2,218	526	6	355
Georgia	96	64	842	205	398	142	44	505	20	-	8,573	1,525	8	506
Florida	36	10	460	82	291	88	18	663	12	-	4,072	236	2	50
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Kentucky	121	12	1,170	84	1,799	242	18	1,762	6	-	11,391	1,187	2	818
Tennessee	100	41	1,524	95	806	203	26	638	77	-	8,231	983	15	138
Alabama	57	37	412	342	693	142	13	297	14	-	14,160	1,232	2	52
Mississippi	169	46	190	64	305	69	25	712	14	-	1,565	250	6	56
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
Arkansas	146	32	1,758	52	570	84	82	386	7	-	3,533	141	4	207
Louisiana	79	23	181	50	212	98	27	871	7	-	599	([1])	1	503
Oklahoma	61	68	659	74	372	60	38	1,111	10	-	1,719	70	4	254
Texas	175	118	12,919	410	9,631	314	52	3,984	82	1	22,589	265	2	494
MOUNTAIN														
Montana	5	9	689	14	76	28	19	260	14	1	4,328	29	5	8
Idaho	16	14	1,052	4	77	14	4	353	19	7	1,183	32	22	4
Wyoming	10	4	2,208	1	31	6	31	155	1	1	514	16	13	67
Colorado	50	20	561	19	445	40	4	688	10	-	4,931	183	7	119
New Mexico	33	3	223	8	216	20	3	502	3	-	1,556	118	1	2
Arizona	11	12	6,277	18	1,762	15	-	372	7	3	2,955	110	-	41
Utah	4	18	1,696	12	167	7	20	387	7	-	5,875	92	12	34
Nevada	-	-	114	-	5	3	-	108	-	2	420	1	-	1
PACIFIC														
Washington	11	58	1,859	30	164	69	2	1,320	2	-	5,446	227	-	60
Oregon	18	7	1,619	22	361	57	3	496	5	-	3,674	379	12	19
California	108	115	7,531	118	4,411	442	8	4,047	808	-	41,543	876	2	926

[1] Disease not notifiable.

NOTE.—For reported cases of certain other notifiable diseases by State, see "Reported Incidence of Notifiable Diseases in the United States, 1952, Annual Supplement, Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report," vol. 1, No. 54, 1953. by the National Office of Vital Statistics.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 1. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
ALASKA----------	2,006	2	495	531	332	218	148	96	52	33	7	4	3	1	-	84
Under 15 years----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years------------	82	1	62	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years------------	735	1	333	296	75	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years------------	393	-	80	138	111	38	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years------------	266	-	10	58	81	71	32	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35-39 years------------	180	-	6	18	41	50	36	19	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
40-44 years------------	99	-	3	2	16	16	27	25	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years------------	82	-	1	2	4	14	11	27	14	6	1	-	-	-	-	2
50-54 years------------	51	-	-	1	2	4	9	10	9	11	2	2	-	-	-	1
55-59 years------------	27	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	10	6	1	1	-	-	-	2
60-64 years------------	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
65-69 years------------	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
70-74 years------------	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
75 years and over-------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-------------	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
HAWAII----------	5,743	-	1,168	2,395	1,164	490	224	108	84	46	35	12	8	7	2	-
Under 15 years----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years------------	339	-	257	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years------------	2,196	-	703	1,246	185	47	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years------------	1,571	-	158	794	499	95	19	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years------------	711	-	25	194	303	142	33	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years------------	368	-	11	53	110	102	62	20	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years------------	225	-	8	20	40	60	58	22	13	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
45-49 years------------	127	-	5	6	20	29	16	23	16	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
50-54 years------------	85	-	1	3	2	13	13	14	21	12	4	2	-	-	-	-
55-59 years------------	42	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	12	5	8	4	-	-	-	-
60-64 years------------	26	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	8	5	1	-	-	-	-
65-69 years------------	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	12	2	4	2	-	-
70-74 years------------	15	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	2	-	2	3	-	-
75 years and over-------	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	-
Not stated-------------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO-----	18,288	246	6,154	6,274	2,366	1,139	776	504	329	198	113	79	60	28	17	5
Under 15 years----------	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years------------	1,334	78	1,014	213	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years------------	7,159	112	3,309	2,979	576	129	40	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
25-29 years------------	4,383	33	1,235	1,994	820	214	66	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years------------	1,839	12	348	621	500	240	80	25	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
35-39 years------------	1,073	4	138	257	226	214	163	43	19	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
40-44 years------------	735	5	55	117	99	153	161	96	32	8	5	2	1	-	-	1
45-49 years------------	468	-	21	47	52	80	95	90	60	19	3	1	-	-	-	-
50-54 years------------	355	1	19	23	34	41	53	74	63	31	11	3	1	1	-	-
55-59 years------------	261	-	9	15	14	27	44	52	48	29	16	5	1	-	1	-
60-64 years------------	239	1	5	5	12	12	33	35	42	43	24	18	8	1	-	-
65-69 years------------	267	-	1	2	6	17	30	45	38	37	38	26	17	6	3	1
70-74 years------------	104	-	-	-	1	6	9	10	11	13	11	11	22	7	3	-
75 years and over-------	68	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	7	4	3	11	9	13	10	-
Not stated-------------	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS--	237	1	52	62	45	32	17	10	8	7	1	-	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years------------	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years------------	66	1	30	27	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years------------	53	-	12	19	13	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years------------	31	-	2	7	9	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years------------	25	-	1	5	10	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years------------	16	-	1	1	4	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years------------	12	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years------------	10	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years------------	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years------------	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
65-69 years------------	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years------------	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-------------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
ALASKA	1,013	2	439	378	118	45	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	77	1	59	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	616	1	311	253	41	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	211	-	60	90	46	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30-34 years	66	-	5	17	22	18	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
35-39 years	15	-	2	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	9	-	2	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
HAWAII	4,175	-	1,095	2,069	776	157	38	12	9	8	8	-	1	1	1	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	335	-	253	78	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,932	-	674	1,125	118	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,251	-	136	697	383	30	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	422	-	19	129	202	64	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	134	-	5	27	50	34	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	51	-	5	11	13	10	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	24	-	3	2	6	3	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
75 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	14,763	227	5,732	5,422	1,714	665	386	229	139	88	55	34	36	18	13	5
Under 15 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,314	77	1,007	207	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,749	105	3,235	2,796	482	100	26	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25-29 years	3,708	30	1,114	1,733	648	137	35	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years	1,291	8	264	458	351	148	43	11	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	619	4	72	156	132	133	87	21	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	365	3	23	48	46	78	94	55	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	220	-	10	13	20	33	51	50	33	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	141	-	6	6	10	17	17	33	30	14	6	-	1	1	-	-
55-59 years	98	-	1	2	1	7	12	17	24	21	11	1	1	-	-	-
60-64 years	75	-	-	1	3	3	10	8	8	16	10	11	4	1	-	-
65-69 years	109	-	-	1	1	4	8	19	12	13	20	11	12	4	3	1
70-74 years	40	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	5	3	5	13	4	2	-
75 years and over	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	6	5	8	8	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	172	1	50	53	30	19	7	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	64	1	29	26	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	43	-	11	18	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	20	-	2	3	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	15	-	1	3	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	6	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	5	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54 years	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
55-59 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60-64 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
ALASKA	1,195	954	241	1,318	1,128	190	762	647	115	645	564	81
Under 15 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	469	358	111	80	68	12	17	15	2	2	2	-
20-24 years	433	355	78	694	614	80	97	86	11	36	35	1
25-29 years	160	134	26	290	233	57	171	144	27	100	87	13
30-34 years	70	62	8	119	105	14	146	124	22	147	135	12
35-39 years	22	20	2	53	46	7	126	106	20	126	102	24
40-44 years	9	8	1	29	22	7	84	71	13	70	60	10
45-49 years	4	4	-	17	16	1	47	43	4	65	57	8
50-54 years	2	2	-	5	5	-	31	27	4	45	40	5
55-59 years	-	-	-	6	6	-	7	6	1	20	20	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	11	10	1
65-69 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	3	6	5	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	10	14	22	10	12	28	21	7	15	11	4
HAWAII	4,601	1,060	3,541	4,791	1,453	3,338	1,142	358	784	952	433	519
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,148	304	844	338	108	230	20	8	12	1	1	-
20-24 years	2,220	511	1,709	2,127	906	1,221	175	64	111	69	38	31
25-29 years	882	136	746	1,396	263	1,133	282	75	207	175	75	100
30-34 years	219	67	152	509	95	414	271	76	195	202	93	109
35-39 years	65	24	41	205	50	155	159	56	103	163	73	90
40-44 years	27	11	16	105	13	92	81	30	51	120	49	71
45-49 years	14	2	12	55	12	43	70	25	45	72	38	34
50-54 years	11	1	10	21	2	19	35	11	24	64	30	34
55-59 years	9	1	8	10	1	9	26	6	20	32	11	21
60-64 years	1	1	-	5	-	5	11	4	7	21	10	11
65-69 years	3	2	1	11	2	9	5	2	3	18	8	10
70-74 years	1	-	1	8	1	7	6	1	5	7	3	4
75 years and over	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	8	4	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	184	14	170	172	16	156	25	7	18	39	7	32
Under 15 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	46	6	40	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	52	6	46	57	6	51	-	-	-	1	-	1
25-29 years	33	1	32	45	6	39	7	2	5	5	2	3
30-34 years	20	1	19	19	2	17	8	4	4	6	2	4
35-39 years	11	-	11	17	1	16	5	1	4	4	-	4
40-44 years	9	-	9	9	1	8	1	-	1	6	1	5
45-49 years	6	-	6	7	-	7	2	-	2	5	1	4
50-54 years	4	-	4	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	1	3
55-59 years	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
60-64 years	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
65-69 years	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—Data exclude marriages of brides and of grooms for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

Table 4. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	Bride: Total	Bride: Previous marital status: Single	Bride: Widowed	Bride: Divorced	Bride: Not stated	Groom: Total	Groom: Previous marital status: Single	Groom: Widowed	Groom: Divorced	Groom: Not stated
HAWAII	5,743	4,601	169	973	-	5,743	4,791	153	799	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,168	1,148	-	20	-	339	338	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,395	2,220	12	163	-	2,196	2,127	2	67	-
25-29 years	1,164	882	10	272	-	1,571	1,396	4	171	-
30-34 years	490	219	29	242	-	711	509	12	190	-
35-39 years	224	65	23	136	-	368	205	20	143	-
40-44 years	108	27	21	60	-	225	105	21	99	-
45-49 years	84	14	24	46	-	127	55	11	61	-
50-54 years	46	11	15	20	-	85	21	31	33	-
55-59 years	35	9	18	8	-	42	10	17	15	-
60-64 years	12	1	8	3	-	26	5	9	12	-
65-69 years	8	3	3	2	-	29	11	12	6	-
70-74 years	7	1	5	1	-	15	8	7	-	-
75 years and over	2	1	1	-	-	9	1	7	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	18,288	16,706	458	1,124	-	18,288	15,641	831	1,816	-
Under 15 years	246	246	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,154	6,112	4	38	-	1,334	1,331	-	3	-
20-24 years	6,274	6,008	23	243	-	7,159	6,973	13	173	-
25-29 years	2,366	2,034	52	280	-	4,383	3,913	52	418	-
30-34 years	1,139	851	74	214	-	1,839	1,414	74	351	-
35-39 years	776	558	72	146	-	1,073	711	91	271	-
40-44 years	504	352	66	86	-	735	439	93	203	-
45-49 years	329	209	58	62	-	468	263	75	130	-
50-54 years	198	132	44	22	-	355	172	77	106	-
55-59 years	113	74	24	15	-	261	110	84	67	-
60-64 years	79	48	23	8	-	239	96	95	48	-
65-69 years	60	43	11	6	-	267	133	101	33	-
70-74 years	28	21	6	1	-	104	46	51	7	-
75 years and over	17	14	1	2	-	68	37	25	6	-
Not stated	5	4	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	237	209	8	20	-	237	191	17	29	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	52	52	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
20-24 years	62	62	-	-	-	66	65	-	1	-
25-29 years	45	38	-	7	-	53	46	1	6	-
30-34 years	32	23	1	8	-	31	24	-	7	-
35-39 years	17	11	3	3	-	25	19	2	4	-
40-44 years	10	9	-	1	-	16	10	2	4	-
45-49 years	8	6	1	1	-	12	7	1	4	-
50-54 years	7	5	2	-	-	10	6	3	1	-
55-59 years	1	-	1	-	-	4	1	3	-	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	1	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE: Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	MARRIAGE OF GROOM: Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
ALASKA	2,006	1,196	550	176	36	48	2,006	1,318	492	130	23	43
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	495	470	17	-	-	8	82	80	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	531	433	87	10	-	1	735	694	33	3	-	5
25-29 years	332	160	144	27	-	1	393	290	91	8	1	3
30-34 years	218	70	105	34	7	2	266	119	123	23	1	-
35-39 years	148	22	81	33	12	-	180	53	93	27	6	1
40-44 years	96	9	45	30	9	3	99	29	45	19	6	-
45-49 years	52	4	19	27	1	1	82	17	41	20	4	-
50-54 years	33	2	22	8	1	-	51	5	29	12	4	1
55-59 years	7	-	3	3	1	-	27	6	12	8	-	1
60-64 years	4	-	3	-	1	-	12	1	8	3	-	-
65-69 years	3	-	2	-	1	-	8	2	3	3	-	-
70-74 years	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	84	24	22	3	3	32	69	22	12	3	-	32
HAWAII	5,743	4,601	977	127	38	-	5,743	4,791	838	101	13	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,168	1,148	20	-	-	-	339	338	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,395	2,220	166	7	2	-	2,196	2,127	68	1	-	-
25-29 years	1,164	882	251	26	5	-	1,571	1,396	167	8	-	-
30-34 years	490	219	225	33	13	-	711	509	175	26	1	-
35-39 years	224	65	128	27	4	-	368	205	149	12	2	-
40-44 years	108	27	61	11	9	-	225	105	101	17	2	-
45-49 years	84	14	54	13	3	-	127	55	62	8	2	-
50-54 years	46	11	32	3	-	-	85	21	48	12	4	-
55-59 years	35	9	21	3	2	-	42	10	25	5	2	-
60-64 years	12	1	10	1	-	-	26	5	17	4	-	-
65-69 years	8	3	4	1	-	-	29	11	12	6	-	-
70-74 years	7	1	4	2	-	-	15	8	6	1	-	-
75 years and over	2	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	7	1	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	237	209	28	-	-	-	237	191	41	3	-	2
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	52	52	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	62	62	-	-	-	-	66	65	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	45	38	7	-	-	-	53	46	7	-	-	-
30-34 years	32	23	9	-	-	-	31	24	7	-	-	-
35-39 years	17	11	6	-	-	-	25	19	5	-	-	1
40-44 years	10	9	1	-	-	-	16	10	5	1	-	-
45-49 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	-
50-54 years	7	5	2	-	-	-	10	6	2	2	-	-
55-59 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
60-64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
BRIDE AND GROOM	2,006	18,288	237
Both bride and groom residents of area	1,769	17,979	163
Resident bride and nonresident groom	29	217	17
Nonresident bride and resident groom	156	36	21
Both bride and groom nonresidents of area	50	56	36
Residence not stated for one or both	2	-	-
BRIDE	2,006	18,288	237
Resident of area	1,798	18,196	182
Resident of continental United States	194		7
Resident of other Territory or possession	-	92	4
Resident of foreign country	12		44
Residence not stated	2	-	-
GROOM	2,006	18,288	237
Resident of area	1,926	18,015	186
Resident of continental United States	73		8
Resident of other Territory or possession	1	273	2
Resident of foreign country	5		41
Residence not stated	1	-	-

Table 7. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	2,006	5,743	18,288	237
January	128	336	1,278	19
February	165	473	1,421	23
March	152	459	1,539	18
April	186	417	1,519	25
May	174	449	1,711	17
June	198	590	1,623	28
July	169	478	1,624	25
August	176	644	1,630	18
September	194	408	1,250	18
October	159	441	1,366	16
November	156	553	1,350	13
December	149	495	1,977	17

Table 8. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico[1]	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	454	1,300	4,173	343
Divorces	447	1,274	4,173	343
Annulments	7	26	---	
January	33	112	283	20
February	31	86	410	15
March	40	97	366	49
April	42	105	323	32
May	43	71	346	36
June	19	90	415	34
July	38	133	251	16
August	25	132	339	39
September	31	131	355	25
October	59	121	376	28
November	38	112	325	20
December	55	110	384	29

[1]Excludes annulments.

Table 9. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico[1]	Virgin Islands
TOTAL	454	1,300	4,173	343
Abandonment	-	-	1,290	8
Adultery	-	9	175	-
Bigamy	-	10	-	-
Conviction of crime	5	5	-	-
Cruelty	25	62	870	4
Desertion	35	205	-	56
Drunkenness	1	-	-	-
Fraud	-	7	-	-
Incompatibility	365	-	-	271
Insanity	-	3	-	1
Mental suffering	-	812	-	-
Nonsupport	12	171	-	-
Separated for 3 years or more	-	-	1,807	-
Under age	-	6	-	-
Other	9	10	31	3
Not stated	2	-	-	-

[1]Excludes annulments.

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO— Husband	Wife	Party not stated
Alaska	454	153	296	5
Hawaii	1,300	402	898	-
Puerto Rico[1]	4,173	1,954	2,219	-
Virgin Islands	343	73	269	1

[1]Excludes annulments.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
Alaska	454	268	76	61	24	[1]17	---	8
Hawaii	1,300	490	282	250	130	[1]148	---	-
Virgin Islands	343	195	71	42	21	11	3	-

[1]Four or more children.

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands[1]
TOTAL	454	1,300	343
Under 1 year	45	62	15
1 year	33	121	27
2 years	52	111	24
3 years	43	121	18
4 years	34	119	25
5 years	49	119	16
6 years	28	87	12
7 years	22	61	14
8 years	23	66	17
9 years	9	69	18
10 years	17	84	21
11 years	18	33	11
12 years	12	26	15
13 years	8	21	8
14 years	11	26	10
15 years	3	21	6
16 years	7	17	8
17 years	3	23	16
18 years	6	10	13
19 years	2	8	4
20-24 years	16	42	22
25-29 years	6	27	12
30-34 years	2	14	10
35-39 years	-	4	1
40 years and over	-	7	-
Not stated	5	1	-

[1]Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

Table 13. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS Total	Male	Female	DEATHS Total	Male	Female
ALASKA	5,755	3,008	2,747	1,264	881	383
White	4,211	2,220	1,991	728	580	148
Native	1,470	754	716	517	289	228
Other races	74	34	40	19	12	7
HAWAII	15,576	7,960	7,616	2,887	1,842	1,045
Hawaiian[1]	4,068	2,100	1,968	546	292	254
Caucasian	3,390	1,740	1,650	742	462	280
Chinese	858	448	410	229	157	72
Japanese	4,810	2,396	2,414	884	569	315
Filipino	1,602	832	770	287	222	65
Other races	848	444	404	199	140	59
PUERTO RICO	80,438	41,050	39,388	20,480	10,916	9,564
White	61,662	31,348	30,314	17,088	9,095	7,993
Nonwhite	18,776	9,702	9,074	3,392	1,821	1,571
VIRGIN ISLANDS	862	442	420	346	175	171
White	59	28	31	33	21	12
Negro	686	354	332	282	139	143
Mixed and other races	117	60	57	31	15	16

[1]Includes Part-Hawaiian.

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
ALASKA	5,755	4,961	56	490	406	5,021	328	102	1,264	229	121
White	4,211	4,148	36	9	310	3,824	77	68	728	99	80
Nonwhite	1,544	813	20	481	96	1,197	251	34	536	130	41
First Judicial Division	875	818	10	25	76	779	20	8	343	37	23
White	523	516	5	-	50	461	12	3	246	18	14
Nonwhite	352	302	5	25	26	318	8	5	97	19	9
Haines	8	-	2	1	1	6	1	-	5	2	1
White	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	6	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	2	1
Hyder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau	336	327	2	4	23	305	8	2	96	7	1
White	227	226	1	-	19	202	6	1	72	5	1
Nonwhite	109	101	1	4	4	103	2	1	24	2	-
Juneau city	329	327	2	-	23	300	6	2	77	7	1
White	227	226	1	-	19	202	6	1	58	5	1
Nonwhite	102	101	1	-	4	98	-	1	19	2	-
Balance of district	7	-	-	4	-	5	2	-	19	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite	7	-	-	4	-	5	2	-	5	-	-
Ketchikan	296	270	3	17	37	253	6	3	108	18	15
White	165	163	-	-	28	134	3	2	73	10	10
Nonwhite	131	107	3	17	9	119	3	1	35	8	5
Ketchikan	235	235	-	-	33	197	5	3	70	15	13
White	161	161	-	-	28	130	3	2	52	10	10
Nonwhite	74	74	-	-	5	67	2	1	18	5	3
Balance of district	61	35	3	17	4	56	1	-	38	3	2
White	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	21	-	-
Nonwhite	57	33	3	17	4	52	1	-	17	3	2
Petersburg	71	69	-	-	2	68	1	1	28	3	1
White	47	47	-	-	1	46	-	-	17	1	1
Nonwhite	24	22	-	-	1	22	1	1	11	2	-
Sitka	103	92	2	3	10	90	3	2	89	6	4
White	41	40	1	-	-	40	1	-	69	1	1
Nonwhite	62	52	1	3	10	50	2	2	20	5	3
Skagway	20	19	1	-	2	17	1	-	3	-	-
White	17	16	1	-	1	15	1	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell	41	41	-	-	1	40	-	-	13	1	1
White	24	24	-	-	1	23	-	-	9	1	1
Nonwhite	17	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-	-
Second Judicial Division	485	103	3	295	22	378	85	9	181	44	15
White	28	25	-	3	3	21	4	-	14	1	1
Nonwhite	457	78	3	292	19	357	81	9	167	43	14
Cape Nome	199	46	2	123	9	152	38	3	56	14	6
White	27	24	-	3	3	20	4	-	8	1	1
Nonwhite	172	22	2	120	6	132	34	3	48	13	5
Fairhaven	7	-	-	6	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	7	-	-	6	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
Koyuk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk	182	57	1	112	8	167	7	5	58	16	5
White	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	181	56	1	112	8	166	7	5	53	16	5
Wade Hampton	97	-	-	54	5	52	40	-	65	14	4
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	97	-	-	54	5	52	40	-	64	14	4

See footnotes on p. 11.

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952 —Continued

(See headnote on p. 9)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division	2,888	2,731	39	76	200	2,576	112	65	449	82	53
White	2,567	2,519	29	6	169	2,350	48	52	334	56	45
Nonwhite	321	212	10	70	31	226	64	13	115	26	8
Aleutian Islands	68	52	-	16	4	53	11	4	22	5	3
White	40	39	-	1	2	38	-	-	8	1	1
Nonwhite	28	13	-	15	2	15	11	4	14	4	2
Anchorage	2,173	2,148	6	8	153	1,983	37	48	170	39	31
White	2,079	2,064	5	-	141	1,909	29	43	158	35	29
Nonwhite	94	84	1	8	12	74	8	5	12	4	2
Anchorage	966	959	4	-	69	875	22	21	83	17	12
White	906	900	3	-	61	823	22	21	76	15	12
Nonwhite	60	59	1	-	8	52	-	-	7	2	-
Eastchester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain View	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
White	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of district	1,205	1,189	2	8	84	1,106	15	27	83	21	19
White	1,171	1,164	2	-	80	1,084	7	22	78	19	17
Nonwhite	34	25	-	8	4	22	8	5	5	2	2
Bristol Bay	79	67	1	3	9	60	10	1	26	6	2
White	8	7	1	-	-	6	2	-	3	1	1
Nonwhite	71	60	-	3	9	54	8	1	23	5	1
Chitina and McCarthy	26	1	24	-	3	23	-	-	9	-	-
White	16	-	16	-	3	13	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	10	1	8	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
Cordova	56	56	-	-	4	48	4	2	14	3	3
White	48	48	-	-	2	42	4	2	10	2	2
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	4	1	1
Homer	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	19	1	1
White	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	11	1	1
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Iliamna	7	-	-	4	1	1	5	-	5	1	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	7	-	-	4	1	1	5	-	5	1	-
Kodiak	192	177	-	11	10	173	9	1	78	19	10
White	147	147	-	-	8	136	3	1	58	14	9
Nonwhite	45	30	-	11	2	37	6	-	20	5	1
Kvichak	9	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	9	1	-
White	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite	7	-	1	3	-	4	3	-	1	1	-
Palmer	79	77	1	-	6	65	8	3	24	2	1
White	75	74	1	-	5	63	7	3	20	-	-
Nonwhite	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	1
Seldovia	31	23	-	8	-	23	8	-	6	1	1
White	21	21	-	-	-	20	1	-	4	1	1
Nonwhite	10	2	-	8	-	3	7	-	2	-	-
Seward	109	108	-	1	8	100	1	1	36	1	1
White	101	100	-	1	8	93	-	1	29	1	1
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	-	7	1	-	7	-	-
Talkeetna	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
White	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unga Peninsula	25	-	1	15	1	12	12	2	12	3	-
White	5	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	-	12	1	9	10	2	6	3	-
Valdez	29	22	1	6	1	24	4	3	6	-	-
White	20	19	1	-	-	20	-	2	6	-	-
Nonwhite	9	3	-	6	1	4	4	1	-	-	-
Wasilla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whittier	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
White	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnotes on p. 11.

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 9)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Fourth Judicial Division	1,507	1,309	4	94	108	1,288	111	20	291	66	30
White	1,093	1,088	2	-	88	992	13	13	134	24	20
Nonwhite	414	221	2	94	20	296	98	7	157	42	10
Bethel	179	89	3	27	9	102	68	3	88	26	8
White	7	5	1	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	172	84	2	27	9	95	68	3	86	26	8
Circle	35	32	-	3	-	32	3	-	7	3	-
White	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	34	31	-	3	-	31	3	-	5	3	-
Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairbanks	1,175	1,159	1	7	95	1,064	16	17	148	27	20
White	1,082	1,081	1	-	88	981	13	13	123	24	20
Nonwhite	93	78	-	7	7	83	3	4	25	3	-
Fairbanks	501	500	1	-	40	450	11	12	91	14	10
White	443	442	1	-	36	396	11	9	75	12	10
Nonwhite	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	3	16	2	-
Balance of district	674	659	-	7	55	614	5	5	57	13	10
White	639	639	-	-	52	585	2	4	48	12	10
Nonwhite	35	20	-	7	3	29	3	1	9	1	-
Fort Gibbon	31	29	-	1	3	28	-	-	9	3	1
White	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	30	28	-	1	3	27	-	-	7	3	1
Hot Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Koyukuk	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Kuskokwim	20	-	-	9	-	3	17	-	7	1	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	-	9	-	3	17	-	6	1	-
Mount McKinley and Otter	17	-	-	8	-	12	5	-	5	-	-
White	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	16	-	-	8	-	11	5	-	4	-	-
Nenana	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nulato	42	-	-	35	1	39	2	-	25	6	1
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	42	-	-	35	1	39	2	-	23	6	1
Rampart	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tolovana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 14B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths: by Race: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII	15,576	15,234	84	88	1,236	14,320	20	226	2,887	331	236
White	3,390	3,372	14	-	248	3,136	6	50	742	76	61
Nonwhite	12,186	11,862	70	88	988	11,184	14	176	2,145	255	175
Hawaii County	1,624	1,596	-	8	138	1,486	-	19	423	36	22
White	180	180	-	-	20	160	-	2	67	2	2
Nonwhite	1,444	1,416	-	8	118	1,326	-	17	356	34	20
Hilo	992	982	-	2	86	906	-	14	236	17	10
White	122	122	-	-	14	108	-	2	44	1	1
Nonwhite	870	860	-	2	72	798	-	12	192	16	9
Balance of county	632	614	-	6	52	580	-	5	187	19	12
White	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	-	23	1	1
Nonwhite	574	556	-	6	46	528	-	5	164	18	11
Honolulu County	12,010	11,728	72	76	954	11,038	18	179	1,996	253	185
White	3,032	3,014	14	-	214	2,812	6	42	599	72	57
Nonwhite	8,978	8,714	58	76	740	8,226	12	137	1,397	181	128
Honolulu	11,018	10,840	60	58	872	10,132	14	159	1,667	231	168
White	2,944	2,928	12	-	210	2,728	6	41	509	66	54
Nonwhite	8,074	7,912	48	58	662	7,404	8	118	1,158	165	114
Balance of county	992	888	12	18	82	906	4	20	329	22	17
White	88	86	2	-	4	84	-	1	90	6	3
Nonwhite	904	802	10	18	78	822	4	19	239	16	14
Kauai County	792	780	8	-	56	734	2	11	181	15	10
White	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	2	32	1	1
Nonwhite	716	704	8	-	50	664	2	9	149	14	9
Maui County[4]	1,150	1,130	4	4	88	1,062	-	17	287	27	19
White	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	4	44	1	1
Nonwhite	1,048	1,028	4	4	80	968	-	13	243	26	18

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the grams weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Includes Kalawao County.

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
PUERTO RICO	80,438	33,706	1,154	44,036	4,706	47,126	28,606	3,473	20,480	5,342	2,128
White	61,662	25,188	924	34,462	3,538	36,112	22,012	2,662	17,088	4,691	1,884
Nonwhite	18,776	8,518	230	9,574	1,168	11,014	6,594	811	3,392	651	244
Adjuntas	918	284	8	608	46	274	598	33	196	53	24
White	882	274	8	582	46	264	572	31	192	52	24
Nonwhite	36	10	-	26	-	10	26	2	4	1	-
Aguada	724	94	10	602	14	702	8	33	188	53	15
White	642	78	10	538	14	620	8	29	177	49	15
Nonwhite	82	16	-	64	-	82	-	4	11	4	-
Aguadilla	2,216	1,350	68	790	260	1,928	28	154	640	182	84
White	1,686	1,030	60	592	188	1,482	16	97	566	176	80
Nonwhite	530	320	8	198	72	446	12	57	74	6	4
Aguadilla	58	44	-	12	-	58	-	4	53	9	2
White	44	34	-	10	-	44	-	3	49	9	2
Nonwhite	14	10	-	2	-	14	-	1	4	-	-
Balance of municipality	2,158	1,306	68	778	260	1,870	28	150	587	173	84
White	1,642	996	60	582	188	1,438	16	94	517	167	80
Nonwhite	516	310	8	196	72	432	12	56	70	6	4
Aguas Buenas	582	144	-	426	6	70	506	26	114	28	11
White	360	98	-	254	4	52	304	18	88	23	8
Nonwhite	222	46	-	172	2	18	202	8	26	5	3
Aibonito	722	194	28	498	42	208	472	30	157	50	21
White	572	160	22	388	32	178	362	25	136	42	16
Nonwhite	150	34	6	110	10	30	110	5	21	8	5
Anasco	620	160	26	428	52	552	16	48	190	46	13
White	544	136	24	378	50	478	16	47	178	46	13
Nonwhite	76	24	2	50	2	74	-	1	12	-	-
Arecibo	3,082	2,026	48	954	338	2,334	410	246	1,079	267	119
White	2,892	1,944	44	850	318	2,182	392	228	1,003	257	115
Nonwhite	190	82	4	104	20	152	18	18	76	10	4
Arecibo	1,518	1,378	8	130	210	1,278	30	90	365	93	36
White	1,454	1,334	8	110	196	1,228	30	89	345	89	34
Nonwhite	64	44	-	20	14	50	-	1	20	4	2
Balance of municipality	1,564	648	40	824	128	1,056	380	156	714	174	83
White	1,438	610	36	740	122	954	362	139	658	168	81
Nonwhite	126	38	4	84	6	102	18	17	56	6	2
Arroyo	552	238	-	314	54	498	-	33	160	39	12
White	258	142	-	116	22	236	-	24	81	18	6
Nonwhite	294	96	-	198	32	262	-	9	79	21	6
Barceloneta	612	136	36	438	36	534	42	38	190	47	18
White	468	82	36	348	24	420	24	29	173	47	18
Nonwhite	144	54	-	90	12	114	18	9	17	-	-
Barranquitas	780	168	24	582	22	152	606	28	95	30	11
White	742	162	22	552	20	146	576	27	95	30	11
Nonwhite	38	6	2	30	2	6	30	1	-	-	-
Bayamón	2,916	2,254	42	594	330	2,562	24	134	863	280	130
White	1,994	1,496	40	438	210	1,762	22	91	704	254	120
Nonwhite	922	758	2	156	120	800	2	43	159	26	10
Bayamón	798	664	6	120	54	740	4	20	159	44	19
White	522	422	6	88	26	492	4	8	127	40	16
Nonwhite	276	242	-	32	28	248	-	12	32	4	3
Balance of municipality	2,118	1,590	36	474	276	1,822	20	114	704	236	111
White	1,472	1,074	34	350	184	1,270	18	83	577	214	104
Nonwhite	646	516	2	124	92	552	2	31	127	22	7
Cabo Rojo	774	300	8	462	6	44	724	34	223	50	23
White	626	218	8	396	6	40	580	29	190	38	18
Nonwhite	148	82	-	66	-	4	144	5	33	12	5
Caguas	2,178	1,056	10	1,104	204	1,624	350	83	503	128	48
White	1,972	946	10	1,008	186	1,482	304	77	458	121	47
Nonwhite	206	110	-	96	18	142	46	6	45	7	1
Caguas	1,442	1,054	10	372	162	1,214	66	56	325	90	35
White	1,290	944	10	330	144	1,096	50	52	294	87	34
Nonwhite	152	110	-	42	18	118	16	4	31	3	1
Balance of municipality	736	2	-	732	42	410	284	27	178	36	13
White	682	2	-	678	42	386	254	25	164	34	13
Nonwhite	54	-	-	54	-	24	30	2	14	4	-
Camuy	560	-	4	534	36	520	4	29	158	45	19
White	510	-	4	486	28	478	4	27	154	44	18
Nonwhite	50	-	-	48	8	42	-	2	4	1	1
Carolina	790	370	-	404	16	413	358	20	157	47	22
White	258	130	-	120	6	142	110	8	59	18	12
Nonwhite	532	240	-	284	10	274	248	12	98	29	10
Cataño	552	2	2	542	14	456	82	18	128	36	13
White	442	2	-	434	12	360	70	13	106	31	12
Nonwhite	110	-	2	108	2	96	12	5	22	5	1
Cayey	1,470	370	8	1,076	8	100	1,362	69	434	99	51
White	1,226	314	8	892	8	94	1,124	59	373	92	46
Nonwhite	244	56	-	184	-	6	238	10	61	7	5
Cayey	698	368	4	318	6	88	604	41	178	47	24
White	588	314	4	266	6	84	498	35	158	44	23
Nonwhite	110	54	-	52	-	4	106	6	20	3	1
Balance of municipality	772	2	4	758	2	12	758	28	256	52	27
White	638	-	4	626	2	10	626	24	215	48	23
Nonwhite	134	2	-	132	-	2	132	4	41	4	4
Ceiba	38	2	4	32	-	2	36	-	26	3	1
White	30	2	2	26	-	2	28	-	22	3	1
Nonwhite	8	-	2	6	-	-	8	-	4	-	-

See footnotes on p. 16.

GPO 880460

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Ciales	666	170	-	484	8	18	640	30	127	37	20
White	650	166	-	472	8	18	624	29	125	37	20
Nonwhite	16	4	-	12	-	-	16	1	2	-	-
Cidra	686	-	2	622	-	6	680	27	118	32	15
White	566	-	2	518	-	6	560	22	108	32	15
Nonwhite	120	-	-	104	-	-	120	5	10	-	-
Coamo	906	180	4	712	34	758	114	44	181	38	11
White	814	152	4	650	30	674	110	43	175	38	11
Nonwhite	92	28	-	62	4	84	4	1	6	-	-
Coamo	464	180	4	272	22	424	18	28	104	26	10
White	406	152	4	244	20	370	16	27	100	26	10
Nonwhite	58	28	-	28	2	54	2	1	4	-	-
Balance of municipality	442	-	-	440	12	334	96	16	77	12	1
White	408	-	-	406	10	304	94	16	75	12	1
Nonwhite	34	-	-	34	2	30	2	-	2	-	-
Comerio	622	16	4	594	4	18	600	12	102	31	8
White	476	12	4	460	4	16	456	10	83	23	5
Nonwhite	146	4	-	134	-	2	144	2	19	8	3
Corozal	840	144	10	686	100	724	16	23	99	30	14
White	806	140	10	656	96	696	14	23	98	30	14
Nonwhite	34	4	-	30	4	28	2	-	1	-	-
Culebra	22	-	-	18	-	-	22	-	2	-	-
White	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	-	18	-	-	20	-	2	-	-
Dorado	282	126	4	146	20	174	88	7	71	15	1
White	126	60	2	62	8	88	30	5	37	7	1
Nonwhite	156	66	2	84	12	86	58	2	34	8	-
Fajardo	1,346	1,238	16	86	210	1,044	92	111	469	106	54
White	756	712	6	38	110	610	36	68	319	75	40
Nonwhite	590	526	10	48	100	434	56	43	150	31	14
Fajardo	390	364	4	20	58	312	20	12	79	12	5
White	218	210	2	6	24	188	6	8	48	6	2
Nonwhite	172	154	2	14	34	124	14	4	31	6	3
Balance of municipality	956	874	12	66	152	732	72	99	390	94	49
White	538	502	4	32	86	422	30	60	271	69	38
Nonwhite	418	372	8	34	66	310	42	39	119	25	11
Guánica	578	136	12	428	30	538	10	18	130	50	18
White	332	80	10	240	12	310	10	7	119	48	18
Nonwhite	246	56	2	188	18	228	-	11	11	2	-
Guayama	1,170	200	6	784	46	684	440	60	377	100	27
White	662	114	2	452	28	386	248	43	268	80	18
Nonwhite	508	86	4	332	18	298	192	17	109	20	9
Guayama	690	198	6	446	28	442	220	46	255	68	15
White	376	112	2	244	16	244	116	35	188	55	11
Nonwhite	314	86	4	202	12	198	104	11	67	13	4
Balance of municipality	480	2	-	338	18	242	220	14	122	32	12
White	286	2	-	208	12	142	132	8	80	25	7
Nonwhite	194	-	-	130	6	100	88	6	42	7	5
Guayanilla	554	2	-	548	32	506	16	2	123	40	9
White	528	2	-	522	32	480	16	2	114	39	8
Nonwhite	26	-	-	26	-	26	-	-	9	1	1
Guaynabo	602	166	4	430	12	76	514	32	121	29	10
White	448	122	2	322	8	54	386	26	95	25	9
Nonwhite	154	44	2	108	4	22	128	6	26	4	1
Gurabo	464	240	6	218	-	16	448	26	110	34	23
White	234	126	4	104	-	6	228	12	78	23	18
Nonwhite	230	114	2	114	-	10	220	14	32	11	5
Hatillo	464	-	8	454	14	446	4	24	137	36	16
White	432	-	8	422	12	416	4	24	133	36	16
Nonwhite	32	-	-	32	2	30	-	-	4	-	-
Hormigueros	178	18	2	158	4	172	2	10	81	28	7
White	108	10	2	96	4	104	-	4	65	23	5
Nonwhite	70	8	-	62	-	68	2	6	16	5	2
Humacao	1,384	678	2	676	18	668	698	47	295	55	21
White	978	488	2	472	10	484	484	29	230	51	21
Nonwhite	406	190	-	204	8	184	214	18	65	4	-
Humacao	712	660	-	46	18	644	50	23	136	24	8
White	506	474	-	28	10	466	30	14	107	24	8
Nonwhite	206	186	-	18	8	178	20	9	29	-	-
Balance of municipality	672	18	2	630	-	24	648	24	159	31	13
White	472	14	2	444	-	18	454	15	123	27	13
Nonwhite	200	4	-	186	-	6	194	9	36	4	-
Isabela	724	2	4	712	74	646	4	21	209	57	17
White	622	2	4	612	58	560	4	16	185	51	17
Nonwhite	102	-	-	100	16	86	-	5	24	6	-
Jayuya	666	142	4	504	2	12	652	40	107	24	13
White	666	142	4	504	2	12	652	40	107	24	13
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	1,064	454	4	370	52	684	328	47	294	69	29
White	642	266	2	250	28	416	198	20	205	54	23
Nonwhite	422	188	2	120	24	268	130	27	89	15	6
Juncos	716	270	4	442	2	12	702	42	165	35	11
White	594	226	4	364	2	10	582	34	140	28	9
Nonwhite	122	44	-	78	-	2	120	8	25	7	2
Lajas	414	84	2	328	24	304	86	21	132	43	15
White	396	82	2	312	24	294	78	19	121	38	15
Nonwhite	18	2	-	16	-	10	8	2	11	5	-

See footnotes on p. 16.

GPO 860460

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
Lares	1,020	194	6	792	38	210	772	53	267	58	23
White	994	188	6	772	38	202	754	51	260	57	22
Nonwhite	26	6	-	20	-	8	18	2	7	1	1
Las Marías	334	96	2	204	24	78	232	7	89	22	10
White	294	78	2	182	20	66	208	6	76	18	8
Nonwhite	40	18	-	22	4	12	24	1	13	4	2
Las Piedras	550	140	8	396	14	150	386	23	128	22	9
White	454	112	6	330	10	120	324	15	111	18	7
Nonwhite	96	28	2	66	4	30	62	8	17	4	2
Loíza	876	186	2	678	4	204	668	17	198	46	23
White	310	106	2	200	2	110	198	6	71	17	7
Nonwhite	566	80	-	478	2	94	470	11	127	29	16
Luquillo	110	-	-	110	2	24	84	3	67	11	4
White	40	-	-	40	-	8	32	3	36	4	2
Nonwhite	70	-	-	70	2	16	52	-	31	7	2
Manatí	984	358	2	622	82	826	76	46	247	41	12
White	636	242	-	394	58	528	50	23	185	37	11
Nonwhite	348	116	2	228	24	298	26	23	62	4	1
Manatí	446	358	-	88	48	384	14	29	91	20	10
White	304	242	-	62	34	258	12	15	75	19	10
Nonwhite	142	116	-	26	14	126	2	14	16	1	-
Balance of municipality	538	-	2	534	34	442	62	17	156	21	2
White	332	-	-	332	24	270	38	8	110	18	1
Nonwhite	206	-	2	202	10	172	24	9	46	3	1
Maricao	256	26	2	222	-	-	256	12	55	10	6
White	170	16	-	150	-	-	170	6	44	10	6
Nonwhite	86	10	2	72	-	-	86	6	11	-	-
Maunabo	438	28	6	394	-	6	432	11	109	23	13
White	224	22	2	190	-	4	220	5	55	8	6
Nonwhite	214	6	4	204	-	2	212	6	54	15	7
Mayagüez	3,098	1,910	78	1,052	266	2,302	530	113	974	260	108
White	2,396	1,520	54	776	208	1,802	386	80	836	242	101
Nonwhite	702	390	24	276	58	500	144	33	138	18	7
Mayagüez	2,470	1,908	64	486	252	2,002	216	94	683	186	78
White	1,940	1,520	50	360	196	1,590	154	64	571	170	72
Nonwhite	530	388	14	126	56	412	62	30	112	16	6
Balance of municipality	628	2	14	566	14	300	314	19	291	74	30
White	456	-	4	416	12	212	232	16	265	72	29
Nonwhite	172	2	10	150	2	88	82	3	26	2	1
Moca	668	8	18	636	-	2	666	31	141	32	10
White	644	8	18	612	-	2	642	31	136	31	10
Nonwhite	24	-	-	24	-	-	24	-	5	1	-
Morovis	632	16	6	602	40	454	138	14	121	36	12
White	578	16	6	548	40	412	126	13	113	32	11
Nonwhite	54	-	-	54	-	42	12	1	8	4	1
Naguabo	478	266	-	176	2	-	476	17	144	25	4
White	344	188	-	130	-	-	344	12	110	21	3
Nonwhite	134	78	-	46	2	-	132	5	34	4	1
Naranjito	506	86	2	414	24	56	426	12	80	30	11
White	482	76	2	400	22	48	412	10	75	28	10
Nonwhite	24	10	-	14	2	8	14	2	5	2	1
Orocovis	872	72	14	782	20	140	712	37	131	44	20
White	800	68	14	714	20	130	650	34	117	43	19
Nonwhite	72	4	-	68	-	10	62	3	14	1	1
Patillas	744	60	4	660	12	116	616	27	166	41	18
White	404	22	2	366	6	68	330	8	119	33	15
Nonwhite	340	38	2	294	6	48	286	19	47	8	3
Peñuelas	418	4	2	412	14	398	6	11	125	26	4
White	372	2	-	370	12	354	6	11	113	22	4
Nonwhite	46	2	2	42	2	44	-	-	12	4	-
Ponce	5,350	2,046	58	3,224	290	4,378	682	300	1,725	496	178
White	4,652	1,838	54	2,738	254	3,834	564	250	1,554	471	174
Nonwhite	698	208	4	486	36	544	118	50	171	25	4
Ponce	4,300	2,040	40	2,206	262	3,566	472	264	1,338	405	144
White	3,782	1,832	40	1,896	234	3,156	392	224	1,204	385	141
Nonwhite	518	208	-	310	28	410	80	40	134	20	3
Balance of municipality	1,050	6	18	1,018	28	812	210	36	387	91	34
White	870	6	14	842	20	678	172	26	350	86	33
Nonwhite	180	-	4	176	8	134	38	10	37	5	1
Quebradillas	410	2	-	408	-	-	410	18	131	31	14
White	398	2	-	396	-	-	398	18	129	31	14
Nonwhite	12	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	2	-	-
Rincón	236	38	-	190	20	82	134	3	65	19	7
White	232	38	-	190	20	78	134	3	65	19	7
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Río Grande	472	338	-	124	-	14	458	17	118	36	10
White	270	198	-	66	-	10	260	11	73	24	6
Nonwhite	202	140	-	58	-	4	198	6	45	12	4
Río Piedras	4,068	3,220	40	800	438	3,608	22	154	1,175	216	102
White	2,690	2,194	26	464	290	2,390	10	103	955	173	80
Nonwhite	1,378	1,026	14	336	148	1,218	12	51	220	43	22
Río Piedras	3,898	3,220	36	636	434	3,442	22	146	762	193	94
White	2,604	2,194	26	380	290	2,304	10	98	614	156	74
Nonwhite	1,294	1,026	10	256	144	1,138	12	48	148	37	20
Balance of municipality	170	-	4	164	4	166	-	8	413	23	8
White	86	-	-	84	-	86	-	5	341	17	6
Nonwhite	84	-	4	80	4	80	-	3	72	6	2

See footnotes on p. 16.

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant: In hospital[1]	Attendant: Not in hospital[2]: Physician	Attendant: Not in hospital[2]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
Sabana Grande	536	202	22	308	10	166	360	32	174	52	12
White	378	142	16	216	4	124	250	24	155	45	12
Nonwhite	158	60	6	92	6	42	110	8	19	7	-
Salinas	930	340	2	456	16	372	542	39	207	54	14
White	734	278	2	356	12	306	416	22	163	45	12
Nonwhite	196	62	-	100	4	66	126	17	44	9	2
San Germán	862	416	12	414	100	406	356	53	288	71	31
White	690	346	10	314	80	326	284	39	255	67	30
Nonwhite	172	70	2	100	20	80	72	14	33	4	1
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)	10,930	8,366	294	2,250	830	8,156	1,944	304	2,059	573	260
White	7,448	6,010	200	1,226	558	5,734	1,156	222	1,591	482	217
Nonwhite	3,482	2,356	94	1,024	272	2,422	788	82	468	91	43
San Lorenzo	1,046	110	16	910	40	68	938	40	251	77	22
White	808	94	14	694	32	58	718	30	225	76	22
Nonwhite	238	16	2	216	8	10	220	10	26	1	-
San Sebastian	1,222	204	44	956	6	46	1,170	55	264	64	22
White	1,160	186	40	916	6	46	1,108	51	251	62	22
Nonwhite	62	18	4	40	-	-	62	4	13	2	-
Santa Isabel	468	28	8	328	12	122	334	18	133	32	11
White	290	20	6	210	8	74	208	12	89	24	10
Nonwhite	178	8	2	118	4	48	126	6	44	8	1
Toa Alta	312	134	4	166	22	288	2	10	87	13	4
White	236	94	4	132	20	216	-	6	76	11	3
Nonwhite	76	40	-	34	2	72	2	4	11	2	1
Toa Baja	426	190	4	226	8	360	58	14	105	31	10
White	182	78	4	96	4	154	24	7	52	16	3
Nonwhite	244	112	-	130	4	206	34	7	53	15	7
Trujillo Alto	344	240	8	96	4	338	2	10	53	8	6
White	276	188	8	80	2	272	2	7	42	8	6
Nonwhite	68	52	-	16	2	66	-	3	11	-	-
Utuado	1,494	194	16	1,208	30	416	1,048	65	395	118	48
White	1,450	188	16	1,172	30	400	1,020	63	390	118	48
Nonwhite	44	6	-	36	-	16	28	2	5	-	-
Vega Alta	494	12	8	474	28	458	8	10	114	28	11
White	368	12	8	348	18	346	4	6	84	21	9
Nonwhite	126	-	-	126	10	112	4	4	30	7	2
Vega Baja	1,014	72	6	936	62	934	18	37	241	64	26
White	676	42	4	630	46	620	10	20	163	48	20
Nonwhite	338	30	2	306	16	314	8	17	78	16	6
Vieques	212	152	-	50	14	172	26	17	43	8	3
White	124	90	-	30	8	104	12	13	36	8	3
Nonwhite	88	62	-	20	6	68	14	4	7	-	-
Villalba	648	164	4	464	-	-	648	28	136	37	12
White	354	76	4	264	-	-	354	14	75	15	5
Nonwhite	294	88	-	200	-	-	294	14	61	22	7
Yabucoa	1,172	276	22	844	2	30	1,140	48	271	58	23
White	974	212	14	728	2	20	952	37	240	55	23
Nonwhite	198	64	8	116	-	10	188	11	31	3	-
Yauco	1,374	98	10	1,264	62	1,264	48	67	452	157	39
White	1,188	82	8	1,096	58	1,088	42	55	408	148	38
Nonwhite	186	16	2	168	4	176	6	12	44	9	1

[1] Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2] Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[3] The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 14D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital[1]	Not in hospital[2]		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS	862	642	4	215	82	778	2	25	346	46	23
White	59	36	1	22	5	54	-	2	33	2	-
Nonwhite	803	606	3	193	77	724	2	23	313	44	23
Municipality of St. Croix	387	302	1	84	46	341	-	12	186	23	11
White	8	8	-	-	1	7	-	1	9	1	-
Nonwhite	379	294	1	84	45	334	-	11	177	22	11
Christiansted	203	174	1	28	28	175	-	8	96	14	7
White	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	8	1	-
Nonwhite	198	169	1	28	28	170	-	7	88	13	7
Balance of municipality	184	128	-	56	18	166	-	4	90	9	4
White	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	181	125	-	56	17	164	-	4	89	9	4
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John	475	340	3	131	36	437	2	13	160	23	12
White	51	28	1	22	4	47	-	1	24	1	-
Nonwhite	424	312	2	109	32	390	2	12	136	22	12
Charlotte Amalie	456	336	1	118	36	418	2	13	152	23	12
White	45	26	-	19	4	41	-	1	21	1	-
Nonwhite	411	310	1	99	32	377	2	12	131	22	12
Balance of municipality	19	4	2	13	-	19	-	-	8	-	-
White	6	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite	13	2	1	10	-	13	-	-	5	-	-

[1] Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.
[2] Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.
[3] The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

Table 15. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA	5,755	398	360	444	453	478	430	555	555	524	543	510	505
Male	3,008	189	175	246	253	228	231	291	292	292	275	272	264
Female	2,747	209	185	198	200	250	199	264	263	232	268	238	241
White	4,211	263	261	323	336	347	306	405	411	391	417	365	386
Male	2,220	134	125	185	192	168	160	207	226	218	212	190	203
Female	1,991	129	136	138	144	179	146	198	185	173	205	175	183
Nonwhite	1,544	135	99	121	117	131	124	150	144	133	126	145	119
Male	788	55	50	61	61	60	71	84	66	74	63	82	61
Female	756	80	49	60	56	71	53	66	78	59	63	63	58
HAWAII	15,576	1,254	1,232	1,190	1,174	1,200	1,254	1,284	1,336	1,480	1,436	1,388	1,348
Male	7,960	642	634	632	602	606	650	666	666	716	762	720	664
Female	7,616	612	598	558	572	594	604	618	670	764	674	668	684
White	3,390	292	260	282	250	246	286	280	288	316	308	272	310
Male	1,740	158	150	126	144	112	162	138	160	150	158	142	140
Female	1,650	134	110	156	106	134	124	142	128	166	150	130	170
Nonwhite	12,186	962	972	908	924	954	968	1,004	1,048	1,164	1,128	1,116	1,038
Male	6,220	484	484	506	458	494	488	528	506	566	604	578	524
Female	5,966	478	488	402	466	460	480	476	542	598	524	538	514
PUERTO RICO	80,438	6,226	5,688	6,734	6,986	7,270	6,504	6,606	6,922	7,178	6,938	6,650	6,736
Male	41,050	3,198	2,886	3,454	3,564	3,694	3,312	3,346	3,526	3,738	3,608	3,358	3,366
Female	39,388	3,028	2,802	3,280	3,422	3,576	3,192	3,260	3,396	3,440	3,330	3,292	3,370
White	61,662	4,782	4,292	5,014	5,296	5,504	4,964	5,126	5,326	5,532	5,376	5,188	5,262
Male	31,348	2,468	2,192	2,564	2,646	2,798	2,480	2,562	2,726	2,892	2,778	2,622	2,620
Female	30,314	2,314	2,100	2,450	2,650	2,706	2,484	2,564	2,600	2,640	2,598	2,566	2,642
Nonwhite	18,776	1,444	1,396	1,720	1,690	1,766	1,540	1,480	1,596	1,646	1,562	1,462	1,474
Male	9,702	730	694	890	918	896	832	784	800	846	830	736	746
Female	9,074	714	702	830	772	870	708	696	796	800	732	726	728
VIRGIN ISLANDS	862	63	59	64	69	63	73	70	73	89	70	76	93
Male	442	37	32	37	32	30	36	33	42	46	36	36	45
Female	420	26	27	27	37	33	37	37	31	43	34	40	48
White	59	1	5	5	6	8	1	4	4	9	4	4	8
Male	28	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	5	2	2	4
Female	31	-	2	3	5	4	-	2	3	4	2	2	4
Nonwhite	803	62	54	59	63	55	72	66	69	80	66	72	85
Male	414	36	29	35	31	26	35	31	41	41	34	34	41
Female	389	26	25	24	32	29	37	35	28	39	32	38	44

Table 16. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALASKA	5,755	2,064	1,380	940	501	282	159	103	80	73	146	27
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	716	554	133	23	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years	2,007	955	564	309	124	37	9	6	1	-	1	1
25-29 years	1,526	341	437	336	183	99	52	33	25	9	6	5
30-34 years	935	143	175	190	138	90	65	39	28	26	36	5
35-39 years	421	56	55	67	45	40	28	21	19	28	57	5
40-44 years	126	11	15	13	10	15	4	3	4	9	41	1
45-49 years	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
50 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated	11	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
White	4,211	1,769	1,129	748	333	140	47	18	7	2	5	13
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	512	425	81	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	1,524	830	438	198	42	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,168	314	381	292	130	35	8	4	1	-	-	3
30-34 years	674	135	158	177	110	54	22	9	3	1	2	3
35-39 years	271	53	55	63	41	28	14	5	3	1	3	5
40-44 years	58	10	15	12	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,544	295	251	192	168	142	112	85	73	71	141	14
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	204	129	52	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 years	483	125	126	111	82	23	7	6	1	-	1	1
25-29 years	358	27	56	44	53	64	44	29	24	9	6	2
30-34 years	261	8	17	13	28	36	43	30	25	25	34	2
35-39 years	150	3	-	4	4	12	14	16	16	27	54	-
40-44 years	68	1	-	1	-	6	3	3	4	9	41	-
45-49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
50 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
HAWAII	15,576	4,800	4,090	2,834	1,754	972	470	240	170	90	154	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,482	1,044	348	74	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	5,020	2,090	1,556	812	364	136	44	8	4	4	-	2
25-29 years	4,966	1,194	1,388	1,022	652	338	210	80	54	14	14	-
30-34 years	2,862	350	614	716	500	292	142	102	56	44	46	-
35-39 years	1,022	92	162	184	198	178	58	40	42	22	46	-
40-44 years	190	14	20	24	30	20	14	8	14	6	40	-
45-49 years	16	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	3,390	1,188	1,048	666	316	124	28	8	6	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	292	218	58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,068	552	354	132	20	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	1,054	256	382	260	114	34	6	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	692	120	190	188	122	52	10	2	4	2	2	-
35-39 years	228	34	52	58	50	28	4	-	2	-	-	-
40-44 years	50	6	10	12	10	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
45-49 years	6	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,186	3,612	3,042	2,168	1,438	848	442	232	164	88	150	2
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,190	826	290	58	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3,952	1,538	1,202	680	344	130	42	6	4	4	-	2
25-29 years	3,912	938	1,006	762	538	304	204	78	54	14	14	-
30-34 years	2,170	230	424	528	378	240	132	100	52	42	44	-
35-39 years	794	58	110	126	148	150	54	40	40	22	46	-
40-44 years	140	8	10	12	20	16	10	6	14	6	38	-
45-49 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PUERTO RICO	80,438	17,274	14,460	11,404	8,746	6,842	5,404	4,412	3,360	2,612	5,818	106
Under 15 years	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,090	6,082	2,832	916	156	46	6	12	10	2	-	28
20-24 years	24,586	6,506	6,536	5,278	3,216	1,712	768	308	114	66	56	26
25-29 years	17,654	2,194	2,846	2,748	2,714	2,452	1,964	1,312	688	394	326	16
30-34 years	11,196	714	964	1,162	1,214	1,258	1,304	1,370	1,182	820	1,200	8
35-39 years	8,260	336	388	452	572	640	766	850	860	882	2,512	2
40-44 years	2,284	68	64	76	92	110	154	198	214	202	1,104	2
45-49 years	344	10	14	10	6	14	10	24	14	16	224	2
50 years and over	44	4	-	2	8	2	4	4	2	4	14	-
Not stated	5,930	1,312	814	760	768	608	428	334	276	226	382	22
White	61,662	13,314	11,242	8,546	6,606	5,066	4,186	3,432	2,640	2,016	4,532	82
Under 15 years	40	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,448	4,536	2,086	648	104	30	4	6	6	2	-	26
20-24 years	18,802	5,110	5,132	3,908	2,386	1,264	574	226	88	50	44	20
25-29 years	13,754	1,782	2,282	2,112	2,058	1,826	1,540	1,044	540	300	256	14
30-34 years	8,630	544	786	926	960	942	996	1,038	916	640	876	6
35-39 years	6,504	252	296	344	434	472	594	686	706	698	2,022	-
40-44 years	1,776	42	52	58	68	86	124	158	170	150	868	-
45-49 years	264	6	12	6	6	12	8	16	12	14	170	2
50 years and over	34	4	-	2	4	-	4	4	2	4	10	-
Not stated	4,410	1,000	594	542	586	434	342	254	200	158	286	14
Nonwhite	18,776	3,960	3,218	2,658	2,140	1,776	1,218	980	720	596	1,286	24
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,642	1,546	746	268	52	16	2	6	4	-	-	2
20-24 years	5,784	1,396	1,404	1,370	830	448	194	82	26	16	12	6
25-29 years	3,900	412	564	636	656	626	424	268	148	94	70	2
30-34 years	2,566	170	178	236	254	316	308	332	266	180	324	2
35-39 years	1,756	84	92	108	138	168	172	164	154	184	490	2
40-44 years	508	26	12	18	24	24	30	40	44	52	236	2
45-49 years	80	4	2	4	-	2	2	8	2	2	54	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	1,520	312	220	218	182	174	86	80	76	68	96	8
VIRGIN ISLANDS	862	175	134	136	109	82	54	47	49	23	53	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	147	86	42	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	244	61	43	68	41	23	4	3	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	190	15	21	37	33	29	26	13	13	2	1	-
30-34 years	156	8	19	11	20	18	17	18	22	7	16	-
35-39 years	85	-	6	6	8	6	7	6	10	13	23	-
40-44 years	29	1	1	-	2	3	-	7	2	1	12	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	59	13	16	9	5	3	1	3	3	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	13	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	15	2	4	3	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-
30-34 years	11	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
35-39 years	11	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	-
40-44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	803	162	118	127	104	79	53	44	46	21	49	-
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	142	84	40	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	231	55	40	65	40	23	4	3	1	-	-	-
25-29 years	175	13	17	34	32	28	26	12	11	1	1	-
30-34 years	145	5	15	11	18	18	17	18	21	7	15	-
35-39 years	74	-	4	4	8	4	6	6	10	12	20	-
40-44 years	27	1	1	-	2	3	-	5	2	1	12	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Non-white
CASES OF TWINS			
Alaska	48	40	8
Both born alive	44	38	6
1 born alive	4	2	2
Hawaii	125	35	90
Both born alive	121	33	88
1 born alive	4	2	2
Puerto Rico[1]	736	571	165
Both born alive	672	519	153
1 born alive	64	52	12
Virgin Islands	17	2	15
Both born alive	12	2	10
1 born alive	5	-	5
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Alaska	3	1	2
All born alive	2	-	2
2 born alive	1	1	-
Hawaii	1	-	1
All born alive	1	-	1
Puerto Rico	6	5	1
All born alive	4	3	1
2 born alive	2	2	-

[1]Excludes 24 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported.

Table 18. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]: 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska	5,755	21	40	76	269	943	2,044	1,525	413	96	328
White	4,211	17	31	63	199	746	1,602	1,147	281	48	77
Nonwhite	1,544	4	9	13	70	197	442	378	132	48	251
Hawaii	15,576	58	64	212	902	3,756	6,482	3,278	664	140	20
White	3,390	14	14	44	176	684	1,326	870	216	40	6
Nonwhite	12,186	44	50	168	726	3,072	5,156	2,408	448	100	14
Puerto Rico	80,438	140	268	868	3,430	11,786	17,498	13,400	3,276	1,166	28,606
White	61,662	110	200	656	2,572	8,836	13,396	10,344	2,606	930	22,012
Nonwhite	18,776	30	68	212	858	2,950	4,102	3,056	670	236	6,594
Virgin Islands	862	3	9	16	54	187	352	181	50	8	2
White	59	-	-	1	4	7	29	11	6	1	-
Nonwhite	803	3	9	15	50	180	323	170	44	7	2

[1]The equivalents of the grams weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more

Table 19. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]								
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska	5,755	1	44	56	173	891	545	3,331	427	287
White	4,211	-	31	35	105	584	363	2,632	355	106
Nonwhite	1,544	1	13	21	68	307	182	699	72	181
Hawaii	15,576	8	76	106	246	400	702	13,812	224	2
White	3,390	2	12	22	60	60	188	3,016	30	-
Nonwhite	12,186	6	64	84	186	340	514	10,796	194	2
Puerto Rico	80,438	2	74	392	148	3,860	7,708	67,172	192	890
White	61,662	-	54	318	118	2,806	5,486	52,054	146	680
Nonwhite	18,776	2	20	74	30	1,054	2,222	15,118	46	210
Virgin Islands	862	-	11	16	24	22	73	695	19	2
White	59	-	-	1	2	-	4	52	-	-
Nonwhite	803	-	11	15	22	22	69	643	19	2

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 20. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska	102	15	6	5	5	5	9	10	8	12	9	11	7
White	68	10	5	2	2	3	6	7	6	7	6	9	5
Nonwhite	34	5	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	5	3	2	2
Hawaii	226	16	15	28	17	18	21	20	15	21	17	19	19
White	50	3	4	10	3	6	5	2	3	3	3	6	2
Nonwhite	176	13	11	18	14	12	16	18	12	18	14	13	17
Puerto Rico	3,473	310	263	310	287	330	282	275	314	274	284	262	282
White	2,662	231	192	233	217	258	205	219	245	210	219	208	225
Nonwhite	811	79	71	77	70	72	77	56	69	64	65	54	57
Virgin Islands	25	1	4	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	3	2	4
White	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	23	1	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	3	2	2	4

Table 21. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Alaska	102	-	10	31	22	21	11	1	1	-	5
White	68	-	6	17	16	17	8	1	1	-	2
Nonwhite	34	-	4	14	6	4	3	-	-	-	3
Hawaii	226	-	27	66	45	46	27	11	3	-	1
White	50	-	4	11	18	8	6	2	-	-	1
Nonwhite	176	-	23	55	27	38	21	9	3	-	-
Puerto Rico	3,473	3	397	772	662	537	510	186	39	3	364
White	2,662	1	304	612	520	399	385	143	22	2	274
Nonwhite	811	2	93	160	142	138	125	43	17	1	90
Virgin Islands	25	1	2	2	5	8	6	1	-	-	-
White	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	23	1	2	2	5	7	5	1	-	-	-

Table 22. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]									
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska	102	9	6	1	3	4	2	3	1	-	73
White	68	9	4	1	2	4	2	2	-	-	44
Nonwhite	34	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	29
Hawaii	226	71	18	15	22	19	15	16	7	12	31
White	50	16	5	6	3	4	5	3	-	1	7
Nonwhite	176	55	13	9	19	15	10	13	7	11	24
Puerto Rico	3,473	177	230	209	262	267	269	140	48	48	1,823
White	2,662	131	177	157	216	205	212	102	40	37	1,385
Nonwhite	811	46	53	52	46	62	57	38	8	11	438
Virgin Islands	25	1	6	2	3	3	7	-	-	3	-
White	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonwhite	23	1	5	2	3	3	7	-	-	2	-

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams of less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more.

Table 23. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1] 20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska	102	30	15	14	3	3	30	1	6
White	68	23	10	9	3	3	17	-	3
Nonwhite	34	7	5	5	-	-	13	1	3
Hawaii	226	77	19	24	13	19	63	8	3
White	50	18	5	6	5	4	9	2	1
Nonwhite	176	59	14	18	8	15	54	6	2
Puerto Rico	3,473	569	488	365	393	177	1,431	18	32
White	2,662	437	368	267	295	137	1,119	15	24
Nonwhite	811	132	120	98	98	40	312	3	8
Virgin Islands	25	3	3	8	-	-	10	-	1
White	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite	23	3	3	7	-	-	10	-	-

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year	229	16	21	17	17	21	13	28	24	14	21	18	19
White	99	7	10	10	5	10	6	14	8	4	7	10	8
Nonwhite	130	9	11	7	12	11	7	14	16	10	14	8	11
Under 28 days	121	6	10	10	6	11	7	18	12	8	10	12	11
White	80	5	7	9	2	8	6	13	7	3	5	8	7
Nonwhite	41	1	3	1	4	3	1	5	5	5	5	4	4
HAWAII													
Under 1 year	331	31	25	31	24	25	26	28	19	33	34	32	23
White	76	6	8	5	6	5	8	5	5	2	10	9	7
Nonwhite	255	25	17	26	18	20	18	23	14	31	24	23	16
Under 28 days	236	15	16	23	18	13	17	23	12	29	26	27	17
White	61	3	3	5	6	4	7	5	4	2	9	8	5
Nonwhite	175	12	13	18	12	9	10	18	8	27	17	19	12
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year	5,342	438	407	500	455	491	538	464	496	393	392	402	366
White	4,691	387	360	436	405	426	482	397	423	347	356	343	329
Nonwhite	651	51	47	64	50	65	56	67	73	46	36	59	37
Under 28 days	2,128	171	156	193	193	181	172	187	211	166	164	159	175
White	1,884	150	135	169	173	160	158	161	181	148	152	138	159
Nonwhite	244	21	21	24	20	21	14	26	30	18	12	21	16
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year	46	4	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	5	6	3	6
White	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	44	4	2	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	6
Under 28 days	23	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	4
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	23	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	4

Table 25. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA	229	122	107	99	57	42	130	65	65
Under 1 hour	12	4	8	10	3	7	2	1	1
1-23 hours	53	32	21	37	22	15	16	10	6
1 day	19	11	8	15	10	5	4	1	3
2 days	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
3 days	6	3	3	3	1	2	3	2	1
4 days	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
5 days	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days	9	6	3	3	2	1	6	4	2
14-20 days	8	4	4	3	2	1	5	2	3
21-27 days	5	2	3	2	-	2	3	2	1
Under 28 days	121	70	51	80	46	34	41	24	17
28-59 days	22	14	8	5	3	2	17	11	6
2 months	15	6	9	1	1	-	14	5	9
3 months	13	5	8	3	2	1	10	3	7
4 months	14	7	7	3	2	1	11	5	6
5 months	9	3	6	4	2	2	5	1	4
6 months	9	5	4	2	-	2	7	5	2
7 months	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
8 months	7	4	3	1	1	-	6	3	3
9 months	4	1	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
10 months	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
11 months	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
HAWAII	331	185	146	76	42	34	255	143	112
Under 1 hour	25	11	14	5	3	2	20	8	12
1-23 hours	103	61	42	20	11	9	83	50	33
1 day	35	24	11	11	8	3	24	16	8
2 days	18	12	6	7	5	2	11	7	4
3 days	9	7	2	3	2	1	6	5	1
4 days	7	3	4	1	-	1	6	3	3
5 days	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1
6 days	7	4	3	1	1	-	6	3	3
7-13 days	17	9	8	7	3	4	10	6	4
14-20 days	8	2	6	2	-	2	6	2	4
21-27 days	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	236	138	98	61	36	25	175	102	73
28-59 days	18	12	6	3	1	2	15	11	4
2 months	7	4	3	2	1	1	5	3	2
3 months	11	2	9	3	1	2	8	1	7
4 months	12	8	4	2	1	1	10	7	3
5 months	12	3	9	1	-	1	11	3	8
6 months	11	5	6	2	1	1	9	4	5
7 months	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	2	3
8 months	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
9 months	7	2	5	1	-	1	6	2	4
10 months	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
11 months	6	5	1	-	-	-	6	5	1
PUERTO RICO	5,342	2,970	2,372	4,691	2,610	2,081	651	360	291
Under 1 hour	108	62	46	96	54	42	12	8	4
1-23 hours	539	311	228	472	271	201	67	40	27
1 day	225	129	96	206	119	87	19	10	9
2 days	199	134	65	179	120	59	20	14	6
3 days	150	94	56	134	83	51	16	11	5
4 days	90	52	38	75	48	27	15	4	11
5 days	87	41	46	79	38	41	8	3	5
6 days	74	43	31	66	40	26	8	3	5
7-13 days	300	172	128	256	148	108	44	24	20
14-20 days	213	121	92	193	110	83	20	11	9
21-27 days	143	86	57	128	76	52	15	10	5
Under 28 days	2,128	1,245	883	1,884	1,107	777	244	138	106
28-59 days	600	359	241	524	314	210	76	45	31
2 months	448	251	197	401	223	178	47	28	19
3 months	365	192	173	317	162	155	48	30	18
4 months	308	157	151	271	135	136	37	22	15
5 months	274	154	120	246	141	105	28	13	15
6 months	271	129	142	229	110	119	42	19	23
7 months	250	134	116	221	117	104	29	17	12
8 months	218	114	104	190	101	89	28	13	15
9 months	178	91	87	152	77	75	26	14	12
10 months	155	75	80	134	66	68	21	9	12
11 months	147	69	78	122	57	65	25	12	13

Table 25. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
VIRGIN ISLANDS	46	22	24	2	1	1	44	21	23
Under 1 hour	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
1-23 hours	8	5	3	-	-	-	8	5	3
1 day	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	4	1
2 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
3 days	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
4 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 days	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
6 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
7-13 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
14-20 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-27 days	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Under 28 days	23	13	10	-	-	-	23	13	10
28-59 days	5	4	1	1	1	-	4	3	1
2 months	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
3 months	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
4 months	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
5 months	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
6 months	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
7 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 months	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
9 months	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
10 months	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4
11 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	ALASKA					HAWAII				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES	229	80	41	19	89	331	61	175	15	80
Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms 045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough 056	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-044,049-055,057-138	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	4
Diseases of thymus gland 273	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous 340	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs 330-334,341-398	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	2
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	29	-	1	3	25	23	-	-	3	20
Influenza 480-483	5	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	24	...	...	3	21	22	...	...	3	19
All other diseases of respiratory system 470-475,500-527	9	-	2	-	7	3	-	1	1	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560,561,570	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571,572	7	-	-	1	6	10	-	-	-	10
All other diseases of digestive system 530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
Congenital malformations 750-759	20	12	3	4	1	59	9	29	2	19
Spina bifida and meningocele 751	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system 754	6	3	-	2	1	31	5	13	1	12
All other congenital malformations 750,752,753,755-759	13	8	3	2	-	26	4	14	1	7
Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	96	63	23	4	6	192	49	141	1	1
Birth injuries 760,761	12	9	3	-	-	26	7	18	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5	3	2	-	-	9	3	5	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	7	6	1	-	-	17	4	13	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth 760	2	2	-	-	-	11	4	6	1	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	1	-	-	-	7	2	4	1	-
With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-
Other birth injury 761	10	7	3	-	-	15	3	12	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	6	5	1	-	-	13	2	11	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis 762	20	12	6	1	1	59	16	43	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	10	4	4	1	1	19	5	14	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	10	8	2	-	-	40	11	29	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn 763	2	1	1	...	...	9	2	7	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	1	...	...	8	1	7	...	...
With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	...	...	1	1	-	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn 764	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Other infections of newborn 765-768	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia 769	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) 770	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn 771	1	-	1	-	-	5	1	4	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment 772,773	19	12	2	1	4	7	3	4	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)	16	12	2	1	1	6	2	4	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition 774	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Immaturity unqualified 776	40	28	10	2	-	69	16	52	-	1
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions 780-795	20	2	7	-	11	3	-	1	-	2
All other diseases Residual	3	1	1	-	1	10	2	-	1	7
Accidents E800-E962	14	1	2	6	5	16	1	-	5	10
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation E921,E922	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	3	6
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle E924	5	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1	2
All other accidental causes E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	9	1	2	3	3	3	-	-	1	2
Homicide E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO					VIRGIN ISLANDS				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES	5,342	1,884	244	2,807	407	46	-	23	2	21
Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	64	5	-	51	8	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	21	16	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
Dysentery, all forms---045-048	12	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough---056	25	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	73	21	2	42	8	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland---273	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	48	3	2	34	9	1	-	-	-	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	23	8	1	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	596	4	-	525	67	8	-	-	1	7
Influenza---480-483	57	4	-	45	8	1	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	539	...	...	480	59	7	...	...	1	6
All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	105	25	2	71	7	1	-	-	-	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	19	7	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	1,400	4	-	1,226	170	5	-	-	1	4
All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	29	4	1	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations---750-759	260	140	13	97	10	1	-	-	-	1
Spina bifida and meningocele---751	46	21	2	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	116	64	6	41	5	-	-	-	-	-
All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	98	55	5	34	4	1	-	-	-	1
Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	1,741	1,342	185	183	31	25	-	21	-	4
Birth injuries---760,761	157	134	17	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	119	99	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	38	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	78	69	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	66	58	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury---761	79	65	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	53	41	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	181	156	15	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	115	96	11	8	-	4	-	4	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	66	60	4	2	-	6	-	6	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn---763	211	190	21	...	...	5	-	5	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	180	161	19	...	...	3	-	3	...	...
With immaturity (.5)---	31	29	2	...	...	2	-	2	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn---764	166	146	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	156	136	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn---765-768	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.9)---	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	44	31	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	35	24	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-.7)---	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	30	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	23	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)---	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	488	307	47	111	23	5	-	2	-	3
Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	336	184	32	99	21	3	-	-	-	3
With immaturity (.5)---	152	123	15	12	2	2	-	2	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	42	8	-	32	2	1	-	-	-	1
Immaturity unqualified---776	411	334	52	21	4	4	-	4	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	677	273	35	314	55	3	-	1	-	2
All other diseases---Residual	205	13	2	159	31	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents---E800-E962	39	15	-	20	4	1	-	-	-	1
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	13	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	22	11	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	1
Homicide---E964,E980-E999	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27. Deaths by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA	1,264	108	107	101	96	105	96	118	113	115	120	102	83
Male	881	79	65	69	67	73	68	88	83	79	82	70	58
Female	383	29	42	32	29	32	28	30	30	36	38	32	25
White	728	67	54	58	50	54	64	86	66	59	65	57	48
Male	580	55	37	46	42	44	53	68	56	47	50	47	35
Female	148	12	17	12	8	10	11	18	10	12	15	10	13
Nonwhite	536	41	53	43	46	51	32	32	47	56	55	45	35
Male	301	24	28	23	25	29	15	20	27	32	32	23	23
Female	235	17	25	20	21	22	17	12	20	24	23	22	12
HAWAII	2,887	271	246	261	247	264	241	256	238	206	210	225	222
Male	1,842	163	159	171	167	172	153	147	143	127	135	151	154
Female	1,045	108	87	90	80	92	88	109	95	79	75	74	68
White	742	61	56	73	70	66	66	65	64	49	58	51	63
Male	462	35	35	47	48	41	37	41	36	34	40	32	36
Female	280	26	21	26	22	25	29	24	28	15	18	19	27
Nonwhite	2,145	210	190	188	177	198	175	191	174	157	152	174	159
Male	1,380	128	124	124	119	131	116	106	107	93	95	119	118
Female	765	82	66	64	58	67	59	85	67	64	57	55	41
PUERTO RICO	20,480	1,761	1,648	1,766	1,681	1,804	1,948	1,835	1,744	1,680	1,536	1,518	1,559
Male	10,916	910	890	942	864	963	1,029	999	924	892	841	818	844
Female	9,564	851	758	824	817	841	919	836	820	788	695	700	715
White	17,088	1,477	1,375	1,471	1,399	1,488	1,612	1,517	1,444	1,405	1,319	1,246	1,335
Male	9,095	764	735	768	722	801	850	840	767	736	723	670	719
Female	7,993	713	640	703	677	687	762	677	677	669	596	576	616
Nonwhite	3,392	284	273	295	282	316	336	318	300	275	217	272	224
Male	1,821	146	155	174	142	162	179	159	157	156	118	148	125
Female	1,571	138	118	121	140	154	157	159	143	119	99	124	99
VIRGIN ISLANDS	346	31	25	14	27	29	35	20	37	35	28	32	33
Male	175	14	16	5	14	13	14	12	20	20	13	13	21
Female	171	17	9	9	13	16	21	8	17	15	15	19	12
White	33	1	3	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	3	4	2
Male	21	1	2	2	3	-	2	3	2	3	2	-	1
Female	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	4	1
Nonwhite	313	30	22	12	24	28	32	16	35	30	25	28	31
Male	154	13	14	3	11	13	12	9	18	17	11	13	20
Female	159	17	8	9	13	15	20	7	17	13	14	15	11

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA																										
	ALL CAUSES--------	1,264	229	25	18	11	8	20	16	41	69	57	65	56	76	60	73	68	59	69	67	67	53	40	12	2	3
	White-----M--	580	57	2	2	-	1	8	2	13	38	17	29	30	33	35	46	37	37	42	40	37	38	30	4	-	2
	F--	148	42	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	6	6	6	14	7	11	8	6	8	7	8	2	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	301	65	11	7	4	3	4	7	17	19	18	13	12	19	11	12	16	12	11	15	14	7	-	4	-	-
	F--	235	65	9	8	5	3	6	6	8	10	16	17	8	10	7	4	7	4	8	5	8	6	9	3	2	1
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	173	14	6	7	4	1	4	4	13	10	20	11	12	14	9	6	12	6	6	4	6	2	-	2	-	-
	White-----M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	84	6	3	2	1	-	1	1	8	7	7	3	8	7	3	4	7	4	4	3	3	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	76	8	3	5	3	1	3	3	5	3	12	8	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----------	151	9	2	4	2	-	2	3	13	10	18	11	12	13	9	5	12	6	6	4	6	2	-	2	-	-
	White-----M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	77	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	8	7	7	3	8	7	3	4	7	4	4	3	3	1	-	1	-	-
	F--	64	6	1	4	1	-	1	2	5	3	11	8	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	22	5	4	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae---------	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Whice-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*------------	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis------------	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles-----------	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria-----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	6	2	11	8	12	4	3	2	-	-
	White-----M	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	7	3	2	-	-	-
	F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	6	5	8	3	1	1	-	-
	White-----M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	4	4	5	2	1	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
	White-----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	7	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	317	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	4	6	19	21	27	25	31	37	38	33	35	29	4	-	-
	White-----M	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	12	15	21	18	20	28	24	17	27	24	2	-	-
	F	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	3	5	6	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	1	4	2	6	7	4	-	1	-	-
	F	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	3	4	3	5	1	-	-
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system	311	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	4	6	19	20	27	24	31	36	37	33	35	28	4	-	-
	White-----M	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	12	15	21	18	20	27	24	17	27	23	2	-	-
	F	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	3	2	5	6	4	5	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	3	1	4	2	6	7	4	-	1	-	-
	F	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	3	4	3	5	1	-	-
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	74	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	6	6	1	7	7	18	5	8	4	1	-	-
	White-----M	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	4	9	3	4	3	1	-	-
	F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
400-402	Rheumatic fever	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence,

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	14	13	18	23	23	28	17	24	25	19	2	-	-
	White-----M	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	12	12	17	17	18	23	14	13	22	18	1	-	-
	F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	-
	F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	10	13	16	17	20	15	9	9	17	18	2	-	-
	White-----M	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	12	15	12	16	12	8	7	16	17	1	-	-
	F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	3	6	3	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	3	3	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	2	7	4	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-
	White-----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	White-----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	51	29	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----M	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	22	14	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	19	12	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza	11	5	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	9	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	40	24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	White-----M	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	13	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	17	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	ALASKA—Con.																										
543,	Gastritis, etc.*	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
571,	White—M	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
572	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	25	20	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-	Senility, etc.*	61	20	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	5	4	4	6	3	1	1
795	White—M	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-
	F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	21	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
	F	23	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	2	1	1
Re-	All other diseases	76	16	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	6	3	4	4	10	7	3	3	5	2	-	-	1	-
sid-	White—M	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	1	6	5	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
ual	F	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	22	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	17	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
E800-	Accidents	266	14	3	3	2	2	11	8	20	45	23	30	25	27	12	12	8	3	2	5	5	3	2	-	-	1
E962	White—M	170	5	-	2	-	1	7	2	11	30	14	21	22	14	8	10	6	3	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	1
	F	22	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	59	4	-	-	1	1	3	4	7	10	6	6	2	9	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	15	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	43	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	14	1	7	2	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	8	1	7	2	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-	All ot. accidents	223	14	2	2	2	2	10	6	17	31	22	23	23	23	10	9	6	3	2	5	5	3	2	-	-	1
E802,	White—M	140	5	-	1	-	1	7	1	9	22	13	14	20	13	6	7	4	3	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	1
E840-	F	18	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
E962	Nonwhite—M	53	4	-	-	1	1	2	4	6	8	6	6	2	7	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	12	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
E963,	Suicide	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	7	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
E970-	White—M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
E979	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964,	Homicide	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E980-	White—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E985	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965,	Operations of war	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E990-	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E999	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII																										
	ALL CAUSES	2,887	331	33	20	15	11	29	19	25	43	59	62	96	129	174	209	220	239	275	294	281	188	81	44	4	6
	White-----M	462	42	1	4	3	-	4	2	8	19	11	10	16	25	17	46	47	38	41	47	41	23	11	5	1	-
	F	280	34	-	2	1	1	4	-	1	4	5	6	3	9	13	17	22	21	25	34	26	29	12	9	1	1
	Nonwhite--M	1,380	143	16	7	6	6	14	13	4	13	27	21	49	67	87	87	90	116	152	139	158	94	41	23	2	5
	F	765	112	16	7	5	4	7	4	12	7	16	25	28	28	57	59	61	64	57	74	56	42	17	7	-	-
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms	67	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	4	4	9	5	6	9	7	3	5	3	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	2	6	2	4	9	5	2	5	2	1	-	-	-
	F	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	63	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	4	9	5	5	8	7	3	5	3	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	6	2	3	8	5	2	5	2	1	-	-	-
	F	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis	16	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	9	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*	437	2	-	-	2	2	3	1	1	2	8	8	20	24	29	46	39	47	49	71	54	20	6	3	-	-
	White-----M--	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	6	9	6	10	5	3	1	-	-	-
	F--	45	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	5	6	3	4	4	7	1	1	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	225	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	5	2	11	11	14	26	10	21	33	40	32	10	2	1	-	-
	F--	117	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	7	8	11	9	17	14	6	17	10	6	2	-	-	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	11	12	23	13	27	25	47	28	13	4	1	-	-
	White-----M--	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	6	6	16	7	14	21	29	15	8	2	-	-	-
	F--	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	5	3	6	6	4	11	6	4	-	-	-	-
160-164	Of respiratory system	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	10	3	11	12	8	11	2	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	1	5	7	5	9	-	-	1	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	3	2	6	2	-	4	2	-	1	1	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	4	2	7	3	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*	42	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	3	4	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	20	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia	15	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	8	11	10	14	12	5	4	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	5	8	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	4	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases	1,329	3	-	1	-	1	3	6	7	7	10	18	30	48	94	107	121	136	158	166	180	136	58	34	2	3
	White-----M--	224	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	7	15	11	27	27	23	24	26	29	17	8	3	-	-
	F--	145	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	8	4	12	15	16	24	18	24	10	7	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	618	2	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	1	7	8	12	21	40	38	53	62	80	75	94	65	31	18	1	3
	F--	342	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	6	2	3	6	11	10	35	38	29	36	38	41	39	30	9	6	-	-
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system	1,262	3	-	-	-	1	2	5	5	6	5	18	27	45	86	99	120	130	149	158	176	131	58	33	2	3
	White-----M--	220	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	6	15	11	27	27	21	24	26	29	16	8	3	-	-
	F--	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	7	3	12	15	16	24	18	24	10	7	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	586	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	8	12	20	37	35	53	62	74	71	91	61	31	17	1	3
	F--	314	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	9	8	31	34	28	32	35	37	38	30	9	6	-	-
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*	273	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	4	26	22	24	33	31	35	43	31	9	4	-	-
	White-----M--	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	2	2	2	5	5	4	-	-	-	-
	F--	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	2	6	6	7	2	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	132	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	13	8	12	15	18	14	23	12	5	2	-	-
	F--	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	9	11	9	11	9	10	9	8	2	1	-	-
400-402	Rheumatic fever	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	921	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	12	20	41	56	73	93	92	113	116	126	92	44	25	2	3
	White-----M	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	15	9	23	24	18	20	18	22	11	7	2	-	-
	F	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	3	11	10	14	15	11	17	7	5	1	-
	Nonwhite--M	426	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	8	17	23	25	40	45	54	56	64	43	24	13	1	3
	F	218	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	4	8	8	20	22	18	19	25	27	29	21	6	5	-	-
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-
	White-----M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	6	28	28	42	48	57	52	65	60	41	24	11	-	2
	White-----M	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	9	20	16	14	13	13	13	7	4	2	-	-
	F	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	5	7	9	6	9	7	3	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	11	11	16	21	29	19	32	30	16	10	4	-	2
	F	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	5	7	9	13	11	11	9	3	2	-	-
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	123	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	8	5	17	18	25	20	11	8	-	1
	White-----M	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
	F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	10	11	15	8	8	4	-	1
	F	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	2	5	5	8	1	2	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	2	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	9	20	23	33	29	40	33	36	29	9	5	2	-
	White-----M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	3	3	3	5	2	1	-	-	-
	F	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	5	6	2	6	-	-	1	-
	Nonwhite--M	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	7	14	13	22	13	17	17	6	4	1	-
	F	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	10	13	9	9	10	11	12	4	2	1	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	-	3	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
	White-----M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	4	3	3	-	-
	White-----M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	67	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	5	-	3	3	8	8	1	6	9	8	4	5	-	1	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	6	4	3	4	-	1	-	-
	F	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	4	4	1	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	100	23	4	3	3	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	2	3	7	6	8	10	6	5	3	1	2
	White-----M	15	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
	F	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	50	8	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	3	7	6	2	-	1	1
	F	28	12	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
480-483	Influenza	7	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	93	22	2	3	3	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	7	6	8	9	6	5	3	1	2
	White-----M	15	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
	F	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	47	8	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	3	6	6	2	-	1	1
	F	24	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	10	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII—Con.																										
543,	Gastritis, etc.*	11	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
571,	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
572	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	7	5	6	3	9	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White—M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-	Abortion	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
652	White—F	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649,	All other complications	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
660-	White—F	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
689	Nonwhite—F	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations	84	59	5	2	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	40	29	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	31	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy	192	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	81	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified	93	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White—M	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-	Senility, etc.*	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
795	White—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Re-	All other diseases	142	12	4	1	1	1	6	2	-	1	5	8	9	9	7	11	10	10	6	10	13	7	5	3	-	1
sid-	White—M	25	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
ual	F	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	67	5	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	2	4	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	3	10	1	2	3	-	1
	F	38	5	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	3	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	-
E800-	Accidents	186	16	12	9	4	2	6	3	9	18	17	12	13	17	8	8	7	7	8	2	3	3	1	-	1	-
E962	White—M	49	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	4	11	6	6	3	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
	F	12	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	96	8	7	4	1	2	4	1	3	5	7	4	9	12	7	6	4	4	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	29	2	4	3	1	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents	65	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	5	9	6	5	6	4	5	2	4	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	White—M	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	34	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	4	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-	All ot. accidents	121	16	10	7	3	-	4	2	4	9	11	7	7	13	3	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	-	1	-
E802,	White—M	34	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	6	5	4	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
E840-	F	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E962	Nonwhite—M	62	8	6	3	1	-	2	-	2	2	4	2	5	8	3	5	1	3	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F	16	2	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
E963,	Suicide	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	7	5	8	4	6	6	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
E970-	White—M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E979	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	3	4	2	3	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
E964,	Homicide	29	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	5	2	4	4	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E980-	White—M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E985	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	4	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965,	Operations of war	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E990-	White—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E999	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite—M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO																										
	ALL CAUSES--------	20,480	5,342	1,218	721	406	293	642	261	368	575	544	525	669	582	614	654	670	918	1,199	1,078	700	903	564	549	239	246
	White-----M--	9,095	2,610	521	302	173	132	260	111	147	233	217	211	263	247	259	311	330	449	571	511	315	386	199	191	73	73
	F--	7,993	2,081	516	297	175	121	281	96	157	235	235	206	276	205	208	226	217	299	409	367	274	363	253	262	112	122
	Nonwhite--M--	1,821	360	85	66	28	25	55	22	35	49	49	56	65	75	79	74	77	102	132	106	61	72	62	48	20	18
	F--	1,571	291	96	56	30	15	46	32	29	58	43	52	65	55	68	43	46	68	87	94	50	82	50	48	34	33
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	2,105	64	40	23	23	12	41	23	121	250	256	206	233	168	156	108	85	78	98	52	29	20	12	3	1	3
	White-----M--	846	33	16	12	10	7	13	4	33	87	101	79	85	66	65	53	37	38	53	26	8	9	7	2	-	2
	F--	860	23	14	6	10	4	23	12	70	114	122	89	101	59	53	37	24	25	28	16	15	9	3	1	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	206	4	7	3	1	-	-	4	6	22	17	19	20	24	19	15	11	8	15	6	2	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	193	4	3	2	2	1	5	3	12	27	16	19	27	19	19	3	13	7	2	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----------	1,968	32	18	10	11	7	25	18	120	243	253	206	231	163	155	105	82	76	98	51	27	20	11	2	1	3
	White-----M--	784	19	5	5	7	5	6	3	33	83	99	79	84	63	64	52	36	37	53	25	7	9	6	2	-	2
	F--	809	9	6	2	4	2	17	11	69	112	121	89	100	58	53	35	24	25	28	16	14	9	3	-	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	194	2	5	2	-	-	-	2	6	21	17	19	20	23	19	15	10	7	15	6	2	1	2	-	-	-
	F--	181	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	12	27	16	19	27	19	19	3	12	7	2	4	4	1	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	137	32	22	13	12	5	16	5	1	7	3	-	2	5	1	3	3	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
	White-----M--	62	14	11	7	3	2	7	1	-	4	2	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F--	51	14	8	4	6	2	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	12	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae---------	122	21	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	5	4	7	9	15	13	7	15	8	5	3	2	-	-	1
	White-----M--	66	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	11	8	4	10	5	2	2	2	-	-	-
	F--	29	9	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms--------	30	12	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	12	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	6	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*------------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	46	10	19	7	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	25	4	10	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	18	5	7	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough----	39	25	7	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	16	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	20	12	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	11	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis------------	6	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles-----------	16	2	6	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	8	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria-----------	15	3	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	5	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	342	54	43	34	21	15	47	23	12	6	3	7	16	9	9	7	3	6	11	6	4	2	2	2	-	-
	White-----M--	157	30	19	12	8	10	23	9	6	2	-	4	10	3	2	3	-	3	6	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
	F--	129	16	18	19	10	3	14	8	4	3	1	2	5	3	4	4	3	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	28	2	4	-	-	2	6	4	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	28	6	2	3	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
140-205	Malignant neoplasms, etc.*----	1,383	2	4	1	5	4	8	10	11	11	9	31	53	66	98	135	113	188	223	151	85	81	45	33	11	5
	White-----M--	600	1	-	-	2	-	2	4	7	6	4	10	13	19	30	53	56	93	107	74	43	37	19	13	4	3
	F--	567	1	3	1	3	3	4	4	2	4	4	16	33	32	51	65	50	63	80	50	27	32	19	15	3	2
	Nonwhite--M--	111	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	7	10	9	5	15	19	16	10	6	5	3	1	-
	F--	105	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	4	7	8	7	8	2	17	17	11	5	6	2	2	3	-
140-148	Of buccal cavity and pharynx------	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	11	7	8	9	10	6	5	1	-	-	-
	White-----M--	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	8	7	4	6	4	5	4	1	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-156A, 157-159	Of digestive organs and peritoneum	634	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	8	15	29	36	56	45	93	124	84	46	39	22	21	6	3
	White-----M--	317	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	8	8	15	26	28	53	64	48	22	18	7	8	2	2
	F--	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	14	11	21	13	26	38	22	15	15	12	10	3	1
	Nonwhite--M--	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	3	9	11	9	7	3	1	2	-	-
	F--	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	4	1	5	11	5	2	3	2	1	1	-
160-164	Of respiratory system----------	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	7	11	14	18	21	10	6	6	5	3	-	1
	White-----M--	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	7	8	14	17	7	6	4	4	1	-	1
	F--	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	5	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	F--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast---------	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	4	7	6	4	5	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	7	6	4	5	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
171-179	Of genital organs-	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	9	22	14	21	31	24	29	33	21	14	20	8	3	4	1
	White-----M--	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	4	4	7	6	4	5	7	3	2	2	-
	F--	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	20	9	19	23	19	16	23	11	7	10	3	1	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	1	-
	F--	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	6	2	3	1	3	-	-	1	-
180, 181	Of urinary organs-	41	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	3	8	6	3	2	2	2	1	-	-
	White-----M--	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B, 165, 190-199	Of other sites, etc.*-----------	160	1	2	-	1	-	3	2	5	1	2	6	2	8	20	11	8	23	20	18	8	7	7	4	1	-
	White-----M--	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	8	4	6	10	7	7	2	2	3	1	-	-
	F--	66	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	5	10	4	2	9	9	8	2	3	3	2	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
	F--	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
204	Leukemia and aleukemia-----------	37	1	2	-	2	2	4	4	5	1	2	3	1	3	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	18	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	1	2	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-203, 205	Lymphomas, etc.*--	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	5	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-239	Benign and unspecified neoplasms--	85	3	2	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	1	3	4	3	8	7	7	11	6	9	3	3	3	1	-	1
	White-----M--	40	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	4	1	3	5	3	7	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
	F--	36	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	3	4	4	4	3	-	2	1	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus-	121	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	5	1	2	3	9	7	9	13	17	20	8	7	7	2	-	-
	White-----M--	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	5	4	7	5	2	2	-	1	-	-
	F--	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	5	4	7	5	11	6	5	6	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
290-293	Anemias----------	348	62	29	19	16	10	27	6	6	12	7	11	7	13	3	9	13	13	21	9	12	22	9	8	3	1
	White-----M--	131	25	9	6	6	3	9	2	3	1	2	3	1	8	1	6	3	6	8	3	5	10	5	4	1	1
	F--	157	25	16	7	7	4	14	3	3	8	4	8	5	2	2	2	5	6	9	4	5	9	3	4	2	-
	Nonwhite--M--	29	5	1	5	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
	F--	31	7	3	1	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal meningitis*------	119	48	22	13	5	2	9	4	3	4	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	50	23	10	4	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	45	14	11	6	3	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	14	7	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-334, 400-468, 592-594	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases---------	4,062	23	18	27	21	19	55	33	36	37	36	44	106	111	138	194	248	364	463	527	328	464	266	279	123	102
	White-----M--	1,727	12	9	14	6	7	22	15	19	13	16	16	40	47	55	84	128	172	214	260	146	197	84	87	37	27
	F--	1,547	8	7	11	9	10	23	11	12	16	12	19	48	43	43	65	82	112	158	164	129	185	125	143	58	54
	Nonwhite--M--	411	2	-	-	4	1	4	1	3	2	5	4	9	12	18	29	24	46	52	57	28	39	29	25	10	7
	F--	377	1	2	2	2	1	6	6	2	6	3	5	9	9	22	16	14	34	39	46	25	43	28	24	18	14
330-334, 400-468	Diseases of cardiovascular system-	3,652	19	8	7	7	4	18	26	27	29	32	35	88	98	122	176	227	335	431	487	314	433	250	263	117	99
	White-----M--	1,543	10	5	3	1	-	7	10	14	9	14	15	32	40	51	77	120	159	198	236	142	160	78	83	32	27
	F--	1,393	7	3	3	3	4	7	11	8	13	10	11	40	40	39	58	75	98	145	156	121	178	118	135	58	52
	Nonwhite--M--	376	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2	5	4	8	11	13	28	20	46	50	51	26	38	26	23	10	7
	F--	340	1	-	1	1	-	2	5	2	5	3	5	8	7	19	13	12	32	38	44	25	37	28	22	17	13
330-334	Vascular lesions, etc.*-----------	761	2	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	2	5	4	19	21	28	46	66	73	88	112	76	95	45	44	15	10
	White-----M--	302	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	3	5	12	19	29	34	35	53	29	41	11	14	3	3
	F--	291	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	8	12	12	17	28	19	32	38	37	35	17	19	5	5
	Nonwhite--M--	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	1	9	4	13	12	10	4	8	7	3	4	1
	F--	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	-	3	1	5	7	9	11	6	11	10	8	3	1
400-402	Rheumatic fever---	26	-	-	1	-	2	3	10	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	9	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	2,391	13	7	4	5	2	11	14	19	21	25	26	57	72	80	115	151	241	302	311	198	267	158	164	68	60
	White-----M	1,035	6	4	3	-	-	2	4	11	6	9	11	25	33	34	53	85	118	150	151	92	107	48	49	18	16
	F	900	6	3	1	2	2	5	9	5	11	10	8	27	26	22	36	43	69	98	99	72	114	79	86	36	31
	Nonwhite--M	243	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	4	4	2	6	10	16	16	30	30	34	19	27	15	17	3	2
	F	213	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	7	14	10	7	24	24	27	15	19	16	12	11	11
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	105	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	8	8	2	4	7	6	7	5	6	6	8	12	8	6	8	1	-	-
	White-----M	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	4	6	6	1	3	-	-	-
	F	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
	F	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	843	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	10	20	33	28	54	70	107	122	121	76	77	42	34	21	14
	White-----M	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	7	13	21	13	27	44	59	67	63	43	26	13	6	4	2
	F	279	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	5	5	12	17	28	34	41	24	37	21	20	14	7
	Nonwhite--M	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	3	4	11	7	12	11	10	4	10	4	3	1	-
	F	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	2	8	10	7	5	4	4	5	2	5
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	766	9	2	1	2	1	7	8	4	6	9	5	17	12	19	30	31	59	79	101	61	98	60	86	27	32
	White-----M	310	4	1	1	-	-	2	3	2	1	3	2	7	3	9	15	16	26	35	46	27	42	15	29	11	10
	F	326	4	1	-	-	1	3	5	2	5	5	1	9	8	5	12	9	22	31	32	23	42	30	45	14	17
	Nonwhite--M	74	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	6	8	11	7	7	8	10	-	2
	F	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	2	5	5	12	4	7	7	2	2	3
430-434	Other diseases of heart	364	4	5	3	1	-	2	2	6	5	5	3	8	12	15	13	20	32	45	42	26	42	29	27	9	8
	White-----M	139	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	1	2	5	6	4	9	11	21	19	6	17	11	9	2	1
	F	153	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	6	6	5	6	8	10	15	16	14	7	14	12	2	6
	Nonwhite--M	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	6	5	4	5	1	4	1	-
	F	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	3	2	2	3	3	2	4	1
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	5	9	11	13	24	37	48	35	27	44	19	16	11	6
	White-----M	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	5	12	19	23	17	10	21	6	5	1	3
	F	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	4	3	8	8	17	9	10	16	11	8	6	1
	Nonwhite--M	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	2	4	5	7	3	3	1	-	1	-
	F	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	2	6	3	2	4	4	1	3	3	2
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5	3	6	7	4	8	17	20	9	11	6	5	5	2
	White-----M	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	8	9	5	6	2	4	3	1
	F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	2	5	6	5	3	3	4	1	2	1
	Nonwhite--M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	2	3	8	15	40	24	55	38	47	28	26
	White-----M	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	4	3	20	11	24	15	15	8	6
	F	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	5	14	8	25	18	28	15	15
	Nonwhite--M	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	4
	F	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	4	2	1	3	1
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	69	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	4	-	1	3	1	3	6	3	5	9	4	5	5	3	3	1	1
	White-----M	34	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	-	1
	F	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
	F	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	410	4	10	20	14	15	37	7	9	8	4	9	18	13	16	18	21	29	32	40	14	31	16	16	6	3
	White-----M	184	2	4	11	5	7	15	5	5	4	2	1	8	7	4	7	8	13	16	24	4	17	6	4	5	-
	F	154	1	4	8	6	6	16	-	4	3	2	8	8	3	4	7	7	14	13	8	8	7	7	8	-	2
	Nonwhite--M	35	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	4	-	2	6	2	1	3	2	-	-
	F	37	-	2	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	-	6	-	2	1	1
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	1,557	596	243	132	62	46	70	22	13	14	13	12	17	6	15	15	17	23	28	37	33	59	28	35	11	10
	White-----M	664	273	105	60	35	19	29	9	6	7	2	4	6	4	6	7	6	7	11	13	16	19	9	8	1	2
	F	678	256	117	51	21	20	33	7	4	6	7	5	7	2	5	8	5	12	12	19	10	26	14	20	6	5
	Nonwhite--M	112	32	14	13	1	6	4	3	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	5	2	3	2	3	8	2	5	1	1
	F	103	35	7	8	5	1	4	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	3	4	6	3	2	3	2
480-483	Influenza	185	57	20	7	11	10	5	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	4	2	4	5	6	9	15	6	9	2	2
	White-----M	68	22	7	6	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	3	2	-	5	2	1	1	-	-
	F	91	27	11	1	4	5	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	9	5	6	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	11	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
	F	15	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	1,372	539	223	125	51	36	65	21	13	13	10	11	17	4	12	11	15	19	23	31	24	44	22	26	9	8
	White-----M	596	251	98	54	29	15	28	9	6	6	2	3	6	3	4	4	6	4	9	13	11	17	8	7	1	2
	F	587	229	106	50	17	15	29	6	4	6	5	5	7	1	4	7	4	11	10	15	6	17	9	14	6	4
	Nonwhite--M	101	31	12	13	1	5	4	3	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	4	2	2	2	3	5	2	4	-	1
	F	88	28	7	8	4	1	4	3	2	1	2	2	1	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	4	5	3	1	2	1
500-502	Bronchitis	176	89	31	15	8	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	3	3	4	2	-	-
	White-----M	87	46	17	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
	F	70	36	11	8	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	F	9	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	7	3	3	2	4	5	7	3	6	2	1	-	-	1
	White-----M	35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	4	3	2	-	4	2	5	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
	F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	15	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	78	19	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	3	4	1	4	15	5	2	2	2	3	2	-	1
	White-----M	41	10	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	8	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	13	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	PUERTO RICO—Continued																										
543,	Gastritis, etc.*--	2,427	1,400	388	200	81	73	102	15	7	8	5	6	11	8	7	10	8	5	26	13	11	11	11	13	4	4
571,	White-----M--	1,104	668	160	85	30	33	48	5	4	2	3	1	4	3	4	6	4	1	12	6	3	8	4	6	2	2
572	F--	984	562	158	81	38	33	39	6	2	5	1	4	6	3	2	2	3	3	8	5	7	2	7	5	1	1
	Nonwhite--M--	168	95	26	17	8	4	8	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	F--	171	75	44	17	5	3	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	-	1	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	211	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	13	18	22	21	15	16	21	25	16	10	7	2	4	2	-
	White-----M--	120	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	4	9	10	13	18	7	11	9	13	7	6	2	1	3	-	-
	F--	52	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	5	2	3	2	9	6	6	4	3	1	1	1	-
	Nonwhite--M--	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	4	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*-----------	129	4	12	11	16	12	33	2	1	3	5	2	-	1	2	3	3	4	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	1
	White-----M--	53	2	5	6	6	5	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
	F--	55	2	6	3	9	6	17	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate---------	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
	White-----M--	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*-	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	13	23	30	25	31	13	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	12	19	27	20	26	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	4	3	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion----------	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications-------	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	13	21	29	23	30	13	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	12	17	26	18	25	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	1	4	3	5	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-------	297	260	12	3	5	-	10	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	142	128	8	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	128	109	4	3	2	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	17	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	10	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	1,743	1,741	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	889	888	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	638	637	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	121	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	95	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*-----------	338	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	185	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn----------	385	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	202	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified------------	1,020	1,018	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	502	501	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	378	377	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*---	2,534	677	182	106	54	39	85	28	24	31	30	34	34	41	36	34	41	76	126	140	104	161	129	136	76	110
	White-----M--	1,073	317	84	45	22	19	34	11	4	14	11	9	10	12	14	17	16	40	55	64	50	68	44	55	27	31
	F--	1,054	270	80	43	25	16	41	12	10	13	16	14	17	18	13	11	13	32	50	47	42	70	57	56	35	53
	Nonwhite--M--	213	55	7	9	4	4	4	2	6	1	1	7	4	4	5	1	7	4	14	15	5	6	18	13	7	10
	F--	194	35	11	9	3	-	6	3	4	3	2	4	3	7	4	5	5	-	7	14	7	17	10	12	7	16
Residual	All other diseases	1,168	174	116	95	50	31	73	35	24	33	29	30	32	34	35	32	34	44	79	58	36	35	33	19	5	2
	White-----M--	495	89	42	36	17	12	22	15	12	14	15	12	12	15	16	16	13	23	34	26	15	15	17	5	1	1
	F--	453	60	41	38	24	13	36	15	9	15	10	13	13	13	10	11	12	14	28	26	15	12	11	10	3	1
	Nonwhite--M--	120	12	16	11	6	3	13	-	1	3	1	3	3	5	3	3	7	4	12	1	5	3	4	-	1	-
	F--	100	13	17	10	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	4	1	6	2	2	3	5	5	1	5	1	4	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents---------	660	39	31	23	23	17	57	39	45	58	46	45	43	26	31	21	19	25	23	12	9	10	4	8	3	3
	White-----M--	401	20	15	9	13	8	31	24	28	47	27	27	34	17	23	14	12	17	17	4	4	4	1	3	-	2
	F--	134	15	9	10	8	5	15	8	7	4	7	6	4	4	-	2	4	3	3	4	4	4	1	4	2	1
	Nonwhite--M--	94	2	5	3	2	2	9	4	9	4	11	10	3	5	7	4	3	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	31	2	2	1	-	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents--------	212	1	3	3	5	5	19	13	19	24	20	14	20	9	16	8	7	7	5	8	2	1	1	2	-	-
	White-----M--	140	-	1	1	2	3	7	7	15	23	13	7	18	4	14	4	5	5	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	-
	F--	35	1	1	1	3	2	6	4	3	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	30	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	1	1	3	4	2	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All ot. accidents-	448	38	28	20	18	12	38	26	26	34	26	31	23	17	15	13	12	18	18	4	7	9	3	6	3	3
	White-----M--	261	20	14	8	11	5	24	17	13	24	14	20	16	13	9	10	7	12	13	1	2	4	1	1	-	2
	F--	99	14	8	9	5	3	9	4	4	4	4	3	4	2	-	1	2	3	3	1	4	4	1	4	2	1
	Nonwhite--M--	64	2	4	2	2	2	4	2	8	3	8	6	1	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F--	24	2	2	1	-	2	1	3	1	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide-----------	276	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	41	33	28	28	25	16	21	23	14	10	4	5	3	-	1	-	1
	White-----M--	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	18	18	22	16	16	9	14	14	10	5	4	4	3	-	1	-	1
	F--	59	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	16	7	5	4	4	2	3	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	4	1	6	3	5	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	145	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	18	22	23	14	20	14	6	12	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	74	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	9	8	9	10	1	10	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	7	2	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	4	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS																										
	ALL CAUSES--------	346	46	5	1	3	3	6	1	3	3	4	5	8	12	11	19	18	29	35	43	34	25	17	7	2	6
	White-----M--	21	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	1	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M--	154	21	3	1	2	2	4	-	2	3	1	2	4	7	8	10	8	12	13	17	18	7	5	1	1	2
	F--	159	23	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	3	2	3	7	9	14	15	19	13	18	12	6	1	3
001-019	Tuberculosis, all forms--------	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
001-008	Tuberculosis of respiratory system-----------	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms------	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae---------	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
040	Typhoid fever-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
045-048	Dysentery, all forms--------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
050, 051	Scarlet fever, etc.*------------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
055	Diphtheria--------	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
056	Whooping cough----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
057	Meningococcal infections---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
080	Acute poliomyelitis------------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
084	Smallpox----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
085	Measles-----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100-108	Typhus and other rickettsial dis.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110-117	Malaria-----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residual[1]	All other infective and parasitic diseases---	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

[1]For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
140-	Malignant neo-																										
205	plasms, etc.*	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	4	6	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
140-	Of buccal cavity																										
148	and pharynx	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150-	Of digestive																										
156A,	organs and																										
157-	peritoneum	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
159	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
160-	Of respiratory																										
164	system	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170	Of breast	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
171-	Of genital organs	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180,	Of urinary organs	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
181	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
156B,	Of other sites,																										
165,	etc.*	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
190-	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
199	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
204	Leukemia and aleu-																										
	kemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200-	Lymphomas, etc.*	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203,	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210-	Benign and unspec-																										
239	ified neoplasms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260	Diabetes mellitus	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
290-	Anemias	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
293	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
340	Nonmeningococcal																										
	meningitis*	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330-	Major cardiovas-																										
334,	cular-renal																										
400-	diseases	155	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	2	11	9	16	22	28	18	16	13	4	1	4
468,	White-----M	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
592-	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
594	Nonwhite--M	64	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	5	4	7	9	12	8	4	5	-	-	1
	F	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	5	8	9	11	8	12	8	4	1	2
330-	Diseases of cardi-																										
334,	ovascular system	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	1	11	8	15	20	26	18	16	12	4	1	4
400-	White-----M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
468	F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	5	3	6	8	10	8	4	4	-	-	1
	F	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	5	8	9	11	8	12	8	4	1	2
330-	Vascular lesions,																										
334	etc.*	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
400-	Rheumatic fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
402	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
410-443	Diseases of heart	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	9	6	10	17	21	16	12	11	4	-	4
	White-----M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	1	3	6	9	8	2	4	-	-	1
	F	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	6	8	9	7	10	7	4	-	2
410-416	Chronic rheumatic heart disease	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
420	Arteriosclerotic heart dis., etc.*	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	6	14	9	9	10	8	4	-	3
	White-----M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	4	5	2	3	-	-	1
	F	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	8	3	3	8	5	4	-	2
421, 422	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis, etc.*	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
430-434	Other diseases of heart	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
440-443	Hypertension with heart dis.	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	4	-	5	4	1	3	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
450	General arteriosclerosis	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
451-468	Other diseases of circulatory sys.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
592-594	Chronic nephritis, etc.*	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480-493	Influenza and pneumonia, etc.*	18	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	10	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
480-483	Influenza	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490-493	Pneumonia, etc.*	17	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
	White-----M	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F	9	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
500-502	Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
550-553	Appendicitis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560, 561, 570	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	VIRGIN ISLANDS—Continued																										
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.*--	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
581	Cirrhosis of liver	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.*----------	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610	Hyperplasia of prostate---------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.*-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650-652	Abortion---------	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640-649, 660-689	All other complications-------	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--F--	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750-759	Congenital malformations-------	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.*----------	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763-768	Infections of newborn---------	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified------------	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
780-795	Senility, etc.*---	39	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	4	7	6	2	2	1	2
	White-----M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	3	-	1	1	1
	F--	20	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	3	2	1	-	1
Residual	All other diseases	21	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E962	Accidents---------	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents--------	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E800-E802, E840-E962	All ot. accidents-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
E963, E970-E979	Suicide-----------	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E964, E980-E985	Homicide----------	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White-----M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nonwhite--M--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.
NOTE.—The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (058). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES	1,539,318	[1]392,000
ALABAMA	20,391	9,076
Autauga	351	32
Baldwin	207	105
Barbour	167	40
Bibb	72	29
Blount	176	26
Bullock	121	20
Butler	269	39
Calhoun	711	338
Chambers	242	142
Cherokee	135	21
Chilton	174	39
Choctaw	10	33
Clarke	106	16
Clay	118	26
Cleburne	96	11
Coffee	257	68
Colbert	115	104
Conecuh	92	6
Coosa	92	17
Covington	426	147
Crenshaw	144	42
Cullman	283	107
Dale	346	29
Dallas	484	122
De Kalb	129	87
Elmore	264	74
Escambia	290	83
Etowah	553	429
Fayette	24	30
Franklin	46	20
Geneva	272	76
Greene	53	15
Hale	91	26
Henry	89	-
Houston	515	147
Jackson	81	95
Jefferson	4,059	1,902
Lamar	9	-
Lauderdale	159	140
Lawrence	37	33
Lee	374	123
Limestone	156	73
Lowndes	107	13
Macon	215	65
Madison	525	272
Marengo	58	39
Marion	22	35
Marshall	228	76
Mobile	951	1,206
Monroe	134	46
Montgomery	1,474	1,065
Morgan	225	186
Perry	122	14
Pickens	25	21
Pike	309	59
Randolph	143	-
Russell	1,521	420
St. Clair	166	67
Shelby	207	52
Sumter	18	2
Talladega	564	2
Tallapoosa	291	53
Tuscaloosa	301	308
Walker	190	85
Washington	22	22
Wilcox	113	16
Winston	48	40
Not stated	17	-
ARIZONA	22,436	4,905
Apache	85	19
Cochise	389	211
Coconino	361	97
Gila	312	132
Graham	177	65
Greenlee	61	46
Maricopa	[2]4,487	[3]2,860
Mohave	538	33
Navajo	252	107
Pima	1,608	851
Pinal	962	219
Santa Cruz	[2]491	19
Yavapai	254	101
Yuma	12,459	145

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
ARKANSAS	[2] [4]53,059	---
Arkansas	264	---
Ashley	498	---
Baxter	588	---
Benton	4,537	---
Boone	2,085	---
Bradley	158	---
Calhoun	86	---
Carroll	1,718	---
Chicot	360	---
Clark	244	---
Clay	5,127	---
Cleburne	83	---
Cleveland	130	---
Columbia	444	---
Conway	[5]207	---
Craighead	759	---
Crawford	2,091	---
Crittenden	1,487	---
Cross	310	---
Dallas	159	---
Desha	327	---
Drew	257	---
Faulkner	249	---
Franklin	478	---
Fulton	833	---
Garland	551	---
Grant	131	---
Greene	580	---
Hempstead	465	---
Hot Spring	---	---
Howard	162	---
Independence	239	---
Izard	88	---
Jackson	279	---
Jefferson	844	---
Johnson	150	---
Lafayette	681	---
Lawrence	---	---
Lee	375	---
Lincoln	129	---
Little River	360	---
Logan	259	---
Lonoke	356	---
Madison	[6]1,456	---
Marion	122	---
Miller	2,807	---
Mississippi	1,095	---
Monroe	269	---
Montgomery	57	---
Nevada	169	---
Newton	399	---
Ouachita	457	---
Perry	41	---
Phillips	759	---
Pike	100	---
Poinsett	431	---
Polk	199	---
Pope	253	---
Prairie	---	---
Pulaski	1,136	---
Randolph	3,754	---
St. Francis	462	---
Saline	2,481	---
Scott	267	---
Searcy	117	---
Sebastian	2,215	---
Sevier	798	---
Sharp	369	---
Stone	---	---
Union	587	---
Van Buren	85	---
Washington	599	---
White	293	---
Woodruff	334	---
Yell	---	---
CALIFORNIA	78,833	[4]41,398
Alameda	5,192	2,685
Alpine	1	1
Amador	27	19
Butte	354	241
Calaveras	31	62
Colusa	43	24
Contra Costa	1,679	922
Del Norte	132	41
El Dorado	58	38
Fresno	2,222	712

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Glenn	72	27
Humboldt	618	232
Imperial	225	193
Inyo	30	31
Kern	1,488	583
Kings	393	102
Lake	80	53
Lassen	49	34
Los Angeles	29,420	16,547
Madera	269	62
Marin	680	264
Mariposa	42	12
Mendocino	237	91
Merced	565	171
Modoc	34	26
Mono	3	1
Monterey	1,966	395
Napa	251	137
Nevada	99	14
Orange	2,044	[1]662
Placer	201	191
Plumas	27	[1]30
Riverside	1,300	582
Sacramento	1,983	1,155
San Benito	101	23
San Bernardino	1,858	854
San Diego	5,152	5,261
San Francisco	6,746	3,483
San Joaquin	1,232	667
San Luis Obispo	676	193
San Mateo	1,428	735
Santa Barbara	1,548	300
Santa Clara	2,345	977
Santa Cruz	533	155
Shasta	247	172
Sierra	5	2
Siskiyou	170	77
Solano	739	406
Sonoma	796	273
Stanislaus	891	411
Sutter	90	61
Tehama	103	48
Trinity	23	13
Tulare	1,052	351
Tuolumne	70	26
Ventura	889	394
Yolo	164	97
Yuba	160	79
COLORADO	[2]12,594	[4]4,500
Adams	281	113
Alamosa	54	[7]28
Arapahoe	798	275
Archuleta	15	2
Baca	21	21
Bent	43	17
Boulder	472	129
Chaffee	44	15
Cheyenne	14	---
Clear Creek	41	10
Conejos	42	25
Costilla	25	4
Crowley	25	4
Custer	5	1
Delta	122	52
Denver	4,908	1,859
Dolores	10	---
Douglas	123	[7]2
Eagle	15	2
Elbert	17	[7]-
El Paso	1,054	266
Fremont	107	33
Garfield	101	40
Gilpin	18	6
Grand	39	13
Gunnison	28	11
Hinsdale	2	1
Huerfano	52	22
Jackson	12	6
Jefferson	633	177
Kiowa	19	1
Kit Carson	63	17
Lake	60	15
La Plata	71	37
Larimer	405	[7]16
Las Animas	92	42

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Continued		
Lincoln	37	[7]6
Logan	174	[7]52
Mesa	389	105
Mineral	1	1
Moffat	58	19
Montezuma	27	24
Montrose	96	26
Morgan	179	40
Otero	136	64
Ouray	8	4
Park	8	9
Phillips	44	13
Pitkin	18	3
Prowers	75	40
Pueblo	560	361
Rio Blanco	30	13
Rio Grande	63	[7]17
Routt	58	19
Saguache	12	8
San Juan	1	2
San Miguel	11	[7]-
Sedgwick	44	8
Summit	11	-
Teller	8	10
Washington	48	11
Weld	598	149
Yuma	69	13
CONNECTICUT	17,677	2,853
Fairfield	4,902	559
Hartford	4,615	868
Litchfield	1,180	88
Middlesex	499	114
New Haven	4,342	839
New London	1,239	280
Tolland	313	33
Windham	587	72
DELAWARE	2,454	547
Kent	263	59
New Castle	1,957	412
Sussex	234	76
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	[2]9,487	1,186
FLORIDA	26,924	20,468
Alachua	360	235
Baker	33	238
Bay	425	121
Bradford	73	612
Brevard	336	575
Broward	1,456	569
Calhoun	20	42
Charlotte	75	15
Citrus	75	52
Clay	95	111
Collier	100	23
Columbia	143	87
Dade	5,681	5,230
De Soto	87	21
Dixie	23	14
Duval	2,090	1,110
Escambia	681	798
Flagler	99	82
Franklin	74	23
Gadsden	186	70
Gilchrist	64	2
Glades	38	3
Gulf	64	27
Hamilton	60	30
Hardee	128	309
Hendry	119	32
Hernando	100	26
Highlands	151	113
Hillsborough	2,607	1,400
Holmes	53	52
Indian River	158	59
Jackson	199	72
Jefferson	71	16
Lafayette	26	3
Lake	285	203
Lee	276	137
Leon	366	331
Levy	78	26
Liberty	21	5
Madison	62	43
FLORIDA—Continued		
Manatee	325	67
Marion	348	208
Martin	107	33
Monroe	476	380
Nassau	49	21
Okaloosa	169	137
Okeechobee	53	22
Orange	1,294	422
Osceola	214	23
Palm Beach	1,308	654
Pasco	243	109
Pinellas	1,626	673
Polk	1,208	1,051
Putnam	200	513
St. Johns	181	1,050
St. Lucie	235	135
Santa Rosa	65	61
Sarasota	380	181
Seminole	311	192
Sumter	85	65
Suwannee	104	71
Taylor	75	29
Union	35	17
Volusia	603	1,338
Wakulla	26	4
Walton	82	63
Washington	84	32
GEORGIA[1]	48,430	9,000
Appling	110	---
Atkinson	110	---
Bacon	70	---
Baker	40	---
Baldwin	150	---
Banks	50	---
Barrow	80	---
Bartow	200	---
Ben Hill	140	---
Berrien	110	---
Bibb	1,100	---
Bleckley	110	---
Brantley	310	---
Brooks	200	---
Bryan	70	---
Bulloch	200	---
Burke	100	---
Butts	60	---
Calhoun	60	---
Camden	2,630	---
Candler	50	---
Carroll	230	---
Catoosa	1,840	---
Charlton	2,620	---
Chatham	990	---
Chattahoochee	280	---
Chattooga	70	---
Cherokee	170	---
Clarke	240	---
Clay	100	---
Clayton	450	---
Clinch	90	---
Cobb	640	---
Coffee	170	---
Colquitt	370	---
Columbia	20	---
Cook	240	---
Coweta	310	---
Crawford	70	---
Crisp	220	---
Dade	1,170	---
Dawson	100	---
Decatur	550	---
De Kalb	990	---
Dodge	160	---
Dooly	110	---
Dougherty	630	---
Douglas	210	---
Early	170	---
Echols	140	---
Effingham	80	---
Elbert	50	---
Emanuel	220	---
Evans	80	---
Fannin	380	---
Fayette	80	---
Floyd	540	---
Forsyth	140	---
GEORGIA[1]—Continued		
Franklin	90	---
Fulton	5,290	---
Gilmer	60	---
Glascock	50	---
Glynn	350	---
Gordon	160	---
Grady	200	---
Greene	90	---
Gwinnett	240	---
Habersham	100	---
Hall	290	---
Hancock	90	---
Haralson	290	---
Harris	70	---
Hart	320	---
Heard	80	---
Henry	170	---
Houston	240	---
Irwin	60	---
Jackson	150	---
Jasper	90	---
Jeff Davis	110	---
Jefferson	130	---
Jenkins	90	---
Johnson	90	---
Jones	20	---
Lamar	120	---
Lanier	50	---
Laurens	330	---
Lee	60	---
Liberty	70	---
Lincoln	830	---
Long	70	---
Lowndes	240	---
Lumpkin	30	---
McDuffie	90	---
McIntosh	70	---
Macon	40	---
Madison	110	---
Marion	50	---
Meriwether	100	---
Miller	130	---
Mitchell	170	---
Monroe	70	---
Montgomery	50	---
Morgan	70	---
Murray	250	---
Muscogee	1,270	---
Newton	160	---
Oconee	50	---
Oglethorpe	60	---
Paulding	520	---
Peach	130	---
Pickens	80	---
Pierce	130	---
Pike	100	---
Polk	200	---
Pulaski	110	---
Putnam	50	---
Quitman	10	---
Rabun	60	---
Randolph	120	---
Richmond	570	---
Rockdale	310	---
Schley	90	---
Screven	100	---
Seminole	370	---
Spalding	380	---
Stephens	180	---
Stewart	50	---
Sumter	150	---
Talbot	50	---
Taliaferro	30	---
Tattnall	80	---
Taylor	20	---
Telfair	130	---
Terrell	150	---
Thomas	510	---
Tift	360	---
Toombs	140	---
Towns	30	---
Treutlen	60	---
Troup	850	---
Turner	60	---
Twiggs	210	---
Union	90	---

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
GEORGIA[1]—Continued		
Upson	220	---
Walker	5,450	---
Walton	170	---
Ware	670	---
Warren	60	---
Washington	120	---
Wayne	190	---
Webster	20	---
Wheeler	30	---
White	50	---
Whitfield	310	---
Wilcox	50	---
Wilkes	50	---
Wilkinson	70	---
Worth	160	---
IDAHO	8,120	2,586
Ada	736	246
Adams	17	1
Bannock	365	225
Bear Lake	36	7
Benewah	42	25
Bingham	135	62
Blaine	44	12
Boise	13	1
Bonner	137	101
Bonneville	778	202
Boundary	40	14
Butte	22	2
Camas	2	1
Canyon	423	192
Caribou	32	6
Cassia	88	45
Clark	5	-
Clearwater	49	52
Custer	19	2
Elmore	95	3
Franklin	67	25
Fremont	63	15
Gem	62	24
Gooding	66	272
Idaho	79	36
Jefferson	57	-
Jerome	43	14
Kootenai	2,780	277
Latah	154	66
Lemhi	47	24
Lewis	22	19
Lincoln	33	8
Madison	45	11
Minidoka	54	29
Nez Perce	576	196
Oneida	43	1
Owyhee	31	4
Payette	129	21
Power	33	8
Shoshone	143	164
Teton	17	2
Twin Falls	334	127
Valley	39	2
Washington	122	42
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
Not stated	2	-
ILLINOIS	[2]81,785	24,188
Adams	501	161
Alexander	144	105
Bond	101	37
Boone	221	41
Brown	51	1
Bureau	270	75
Calhoun	53	5
Carroll	161	28
Cass	139	28
Champaign	917	232
Christian	320	106
Clark	125	15
Clay	122	22
Clinton	155	6
Coles	337	113
Cook	43,473	13,071
Crawford	175	53
Cumberland	61	17
De Kalb	360	103
De Witt	157	32
Douglas	117	31
ILLINOIS—Continued		
Du Page	1,117	207
Edgar	217	58
Edwards	77	9
Effingham	193	28
Fayette	170	31
Ford	129	14
Franklin	308	137
Fulton	284	124
Gallatin	573	49
Greene	122	36
Grundy	149	41
Hamilton	66	27
Hancock	183	43
Hardin	36	40
Henderson	63	10
Henry	357	77
Iroquois	253	48
Jackson	291	113
Jasper	82	10
Jefferson	434	115
Jersey	106	34
Jo Daviess	196	21
Johnson	56	15
Kane	1,402	435
Kankakee	627	99
Kendall	92	11
Knox	516	144
Lake	3,135	192
La Salle	803	409
Lawrence	263	37
Lee	274	69
Livingston	271	42
Logan	208	38
McDonough	269	62
McHenry	449	80
McLean	691	180
Macon	877	326
Macoupin	228	47
Madison	1,588	747
Marion	326	60
Marshall	111	24
Mason	144	32
Massac	195	83
Menard	83	10
Mercer	125	19
Monroe	153	11
Montgomery	244	65
Morgan	294	93
Moultrie	92	19
Ogle	243	69
Peoria	1,789	859
Perry	169	43
Piatt	85	15
Pike	114	23
Pope	27	9
Pulaski	79	48
Putnam	36	7
Randolph	199	45
Richland	165	41
Rock Island	1,304	519
St. Clair	2,256	950
Saline	296	109
Sangamon	1,316	530
Schuyler	87	7
Scott	44	8
Shelby	153	20
Stark	65	9
Stephenson	359	104
Tazewell	549	241
Union	106	51
Vermilion	837	290
Wabash	155	44
Warren	197	37
Washington	102	15
Wayne	123	60
White	165	77
Whiteside	458	127
Will	1,196	175
Williamson	369	210
Winnebago	1,664	531
Woodford	176	12
INDIANA[4]	65,087	12,789
Adams[1]	369	72
Allen	2,333	637
Bartholomew	483	124
Benton	78	[6]37
Blackford	146	19
INDIANA—Continued		
Boone[1]	396	77
Brown	85	19
Carroll	139	33
Cass	345	73
Clark[1]	797	155
Clay	257	92
Clinton	240	49
Crawford	79	14
Daviess	253	51
Dearborn	4,115	69
Decatur	203	34
De Kalb	724	48
Delaware[1]	1,489	289
Dubois	237	17
Elkhart	831	70
Fayette	234	98
Floyd	709	142
Fountain	250	37
Franklin	225	11
Fulton	165	42
Gibson	273	65
Grant	558	258
Greene	257	93
Hamilton	416	47
Hancock	468	70
Harrison	99	23
Hendricks	239	61
Henry	561	150
Howard	524	184
Huntington	314	64
Jackson[1]	466	90
Jasper	146	24
Jay	252	69
Jefferson	327	80
Jennings	137	44
Johnson	558	79
Knox	435	90
Kosciusko	277	49
Lagrange	405	16
Lake	4,536	279
La Porte[1]	1,267	246
Lawrence	358	127
Madison	1,117	446
Marion	6,265	2,899
Marshall	343	55
Martin	85	10
Miami	286	93
Monroe	486	122
Montgomery	300	107
Morgan	281	76
Newton	96	24
Noble	275	47
Ohio	38	4
Orange	180	54
Owen	158	[1]38
Parke	158	39
Perry	155	55
Pike	116	23
Porter	873	126
Posey	143	22
Pulaski	127	25
Putnam	223	36
Randolph	363	132
Ripley	117	21
Rush[1]	327	63
St. Joseph	2,535	[1]656
Scott	203	32
Shelby	288	76
Spencer	133	30
Starke	186	44
Steuben	9,148	40
Sullivan	182	66
Switzerland[1]	125	24
Tippecanoe	693	214
Tipton	233	26
Union	2,000	13
Vanderburgh	1,645	696
Vermillion	155	56
Vigo	1,133	1,161
Wabash	258	75
Warren	121	10
Warrick	192	109
Washington	114	62
Wayne	4,609	264
Wells	162	25
White	161	34
Whitley	244	42

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA	22,600	5,596
Adair	89	9
Adams	54	6
Allamakee	213	9
Appanoose	127	36
Audubon	65	10
Benton	142	33
Black Hawk	719	327
Boone	163	58
Bremer	132	14
Buchanan	156	18
Buena Vista	131	30
Butler	95	15
Calhoun	83	12
Carroll	167	11
Cass	141	17
Cedar	81	16
Cerro Gordo	955	134
Cherokee	115	30
Chickasaw	895	15
Clarke	62	13
Clay	91	26
Clayton	191	20
Clinton	467	121
Crawford	111	21
Dallas	207	42
Davis	87	15
Decatur	96	10
Delaware	109	8
Des Moines	338	128
Dickinson	87	16
Dubuque	1,567	80
Emmet	87	23
Fayette	173	21
Floyd	122	45
Franklin	82	11
Fremont	97	2
Greene	88	18
Grundy	63	7
Guthrie	73	14
Hamilton	123	21
Hancock	89	15
Hardin	124	33
Harrison	133	27
Henry	112	28
Howard	120	8
Humboldt	73	4
Ida	65	3
Iowa	102	12
Jackson	176	23
Jasper	223	55
Jefferson	136	25
Johnson	568	75
Jones	130	38
Keokuk	90	9
Kossuth	140	19
Lee	375	153
Linn	734	399
Louisa	78	17
Lucas	71	16
Lyon	111	9
Madison	94	11
Mahaska	200	47
Marion	161	34
Marshall	249	84
Mills	182	18
Mitchell	96	12
Monona	127	23
Monroe	82	17
Montgomery	118	30
Muscatine	245	101
O'Brien	99	14
Osceola	87	5
Page	187	52
Palo Alto	88	18
Plymouth	159	9
Pocahontas	95	9
Polk	2,132	1,086
Pottawattamie	855	223
Poweshiek	103	21
Ringgold	55	12
Sac	120	11
Scott	806	426
Shelby	108	15
Sioux	197	4
Story	252	38
Tama	100	24

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA—Continued		
Taylor	87	7
Union	82	40
Van Buren	64	12
Wapello	373	176
Warren	114	22
Washington	130	12
Wayne	65	12
Webster	344	88
Winnebago	92	12
Winneshiek	211	9
Woodbury	755	403
Worth	678	8
Wright	114	21
KANSAS	15,971	5,312
Allen	141	38
Anderson	69	13
Atchison	165	39
Barber	56	18
Barton	230	68
Bourbon	132	48
Brown	170	20
Butler	224	100
Chase	41	2
Chautauqua	34	8
Cherokee	113	70
Cheyenne	44	6
Clark	16	7
Clay	89	11
Cloud	113	17
Coffey	64	10
Comanche	25	4
Cowley	282	82
Crawford	217	100
Decatur	56	13
Dickinson	208	41
Doniphan	93	8
Douglas	315	60
Edwards	35	6
Elk	37	10
Ellis	172	15
Ellsworth	67	13
Finney	97	45
Ford	166	35
Franklin	149	49
Geary	411	75
Gove	30	1
Graham	38	3
Grant	13	11
Gray	44	4
Greeley	15	3
Greenwood	89	15
Hamilton	31	19
Harper	81	13
Harvey	286	35
Haskell	15	3
Hodgeman	17	7
Jackson	75	10
Jefferson	86	14
Jewell	67	10
Johnson	463	171
Kearny	20	2
Kingman	75	17
Kiowa	43	6
Labette	162	81
Lane	20	3
Leavenworth	355	136
Lincoln	32	9
Linn	44	14
Logan	45	9
Lyon	203	58
McPherson	216	43
Marion	144	14
Marshall	204	22
Meade	42	5
Miami	139	42
Mitchell	84	10
Montgomery	257	131
Morris	48	14
Morton	10	8
Nemaha	94	9
Neosho	113	29
Ness	37	4
Norton	94	17
Osage	90	11
Osborne	51	9
Ottawa	55	11

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
KANSAS—Continued		
Pawnee	76	16
Phillips	65	9
Pottawatomie	97	10
Pratt	95	27
Rawlins	37	5
Reno	503	252
Republic	64	7
Rice	108	23
Riley	267	41
Rooks	86	14
Rush	43	6
Russell	109	17
Saline	359	107
Scott	37	2
Sedgwick	2,404	1,285
Seward	45	49
Shawnee	1,135	498
Sheridan	34	2
Sherman	48	12
Smith	73	6
Stafford	66	12
Stanton	9	3
Stevens	14	13
Sumner	205	48
Thomas	55	10
Trego	44	6
Wabaunsee	38	2
Wallace	13	2
Washington	75	11
Wichita	24	4
Wilson	86	36
Woodson	34	8
Wyandotte	1,565	703
KENTUCKY	[a]25,311	---
LOUISIANA[a]	21,169	---
Acadia	512	37
Allen	215	2
Ascension	147	7
Assumption	129	8
Avoyelles	375	74
Beauregard	28	---
Bienville	29	---
Bossier	318	---
Caddo	1,283	---
Calcasieu	1,158	295
Caldwell	81	24
Cameron	31	2
Catahoula	81	---
Claiborne	153	35
Concordia	108	---
De Soto	140	---
East Baton Rouge	1,089	---
East Carroll	91	---
East Feliciana	98	---
Evangeline	321	---
Franklin	250	---
Grant	102	28
Iberia	397	---
Iberville	190	---
Jackson	127	---
Jefferson	814	---
Jefferson Davis	220	24
Lafayette	507	1
Lafourche	315	---
La Salle	97	27
Lincoln	281	---
Livingston	160	16
Madison	117	---
Morehouse	270	---
Natchitoches	296	111
Orleans	4,364	---
Ouachita	613	117
Plaquemines	75	20
Pointe Coupee	26	---
Rapides	839	166
Red River	141	---
Richland	239	---
Sabine	22	---
St. Bernard	570	---
St. Charles	87	---
St. Helena	46	10
St. James	41	---
St. John the Baptist	94	---
St. Landry	729	---
St. Martin	27	---

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
LOUISIANA[8]—Continued		
St. Mary	301	55
St. Tammany	193	39
Tangipahoa	339	---
Tensas	82	8
Terrebonne	356	---
Union	165	15
Vermilion	137	---
Vernon	582	---
Washington	145	27
Webster	37	---
West Baton Rouge	122	14
West Carroll	95	---
West Feliciana	5	---
Winn	164	---
Not stated	3	-
MAINE	8,079	2,207
Androscoggin	766	182
Aroostook	725	129
Cumberland	1,537	522
Franklin	176	60
Hancock	261	80
Kennebec	749	235
Knox	232	59
Lincoln	181	41
Oxford	361	79
Penobscot	1,003	270
Piscataquis	170	38
Sagadahoc	193	76
Somerset	349	81
Waldo	146	48
Washington	312	91
York	918	216
MARYLAND	45,049	4,934
Allegany	3,070	216
Anne Arundel	1,181	163
Baltimore	2,610	325
Baltimore (independent city)	12,209	2,678
Calvert	130	16
Caroline	350	31
Carroll	725	36
Cecil	8,702	71
Charles	432	21
Dorchester	252	49
Frederick	962	131
Garrett	1,689	28
Harford	1,728	73
Howard	733	13
Kent	489	19
Montgomery	2,584	219
Prince Georges	2,382	425
Queen Annes	132	21
St. Marys	346	24
Somerset	241	36
Talbot	218	34
Washington	2,835	179
Wicomico	578	103
Worcester	471	23
MASSACHUSETTS	37,699	6,003
Barnstable	480	113
Berkshire	943	182
Bristol	3,457	501
Dukes	42	16
Essex	3,736	626
Franklin	414	70
Hampden	3,031	421
Hampshire	631	61
Middlesex	8,251	1,307
Nantucket	29	9
Norfolk	3,149	411
Plymouth	1,409	259
Suffolk	8,009	1,285
Worcester	4,118	742
MICHIGAN	50,487	[7]14,925
Alcona	40	4
Alger	63	---
Allegan	306	65
Alpena	190	18
Antrim	77	20
Arenac	59	13
Baraga	45	4
Barry	162	57

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MICHIGAN—Continued		
Bay	752	178
Benzie	59	14
Berrien	1,072	329
Branch	161	98
Calhoun	1,045	491
Cass	183	61
Charlevoix	105	15
Cheboygan	103	11
Chippewa	302	42
Clare	96	---
Clinton	167	43
Crawford	39	13
Delta	245	38
Dickinson	262	35
Eaton	245	84
Emmet	99	12
Genesee	2,178	920
Gladwin	75	7
Gogebic	228	47
Grand Traverse	308	49
Gratiot	259	33
Hillsdale	186	61
Houghton	245	31
Huron	255	31
Ingham	1,580	642
Ionia	236	89
Iosco	86	19
Iron	148	18
Isabella	245	27
Jackson	817	381
Kalamazoo	957	417
Kalkaska	28	5
Kent	2,486	733
Keweenaw	17	4
Lake	43	---
Lapeer	252	68
Leelanau	50	7
Lenawee	416	164
Livingston	176	55
Luce	52	---
Mackinac	80	16
Macomb	1,334	533
Manistee	123	2
Marquette	398	61
Mason	155	45
Mecosta	134	22
Menominee	210	19
Midland	284	63
Missaukee	64	1
Monroe	893	97
Montcalm	255	70
Montmorency	27	1
Muskegon	1,058	314
Newaygo	167	20
Oakland	2,630	1,253
Oceana	129	25
Ogemaw	82	6
Ontonagon	56	7
Osceola	92	15
Oscoda	22	2
Otsego	47	---
Ottawa	546	90
Presque Isle	75	11
Roscommon	42	11
Saginaw	1,152	306
St. Clair	725	215
St. Joseph	209	72
Sanilac	199	16
Schoolcraft	77	9
Shiawassee	325	124
Tuscola	253	43
Van Buren	314	84
Washtenaw	986	352
Wayne	19,988	5,534
Wexford	156	33
MINNESOTA	23,525 ([9]24,595)	4,004
Aitkin	82	9
Anoka	246	47
Becker	218	26
Beltrami	211	30
Benton	108	12
Big Stone	78	8
Blue Earth	275	49
Brown	214	12
Carlton	317	32

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Continued		
Carver	152	5
Cass	136	29
Chippewa	95	12
Chisago	108	10
Clay	488	24
Clearwater	82	12
Cook	19	4
Cottonwood	119	9
Crow Wing	212	45
Dakota	341	64
Dodge	95	5
Douglas	119	15
Faribault	207	19
Fillmore	182	10
Freeborn	274	37
Goodhue	190	29
Grant	51	5
Hennepin	5,972	1,612
Houston	188	3
Hubbard	103	7
Isanti	65	4
Itasca	312	38
Jackson	268	6
Kanabec	69	7
Kandiyohi	194	15
Kittson	82	4
Koochiching	147	27
Lac qui Parle	93	6
Lake	90	14
Lake of the Woods	37	3
Le Sueur	106	7
Lincoln	82	7
Lyon	165	15
McLeod	151	6
Mahnomen	44	5
Marshall	126	8
Martin	200	22
Meeker	111	4
Mille Lacs	118	8
Morrison	180	13
Mower	309	51
Murray	91	3
Nicollet	109	7
Nobles	213	13
Norman	78	6
Olmsted	447	57
Otter Tail	303	32
Pennington	131	16
Pine	291	9
Pipestone	268	2
Polk	373	26
Pope	75	5
Ramsey	2,684	747
Red Lake	47	2
Redwood	157	7
Renville	130	17
Rice	227	15
Rock	401	5
Roseau	116	9
St. Louis	1,760	334
Scott	131	9
Sherburne	69	1
Sibley	111	5
Stearns	481	47
Steele	152	18
Stevens	74	5
Swift	93	8
Todd	156	16
Traverse	83	2
Wabasha	147	8
Wadena	109	15
Waseca	93	5
Washington	347	39
Watonwan	89	8
Wilkin	98	2
Winona	339	28
Wright	181	17
Yellow Medicine	110	8
MISSISSIPPI	58,116	5,419
Adams	543	59
Alcorn	6,411	73
Amite	184	45
Attala	244	66
Benton	253	5
Bolivar	845	108

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Calhoun	149	32
Carroll	88	21
Chickasaw	259	39
Choctaw	92	21
Claiborne	166	33
Clarke	314	42
Clay	250	29
Coahoma	928	81
Copiah	295	57
Covington	165	49
De Soto	5,915	35
Forrest	552	181
Franklin	105	41
George	2,419	27
Greene	383	20
Grenada	264	54
Hancock	660	52
Harrison	2,436	620
Hinds	1,737	510
Holmes	351	43
Humphreys	286	17
Issaquena	21	5
Itawamba	1,225	26
Jackson	2,917	100
Jasper	137	29
Jefferson	153	27
Jefferson Davis	194	26
Jones	645	171
Kemper	125	18
Lafayette	154	33
Lamar	216	28
Lauderdale	2,348	278
Lawrence	84	30
Leake	203	38
Lee	643	108
Leflore	798	59
Lincoln	381	84
Lowndes	4,620	94
Madison	361	82
Marion	277	80
Marshall	653	44
Monroe	500	63
Montgomery	161	28
Neshoba	276	63
Newton	243	44
Noxubee	335	27
Oktibbeha	265	29
Panola	354	36
Pearl River	697	74
Perry	91	28
Pike	639	188
Pontotoc	200	27
Prentiss	329	40
Quitman	450	36
Rankin	407	28
Scott	316	41
Sharkey	169	20
Simpson	198	60
Smith	115	43
Stone	127	16
Sunflower	582	58
Tallahatchie	537	35
Tate	279	20
Tippah	170	21
Tishomingo	3,907	31
Tunica	446	25
Union	237	42
Walthall	298	34
Warren	562	152
Washington	903	189
Wayne	431	18
Webster	119	14
Wilkinson	545	44
Winston	257	45
Yalobusha	128	28
Yazoo	394	52
MISSOURI	28,373	12,943
Adair	276	49
Andrew	46	7
Atchison	59	22
Audrain	153	85
Barry	56	60
Barton	-	32
Bates	21	20
MISSOURI—Continued		
Benton	39	2
Bollinger	36	15
Boone	288	113
Buchanan	796	379
Butler	-	138
Caldwell	40	-
Callaway	114	7
Camden	-	1
Cape Girardeau	258	85
Carroll	72	23
Carter	16	14
Cass	192	11
Cedar	37	37
Chariton	100	14
Christian	40	25
Clark	-	-
Clay	410	140
Clinton	50	29
Cole	360	72
Cooper	121	28
Crawford	85	32
Dade	45	7
Dallas	-	-
Daviess	70	21
De Kalb	25	3
Dent	63	13
Douglas	34	29
Dunklin	-	231
Franklin	294	67
Gasconade	-	-
Gentry	61	17
Greene	720	469
Grundy	125	40
Harrison	149	-
Henry	39	28
Hickory	-	-
Holt	37	10
Howard	65	22
Howell	14	55
Iron	48	8
Jackson	5,613	3,221
Jasper	448	445
Jefferson	218	77
Johnson	141	42
Knox	-	-
Laclede	157	63
Lafayette	-	61
Lawrence	119	61
Lewis	96	27
Lincoln	75	23
Linn	132	47
Livingston	188	34
McDonald	2	-
Macon	125	31
Madison	-	9
Maries	9	-
Marion	421	17
Mercer	144	12
Miller	63	25
Mississippi	137	59
Moniteau	-	15
Monroe	65	-
Montgomery	-	-
Morgan	64	-
New Madrid	108	94
Newton	160	92
Nodaway	228	43
Oregon	9	11
Osage	52	4
Ozark	4	-
Pemiscot	83	114
Perry	140	9
Pettis	299	101
Phelps	137	67
Pike	139	56
Platte	89	28
Polk	63	36
Pulaski	251	-
Putnam	-	-
Ralls	120	9
Randolph	192	-
Ray	119	51
Reynolds	21	12
Ripley	-	34
St. Charles	482	37
St. Clair	37	23
MISSOURI—Continued		
St. Francois	203	127
St. Louis	1,853	1,018
St. Louis (independent city)	8,958	3,951
Ste. Genevieve	67	-
Saline	162	73
Schuyler	-	-
Scotland	53	9
Scott	161	-
Shannon	14	40
Shelby	45	6
Stoddard	74	-
Stone	16	18
Sullivan	45	17
Taney	-	-
Texas	65	36
Vernon	136	26
Warren	-	-
Washington	-	-
Wayne	13	33
Webster	61	39
Worth	-	-
Wright	43	-
MONTANA	6,410	1,989
Beaverhead	72	19
Big Horn	94	24
Blaine	64	8
Broadwater	18	54
Carbon	104	25
Carter	10	4
Cascade	751	200
Chouteau	103	8
Custer	268	61
Daniels	28	3
Dawson	90	22
Deer Lodge	110	47
Fallon	36	7
Fergus	112	46
Flathead	222	85
Gallatin	175	59
Garfield	6	3
Glacier	49	17
Golden Valley	8	1
Granite	23	1
Hill	180	50
Jefferson	60	2
Judith Basin	13	17
Lake	90	44
Lewis and Clark	284	207
Liberty	12	-
Lincoln	54	14
McCone	13	1
Madison	16	11
Meagher	12	2
Mineral	209	8
Missoula	487	121
Musselshell	37	17
Park	135	17
Petroleum	1	1
Phillips	43	17
Pondera	64	42
Powder River	13	2
Powell	52	12
Prairie	13	2
Ravalli	100	24
Richland	148	19
Roosevelt	91	52
Rosebud	42	19
Sanders	89	22
Sheridan	75	13
Silver Bow	577	249
Stillwater	57	16
Sweet Grass	27	2
Teton	86	8
Toole	60	18
Treasure	6	1
Valley	99	7
Wheatland	18	6
Wibaux	17	1
Yellowstone	787	251
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
NEBRASKA	11,484	2,403
Adams	298	70
Antelope	73	7
Arthur	4	-
Banner	29	1
Blaine	4	1

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEBRASKA—Continued		
Boone	71	5
Box Butte	99	26
Boyd	27	6
Brown	40	14
Buffalo	176	41
Burt	87	12
Butler	64	8
Cass	156	27
Cedar	105	5
Chase	38	5
Cherry	80	9
Cheyenne	120	30
Clay	58	7
Colfax	63	5
Cuming	85	6
Custer	138	24
Dakota	295	13
Dawes	90	29
Dawson	145	30
Deuel	25	2
Dixon	53	2
Dodge	308	65
Douglas	2,432	910
Dundy	50	3
Fillmore	51	5
Franklin	57	8
Frontier	29	3
Furnas	66	8
Gage	214	45
Garden	23	5
Garfield	24	3
Gosper	20	1
Grant	12	2
Greeley	43	2
Hall	341	105
Hamilton	59	3
Harlan	37	4
Hayes	8	-
Hitchcock	29	5
Holt	98	12
Hooker	12	2
Howard	38	-
Jefferson	151	20
Johnson	38	4
Kearney	40	7
Keith	82	21
Keya Paha	6	2
Kimball	79	8
Knox	82	5
Lancaster	985	325
Lincoln	249	71
Logan	19	1
Loup	7	-
McPherson	3	-
Madison	170	38
Merrick	78	12
Morrill	71	9
Nance	45	3
Nemaha	75	20
Nuckolls	73	10
Otoe	174	23
Pawnee	41	2
Perkins	23	6
Phelps	80	6
Pierce	65	2
Platte	174	11
Polk	34	1
Red Willow	127	21
Richardson	114	25
Rock	21	4
Saline	93	7
Sarpy	555	10
Saunders	143	14
Scotts Bluff	400	66
Seward	121	6
Sheridan	75	16
Sherman	42	4
Sioux	16	-
Stanton	40	2
Thayer	93	7
Thomas	4	2
Thurston	49	3
Valley	46	4
Washington	95	8
Wayne	64	5
Webster	60	3
Wheeler	2	-
York	106	13

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEVADA	[2]50,209	[10]9,130
Churchill	164	69
Clark	19,294	3,136
Douglas	1,215	65
Elko	2,013	166
Esmeralda	30	4
Eureka	20	3
Humboldt	744	58
Lander	16	5
Lincoln	107	26
Lyon	57	53
Mineral	157	97
Nye	130	31
Ormsby	2,982	391
Pershing	158	37
Storey	281	392
Washoe	22,305	4,468
White Pine	536	129
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,184	1,119
Belknap	240	59
Carroll	189	37
Cheshire	530	106
Coos	300	58
Grafton	408	110
Hillsborough	2,009	290
Merrimack	587	134
Rockingham	2,186	147
Strafford	485	116
Sullivan	250	62
NEW JERSEY	41,125	5,036
NEW MEXICO	22,438	2,940
Bernalillo	1,904	899
Catron	30	5
Chaves	775	198
Colfax	2,890	31
Curry	2,542	142
De Baca	136	13
Dona Ana	2,548	180
Eddy	1,086	223
Grant	262	160
Guadalupe	134	6
Harding	31	1
Hidalgo	1,447	17
Lea	2,010	187
Lincoln	125	37
Los Alamos	51	34
Luna	272	41
McKinley	351	49
Mora	58	13
Otero	313	78
Quay	642	57
Rio Arriba	180	38
Roosevelt	571	59
Sandoval	524	17
San Juan	474	71
San Miguel	379	72
Santa Fe	599	109
Sierra	117	40
Socorro	150	29
Taos	501	28
Torrance	65	21
Union	970	16
Valencia	301	69
NEW YORK	[11]123,722	---
Albany	1,778	---
Allegany	274	---
Broome	1,274	---
Cattaraugus	539	---
Cayuga	443	---
Chautauqua	951	---
Chemung	549	---
Chenango	275	---
Clinton	320	---
Columbia	297	---
Cortland	268	---
Delaware	295	---
Dutchess	824	---
Erie	6,803	---
Essex	227	---
Franklin	321	---
Fulton	306	---
Genesee	336	---
Greene	157	---
Hamilton	29	---

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEW YORK—Continued		
Herkimer	414	---
Jefferson	645	---
Lewis	167	---
Livingston	305	---
Madison	304	---
Monroe	3,509	---
Montgomery	346	---
Nassau	3,038	---
New York City[12]	71,004	---
Bronx (Bronx Bor.)	10,221	---
Kings (Brooklyn Bor.)	18,778	---
New York (Manhattan Bor.)	31,264	---
Queens (Queens Bor.)	9,502	---
Richmond (Richmond Bor.)	1,239	---
Niagara	1,406	---
Oneida	1,498	---
Onondaga	2,776	---
Ontario	417	---
Orange	1,139	---
Orleans	220	---
Oswego	572	---
Otsego	296	---
Putnam	119	---
Rensselaer	909	---
Rockland	468	---
St. Lawrence	648	---
Saratoga	525	---
Schenectady	1,054	---
Schoharie	153	---
Schuyler	108	---
Seneca	320	---
Steuben	661	---
Suffolk	1,694	---
Sullivan	265	---
Tioga	180	---
Tompkins	373	---
Ulster	581	---
Warren	269	---
Washington	306	---
Wayne	401	---
Westchester	3,374	---
Wyoming	173	---
Yates	119	---
Not stated	6,700	---
NORTH CAROLINA	[2 4]26,564	[10]5,857
Alamance	550	208
Alexander	76	10
Alleghany	243	6
Anson	63	13
Ashe	134	11
Avery	79	9
Beaufort	---	50
Bertie	211	30
Bladen	---	22
Brunswick	40	22
Buncombe	672	304
Burke	283	43
Cabarrus	288	159
Caldwell	---	84
Camden	164	4
Carteret	151	41
Caswell	99	18
Catawba	305	68
Chatham	107	28
Cherokee	37	16
Chowan	---	9
Clay	5	3
Cleveland	156	73
Columbus	104	46
Craven	614	93
Cumberland	566	176
Currituck	45	3
Dare	31	4
Davidson	452	59
Davie	82	7
Duplin	146	48
Durham	749	219
Edgecombe	363	56
Forsyth	850	321
Franklin	219	33
Gaston	337	179
Gates	81	7
Graham	22	12
Granville	251	25
Greene	---	8

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Guilford	1,960	452
Halifax	445	62
Harnett	171	58
Haywood	219	55
Henderson	145	40
Hertford	125	29
Hoke	23	12
Hyde	39	2
Iredell	324	65
Jackson	68	9
Johnston	307	62
Jones	71	16
Lee	119	32
Lenoir	470	106
Lincoln	97	14
McDowell	207	26
Macon	53	7
Madison	42	11
Martin	232	34
Mecklenburg	894	325
Mitchell	54	8
Montgomery	47	5
Moore	123	32
Nash	622	132
New Hanover	478	158
Northampton	52	26
Onslow	469	72
Orange	168	45
Pamlico	43	5
Pasquotank	1,135	74
Pender	94	5
Perquimans	808	10
Person	221	26
Pitt	547	91
Polk	22	4
Randolph	234	58
Richmond	101	41
Robeson	129	98
Rockingham	736	117
Rowan	458	71
Rutherford	144	42
Sampson	200	43
Scotland	43	27
Stanly	152	28
Stokes	---	9
Surry	317	67
Swain	80	15
Transylvania	39	7
Tyrrell	42	6
Union	127	31
Vance	[6]522	36
Wake	1,004	240
Warren	144	7
Washington	91	6
Watauga	123	13
Wayne	462	87
Wilkes	324	34
Wilson	432	109
Yadkin	139	15
Yancey	84	13
NORTH DAKOTA	[13]4,078	590
Adams	35	3
Barnes	95	29
Benson	57	8
Billings	9	1
Bottineau	59	1
Bowman	33	5
Burke	40	4
Burleigh	262	44
Cass	378	96
Cavalier	60	2
Dickey	38	3
Divide	35	4
Dunn	40	7
Eddy	41	3
Emmons	75	1
Foster	40	3
Golden Valley	26	-
Grand Forks	247	74
Grant	40	3
Griggs	34	1
Hettinger	41	1
Kidder	45	1
La Moure	45	3
Logan	38	1
McHenry	74	-
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued		
McIntosh	53	5
McKenzie	31	-
McLean	113	5
Mercer	64	1
Morton	172	14
Mountrail	68	16
Nelson	39	6
Oliver	15	-
Pembina	63	4
Pierce	75	2
Ramsey	99	23
Ransom	59	4
Renville	33	-
Richland	116	5
Rolette	66	6
Sargent	32	1
Sheridan	41	1
Sioux	20	-
Slope	10	-
Stark	113	9
Steele	31	-
Stutsman	164	35
Towner	28	3
Traill	54	5
Walsh	108	13
Ward	331	90
Wells	59	8
Williams	134	36
OHIO	60,922	21,654
Adams	125	40
Allen	604	308
Ashland	248	67
Ashtabula	596	181
Athens	236	67
Auglaize	180	32
Belmont	697	134
Brown	104	50
Butler	900	483
Carroll	128	21
Champaign	170	46
Clark	584	415
Clermont	249	141
Clinton	143	51
Columbiana	887	254
Coshocton	249	69
Crawford	266	85
Cuyahoga	11,999	3,910
Darke	268	69
Defiance	132	47
Delaware	169	55
Erie	355	148
Fairfield	380	116
Fayette	96	69
Franklin	4,168	2,318
Fulton	173	15
Gallia	207	47
Geauga	158	59
Greene	367	195
Guernsey	319	75
Hamilton	3,989	1,878
Hancock	266	102
Hardin	161	71
Harrison	132	25
Henry	611	22
Highland	164	77
Hocking	162	43
Holmes	137	17
Huron	309	83
Jackson	234	98
Jefferson	757	150
Knox	168	92
Lake	514	226
Lawrence	395	106
Licking	528	206
Logan	216	73
Lorain	917	389
Lucas	5,138	1,190
Madison	109	49
Mahoning	2,092	638
Marion	361	161
Medina	268	91
Meigs	161	48
Mercer	177	23
Miami	441	140
Monroe	108	13
Montgomery	3,028	1,726
Morgan	54	11
OHIO—Continued		
Morrow	104	25
Muskingum	562	98
Noble	72	14
Ottawa	208	69
Paulding	94	14
Perry	199	45
Pickaway	155	54
Pike	93	26
Portage	468	175
Preble	121	58
Putnam	193	16
Richland	713	274
Ross	314	120
Sandusky	579	98
Scioto	607	181
Seneca	387	95
Shelby	207	65
Stark	2,216	805
Summit	3,398	1,379
Trumbull	762	284
Tuscarawas	530	149
Union	112	46
Van Wert	162	41
Vinton	76	13
Warren	254	108
Washington	353	55
Wayne	428	65
Williams	333	36
Wood	329	92
Wyandot	119	29
OKLAHOMA[1]	21,418	13,174
OREGON	9,998	6,311
Baker	98	49
Benton	187	69
Clackamas	388	348
Clatsop	193	124
Columbia	110	56
Coos	428	238
Crook	76	34
Curry	55	-
Deschutes	155	95
Douglas	489	284
Gilliam	7	4
Grant	36	33
Harney	17	21
Hood River	57	34
Jackson	423	244
Jefferson	23	14
Josephine	236	134
Klamath	237	214
Lake	25	31
Lane	964	536
Lincoln	133	37
Linn	423	205
Malheur	122	53
Marion	747	301
Morrow	21	7
Multnomah	2,953	2,336
Polk	148	57
Sherman	6	5
Tillamook	134	71
Umatilla	260	212
Union	123	75
Wallowa	32	10
Wasco	99	83
Washington	341	209
Wheeler	6	-
Yamhill	246	88
PENNSYLVANIA	78,946	11,946
Adams	230	17
Allegheny	11,718	6
Armstrong	571	91
Beaver	1,364	215
Bedford	170	32
Berks	2,087	460
Blair	849	136
Bradford	524	92
Bucks	1,240	131
Butler	902	97
Cambria	1,380	183
Cameron	74	32
Carbon	472	37
Centre	404	31
Chester	1,003	177

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Clarion	281	31
Clearfield	611	76
Clinton	346	66
Columbia	418	79
Crawford	562	142
Cumberland	377	117
Dauphin	1,851	477
Delaware	4,129	495
Elk	230	36
Erie	1,972	363
Fayette	941	233
Forest	46	2
Franklin	308	60
Fulton	45	5
Greene	272	47
Huntingdon	228	59
Indiana	538	63
Jefferson	406	53
Juniata	117	13
Lackawanna	2,162	252
Lancaster	1,645	314
Lawrence	998	149
Lebanon	731	132
Lehigh	1,838	366
Luzerne	3,256	342
Lycoming	810	195
McKean	513	79
Mercer	1,050	174
Mifflin	336	71
Monroe	292	51
Montgomery	2,345	415
Montour	149	7
Northampton	1,400	311
Northumberland	833	168
Perry	157	53
Philadelphia	13,968	3,071
Pike	90	5
Potter	148	24
Schuylkill	1,542	152
Snyder	144	34
Somerset	448	75
Sullivan	97	5
Susquehanna	544	26
Tioga	387	74
Union	179	15
Venango	533	109
Warren	389	62
Washington	1,741	249
Wayne	224	42
Westmoreland	2,314	369
Wyoming	118	20
York	899	381
RHODE ISLAND	6,592	[10]1,026
Bristol	236	16
Kent	566	96
Newport	657	155
Providence	4,754	689
Washington	379	70
SOUTH CAROLINA	46,122	---
Abbeville	264	---
Aiken	2,373	---
Allendale	297	---
Anderson	824	---
Bamberg	249	---
Barnwell	249	---
Beaufort	367	---
Berkeley	580	---
Calhoun	97	---
Charleston	1,796	---
Cherokee	2,225	---
Chester	643	---
Chesterfield	3,352	---
Clarendon	274	---
Colleton	317	---
Darlington	592	---
Dillon	4,882	---
Dorchester	201	---
Edgefield	473	---
Fairfield	202	---
Florence	823	---
Georgetown	247	---
Greenville	2,958	---
Greenwood	498	---
Hampton	190	---

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Horry	1,743	---
Jasper	1,279	---
Kershaw	269	---
Lancaster	913	---
Laurens	484	---
Lee	297	---
Lexington	437	---
McCormick	232	---
Marion	439	---
Marlboro	2,458	---
Newberry	286	---
Oconee	819	---
Orangeburg	638	---
Pickens	618	---
Richland	2,267	---
Saluda	176	---
Spartanburg	1,527	---
Sumter	795	---
Union	301	---
Williamsburg	543	---
York	4,628	---
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,965	936
Armstrong	-	-
Aurora	33	-
Beadle	145	39
Bennett	23	7
Bon Homme	55	5
Brookings	96	12
Brown	266	36
Brule	57	5
Buffalo	-	3
Butte	79	22
Campbell	27	1
Charles Mix	92	12
Clark	50	7
Clay	134	8
Codington	241	28
Corson	41	4
Custer	52	19
Davison	157	35
Day	326	6
Deuel	53	5
Dewey	32	7
Douglas	43	2
Edmunds	51	3
Fall River	125	41
Faulk	33	1
Grant	72	4
Gregory	69	10
Haakon	16	4
Hamlin	67	4
Hand	43	8
Hanson	28	-
Harding	12	1
Hughes	188	17
Hutchinson	67	4
Hyde	24	-
Jackson	20	-
Jerauld	28	3
Jones	6	6
Kingsbury	73	5
Lake	67	12
Lawrence	121	45
Lincoln	80	12
Lyman	21	4
McCook	53	5
McPherson	47	-
Marshall	52	2
Meade	117	15
Mellette	18	6
Miner	36	5
Minnehaha	674	202
Moody	45	7
Pennington	727	173
Perkins	40	2
Potter	27	1
Roberts	147	1
Sanborn	28	-
Shannon	6	-
Spink	73	6
Stanley	22	7
Sully	15	2
Todd	17	2
Tripp	63	9
Turner	97	4
Union	225	5

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued		
Walworth	61	3
Washabaugh	-	2
Yankton	144	28
Ziebach	18	2
TENNESSEE	21,854	7,754
Anderson	474	95
Bedford	144	43
Benton	21	25
Bledsoe	10	14
Blount	437	93
Bradley	111	23
Campbell	718	56
Cannon	44	10
Carroll	53	50
Carter	437	94
Cheatham	53	8
Chester	10	33
Claiborne	418	30
Clay	74	13
Cocke	345	47
Coffee	120	55
Crockett	17	6
Cumberland	177	40
Davidson	2,321	1,070
Decatur	5	14
De Kalb	46	8
Dickson	91	18
Dyer	115	77
Fayette	18	43
Fentress	73	23
Franklin	86	75
Gibson	102	156
Giles	129	42
Grainger	97	22
Greene	305	87
Grundy	22	23
Hamblen	575	49
Hamilton	717	956
Hancock	36	10
Hardeman	13	33
Hardin	7	25
Hawkins	109	22
Haywood	47	60
Henderson	20	18
Henry	83	64
Hickman	28	2
Houston	42	7
Humphreys	41	30
Jackson	48	15
Jefferson	135	22
Johnson	148	4
Knox	1,869	697
Lake	35	14
Lauderdale	70	65
Lawrence	76	28
Lewis	14	7
Lincoln	132	35
Loudon	307	51
McMinn	247	68
McNairy	22	33
Macon	70	11
Madison	152	239
Marion	54	44
Marshall	74	24
Maury	182	108
Meigs	12	6
Monroe	193	29
Montgomery	392	109
Moore	15	2
Morgan	98	28
Obion	277	89
Overton	138	13
Perry	6	7
Pickett	31	2
Polk	32	15
Putnam	281	39
Rhea	48	50
Roane	200	110
Robertson	2,509	52
Rutherford	263	115
Scott	131	36
Sequatchie	8	4
Sevier	200	48
Shelby	1,587	1,339
Smith	74	19

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TENNESSEE—Continued		
Stewart	31	9
Sullivan	1,026	3
Sumner	300	71
Tipton	57	65
Trousdale	42	9
Unicoi	120	27
Union	126	10
Van Buren	1	4
Warren	87	52
Washington	588	87
Wayne	5	16
Weakley	71	49
White	54	26
Williamson	271	45
Wilson	164	35
TEXAS	[1]90,270	[7]37,300
Anderson	268	100
Andrews	19	22
Angelina	417	163
Aransas	155	21
Archer	86	14
Armstrong	5	3
Atascosa	79	37
Austin	124	25
Bailey	42	26
Bandera	41	17
Bastrop	165	38
Baylor	82	21
Bee	182	52
Bell	924	365
Bexar	[2]5,923	3,009
Blanco	50	8
Borden	-	-
Bosque	96	[10]27
Bowie	190	273
Brazoria	627	258
Brazos	427	151
Brewster	61	18
Briscoe	20	3
Brooks	130	15
Brown	351	110
Burleson	91	44
Burnet	63	17
Caldwell	152	55
Calhoun	129	28
Callahan	72	21
Cameron	1,941	275
Camp	[2]55	28
Carson	34	18
Cass	55	88
Castro	29	9
Chambers	93	36
Cherokee	246	65
Childress	130	---
Clay	444	25
Cochran	28	12
Coke	24	12
Coleman	[2]123	33
Collin	348	155
Collingsworth	140	31
Colorado	141	33
Comal	273	47
Comanche	105	32
Concho	27	6
Cooke	894	105
Coryell	165	43
Cottle	62	32
Crane	37	11
Crockett	27	16
Crosby	81	19
Culberson	7	8
Dallam	57	44
Dallas	[2]7,056	4,872
Dawson	115	67
Deaf Smith	44	26
Delta	56	10
Denton	[2]389	137
De Witt	214	59
Dickens	47	20
Dimmit	96	17
Donley	45	18
Duval	165	27
Eastland	172	100
Ector	442	432
Edwards	11	1
Ellis	391	116

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued		
El Paso	1,446	1,085
Erath	176	67
Falls	375	71
Fannin	170	76
Fayette	198	32
Fisher	61	14
Floyd	89	20
Foard	29	8
Fort Bend	[2]1,414	85
Franklin	[2]25	12
Freestone	124	42
Frio	97	13
Gaines	56	38
Galveston	1,603	---
Garza	45	29
Gillespie	112	8
Glasscock	4	1
Goliad	41	12
Gonzales	172	66
Gray	227	157
Grayson	826	334
Gregg	669	340
Grimes	152	60
Guadalupe	1,942	53
Hale	242	112
Hall	76	25
Hamilton	85	15
Hansford	21	14
Hardeman	80	21
Hardin	592	106
Harris	[2]9,184	5,777
Harrison	369	194
Hartley	4	7
Haskell	117	38
Hays	319	48
Hemphill	24	5
Henderson	229	94
Hidalgo	1,598	237
Hill	233	83
Hockley	128	94
Hood	98	16
Hopkins	153	56
Houston	186	50
Howard	341	316
Hudspeth	20	4
Hunt	372	137
Hutchinson	338	174
Irion	40	4
Jack	109	38
Jackson	132	38
Jasper	190	85
Jeff Davis	12	4
Jefferson	[2]2,172	1,134
Jim Hogg	41	6
Jim Wells	307	79
Johnson	357	120
Jones	186	46
Karnes	190	22
Kaufman	280	67
Kendall	100	17
Kenedy	[2]7	-
Kent	9	4
Kerr	122	41
Kimble	42	9
King	5	1
Kinney	12	5
Kleberg	371	71
Knox	54	43
Lamar	187	120
Lamb	125	65
Lampasas	130	27
La Salle	58	21
Lavaca	153	29
Lee	98	17
Leon	60	23
Liberty	894	143
Limestone	228	73
Lipscomb	9	7
Live Oak	75	21
Llano	51	18
Loving	3	1
Lubbock	1,045	657
Lynn	88	37
McCulloch	111	39
McLennan	1,713	760
McMullen	16	2

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued		
Madison	71	30
Marion	78	36
Martin	48	17
Mason	35	7
Matagorda	301	135
Maverick	142	18
Medina	161	26
Menard	22	9
Midland	381	230
Milam	250	77
Mills	46	7
Mitchell	100	48
Montague	106	62
Montgomery	364	309
Moore	101	38
Morris	43	26
Motley	30	10
Nacogdoches	304	141
Navarro	393	127
Newton	82	28
Nolan	177	87
Nueces	2,234	---
Ochiltree	87	23
Oldham	8	4
Orange	629	411
Palo Pinto	320	124
Panola	105	52
Parker	1,148	80
Parmer	28	12
Pecos	63	31
Polk	145	65
Potter	916	558
Presidio	47	9
Rains	30	5
Randall	85	58
Reagan	44	27
Real	8	7
Red River	71	48
Reeves	145	43
Refugio	[2]103	19
Roberts	3	-
Robertson	175	---
Rockwall	1,836	18
Runnels	144	37
Rusk	245	138
Sabine	58	21
San Augustine	128	40
San Jacinto	133	33
San Patricio	417	161
San Saba	69	20
Schleicher	23	9
Scurry	144	105
Shackelford	59	17
Shelby	317	83
Sherman	10	10
Smith	751	367
Somervell	56	6
Starr	147	30
Stephens	107	75
Sterling	23	5
Stonewall	28	8
Sutton	43	15
Swisher	45	15
Tarrant	4,476	3,053
Taylor	[2]723	350
Terrell	24	4
Terry	131	52
Throckmorton	15	12
Titus	128	79
Tom Green	694	500
Travis	2,049	865
Trinity	75	40
Tyler	91	34
Upshur	156	81
Upton	49	47
Uvalde	170	98
Val Verde	139	36
Van Zandt	165	38
Victoria	364	142
Walker	288	74
Waller	145	29
Ward	82	64
Washington	197	36
Webb	770	100
Wharton	424	86
Wheeler	91	27

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annul-ments
TEXAS—Continued		
Wichita	2,055	605
Wilbarger	376	52
Willacy	330	37
Williamson	365	69
Wilson	131	23
Winkler	65	31
Wise	153	37
Wood	78	45
Yoakum	32	21
Young	252	68
Zapata	---	---
Zavala	92	20
UTAH	6,752	[10]2,263
Beaver	31	8
Box Elder	191	30
Cache	444	52
Carbon	169	61
Daggett	-	-
Davis	157	80
Duchesne	48	15
Emery	18	4
Garfield	15	7
Grand	11	6
Iron	106	17
Juab	52	7
Kane	13	1
Millard	44	13
Morgan	30	4
Piute	7	1
Rich	35	2
Salt Lake	2,957	1,185
San Juan	21	2
Sanpete	110	16
Sevier	115	13
Summit	49	9
Tooele	88	94
Uintah	129	35
Utah	751	195
Wasatch	67	8
Washington	185	18
Wayne	8	1
Weber	901	379
VERMONT	3,237	610
Addison	143	21
Bennington	253	43
Caledonia	189	34
Chittenden	597	89
Essex	53	2
Franklin	253	45
Grand Isle	26	2
Lamoille	85	14
Orange	146	25
Orleans	168	24
Rutland	354	73
Washington	296	70
Windham	352	59
Windsor	322	109
VIRGINIA[14]	37,049	7,834
Accomack	86	57
Albemarle	170	34
Alleghany	255	42
Amelia	52	13
Amherst	138	30
Appomattox	69	13
Arlington	1,924	312
Augusta	247	58
Bath	54	12
Bedford	182	27
Bland	104	4
Botetourt	97	20
Brunswick	169	20
Buchanan	278	38
Buckingham	70	14
Campbell	205	25
Caroline	100	11
Carroll	153	26
Charles City	23	3
Charlotte	104	20
Chesterfield[15]	242	80
Clarke	58	8
Craig	12	6
Culpeper	124	14
Cumberland	55	13
VIRGINIA[14]—Continued		
Dickenson	581	29
Dinwiddie	84	22
Essex	44	9
Fairfax[16]	592	156
Fauquier	158	30
Floyd	85	14
Fluvanna	54	16
Franklin	117	28
Frederick	1,216	22
Giles	287	39
Gloucester	84	15
Goochland	50	14
Grayson	122	44
Greene	48	7
Greensville	1,228	26
Halifax	313	45
Hanover	177	16
Henrico	296	153
Henry	202	57
Highland	46	2
Isle of Wight	107	16
James City	61	7
King and Queen	35	7
King George	30	12
King William	54	9
Lancaster	68	17
Lee	718	43
Loudoun	155	33
Louisa	100	11
Lunenburg	112	24
Madison	57	10
Mathews	29	7
Mecklenburg	239	66
Middlesex	39	8
Montgomery	241	37
Nansemond	251	58
Nelson	72	13
New Kent	27	4
Norfolk[17]	578	365
Northampton	127	27
Northumberland	63	13
Nottoway	260	19
Orange	97	20
Page	154	17
Patrick	100	9
Pittsylvania	467	81
Powhatan	39	5
Prince Edward	139	29
Prince George	152	17
Prince William	279	31
Princess Anne	369	167
Pulaski	248	35
Rappahannock	26	5
Richmond	30	6
Roanoke	311	84
Rockbridge	158	30
Rockingham[18]	361	51
Russell	376	30
Scott	571	39
Shenandoah	146	26
Smyth	275	29
Southampton	176	25
Spotsylvania	46	23
Stafford	76	24
Surry	39	9
Sussex	79	8
Tazewell	747	70
Warren	131	28
Washington	361	36
Westmoreland	67	4
Wise	391	96
Wythe	201	29
York	108	27
Independent Cities		
Alexandria	1,242	257
Bristol	136	33
Buena Vista	53	6
Charlottesville	363	77
Clifton Forge	283	7
Colonial Heights[15]	---	---
Danville	787	148
Falls Church[16]	---	---
Fredericksburg	276	37
Hampton[19]	484	108
Harrisonburg[18]	---	---
Hopewell	178	32
VIRGINIA[14]—Continued		
Independent Cities—Con.		
Lynchburg	462	125
Martinsville	183	46
Newport News	825	262
Norfolk	2,702	690
Petersburg	573	147
Portsmouth	1,060	699
Radford	110	10
Richmond	2,695	1,016
Roanoke	887	323
South Norfolk[17]	---	---
Staunton	188	40
Suffolk	194	32
Warwick[20]	229	112
Waynesboro	127	47
Williamsburg	112	5
Winchester	2,002	35
WASHINGTON	30,433	9,310
Adams	48	14
Asotin	177	41
Benton	268	174
Chelan	365	102
Clallam	244	102
Clark	3,000	308
Columbia	75	10
Cowlitz	818	193
Douglas	38	47
Ferry	35	10
Franklin	[2]640	76
Garfield	42	4
Grant	216	112
Grays Harbor	[2]517	167
Island	73	17
Jefferson	124	39
King	[2]7,827	3,250
Kitsap	873	395
Kittitas	261	61
Klickitat	223	65
Lewis	482	91
Lincoln	82	3
Mason	218	61
Okanogan	199	74
Pacific	163	66
Pend Oreille	70	11
Pierce	3,085	1,304
San Juan	6	8
Skagit	527	147
Skamania	3,020	8
Snohomish	1,350	383
Spokane	[2]1,830	931
Stevens	103	23
Thurston	[2]792	189
Wahkiakum	60	7
Walla Walla	450	127
Whatcom	750	190
Whitman	147	44
Yakima	[2]1,235	456
WEST VIRGINIA	14,927	---
Barbour	124	---
Berkeley	149	---
Boone	351	---
Braxton	121	---
Brooke	224	---
Cabell	916	---
Calhoun	71	---
Clay	---	---
Doddridge	73	---
Fayette	696	---
Gilmer	63	---
Grant	16	---
Greenbrier	180	---
Hampshire	34	---
Hancock	307	---
Hardy	27	---
Harrison	542	---
Jackson	139	---
Jefferson	51	---
Kanawha	2,269	---
Lewis	159	---
Lincoln	194	---
Logan	558	---
McDowell	790	---
Marion	---	---

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
Marshall	287	---
Mason	215	---
Mercer	326	---
Mineral	43	---
Mingo	695	---
Monongalia	375	---
Monroe	54	---
Morgan	30	---
Nicholas	192	---
Ohio	692	---
Pendleton	38	---
Pleasants	185	---
Pocahontas	73	---
Preston	56	---
Putnam	148	---
Raleigh	879	---
Randolph	207	---
Ritchie	82	---
Roane	181	---
Summers	226	---
Taylor	81	---
Tucker	43	---
Tyler	73	---
Upshur	131	---
Wayne	240	---
Webster	140	---
Wetzel	190	---
Wirt	[2]44	---
Wood	615	---
Wyoming	332	---
WISCONSIN	24,780	---
WYOMING	3,183	[7]1,250
Albany	169	75
Big Horn	51	37
Campbell	38	21
Carbon	105	63
Converse	80	31
Crook	19	---
WYOMING—Continued		
Fremont	154	75
Goshen	112	26
Hot Springs	57	28
Johnson	40	18
Laramie	950	314
Lincoln	47	30
Natrona	345	222
Niobrara	24	22
Park	98	55
Platte	51	22
Sheridan	174	86
Sublette	12	9
Sweetwater	181	60
Teton	61	16
Uinta	297	22
Washakie	65	-
Weston	53	18
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
Yellowstone National Park (total)	-	-

[1]Estimated.
[2]Marriage licenses.
[3]Actions filed.
[4]Includes estimates for missing areas.
[5]Estimated from reports for 10 months.
[6]Estimated from reports for 11 months.
[7]Incomplete.
[8]Divisions of Louisiana known as parishes of which 39 did not report divorces and annulments.
[9]Total and county data represent marriage licenses.
[10]Excludes annulments.
[11]County of residence of groom.
[12]New York City marriages distributed by county where they occurred.
[13]Distributed by county where license was issued.
[14]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.
[15]Colonial Heights (city) figures included with Chesterfield County.
[16]Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.
[17]South Norfolk (city) figures included with Norfolk County.
[18]Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.
[19]Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[20]Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

Table 2. Marriages by Month: 36 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL	[1]963,030	59,083	67,001	59,782	71,101	84,264	115,476	77,422	95,575	84,932	82,270	84,926	81,159
Alabama	20,391	1,310	1,568	1,527	1,436	1,755	2,235	1,595	1,944	1,576	1,511	1,647	2,287
Connecticut	17,677	900	1,214	735	1,260	1,716	2,301	1,505	1,660	1,892	1,773	1,677	1,044
Delaware	2,454	148	198	151	200	218	300	169	216	223	195	247	189
District of Columbia[2]	9,487	706	657	632	809	863	1,110	698	893	810	759	729	821
Florida	26,924	1,893	2,294	2,293	2,395	2,213	3,037	2,017	2,304	1,866	1,870	2,060	2,682
Georgia[3]	48,430	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,500	4,900	4,500	4,724	3,921	3,993	4,463	5,529
Idaho	[1]8,120	401	536	577	594	626	962	746	940	730	695	723	555
Iowa	22,600	1,301	1,569	1,297	1,411	1,768	3,085	1,792	2,432	2,055	1,916	1,942	2,032
Kansas	15,971	898	1,060	997	1,139	1,436	2,036	1,286	1,751	1,292	1,267	1,462	1,347
Louisiana	21,169	1,573	1,806	1,498	1,683	1,651	2,351	1,735	1,789	1,687	1,705	1,736	1,955
Maine	8,079	379	520	391	491	631	1,098	700	878	753	769	821	648
Maryland[4]	45,049	2,967	3,259	3,142	3,472	3,672	4,957	3,976	4,596	3,686	3,714	3,843	3,765
Massachusetts	37,699	1,956	2,588	1,460	3,052	3,577	5,308	2,912	3,490	3,982	3,775	3,454	2,145
Michigan	50,487	2,714	3,477	2,781	3,360	4,546	6,705	4,026	5,539	4,552	4,682	4,506	3,599
Minnesota	23,525	1,265	1,377	1,087	1,519	1,920	3,523	2,155	2,334	2,570	2,180	1,823	1,772
Mississippi	58,116	4,223	4,160	4,412	4,291	4,878	5,005	4,578	5,206	4,439	4,724	5,425	6,775
Missouri	[1]28,373	1,845	2,063	1,767	2,136	2,649	3,420	2,185	2,742	2,322	2,370	2,443	2,427
Montana	6,410	323	382	395	395	544	787	578	692	594	553	584	583
Nebraska	11,484	670	836	626	820	1,013	1,693	817	1,270	943	893	953	950
New Hampshire	7,184	413	515	384	519	645	892	615	795	648	601	648	509
New Jersey	41,125	2,396	3,039	2,188	3,331	3,747	5,221	3,121	3,600	4,203	3,652	3,939	2,688
New Mexico	22,438	1,673	1,684	1,594	1,676	1,986	1,993	2,054	2,080	1,851	1,912	1,859	2,076
New York	123,722	7,846	7,974	7,524	9,598	12,105	15,277	8,389	12,553	11,736	10,914	10,661	9,145
North Dakota	4,078	192	201	162	160	249	811	310	374	410	474	419	316
Ohio	60,922	3,440	4,292	3,673	4,218	5,522	7,989	5,245	6,567	5,306	5,039	5,447	4,184
Oklahoma[4]	21,418	1,590	1,677	1,647	1,582	1,816	2,102	1,769	2,092	1,789	1,725	1,695	1,934
Oregon	9,998	501	614	643	621	761	1,369	821	1,274	899	748	890	857
Pennsylvania	78,946	4,307	5,526	4,010	5,675	7,700	10,814	6,068	7,837	7,302	6,948	7,573	5,186
Rhode Island	6,592	339	425	230	523	624	937	548	632	750	645	616	323
South Carolina	46,122	3,204	3,222	3,397	3,524	3,578	4,314	3,902	4,467	3,679	3,842	3,934	5,059
South Dakota	5,965	332	361	306	335	480	879	509	675	567	514	516	491
Tennessee	21,854	1,334	1,387	1,560	1,640	1,829	2,352	1,919	2,089	1,705	1,817	1,817	2,405
Utah	6,752	346	407	455	425	606	941	500	666	730	547	546	583
Vermont	3,237	175	177	131	203	238	466	304	413	282	297	312	239
Virginia	37,049	2,339	2,640	2,599	2,906	2,912	3,914	3,099	3,673	2,917	2,973	3,276	3,801
Wyoming	3,183	184	196	211	202	290	392	279	388	265	278	240	258

[1]Includes month not stated.
[2]Marriage licenses.
[3]For January through July, figures were estimated; for August through December, figures were actually recorded.
[4]Estimated.

Table 3. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE: Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	502,127	921	[1]3,695	16,360	26,318	68,458	52,175	42,896	44,842	32,646	24,036	19,244	15,517	13,031	11,515	10,402
Under 15 years	8	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	[1]44	3	14	11	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	577	42	130	193	100	67	30	5	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
17 years	3,509	116	399	906	924	770	222	71	46	24	8	9	4	1	1	2
18 years	16,532	178	707	3,116	3,715	5,498	2,018	691	310	124	67	37	21	9	4	11
19 years	27,444	137	662	3,083	4,935	8,687	5,722	2,324	1,040	391	175	102	63	30	25	16
20 years	31,964	100	442	2,200	4,174	8,613	7,150	4,968	2,395	908	389	222	136	74	50	30
21 years	60,624	129	528	2,596	4,358	18,918	11,085	8,321	7,843	3,229	1,406	794	474	273	185	132
22 years	42,982	56	232	1,321	2,650	8,124	7,266	6,406	7,119	4,527	2,126	1,117	633	414	309	192
23 years	34,910	42	180	880	1,615	5,031	4,855	4,868	5,545	4,450	3,051	1,623	906	558	390	272
24 years	33,110	29	115	615	1,206	3,848	4,007	4,190	5,002	4,188	3,108	2,450	1,420	850	606	431
25 years	27,514	18	79	402	767	2,486	2,754	2,998	3,811	3,367	2,792	2,247	1,850	1,092	792	587
26 years	22,868	27	51	312	541	1,790	1,933	2,065	2,912	2,639	2,241	1,996	1,652	1,391	865	650
27 years	19,455	4	41	218	389	1,256	1,401	1,502	2,178	2,040	1,866	1,657	1,410	1,258	1,128	844
28 years	16,663	6	31	134	270	926	1,028	1,202	1,583	1,610	1,422	1,368	1,242	1,087	1,000	945
29 years	13,947	6	14	76	162	587	692	808	1,184	1,169	1,163	1,133	1,020	990	888	824
30 years	11,934	1	13	79	121	392	446	637	819	856	879	880	833	806	784	795
31 years	10,059	3	9	39	74	287	342	386	703	635	647	648	682	686	628	691
32 years	9,283	5	8	31	71	242	265	333	527	556	498	543	552	625	596	599
33 years	7,623	1	5	30	41	165	183	206	342	376	401	409	426	472	452	480
34 years	7,245	2	4	24	27	141	135	197	305	305	323	425	385	417	428	460
35-39 years	28,643	7	16	61	91	383	391	448	698	798	938	977	1,086	1,233	1,397	1,429
40-44 years	20,782	6	6	13	40	129	129	155	245	263	335	359	436	442	568	588
45-49 years	15,583	-	2	8	16	41	64	59	114	122	115	146	168	199	249	255
50-54 years	11,700	1	3	2	9	24	17	18	50	33	41	48	67	73	104	111
55-59 years	9,194	2	3	2	1	14	6	5	25	15	21	29	34	30	35	27
60-64 years	6,702	-	-	-	3	2	6	12	8	7	8	12	5	15	14	17
65-69 years	5,073	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	6	4	7	4	8	2	9	9
70-74 years	2,520	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	2	3	2
75 years and over	1,621	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
Not stated	2,014	-	-	8	7	26	21	16	20	8	5	4	3	1	3	3

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE—Continued: 29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	8,765	8,401	6,937	6,849	5,749	5,764	24,104	17,548	12,673	8,212	5,599	3,622	2,383	878	340	2,247
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18 years	4	3	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
19 years	10	8	8	2	1	4	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	11
20 years	24	12	10	14	2	5	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
21 years	78	66	49	23	16	20	54	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
22 years	117	125	49	49	33	17	54	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
23 years	172	126	82	67	45	25	82	19	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
24 years	295	199	125	109	78	54	119	27	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	18
25 years	428	277	195	142	111	77	184	39	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
26 years	474	368	251	198	123	95	231	44	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
27 years	545	454	302	237	163	139	340	54	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
28 years	630	543	389	328	203	167	418	82	22	9	4	-	-	-	1	13
29 years	817	597	423	320	236	224	486	84	27	8	1	-	-	-	-	8
30 years	638	753	458	417	293	234	627	122	31	10	-	1	-	-	-	9
31 years	585	570	530	377	312	265	755	160	27	7	3	-	1	-	-	7
32 years	521	498	494	515	347	325	847	215	47	12	2	1	-	-	-	8
33 years	448	453	400	418	414	313	877	247	43	5	3	1	-	-	-	12
34 years	371	441	388	376	341	408	988	281	55	12	1	1	-	-	-	4
35-39 years	1,389	1,481	1,422	1,552	1,457	1,506	6,447	2,551	686	133	25	8	6	2	-	25
40-44 years	714	794	772	926	896	936	5,315	4,433	1,773	369	72	26	14	1	1	26
45-49 years	324	350	361	463	365	557	3,359	3,904	3,066	934	243	59	15	4	-	21
50-54 years	115	164	132	207	185	245	1,662	2,676	2,805	2,021	630	170	55	7	5	20
55-59 years	38	68	49	69	78	88	752	1,458	2,161	2,047	1,523	434	141	20	6	13
60-64 years	12	27	27	22	35	37	283	659	1,115	1,409	1,404	1,067	395	66	20	15
65-69 years	7	11	17	11	8	18	150	305	538	827	1,077	1,016	813	172	35	9
70-74 years	5	6	2	1	3	1	36	97	149	251	410	563	571	320	74	13
75 years and over	1	2	2	3	3	2	13	44	69	146	193	272	371	285	196	11
Not stated	3	3	-	2	-	1	8	10	6	2	5	2	1	1	-	1,845

[1]Includes 233 marriages of briaes and 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under in Maryland.

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Connecticut, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 4. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 17 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE: Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL	201,975	522	2,257	10,591	17,028	34,652	28,487	23,128	23,367	16,012	10,680	7,817	5,646	4,182	3,176	2,617
Under 15 years	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	26	2	10	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	348	28	73	121	70	30	17	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
17 years	2,216	66	258	579	603	478	136	41	31	13	3	4	-	-	1	-
18 years	11,152	110	471	2,186	2,587	3,626	1,382	431	197	77	31	22	8	3	4	6
19 years	18,375	83	422	2,134	3,480	5,739	3,918	1,527	653	213	85	48	30	12	10	5
20 years	20,830	61	279	1,497	2,805	5,573	4,738	3,309	1,545	546	195	104	67	36	19	10
21 years	29,820	65	298	1,609	2,731	7,402	5,538	4,489	4,516	1,758	651	338	169	79	67	39
22 years	23,012	29	144	838	1,712	3,992	3,833	3,592	4,064	2,518	1,094	537	254	148	104	49
23 years	18,186	24	111	544	1,014	2,447	2,588	2,630	3,097	2,439	1,585	759	391	205	117	88
24 years	16,576	16	64	369	711	1,827	2,150	2,284	2,679	2,176	1,594	1,179	609	337	186	130
25 years	12,766	8	42	224	418	1,156	1,348	1,524	1,952	1,686	1,363	1,025	794	442	250	182
26 years	9,903	12	25	168	292	761	921	999	1,423	1,273	1,035	868	724	525	297	180
27 years	7,845	2	17	110	199	523	636	706	980	959	851	680	582	478	369	260
28 years	6,070	3	12	60	127	368	438	530	658	703	585	578	449	362	352	268
29 years	4,693	3	7	38	74	222	267	321	472	459	475	458	387	328	265	234
30 years	3,611	-	7	33	56	136	144	240	296	343	321	289	279	256	225	242
31 years	2,814	2	1	21	31	91	113	145	253	244	220	225	221	215	190	163
32 years	2,252	1	5	8	30	70	90	90	170	179	169	142	166	186	161	142
33 years	1,769	-	2	12	20	42	69	62	95	115	112	133	110	126	113	127
34 years	1,490	1	2	5	10	36	39	51	75	86	78	128	104	114	90	109
35-39 years	4,276	4	5	15	31	93	76	109	141	163	170	206	227	255	264	265
40-44 years	1,872	2	-	4	10	12	19	27	38	36	43	66	55	55	64	88
45-49 years	886	-	-	2	1	6	8	5	10	13	10	19	14	10	23	19
50-54 years	407	-	1	1	2	3	2	4	8	2	4	5	4	5	4	10
55-59 years	229	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	-
60-64 years	109	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
65-69 years	66	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years	27	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated	338	-	-	7	4	14	14	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	1	1

AGE OF BRIDE—Continued

AGE OF GROOM	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	1,932	1,690	1,301	1,074	809	722	2,194	958	426	180	68	45	26	4	2	382
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
19 years	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
20 years	8	7	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
21 years	20	16	7	3	1	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
22 years	37	23	6	10	8	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
23 years	47	27	24	14	7	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
24 years	97	49	35	26	13	6	21	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 years	116	82	50	33	21	17	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
26 years	137	90	53	46	21	17	24	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
27 years	160	115	68	46	32	24	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28 years	169	129	88	62	32	31	52	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
29 years	200	157	104	69	40	27	73	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 years	153	192	113	103	51	46	70	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
31 years	125	133	141	68	62	51	84	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
32 years	115	112	98	95	62	49	90	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33 years	115	91	81	82	76	49	112	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
34 years	82	104	88	63	53	52	105	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	236	229	227	225	192	208	719	170	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
40-44 years	80	92	74	84	101	82	450	292	83	9	1	3	-	-	-	2
45-49 years	21	25	31	31	22	34	199	215	130	27	8	2	-	-	-	1
50-54 years	8	11	7	7	8	9	67	91	82	50	8	3	-	-	-	1
55-59 years	2	1	2	2	3	4	29	54	47	48	20	4	4	-	-	-
60-64 years	-	1	1	1	2	1	6	14	14	22	20	13	7	1	-	1
65-69 years	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	11	9	7	14	9	1	-	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	3	4	6	2	-	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE					RACE OF GROOM				
	Total[1]	White	Nonwhite			Total[1]	White	Nonwhite		
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other
	FIRST MARRIAGE									
TOTAL	179,393	160,218	19,166	18,684	482	182,198	163,338	18,852	18,394	458
Under 15 years	516	369	147	144	3	6	6	-	-	-
15 years	2,126	1,756	370	368	2	24	16	8	8	-
16 years	9,155	8,051	1,104	1,082	22	291	246	45	42	3
17 years	14,586	13,058	1,527	1,499	28	1,965	1,730	235	228	7
18 years	31,110	28,092	3,017	2,968	49	9,281	8,417	864	848	16
19 years	24,770	22,509	2,260	2,202	58	15,410	14,154	1,255	1,234	21
20 years	19,954	18,172	1,780	1,738	42	17,651	16,238	1,413	1,388	25
21 years	19,451	17,767	1,684	1,640	44	25,783	23,164	2,616	2,570	46
22 years	13,347	12,082	1,264	1,228	36	19,979	18,064	1,915	1,869	46
23 years	9,149	8,108	1,041	996	45	15,769	14,205	1,563	1,527	36
24 years	6,757	5,940	817	787	30	14,281	12,830	1,451	1,419	32
25 years	4,993	4,335	658	640	18	11,184	10,112	1,072	1,037	35
26 years	3,774	3,243	531	512	19	8,907	7,952	955	923	32
27 years	2,964	2,560	404	387	17	7,199	6,388	811	782	29
28 years	2,448	2,067	381	367	14	5,658	4,997	660	638	22
29 years	1,925	1,649	275	264	11	4,489	3,924	565	545	20
30 years	1,691	1,438	253	245	8	3,613	3,114	499	486	13
31 years	1,334	1,168	166	158	8	2,915	2,524	391	380	11
32 years	1,125	933	192	187	5	2,374	2,039	335	320	15
33 years	897	753	144	140	4	1,893	1,643	250	239	11
34 years	830	678	150	147	3	1,651	1,440	211	206	5
35 years	710	609	101	100	1	1,362	1,182	180	177	3
36 years	591	503	88	88	-	1,135	982	153	151	2
37 years	554	465	89	86	3	1,092	948	144	141	3
38 years	481	404	77	76	1	926	779	146	145	1
39 years	449	352	97	95	2	777	650	127	124	3
40 years	378	324	54	53	1	716	624	92	90	2
41 years	313	272	41	41	-	618	529	89	87	2
42 years	338	279	59	59	-	581	488	93	90	3
43 years	281	246	35	35	-	473	398	74	73	1
44 years	226	196	30	30	-	443	390	53	53	-
45-49 years	843	727	116	114	2	1,486	1,250	236	229	7
50-54 years	420	383	37	36	1	823	707	116	115	1
55-59 years	209	192	17	17	-	485	432	53	51	2
60-64 years	112	105	7	7	-	286	244	42	41	1
65-69 years	81	73	8	8	-	175	154	21	21	-
70-74 years	22	21	1	1	-	54	50	4	4	-
75 years and over	8	8	-	-	-	18	16	2	2	-
Not stated	475	331	144	139	5	425	312	113	111	2
	REMARRIAGE									
TOTAL	63,283	55,256	8,026	7,905	121	60,599	52,129	8,468	8,341	127
Under 15 years	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
15 years	11	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	63	59	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	179	171	8	8	-	8	7	1	1	-
18 years	682	638	44	42	2	33	30	3	3	-
19 years	935	855	80	79	1	85	76	9	9	-
20 years	1,215	1,123	92	89	3	194	178	16	16	-
21 years	1,886	1,747	139	136	3	544	505	39	37	2
22 years	1,961	1,779	182	178	4	842	778	64	63	1
23 years	2,079	1,875	204	198	6	1,107	988	119	116	3
24 years	2,178	1,955	222	216	6	1,414	1,289	124	121	3
25 years	2,216	1,946	270	266	4	1,685	1,521	164	159	5
26 years	2,164	1,875	289	283	6	1,873	1,659	214	208	6
27 years	2,340	2,017	323	320	3	1,889	1,670	219	218	1
28 years	2,264	1,938	326	322	4	2,019	1,786	233	228	5
29 years	2,043	1,781	262	257	5	1,956	1,729	227	223	4
30 years	2,140	1,842	298	294	4	1,887	1,640	247	246	1
31 years	1,933	1,687	246	244	2	1,794	1,558	236	232	4
32 years	1,999	1,705	294	288	6	1,863	1,608	255	248	7
33 years	1,741	1,496	245	240	5	1,621	1,391	230	226	4
34 years	1,781	1,538	243	240	3	1,725	1,510	215	214	1
35 years	1,779	1,531	248	247	1	1,532	1,307	225	220	5
36 years	1,690	1,483	207	204	3	1,635	1,408	227	224	3
37 years	1,633	1,381	252	249	3	1,623	1,377	246	243	3
38 years	1,769	1,514	255	251	4	1,598	1,350	248	245	3
39 years	1,619	1,364	255	250	5	1,556	1,308	248	245	3
40 years	1,581	1,318	263	260	3	1,491	1,213	278	271	7
41 years	1,301	1,111	190	188	2	1,385	1,180	204	203	1
42 years	1,453	1,220	233	230	3	1,480	1,237	243	239	4
43 years	1,293	1,091	202	202	-	1,355	1,140	215	213	2
44 years	1,189	1,025	164	163	1	1,275	1,087	188	183	5
45-49 years	5,400	4,614	786	773	13	5,853	4,885	968	948	20
50-54 years	3,693	3,193	500	492	8	4,795	3,960	835	822	13
55-59 years	2,621	2,342	279	277	2	3,985	3,366	619	614	5
60-64 years	1,844	1,679	165	164	1	3,052	2,649	403	400	3
65-69 years	1,253	1,119	134	131	3	2,552	2,202	350	349	1
70-74 years	502	467	35	35	-	1,372	1,216	156	156	-
75 years and over	205	192	13	13	-	998	862	136	135	1
Not stated	645	572	73	71	2	521	457	64	63	1

[1]Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total," but are not shown separately. For one reporting State (Tennessee), race not stated totaled 10 for both brides and grooms.

NOTES:

States included: Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Data exclude 9,407 marriages of brides (8,261 in Louisiana) and 9,286 marriages of grooms (8,195 in Louisiana) for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL	[1]301,717	267,417	34,291	[1]305,974	272,006	33,960	[1]93,423	81,713	11,709	[1]89,302	77,084	12,216
Under 15 years	607	402	205	6	6	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
15-19 years	[2]124,346	[2]111,108	[2]13,235	[3]38,206	[3]34,204	4,001	2,231	2,076	155	[3]133	115	[3]18
20-24 years	120,827	108,833	11,991	154,774	139,758	15,012	12,807	11,738	1,068	5,331	4,886	444
25-29 years	30,918	26,346	4,571	66,743	59,081	7,661	16,378	14,291	2,087	13,265	11,831	1,434
30-34 years	11,984	9,970	2,012	23,318	19,873	3,445	14,698	12,663	2,035	13,286	11,537	1,749
35-39 years	5,890	4,771	1,119	10,296	8,603	1,692	12,932	11,059	1,873	11,993	10,206	1,787
40-44 years	3,240	2,676	564	5,522	4,598	923	10,498	8,913	1,585	10,622	8,988	1,633
45-49 years	1,765	1,482	283	3,054	2,506	548	8,205	7,043	1,162	8,974	7,546	1,428
50-54 years	840	741	99	1,698	1,396	302	5,676	4,894	782	7,347	6,103	1,244
55-59 years	413	379	34	955	820	135	3,982	3,581	401	6,216	5,269	947
60-64 years	220	205	15	552	480	72	2,683	2,435	248	4,747	4,135	612
65-69 years	129	118	11	304	264	40	1,743	1,571	172	3,693	3,217	476
70-74 years	39	36	3	77	67	10	680	631	49	1,873	1,667	206
75 years and over	13	13	-	39	33	6	261	243	18	1,299	1,125	174
Not stated	486	337	149	430	317	113	646	572	74	521	457	64
ALABAMA	16,022	10,451	5,571	15,856	10,563	5,293	4,369	2,914	1,455	4,535	2,802	1,733
Under 15 years	148	108	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,313	5,625	2,688	2,211	1,600	611	212	186	26	8	8	-
20-24 years	5,400	3,516	1,884	8,975	6,036	2,939	732	541	191	400	305	95
25-29 years	1,255	709	546	2,889	1,879	1,010	817	550	267	713	494	219
30-34 years	437	242	195	961	572	389	654	459	195	666	431	235
35-39 years	238	125	113	411	255	156	553	342	211	547	332	215
40-44 years	120	66	54	198	113	85	463	275	188	498	288	210
45-49 years	64	33	31	110	60	50	355	205	150	431	245	186
50-54 years	20	14	6	50	24	26	258	155	103	387	207	180
55-59 years	13	6	7	22	15	7	140	80	60	318	169	149
60-64 years	7	4	3	10	4	6	90	61	29	193	110	83
65-69 years	1	1	-	11	3	8	63	38	25	211	121	90
70-74 years	1	-	1	1	-	1	19	13	6	87	49	38
75 years and over	-	-	-	3	2	1	9	8	1	76	43	33
Not stated	5	2	3	4	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	13,788	13,178	610	13,581	12,947	634	3,888	3,667	221	4,094	3,868	226
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,006	2,846	160	767	721	46	24	23	1	1	1	-
20-24 years	6,618	6,392	226	5,882	5,673	209	347	322	25	103	98	5
25-29 years	2,246	2,132	114	3,985	3,791	194	709	672	37	537	493	44
30-34 years	976	914	62	1,520	1,428	92	704	651	53	666	620	46
35-39 years	463	433	30	729	675	54	624	584	40	631	595	36
40-44 years	248	237	11	306	288	18	519	493	26	598	569	29
45-49 years	136	133	3	188	175	13	353	335	18	463	444	19
50-54 years	49	47	2	110	104	6	275	260	15	404	377	27
55-59 years	21	21	-	46	45	1	158	154	4	266	263	3
60-64 years	18	17	1	27	26	1	94	93	1	228	219	9
65-69 years	5	5	-	14	14	-	53	52	1	126	122	4
70-74 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	22	22	-	45	43	2
75 years and over	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	26	24	2
Not stated	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	1,977	1,579	398	1,994	1,599	395	475	395	80	458	375	83
Under 15 years	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	667	542	125	228	180	48	3	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	814	691	123	929	798	131	46	42	4	28	26	2
25-29 years	246	186	60	470	367	103	95	84	11	67	59	8
30-34 years	124	81	43	188	144	44	87	67	20	62	51	11
35-39 years	63	44	19	74	48	26	67	57	10	74	60	14
40-44 years	27	16	11	51	32	19	55	46	9	51	43	8
45-49 years	18	7	11	22	13	9	46	38	8	50	40	10
50-54 years	9	8	1	14	7	7	27	17	10	32	24	8
55-59 years	4	2	2	5	4	1	17	14	3	35	28	7
60-64 years	2	2	-	7	2	5	15	11	4	25	20	5
65-69 years	1	-	1	4	2	2	11	11	-	19	15	4
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	8	5	3
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	6	4	2
Not stated	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
FLORIDA	16,812	12,720	4,092	17,277	13,182	4,095	10,106	8,673	1,433	9,643	8,205	1,438
Under 15 years	50	15	35	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,773	5,100	1,673	2,012	1,502	510	274	251	23	16	15	1
20-24 years	6,346	4,953	1,393	8,472	6,686	1,786	1,372	1,228	144	529	475	54
25-29 years	1,979	1,413	566	3,729	2,796	933	1,711	1,457	254	1,331	1,162	169
30-34 years	763	531	232	1,489	1,040	449	1,602	1,361	241	1,353	1,146	207
35-39 years	397	278	119	686	473	213	1,485	1,226	259	1,320	1,100	220
40-44 years	215	176	39	384	280	104	1,124	929	195	1,220	1,009	211
45-49 years	126	105	21	207	153	54	835	701	134	992	802	190
50-54 years	67	60	7	129	106	23	579	488	91	796	653	143
55-59 years	39	38	1	72	62	10	447	410	37	589	508	81
60-64 years	24	24	-	44	37	7	324	297	27	495	436	59
65-69 years	13	12	1	37	34	3	225	206	19	475	420	55
70-74 years	6	6	-	14	13	1	92	87	5	277	253	24
75 years and over	5	5	-	1	-	1	28	27	1	249	225	24
Not stated	9	4	5	1	-	1	7	4	3	1	1	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
IDAHO	5,270	5,227	43	5,649	5,605	44	2,837	2,815	22	2,468	2,449	19
Under 15 years	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,252	3,235	17	1,144	1,138	6	117	117	-	5	5	-
20-24 years	1,485	1,468	17	2,880	2,866	14	489	486	3	195	195	-
25-29 years	284	278	6	899	887	12	495	490	5	410	409	1
30-34 years	105	103	2	324	317	7	423	415	8	414	408	6
35-39 years	46	45	1	157	154	3	370	368	2	349	343	6
40-44 years	25	25	-	89	88	1	280	277	3	269	266	3
45-49 years	18	18	-	57	56	1	193	193	-	200	199	1
50-54 years	5	5	-	29	29	-	120	119	1	163	162	1
55-59 years	3	3	-	13	13	-	80	80	-	122	122	-
60-64 years	1	1	-	12	12	-	44	44	-	101	101	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	7	7	-	44	44	-	57	57	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	10	-	29	28	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	7	-
Not stated	31	31	-	36	36	-	170	170	-	147	147	-
IOWA	17,699	17,447	252	17,995	17,724	271	4,711	4,555	156	4,484	4,335	149
Under 15 years	62	54	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,476	8,383	93	3,050	3,012	38	155	152	3	14	14	-
20-24 years	6,573	6,483	90	9,056	8,938	118	755	735	20	318	309	9
25-29 years	1,361	1,332	29	3,623	3,566	57	771	731	40	772	744	28
30-34 years	547	534	13	1,094	1,072	22	662	637	25	664	644	20
35-39 years	254	246	8	510	494	16	602	583	19	557	533	24
40-44 years	159	156	3	271	260	11	484	470	14	469	451	18
45-49 years	92	90	2	163	162	1	399	390	9	392	377	15
50-54 years	55	55	-	83	83	-	265	255	10	345	334	11
55-59 years	21	21	-	44	41	3	202	198	4	292	283	9
60-64 years	12	11	1	26	25	1	151	147	4	224	218	6
65-69 years	7	7	-	12	12	-	99	96	3	191	188	3
70-74 years	5	5	-	7	7	-	48	47	1	106	105	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	2	2	-	12	11	1	58	56	2
Not stated	75	70	5	54	50	4	106	103	3	82	79	3
KANSAS	12,279	11,639	640	12,523	11,874	649	3,625	3,297	328	3,376	3,047	329
Under 15 years	36	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,362	6,066	296	2,199	2,106	93	128	118	10	8	7	1
20-24 years	4,440	4,211	229	6,716	6,372	344	600	562	38	245	233	12
25-29 years	816	759	57	2,360	2,231	129	661	599	62	613	572	41
30-34 years	293	265	28	648	603	45	510	451	59	505	459	46
35-39 years	125	115	10	244	229	15	443	398	45	420	373	47
40-44 years	77	70	7	143	133	10	352	318	34	369	316	53
45-49 years	40	39	1	66	61	5	257	230	27	299	265	34
50-54 years	17	16	1	34	32	2	192	179	13	235	209	26
55-59 years	4	4	-	21	19	2	129	115	14	184	163	21
60-64 years	5	5	-	15	14	1	112	104	8	144	124	20
65-69 years	6	6	-	10	9	1	75	61	14	130	115	15
70-74 years	2	2	-	3	3	-	30	29	1	77	68	9
75 years and over	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	13	-	45	44	1
Not stated	56	53	3	63	61	2	123	120	3	102	99	3
LOUISIANA[4]	5,323	3,528	1,795	5,356	3,653	1,703	3,679	2,387	1,292	3,712	2,241	1,471
Under 15 years	61	35	26	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
15-19 years	2,705	1,887	818	874	611	263	131	108	23	9	5	4
20-24 years	1,697	1,173	524	2,798	1,965	833	575	434	141	290	215	75
25-29 years	335	191	144	916	639	277	592	404	188	508	350	158
30-34 years	131	66	65	277	185	92	534	360	174	498	335	163
35-39 years	69	36	33	130	83	47	447	290	157	437	261	176
40-44 years	45	19	26	82	44	38	405	226	179	429	259	170
45-49 years	29	11	18	40	17	23	346	213	133	398	242	156
50-54 years	19	9	10	23	12	11	216	123	93	295	149	146
55-59 years	8	4	4	18	6	12	139	75	64	251	142	109
60-64 years	3	2	1	7	1	6	75	38	37	197	107	90
65-69 years	2	-	2	3	3	-	76	42	34	163	74	89
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	-	1	22	12	10	81	33	48
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	61	27	34
Not stated	219	95	124	186	86	100	113	59	54	94	41	53
MAINE	6,339	6,314	25	6,365	6,344	21	1,740	1,733	7	1,714	1,708	6
Under 15 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,964	2,953	11	1,014	1,012	2	57	57	-	2	2	-
20-24 years	2,447	2,439	8	3,394	3,384	10	285	284	1	133	133	-
25-29 years	523	519	4	1,188	1,184	4	308	307	1	281	281	-
30-34 years	184	184	-	395	393	2	262	260	2	273	272	1
35-39 years	85	83	2	153	153	-	215	215	-	238	237	1
40-44 years	57	57	-	104	101	3	195	194	1	189	187	2
45-49 years	29	29	-	57	57	-	155	154	1	169	167	2
50-54 years	12	12	-	28	28	-	106	106	-	137	137	-
55-59 years	13	13	-	17	17	-	67	67	-	109	109	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	12	12	-	44	43	1	77	77	-
65-69 years	1	1	-	3	3	-	35	35	-	51	51	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	29	29	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	26	26	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
MARYLAND	34,212	27,880	6,332	34,875	28,599	6,276	10,810	9,069	1,741	10,165	8,365	1,800
Under 15 years 15-19 years	[2]14,601	[2]12,873	[2]1,728	[3]3,430	[3]2,927	503	181	172	9	[3]3	1	[3]2
20-24 years	11,766	9,634	2,132	17,558	15,295	2,263	1,330	1,235	95	501	464	37
25-29 years	3,851	2,742	1,109	7,182	5,696	1,486	1,993	1,701	292	1,390	1,242	148
30-34 years	1,743	1,165	578	3,032	2,177	855	1,878	1,551	327	1,656	1,367	289
35-39 years	1,050	651	399	1,526	1,034	492	1,632	1,303	329	1,545	1,248	297
40-44 years	604	378	226	925	625	300	1,350	1,084	266	1,306	1,062	244
45-49 years	323	218	105	551	370	181	1,014	839	175	1,122	879	243
50-54 years	141	107	34	327	218	109	630	508	122	893	703	190
55-59 years	69	58	11	182	127	55	423	363	60	754	591	163
60-64 years	34	31	3	103	88	15	212	176	36	506	412	94
65-69 years	13	11	2	45	33	12	115	94	21	292	238	54
70-74 years	5	4	1	5	4	1	40	34	6	126	103	23
75 years and over	3	3	-	7	3	4	11	9	2	71	55	16
Not stated	9	5	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	38,802	36,231	2,571	39,579	36,955	2,624	11,646	10,503	1,143	10,859	9,757	1,102
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	16,814	15,679	1,135	6,099	5,765	334	240	221	19	21	19	2
20-24 years	15,674	14,773	901	19,594	18,432	1,162	1,391	1,299	92	653	613	40
25-29 years	3,846	3,527	319	8,709	8,071	638	2,024	1,791	233	1,672	1,512	160
30-34 years	1,352	1,235	117	2,828	2,559	269	1,878	1,626	252	1,568	1,391	177
35-39 years	579	517	62	1,172	1,062	110	1,657	1,462	195	1,456	1,267	189
40-44 years	251	228	23	523	476	47	1,273	1,126	147	1,199	1,045	154
45-49 years	138	129	9	272	240	32	1,043	941	102	1,101	973	128
50-54 years	63	60	3	170	152	18	744	678	66	886	772	114
55-59 years	41	39	2	107	101	6	576	560	16	811	741	70
60-64 years	24	24	-	66	60	6	420	409	11	630	592	38
65-69 years	17	17	-	27	26	1	246	239	7	485	466	19
70-74 years	-	-	-	9	8	1	98	96	2	223	217	6
75 years and over	3	3	-	3	3	-	55	55	-	152	148	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
MISSOURI	20,036	17,899	2,137	20,145	17,977	2,168	7,630	6,206	1,424	7,534	6,136	1,398
Under 15 years	21	11	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
15-19 years	7,779	6,973	806	2,519	2,252	267	182	171	11	13	12	1
20-24 years	8,455	7,644	811	9,968	9,029	939	1,013	892	121	463	418	45
25-29 years	2,136	1,846	290	4,652	4,157	495	1,339	1,048	291	1,199	1,012	187
30-34 years	771	657	114	1,583	1,359	224	1,117	874	243	1,094	881	213
35-39 years	342	290	52	583	485	98	984	768	216	935	740	195
40-44 years	241	210	31	367	311	56	886	680	206	900	710	190
45-49 years	121	109	12	190	147	43	713	561	152	721	559	162
50-54 years	64	60	4	114	90	24	490	417	73	597	459	138
55-59 years	29	28	1	53	45	8	326	275	51	513	405	108
60-64 years	11	10	1	35	28	7	245	217	28	410	335	75
65-69 years	13	10	3	24	19	5	156	139	17	298	254	44
70-74 years	4	4	-	5	5	-	84	77	7	201	185	16
75 years and over	-	-	-	4	4	-	37	34	3	149	128	21
Not stated	49	47	2	44	42	2	58	53	5	40	37	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,095	5,072	23	5,172	5,146	26	2,089	2,080	9	2,012	2,002	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,904	1,899	5	370	370	-	22	21	1	1	1	-
20-24 years	2,056	2,051	5	2,719	2,713	6	287	285	2	96	95	1
25-29 years	607	601	6	1,143	1,131	12	399	399	-	333	331	2
30-34 years	251	245	6	455	453	2	366	365	1	330	329	1
35-39 years	137	137	-	239	236	3	310	309	1	300	300	-
40-44 years	64	64	-	118	117	1	234	233	1	260	254	6
45-49 years	32	31	1	61	60	1	187	185	2	213	213	-
50-54 years	22	22	-	25	25	-	103	102	1	143	143	-
55-59 years	12	12	-	24	23	1	91	91	-	143	143	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	10	10	-	42	42	-	71	71	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	7	7	-	28	28	-	64	64	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	38	38	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	20	20	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK[5]	44,381	42,771	1,610	44,862	43,194	1,668	8,337	8,013	324	7,856	7,574	282
Under 15 years	25	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,279	13,795	484	3,939	3,789	150	84	83	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,222	19,587	635	21,574	20,933	641	824	806	18	297	288	9
25-29 years	5,610	5,351	259	11,650	11,218	432	1,250	1,201	49	948	918	30
30-34 years	2,104	1,974	130	3,921	3,726	195	1,249	1,178	71	1,041	994	47
35-39 years	986	929	57	1,695	1,588	107	1,143	1,084	59	927	881	46
40-44 years	540	512	28	888	816	72	963	913	50	891	859	32
45-49 years	290	279	11	543	504	39	846	813	33	833	795	38
50-54 years	160	159	1	298	276	22	675	646	29	715	686	29
55-59 years	88	86	2	175	171	4	565	555	10	740	716	24
60-64 years	43	42	1	105	101	4	375	373	2	653	637	16
65-69 years	24	24	-	55	54	1	243	243	-	464	456	8
70-74 years	8	8	-	10	9	1	88	87	1	215	213	2
75 years and over	2	2	-	9	9	-	32	31	1	132	131	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
OREGON	7,314	7,232	82	7,510	7,421	89	2,640	2,624	16	2,429	2,415	14
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,842	3,827	15	1,365	1,362	3	77	77	-	7	7	-
20-24 years	2,531	2,494	37	3,678	3,652	26	361	359	2	150	149	1
25-29 years	551	527	24	1,528	1,490	38	414	409	5	342	340	2
30-34 years	176	171	5	480	465	15	357	353	4	365	362	3
35-39 years	95	95	-	205	201	4	363	362	1	335	332	3
40-44 years	55	54	1	122	121	1	304	303	1	285	282	3
45-49 years	24	24	-	48	47	1	235	233	2	224	222	2
50-54 years	16	16	-	28	28	-	192	191	1	191	191	-
55-59 years	8	8	-	27	27	-	135	135	-	168	168	-
60-64 years	5	5	-	15	14	1	99	99	-	153	153	-
65-69 years	8	8	-	9	9	-	65	65	-	105	105	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	3	3	-	20	20	-	55	55	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	15	-	43	43	-
Not stated	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	6	6	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,684	4,605	79	4,898	4,821	77	1,281	1,234	47	1,067	1,026	41
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,268	2,222	46	586	572	14	54	52	2	2	2	-
20-24 years	1,762	1,743	19	2,470	2,436	34	220	211	9	82	78	4
25-29 years	380	371	9	1,114	1,096	18	231	223	8	168	165	3
30-34 years	121	117	4	359	349	10	185	180	5	156	150	6
35-39 years	68	67	1	162	162	-	163	156	7	140	136	4
40-44 years	29	29	-	83	83	-	122	116	6	126	119	7
45-49 years	18	18	-	41	41	-	113	106	7	105	96	9
50-54 years	8	8	-	25	25	-	56	55	1	96	92	4
55-59 years	2	2	-	11	11	-	35	35	-	53	51	2
60-64 years	2	2	-	10	9	1	23	22	1	34	33	1
65-69 years	1	1	-	4	4	-	16	15	1	30	30	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	13	13	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	16	15	1
Not stated	24	24	-	32	32	-	55	55	-	46	46	-
TENNESSEE	[1]17,001	15,598	1,394	[1]16,999	15,654	1,337	[1]4,775	4,188	586	[1]4,769	4,124	643
Under 15 years	93	74	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,485	6,950	532	2,624	2,414	209	186	167	19	18	14	4
20-24 years	7,126	6,613	510	9,305	8,717	584	927	859	67	420	397	22
25-29 years	1,349	1,167	181	3,194	2,868	325	866	767	99	773	702	71
30-34 years	484	404	78	1,021	910	111	694	603	91	699	610	89
35-39 years	216	184	32	415	357	57	575	487	88	614	521	93
40-44 years	139	115	24	219	193	25	479	413	66	538	447	90
45-49 years	68	58	10	104	88	16	379	323	56	395	324	71
50-54 years	24	19	5	55	50	5	248	211	37	368	306	62
55-59 years	8	8	-	35	32	3	171	141	30	300	238	62
60-64 years	4	3	1	9	8	1	118	103	15	235	209	26
65-69 years	3	2	1	9	8	1	83	69	14	219	189	30
70-74 years	-	-	-	4	4	-	39	36	3	115	106	9
75 years and over	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	9	1	75	61	14
Not stated	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	2,664	2,663	1	2,674	2,673	1	573	573	-	563	563	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,133	1,133	-	344	344	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,040	1,039	1	1,365	1,364	1	64	64	-	20	20	-
25-29 years	285	285	-	583	583	-	93	93	-	74	74	-
30-34 years	90	90	-	195	195	-	86	86	-	79	79	-
35-39 years	43	43	-	88	88	-	98	98	-	72	72	-
40-44 years	21	21	-	40	40	-	52	52	-	67	67	-
45-49 years	20	20	-	30	30	-	58	58	-	70	70	-
50-54 years	14	14	-	8	8	-	40	40	-	56	56	-
55-59 years	2	2	-	11	11	-	33	33	-	41	41	-
60-64 years	4	4	-	4	4	-	23	23	-	29	29	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	3	3	-	15	15	-	31	31	-
70-74 years	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	18	18	-
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-
Not stated	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	29,943	23,370	6,573	30,458	23,928	6,530	7,105	5,708	1,397	6,588	5,148	1,440
Under 15 years	65	9	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,713	8,128	2,585	3,099	2,204	895	72	65	7	3	-	3
20-24 years	13,563	11,151	2,412	16,297	13,356	2,941	987	896	91	329	298	31
25-29 years	3,107	2,267	840	6,489	5,003	1,486	1,399	1,160	239	968	813	155
30-34 years	1,284	947	337	2,399	1,782	617	1,273	1,015	258	1,033	849	184
35-39 years	606	425	181	1,054	765	289	1,043	815	228	946	732	214
40-44 years	312	232	80	572	440	132	849	658	191	841	641	200
45-49 years	173	125	48	286	207	79	592	442	150	703	543	160
50-54 years	70	45	25	140	91	49	403	287	116	540	377	163
55-59 years	26	22	4	67	45	22	215	167	48	471	333	138
60-64 years	13	10	3	31	21	10	158	114	44	308	218	90
65-69 years	6	5	1	15	9	6	79	63	16	259	199	60
70-74 years	4	3	1	6	2	4	28	21	7	115	92	23
75 years and over	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	5	2	72	53	19
Not stated	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
WYOMING	2,076	2,013	63	2,206	2,147	59	1,107	1,079	28	976	944	32
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,010	992	18	332	323	9	31	31	-	2	2	-
20-24 years	812	778	34	1,144	1,113	31	202	198	4	79	77	2
25-29 years	151	143	8	440	428	12	211	205	6	166	158	8
30-34 years	48	45	3	149	144	5	177	171	6	164	159	5
35-39 years	28	28	-	63	61	2	158	152	6	150	143	7
40-44 years	11	11	-	37	37	-	109	107	2	117	114	3
45-49 years	6	6	-	18	18	-	86	83	3	93	91	2
50-54 years	5	5	-	8	8	-	57	57	-	68	66	2
55-59 years	2	2	-	5	5	-	33	33	-	56	55	1
60-64 years	1	1	-	4	4	-	19	19	-	34	34	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	5	5	-	16	16	-	23	22	1
70-74 years	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	15	14	1
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	9	9	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

[1]Figures for race not stated are included in the total, but are not shown separately. For one reporting State, race not stated totaled 10 for both brides and grooms.
[2]Includes 155 first marriages of white brides and 78 of nonwhite brides 15 years of age and under.
[3]Includes 2 first marriages of white grooms and 2 remarriages of nonwhite grooms 15 years of age and under.
[4]Excludes 3,906 marriages in New Orleans.
[5]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

NOTE.—Data exclude 9,436 marriages of brides (8,261 in Louisiana) and 9,300 marriages of grooms (8,195 in Louisiana) for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Total of 12 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	148,607	99,559	10,427	29,409	9,212	148,607	101,263	9,302	28,894	9,148
Under 15 years	415	305	-	3	107	8	6	-	2	-
15 years	1,544	1,292	-	5	247	29	23	-	-	6
16 years	5,851	5,175	2	35	639	231	205	-	-	26
17 years	8,901	7,987	12	111	791	1,354	1,185	-	4	165
18 years	18,312	16,543	18	403	1,348	5,327	4,845	6	16	460
19 years	14,939	13,308	28	570	1,033	8,774	7,991	2	46	735
20 years	12,320	10,799	50	713	758	10,404	9,469	8	121	806
21 years	13,510	11,447	77	1,193	793	15,951	14,451	15	328	1,157
22 years	9,140	7,347	75	1,214	504	12,807	11,454	20	496	837
23 years	6,763	5,137	85	1,242	299	10,225	8,898	21	662	644
24 years	5,391	3,750	108	1,312	221	9,330	7,889	42	856	543
25 years	4,400	2,802	126	1,314	158	7,659	6,144	47	1,042	426
26 years	3,637	2,110	142	1,236	149	6,453	4,949	66	1,113	325
27 years	3,327	1,718	185	1,311	113	5,470	3,979	62	1,132	297
28 years	2,872	1,351	146	1,269	106	4,583	3,154	71	1,153	205
29 years	2,451	1,110	147	1,120	74	3,851	2,463	57	1,166	165
30 years	2,394	976	173	1,173	72	3,386	2,022	75	1,132	157
31 years	1,998	753	175	1,012	58	2,954	1,666	90	1,077	121
32 years	1,986	632	209	1,074	71	2,646	1,366	81	1,081	118
33 years	1,623	495	172	900	56	2,192	1,081	86	933	92
34 years	1,698	509	214	933	42	2,080	948	93	973	66
35 years	1,549	408	219	878	44	1,789	751	81	893	64
36 years	1,412	334	194	832	52	1,739	642	119	929	49
37 years	1,353	325	223	769	36	1,700	628	101	925	46
38 years	1,489	293	242	905	49	1,602	535	124	881	62
39 years	1,335	259	234	804	38	1,460	438	143	843	36
40 years	1,263	240	273	705	45	1,431	435	153	794	49
41 years	1,052	191	264	571	26	1,339	366	151	779	43
42 years	1,181	216	288	642	35	1,361	358	171	794	38
43 years	997	170	245	553	29	1,210	301	172	707	30
44 years	898	134	251	488	25	1,103	257	145	664	37
45-49 years	3,961	525	1,439	1,917	80	4,711	893	907	2,791	120
50-54 years	2,556	266	1,252	977	61	3,564	492	1,081	1,887	104
55-59 years	1,720	126	1,051	513	30	2,741	285	1,243	1,147	66
60-64 years	1,163	64	845	236	18	2,049	169	1,186	663	31
65-69 years	842	48	643	135	16	1,714	116	1,163	390	45
70-74 years	339	16	271	45	7	953	34	756	141	22
75 years and over	121	5	107	7	2	688	9	582	84	13
Not stated	1,904	393	242	289	980	1,739	366	182	249	942

NOTE.—States included: Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL	301,100	221,883	20,400	49,367	9,450	301,100	225,039	18,582	48,137	9,342
Under 15 years	506	396	-	3	107	8	6	-	2	-
15-19 years	[1]92,511	[1]86,904	100	1,445	4,062	[2]26,958	[2]25,484	[2]9	[2]72	1,393
20-24 years	102,792	90,649	726	8,828	2,589	121,263	113,472	179	3,620	3,992
25-29 years	36,858	23,905	1,444	10,896	613	61,168	49,995	589	9,162	1,422
30-34 years	20,913	9,472	1,961	9,152	328	28,527	17,955	868	9,137	567
35-39 years	14,687	4,724	2,338	7,377	248	17,343	7,998	1,215	7,858	272
40-44 years	10,776	2,655	2,748	5,164	209	12,771	4,408	1,637	6,509	217
45-49 years	7,688	1,447	2,943	3,178	120	9,400	2,461	2,025	4,760	154
50-54 years	4,961	686	2,533	1,651	91	6,992	1,367	2,434	3,069	122
55-59 years	3,285	330	2,103	805	47	5,442	755	2,729	1,866	92
60-64 years	2,110	172	1,571	341	26	4,012	435	2,509	1,010	58
65-69 years	1,380	96	1,087	178	19	2,984	245	2,122	551	66
70-74 years	534	33	443	51	7	1,477	57	1,219	174	27
75 years and over	182	10	160	9	3	1,011	30	865	98	18
Not stated	1,917	404	243	289	981	1,744	371	182	249	942
CONNECTICUT	17,677	13,788	1,076	2,812	1	17,677	13,581	1,012	3,082	2
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,030	3,006	1	23	-	768	767	-	1	-
20-24 years	6,966	6,618	26	321	1	5,987	5,882	2	101	2
25-29 years	2,955	2,246	62	647	-	4,522	3,985	32	505	-
30-34 years	1,680	976	101	603	-	2,186	1,520	48	618	-
35-39 years	1,087	463	146	478	-	1,360	729	74	557	-
40-44 years	767	248	164	355	-	904	306	95	503	-
45-49 years	489	136	145	208	-	651	188	105	358	-
50-54 years	324	49	168	107	-	514	110	171	233	-
55-59 years	179	21	118	40	-	312	46	156	110	-
60-64 years	112	18	77	17	-	255	27	166	62	-
65-69 years	58	5	41	12	-	140	14	100	26	-
70-74 years	22	-	21	1	-	47	2	38	7	-
75 years and over	6	-	6	-	-	29	3	25	1	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,454	1,977	136	339	2	2,454	1,994	141	317	2
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	670	667	-	3	-	228	228	-	-	-
20-24 years	861	814	2	44	1	958	929	1	27	1
25-29 years	341	246	8	87	-	537	470	4	63	-
30-34 years	211	124	16	71	-	250	188	5	57	-
35-39 years	130	63	17	50	-	148	74	9	65	-
40-44 years	82	27	17	38	-	102	51	11	40	-
45-49 years	64	18	20	26	-	72	22	19	31	-
50-54 years	37	9	21	6	1	47	14	17	15	1
55-59 years	21	4	9	8	-	40	5	25	10	-
60-64 years	17	2	12	3	-	32	7	19	6	-
65-69 years	12	1	11	-	-	23	4	17	2	-
70-74 years	3	-	1	2	-	9	1	8	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	5	1	-
Not stated	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
FLORIDA	26,924	16,812	2,713	7,391	8	26,924	17,277	2,400	7,241	6
Under 15 years	51	50	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,047	6,773	13	261	-	2,028	2,012	2	14	-
20-24 years	7,719	6,346	91	1,280	2	9,001	8,472	20	507	2
25-29 years	3,691	1,979	178	1,533	1	5,061	3,729	56	1,275	1
30-34 years	2,365	763	246	1,356	-	2,842	1,489	102	1,251	-
35-39 years	1,884	397	324	1,160	3	2,007	686	150	1,170	1
40-44 years	1,341	215	359	765	2	1,605	384	208	1,012	1
45-49 years	961	126	352	483	-	1,199	207	218	774	-
50-54 years	646	67	334	245	-	926	129	283	513	1
55-59 years	486	39	277	170	-	661	72	272	317	-
60-64 years	348	24	245	79	-	539	44	296	199	-
65-69 years	238	13	188	37	-	512	37	345	130	-
70-74 years	98	6	74	18	-	291	14	236	41	-
75 years and over	33	5	27	1	-	250	1	211	38	-
Not stated	16	9	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
IDAHO	8,120	5,270	588	2,249	13	8,120	5,649	396	2,072	3
Under 15 years	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,369	3,252	3	114	-	1,149	1,144	1	4	-
20-24 years	1,974	1,485	28	461	-	3,075	2,880	10	185	-
25-29 years	779	284	42	453	-	1,309	899	20	390	-
30-34 years	528	105	60	363	-	738	324	17	397	-
35-39 years	417	46	62	308	1	506	157	26	323	-
40-44 years	305	25	71	209	-	358	89	28	241	-
45-49 years	211	18	71	122	-	257	57	37	163	-
50-54 years	125	5	52	68	-	192	29	40	123	-
55-59 years	83	3	54	26	-	135	13	49	73	-
60-64 years	45	1	35	9	-	113	12	59	42	-
65-69 years	47	2	33	11	1	64	7	37	20	-
70-74 years	10	-	10	-	-	31	2	25	4	-
75 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	6	1	-
Not stated	212	31	66	104	11	186	36	41	106	3

[1]Includes 233 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under.
[2]Includes 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under: 2 in "Single"; 1 in "Widowed"; and 1 in "Divorced."

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE Total	BRIDE Previous marital status: Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated	GROOM Total	GROOM Previous marital status: Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
KANSAS	15,971	12,279	958	2,667	67	15,971	12,523	733	2,643	72
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	6,495	6,362	12	116	5	2,207	2,199	2	6	-
20-24 years	5,052	4,440	47	553	12	6,971	6,716	13	232	10
25-29 years	1,484	816	79	582	7	2,987	2,360	23	590	14
30-34 years	815	293	81	429	12	1,157	648	29	476	4
35-39 years	575	125	79	364	7	669	244	31	389	5
40-44 years	434	77	110	242	5	521	143	56	313	9
45-49 years	299	40	102	155	2	372	66	62	237	7
50-54 years	212	17	100	92	3	272	34	73	162	3
55-59 years	137	4	83	46	4	209	21	85	99	4
60-64 years	120	5	92	20	3	161	15	86	58	2
65-69 years	85	6	60	15	4	144	10	101	29	4
70-74 years	32	2	27	3	-	84	3	66	11	4
75 years and over	13	-	12	1	-	48	1	42	3	2
Not stated	182	56	74	49	3	169	63	64	38	4
LOUISIANA[3]	17,263	5,323	1,088	2,591	8,261	17,263	5,356	990	2,722	8,195
Under 15 years	168	61	-	1	106	2	1	-	1	-
15-19 years	6,829	2,705	7	124	3,993	2,251	874	1	8	1,368
20-24 years	4,787	1,697	50	525	2,515	7,015	2,798	17	273	3,927
25-29 years	1,502	335	77	515	575	2,787	916	36	472	1,363
30-34 years	936	131	95	439	271	1,310	277	58	440	535
35-39 years	706	69	126	321	190	804	130	62	375	237
40-44 years	588	45	152	253	138	689	82	82	347	178
45-49 years	438	29	171	175	63	541	40	118	280	103
50-54 years	285	19	140	76	50	395	23	115	180	77
55-59 years	167	8	90	49	20	322	18	125	126	53
60-64 years	89	3	62	13	11	228	7	124	73	24
65-69 years	87	2	60	16	9	200	3	114	49	34
70-74 years	28	-	13	9	6	95	1	62	19	13
75 years and over	8	-	6	1	1	65	-	50	11	4
Not stated	645	219	39	74	313	559	186	26	68	279
MAINE	8,079	6,339	461	1,279	-	8,079	6,365	437	1,277	-
Under 15 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,021	2,964	2	55	-	1,016	1,014	1	1	-
20-24 years	2,732	2,447	19	266	-	3,527	3,394	7	126	-
25-29 years	831	523	35	273	-	1,469	1,188	9	272	-
30-34 years	446	184	41	221	-	668	395	24	249	-
35-39 years	300	85	39	176	-	391	153	38	200	-
40-44 years	252	57	60	135	-	293	104	39	150	-
45-49 years	184	29	75	80	-	226	57	47	122	-
50-54 years	118	12	65	41	-	165	28	59	78	-
55-59 years	80	13	48	19	-	126	17	66	43	-
60-64 years	49	5	37	7	-	89	12	52	25	-
65-69 years	36	1	30	5	-	54	3	43	8	-
70-74 years	7	2	4	1	-	29	-	28	1	-
75 years and over	6	-	6	-	-	26	-	24	2	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	45,049	34,212	3,148	7,662	27	45,049	34,875	2,748	7,417	9
Under 15 years / 15-19 years	[1]14,786	[1]14,601	22	159	4	[2]3,434	[2]3,430	[2]1	[2]2	1
20-24 years	13,106	11,766	114	1,216	10	18,061	17,558	33	468	2
25-29 years	5,850	3,851	220	1,773	6	8,573	7,182	73	1,317	1
30-34 years	3,624	1,743	328	1,550	3	4,689	3,032	140	1,516	1
35-39 years	2,684	1,050	430	1,202	2	3,071	1,526	207	1,338	-
40-44 years	1,954	604	501	849	-	2,231	925	264	1,042	-
45-49 years	1,337	323	527	487	-	1,673	551	368	754	-
50-54 years	773	141	366	264	2	1,221	327	441	452	1
55-59 years	492	69	312	111	-	936	182	441	313	-
60-64 years	246	34	180	32	-	611	103	357	149	2
65-69 years	128	13	100	15	-	337	45	243	49	-
70-74 years	45	5	37	3	-	131	5	114	12	-
75 years and over	14	3	10	1	-	79	7	66	5	1
Not stated	10	9	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
MISSOURI	28,373	20,039	1,954	5,680	700	28,373	20,150	1,859	5,677	687
Under 15 years	21	21	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-
15-19 years	7,987	7,782	6	176	23	2,540	2,522	1	12	5
20-24 years	9,478	8,455	47	966	10	10,441	9,969	14	449	9
25-29 years	3,481	2,136	128	1,214	3	5,857	4,653	56	1,144	4
30-34 years	1,893	771	151	966	5	2,680	1,583	77	1,017	3
35-39 years	1,327	342	182	802	1	1,520	583	94	841	2
40-44 years	1,129	241	232	654	2	1,267	367	159	741	-
45-49 years	835	121	269	444	1	912	190	155	566	1
50-54 years	555	64	262	229	-	713	114	211	386	2
55-59 years	356	29	225	101	1	569	53	280	234	2
60-64 years	256	11	183	62	-	445	35	271	139	-
65-69 years	169	13	126	30	-	322	24	219	79	-
70-74 years	88	4	76	8	-	206	5	165	36	-
75 years and over	38	-	34	3	1	156	4	132	17	3
Not stated	760	49	33	25	653	740	44	25	15	656

[1]Includes 233 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under.
[2]Includes 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under: 2 in "Single"; 1 in "Widowed"; and 1 in "Divorced."
[3]Excludes 3,906 marriages in New Orleans.

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,184	5,095	473	1,616	-	7,184	5,172	443	1,569	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,926	1,904	2	20	-	371	370	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,343	2,056	13	274	-	2,815	2,719	3	93	-
25-29 years	1,006	607	34	365	-	1,476	1,143	15	318	-
30-34 years	617	251	39	327	-	785	455	18	312	-
35-39 years	447	137	51	259	-	539	239	25	275	-
40-44 years	298	64	65	169	-	378	118	39	221	-
45-49 years	219	32	80	107	-	274	61	48	165	-
50-54 years	125	22	54	49	-	168	25	44	99	-
55-59 years	103	12	58	33	-	167	24	95	48	-
60-64 years	44	2	32	10	-	81	10	46	25	-
65-69 years	30	2	26	2	-	71	7	58	6	-
70-74 years	20	2	17	1	-	38	-	33	5	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	20	-	19	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK[4]	52,718	44,381	3,403	4,725	209	52,718	44,862	3,429	4,247	180
Under 15 years	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,363	14,279	8	76	-	3,939	3,939	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,046	20,222	80	741	3	21,871	21,574	17	280	-
25-29 years	6,860	5,610	203	1,040	7	12,598	11,650	90	857	1
30-34 years	3,353	2,104	294	929	26	4,962	3,921	146	883	12
35-39 years	2,129	986	345	771	27	2,622	1,695	205	707	15
40-44 years	1,503	540	405	509	49	1,779	888	255	616	20
45-49 years	1,136	290	478	328	40	1,376	543	383	416	34
50-54 years	835	160	464	183	28	1,013	298	451	247	17
55-59 years	653	88	448	100	17	915	175	580	134	26
60-64 years	418	43	328	39	8	758	105	560	68	25
65-69 years	267	24	233	7	3	519	55	412	31	21
70-74 years	96	8	87	1	-	225	10	206	4	5
75 years and over	34	2	30	1	1	141	9	124	4	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,965	4,684	319	962	-	5,965	4,898	262	805	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,322	2,268	3	51	-	588	586	-	2	-
20-24 years	1,982	1,762	15	205	-	2,552	2,470	1	81	-
25-29 years	611	380	22	209	-	1,282	1,114	17	151	-
30-34 years	306	121	32	153	-	515	359	7	149	-
35-39 years	231	68	41	122	-	302	162	19	121	-
40-44 years	151	29	35	87	-	209	83	30	96	-
45-49 years	131	18	52	61	-	146	41	32	73	-
50-54 years	64	8	30	26	-	121	25	31	65	-
55-59 years	37	2	26	9	-	64	11	32	21	-
60-64 years	25	2	16	7	-	44	10	21	13	-
65-69 years	17	1	15	1	-	34	4	22	8	-
70-74 years	4	-	3	1	-	14	1	11	2	-
75 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	16	-	15	1	-
Not stated	79	24	25	30	-	78	32	24	22	-
TENNESSEE	21,854	17,001	1,333	3,359	161	21,854	16,999	1,313	3,360	182
Under 15 years	94	93	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,706	7,485	11	173	37	2,659	2,624	-	16	19
20-24 years	8,078	7,126	64	853	35	9,753	9,305	18	393	37
25-29 years	2,221	1,349	108	750	14	3,988	3,194	53	705	36
30-34 years	1,181	484	144	542	11	1,726	1,021	67	626	12
35-39 years	794	216	153	408	17	1,031	415	89	515	12
40-44 years	618	139	172	294	13	761	219	115	418	9
45-49 years	449	68	178	169	14	501	104	132	256	9
50-54 years	273	24	155	87	7	425	55	165	185	20
55-59 years	180	8	134	33	5	335	35	171	122	7
60-64 years	123	4	100	15	4	246	9	175	57	5
65-69 years	86	3	69	12	2	228	9	170	42	7
70-74 years	39	-	36	2	1	120	4	92	19	5
75 years and over	10	-	9	1	-	79	3	66	6	4
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,237	2,664	174	399	-	3,237	2,674	171	392	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,134	1,133	-	1	-	344	344	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,104	1,040	7	57	-	1,385	1,365	1	19	-
25-29 years	378	285	10	83	-	657	583	4	70	-
30-34 years	176	90	12	74	-	274	195	8	71	-
35-39 years	141	43	17	81	-	160	88	8	64	-
40-44 years	73	21	18	34	-	107	40	16	51	-
45-49 years	78	20	30	28	-	100	30	21	49	-
50-54 years	54	14	19	21	-	64	8	24	32	-
55-59 years	35	2	24	9	-	52	11	20	21	-
60-64 years	27	4	17	6	-	33	4	20	9	-
65-69 years	17	2	12	3	-	34	3	25	6	-
70-74 years	6	-	6	-	-	20	2	18	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-

[4]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
VIRGINIA	37,049	29,943	2,346	4,759	1	37,049	30,458	2,091	4,497	3
Under 15 years	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,785	10,713	9	63	-	3,102	3,099	-	3	-
20-24 years	14,550	13,563	111	876	-	16,627	16,297	21	308	1
25-29 years	4,506	3,107	213	1,186	-	7,459	6,489	91	877	2
30-34 years	2,557	1,284	295	978	-	3,432	2,399	109	924	-
35-39 years	1,649	606	305	738	-	2,000	1,054	161	785	-
40-44 years	1,161	312	357	492	-	1,413	572	231	610	-
45-49 years	765	173	354	238	-	989	286	262	441	-
50-54 years	473	70	283	120	-	680	140	290	250	-
55-59 years	241	26	174	41	-	538	67	309	162	-
60-64 years	171	13	141	17	-	339	31	240	68	-
65-69 years	85	6	70	9	-	274	15	204	55	-
70-74 years	32	4	27	1	-	121	6	105	10	-
75 years and over	7	-	7	-	-	74	2	68	4	-
Not stated	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
WYOMING	3,183	2,076	230	877	-	3,183	2,206	157	819	1
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,041	1,010	1	30	-	334	332	-	2	-
20-24 years	1,014	812	12	190	-	1,224	1,144	1	78	1
25-29 years	362	151	25	186	-	606	440	10	156	-
30-34 years	225	48	26	151	-	313	149	13	151	-
35-39 years	186	28	21	137	-	213	63	17	133	-
40-44 years	120	11	30	79	-	154	37	9	108	-
45-49 years	92	6	39	47	-	111	18	18	75	-
50-54 years	62	5	20	37	-	76	8	19	49	-
55-59 years	35	2	23	10	-	61	5	23	33	-
60-64 years	20	1	14	5	-	38	4	17	17	-
65-69 years	18	2	13	3	-	28	5	12	11	-
70-74 years	4	-	4	-	-	16	1	12	3	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	9	-	6	3	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Total of 10 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	207,206	157,915	40,227	7,007	1,000	1,057	207,206	160,046	38,879	6,361	932	988
Under 15 years	369	363	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
15 years	1,457	1,448	8	-	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	-
16 years	7,484	7,400	42	-	-	42	220	218	-	-	-	2
17 years	12,400	12,221	113	-	-	66	1,517	1,503	5	-	-	9
18 years	25,930	25,332	433	5	-	160	8,074	8,017	17	-	-	40
19 years	21,599	20,877	586	20	-	116	13,400	13,271	66	-	1	62
20 years	17,974	17,101	765	26	1	81	15,164	14,949	138	1	1	75
21 years	19,970	18,459	1,370	43	2	96	22,502	22,015	376	6	4	101
22 years	14,142	12,623	1,391	64	5	59	17,339	16,696	543	16	1	83
23 years	10,126	8,510	1,478	84	6	48	14,648	13,768	787	22	-	71
24 years	8,152	6,479	1,521	110	8	34	14,041	12,897	1,042	38	2	62
25 years	6,425	4,780	1,477	117	12	39	11,594	10,233	1,236	59	4	62
26 years	5,327	3,673	1,470	162	7	15	9,452	8,008	1,331	63	5	45
27 years	4,626	2,799	1,599	193	14	21	8,103	6,616	1,369	80	7	31
28 years	4,263	2,438	1,597	194	18	16	6,998	5,340	1,501	117	9	31
29 years	3,498	1,852	1,380	224	16	26	5,797	4,227	1,405	127	11	27
30 years	3,337	1,660	1,439	204	22	12	4,798	3,349	1,266	150	14	19
31 years	2,873	1,321	1,311	200	26	15	4,042	2,671	1,220	116	16	19
32 years	2,679	1,140	1,289	223	15	12	3,653	2,194	1,265	161	18	15
33 years	2,310	885	1,182	206	29	8	3,067	1,817	1,080	141	20	9
34 years	2,209	810	1,154	209	30	6	2,898	1,536	1,196	138	12	16
35 years	2,128	694	1,194	198	34	8	2,531	1,307	1,037	156	16	15
36 years	1,919	566	1,081	229	31	12	2,385	1,110	1,096	152	14	13
37 years	1,843	536	1,072	205	21	9	2,204	974	1,024	179	18	9
38 years	1,836	497	1,084	212	30	13	2,124	869	1,051	174	24	6
39 years	1,682	446	976	226	24	10	2,028	799	1,003	198	24	4
40 years	1,561	363	939	216	35	8	1,750	641	927	154	18	10
41 years	1,315	289	801	188	31	6	1,612	571	863	152	17	9
42 years	1,438	318	852	231	27	10	1,660	545	912	174	21	8
43 years	1,303	254	798	216	27	8	1,446	425	836	165	19	1
44 years	1,138	220	705	187	19	7	1,379	401	786	164	20	8
45-49 years	4,977	754	3,238	809	144	32	5,887	1,389	3,538	822	104	34
50-54 years	3,302	351	2,178	637	119	17	4,551	732	2,973	705	107	34
55-59 years	2,318	187	1,552	468	93	18	3,720	462	2,498	646	104	10
60-64 years	1,559	93	1,060	332	71	3	2,691	233	1,865	473	100	20
65-69 years	982	59	641	228	45	9	2,073	119	1,420	424	95	15
70-74 years	370	15	244	83	26	2	1,047	42	717	219	64	5
75 years and over	161	5	102	41	12	1	628	15	409	155	42	7
Not stated	224	97	105	17	-	5	170	74	81	14	-	1

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Tennessee, and Vermont.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL	393,483	294,651	75,643	13,104	1,803	8,282	393,483	299,152	72,580	11,521	1,741	8,489
Under 15 years	553	532	-	-	-	21	3	3	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	121,147	115,164	1,975	48	-	3,960	38,884	37,419	179	2	1	1,283
20-24 years	137,196	122,200	11,511	577	38	2,870	158,207	148,589	4,958	127	12	4,521
25-29 years	49,255	32,464	14,350	1,593	114	734	82,314	67,824	12,153	736	59	1,542
30-34 years	27,078	12,282	12,330	1,968	217	281	36,884	23,527	11,473	1,241	128	515
35-39 years	18,490	5,751	10,290	2,019	259	171	22,181	10,189	9,971	1,598	182	241
40-44 years	13,201	3,026	7,852	1,933	294	96	15,506	5,254	8,363	1,545	225	119
45-49 years	9,599	1,620	6,080	1,582	256	61	11,561	2,905	6,770	1,556	232	98
50-54 years	6,386	755	4,215	1,177	209	30	8,622	1,578	5,538	1,223	207	76
55-59 years	4,392	383	2,975	859	147	28	6,914	917	4,645	1,128	200	24
60-64 years	2,963	211	2,015	614	118	5	5,108	492	3,562	850	172	32
65-69 years	1,935	122	1,273	446	82	12	3,909	251	2,720	765	153	20
70-74 years	737	32	478	179	43	5	1,947	83	1,339	420	97	8
75 years or over	302	8	183	85	25	1	1,252	42	815	314	73	8
Not stated	249	101	116	24	1	7	191	79	94	16	-	2
ALABAMA	20,391	16,022	3,821	489	59	-	20,391	15,856	3,807	610	118	-
Under 15 years	148	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,525	8,313	210	2	-	-	2,219	2,211	8	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,132	5,400	691	38	3	-	9,375	8,975	387	13	-	-
25-29 years	2,072	1,255	747	64	6	-	3,602	2,889	664	44	5	-
30-34 years	1,091	437	587	61	6	-	1,627	961	598	61	7	-
35-39 years	791	238	485	63	5	-	958	411	476	63	8	-
40-44 years	583	120	384	74	5	-	696	198	420	72	6	-
45-49 years	419	64	284	63	8	-	541	110	346	75	10	-
50-54 years	278	20	204	47	7	-	437	50	296	75	16	-
55-59 years	153	13	104	28	8	-	340	22	224	83	11	-
60-64 years	97	7	60	24	6	-	203	10	139	35	19	-
65-69 years	64	1	46	14	3	-	222	11	146	46	19	-
70-74 years	20	1	9	8	2	-	88	1	60	21	6	-
75 years and over	9	-	7	2	-	-	79	3	43	22	11	-
Not stated	9	5	3	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	78,833	48,624	17,796	4,534	685	7,194	78,833	50,203	16,772	3,727	657	7,474
Under 15 years	93	78	-	-	-	15	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	24,099	19,888	616	21	-	3,574	7,852	6,593	87	2	-	1,170
20-24 years	24,270	18,625	2,873	211	13	2,548	30,028	24,509	1,348	39	4	4,128
25-29 years	10,795	5,959	3,636	552	39	609	15,791	11,276	2,914	243	18	1,340
30-34 years	6,080	2,102	2,943	725	85	225	7,846	4,120	2,849	402	42	433
35-39 years	4,217	957	2,312	724	110	114	4,927	1,652	2,433	572	77	193
40-44 years	3,015	482	1,690	658	132	53	3,563	905	1,917	548	114	79
45-49 years	2,232	267	1,278	566	94	27	2,658	499	1,451	539	108	61
50-54 years	1,452	125	883	360	73	11	1,864	298	1,082	365	79	40
55-59 years	1,001	61	626	260	45	9	1,429	167	865	309	78	10
60-64 years	703	44	433	188	36	2	1,065	96	665	240	53	11
65-69 years	543	28	324	156	32	3	903	48	589	224	38	4
70-74 years	217	5	124	71	14	3	507	23	328	130	23	3
75 years and over	94	1	47	35	11	-	380	13	231	112	23	1
Not stated	22	2	11	7	1	1	18	2	13	2	-	1
CONNECTICUT	17,677	13,788	3,518	338	30	3	17,677	13,583	3,764	292	35	3
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,030	3,006	24	-	-	-	768	767	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	6,966	6,618	345	3	-	-	5,987	5,884	103	-	-	-
25-29 years	2,955	2,246	673	33	1	2	4,522	3,985	529	7	1	-
30-34 years	1,680	976	654	46	4	-	2,186	1,520	639	25	2	-
35-39 years	1,087	463	558	63	2	1	1,360	729	581	45	4	1
40-44 years	767	248	464	48	7	-	904	306	543	48	6	1
45-49 years	489	136	303	43	7	-	651	188	415	42	6	-
50-54 years	324	49	232	40	3	-	514	110	355	43	5	1
55-59 years	179	21	130	26	2	-	312	46	231	32	3	-
60-64 years	112	18	74	18	2	-	255	27	197	27	4	-
65-69 years	58	5	42	10	1	-	140	14	111	14	1	-
70-74 years	22	-	14	7	1	-	47	2	38	5	2	-
75 years and over	6	-	5	1	-	-	29	3	21	4	1	-
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	2,454	1,977	451	21	3	2	2,454	1,994	425	28	5	2
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	670	667	3	-	-	-	228	228	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	861	814	46	-	-	1	958	929	27	-	1	1
25-29 years	341	246	92	3	-	-	537	470	64	2	1	-
30-34 years	211	124	86	1	-	-	250	188	59	2	1	-
35-39 years	130	63	65	2	-	-	148	74	67	7	-	-
40-44 years	82	27	51	4	-	-	102	51	50	1	-	-
45-49 years	64	18	41	3	2	-	72	22	47	3	-	-
50-54 years	37	9	24	3	-	1	47	14	31	1	-	1
55-59 years	21	4	15	2	-	-	40	5	32	3	-	-
60-64 years	17	2	14	1	-	-	32	7	19	5	1	-
65-69 years	12	1	9	2	-	-	23	4	17	2	-	-
70-74 years	3	-	3	-	-	-	9	1	6	1	1	-
75 years and over	2	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	5	1	-	-
Not stated	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
IOWA	22,600	17,699	4,021	615	75	190	22,600	17,995	3,924	489	71	121
Under 15 years	66	62	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	8,719	8,476	148	7	-	88	3,078	3,050	14	-	-	14
20-24 years	7,388	6,573	706	49	-	60	9,430	9,056	309	9	-	56
25-29 years	2,146	1,361	682	81	8	14	4,415	3,623	726	42	4	20
30-34 years	1,215	547	558	91	13	6	1,774	1,094	604	51	9	16
35-39 years	861	254	507	81	14	5	1,073	510	477	72	8	6
40-44 years	645	159	382	92	10	2	742	271	391	65	13	2
45-49 years	494	92	329	61	9	3	558	163	340	47	5	3
50-54 years	321	55	212	50	3	1	429	83	292	44	9	1
55-59 years	227	21	161	35	6	4	336	44	248	37	7	-
60-64 years	163	12	121	27	3	-	250	26	179	39	6	-
65-69 years	106	7	79	17	3	-	204	12	146	41	4	1
70-74 years	53	5	37	6	5	-	114	7	90	12	4	1
75 years and over	12	-	8	3	1	-	60	2	39	17	2	-
Not stated	184	75	91	15	-	3	137	54	69	13	-	1
MAINE	8,079	6,339	1,479	226	35	-	8,079	6,365	1,459	214	41	-
Under 15 years	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,021	2,964	57	-	-	-	1,016	1,014	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,732	2,447	268	17	-	-	3,527	3,394	128	5	-	-
25-29 years	831	523	258	47	3	-	1,469	1,188	262	18	1	-
30-34 years	446	184	229	31	2	-	668	395	245	25	3	-
35-39 years	300	85	176	35	4	-	391	153	207	28	3	-
40-44 years	252	57	169	22	4	-	293	104	151	30	8	-
45-49 years	184	29	122	28	5	-	226	57	130	34	5	-
50-54 years	118	12	81	18	7	-	165	28	104	25	8	-
55-59 years	80	13	52	12	3	-	126	17	86	20	3	-
60-64 years	49	5	34	7	3	-	89	12	62	9	6	-
65-69 years	36	1	24	8	3	-	54	3	37	11	3	-
70-74 years	7	2	4	-	1	-	29	-	25	4	-	-
75 years and over	6	-	5	1	-	-	26	-	20	5	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	50,487	38,811	9,342	2,021	288	25	50,487	39,594	8,907	1,718	238	30
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	17,069	16,817	236	4	-	12	6,131	6,102	21	-	-	8
20-24 years	17,076	15,679	1,325	62	4	6	20,265	19,602	631	16	6	10
25-29 years	5,875	3,847	1,771	243	12	2	10,389	8,713	1,552	111	9	4
30-34 years	3,231	1,352	1,534	305	39	1	4,399	2,828	1,358	191	19	3
35-39 years	2,236	579	1,295	326	36	-	2,630	1,172	1,199	234	24	1
40-44 years	1,525	251	940	299	35	-	1,723	523	957	221	22	-
45-49 years	1,181	138	748	250	45	-	1,374	272	850	221	31	-
50-54 years	808	63	517	189	39	-	1,056	170	660	201	25	-
55-59 years	619	41	409	139	28	2	918	107	605	177	29	-
60-64 years	446	24	301	94	26	1	699	66	468	138	24	3
65-69 years	264	17	165	67	14	1	513	27	341	117	27	1
70-74 years	98	-	65	27	6	-	233	9	150	60	14	-
75 years and over	58	3	35	16	4	-	155	3	113	31	8	-
Not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,184	5,095	1,849	221	19	-	7,184	5,172	1,793	204	15	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,926	1,904	22	-	-	-	371	370	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,343	2,056	278	9	-	-	2,815	2,719	94	2	-	-
25-29 years	1,006	607	371	27	1	-	1,476	1,143	320	13	-	-
30-34 years	617	251	322	41	3	-	785	455	302	27	1	-
35-39 years	447	137	275	32	3	-	539	239	273	26	1	-
40-44 years	298	64	193	37	4	-	378	118	231	27	2	-
45-49 years	219	32	158	24	5	-	274	61	182	28	3	-
50-54 years	125	22	85	17	1	-	168	25	119	23	1	-
55-59 years	103	12	73	17	1	-	167	24	123	17	3	-
60-64 years	44	2	34	7	1	-	81	10	59	10	2	-
65-69 years	30	2	22	6	-	-	71	7	50	14	-	-
70-74 years	20	2	14	4	-	-	38	-	27	9	2	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	12	8	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK[1]	52,718	44,381	7,667	628	42	-	52,718	44,862	7,267	541	48	-
Under 15 years	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,363	14,279	84	-	-	-	3,939	3,939	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,046	20,222	814	9	1	-	21,871	21,574	295	2	-	-
25-29 years	6,860	5,610	1,199	49	2	-	12,598	11,650	929	17	2	-
30-34 years	3,353	2,104	1,175	72	2	-	4,962	3,921	1,000	40	1	-
35-39 years	2,129	986	1,064	74	5	-	2,622	1,695	875	49	3	-
40-44 years	1,503	540	857	99	7	-	1,779	888	825	62	4	-
45-49 years	1,136	290	757	83	6	-	1,376	543	753	75	5	-
50-54 years	835	160	598	70	7	-	1,013	298	662	49	4	-
55-59 years	653	88	497	65	3	-	915	175	666	66	8	-
60-64 years	418	43	322	50	3	-	758	105	586	63	4	-
65-69 years	267	24	204	37	2	-	519	55	407	49	8	-
70-74 years	96	8	72	14	2	-	225	10	170	41	4	-
75 years and over	34	2	24	6	2	-	141	9	99	28	5	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[1]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
OHIO	60,922	44,988	12,842	2,199	327	566	60,922	45,875	12,339	1,914	244	550
Under 15 years	30	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	16,174	15,673	254	5	-	242	5,803	5,711	18	-	-	74
20-24 years	21,753	19,506	1,951	93	7	196	22,343	21,296	762	13	1	271
25-29 years	8,299	5,518	2,416	275	25	65	13,532	11,089	2,169	144	5	125
30-34 years	4,704	2,170	2,133	341	41	19	6,105	3,950	1,892	206	27	30
35-39 years	3,243	1,029	1,807	337	56	14	3,799	1,792	1,714	251	27	15
40-44 years	2,317	551	1,394	317	48	7	2,637	937	1,421	241	25	13
45-49 years	1,624	269	1,043	259	41	12	1,963	522	1,123	277	31	10
50-54 years	1,076	116	718	202	37	3	1,534	271	1,026	207	27	3
55-59 years	755	65	509	144	33	4	1,207	170	798	208	27	4
60-64 years	489	28	329	114	18	-	888	74	647	141	24	2
65-69 years	292	17	186	78	11	-	605	34	435	113	21	2
70-74 years	104	5	70	22	7	-	338	15	230	71	22	-
75 years and over	45	2	28	11	3	1	153	3	100	42	7	1
Not stated	17	10	4	1	-	2	15	11	4	-	-	-
OREGON	9,998	7,319	2,025	534	82	38	9,998	7,522	1,922	454	58	42
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	3,926	3,846	74	3	-	3	1,374	1,367	7	-	-	-
20-24 years	2,897	2,531	336	19	6	5	3,843	3,684	141	9	-	9
25-29 years	970	551	353	55	6	5	1,879	1,532	316	24	2	5
30-34 years	536	177	274	76	7	2	850	480	308	53	5	4
35-39 years	465	95	262	95	6	7	543	205	252	73	10	3
40-44 years	362	55	200	95	9	3	408	122	217	64	4	1
45-49 years	265	24	170	51	15	5	278	48	160	58	7	5
50-54 years	212	16	129	50	13	4	226	28	138	48	6	6
55-59 years	145	8	86	43	6	2	199	27	128	35	7	2
60-64 years	104	5	64	26	9	-	170	15	107	40	6	2
65-69 years	75	8	52	11	2	2	119	9	73	28	4	5
70-74 years	20	-	12	8	-	-	58	3	41	8	6	-
75 years and over	15	-	10	2	3	-	44	1	29	13	1	-
Not stated	5	2	3	-	-	-	7	1	5	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	21,854	17,001	3,899	611	107	236	21,854	16,999	3,801	673	138	243
Under 15 years	94	93	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,706	7,485	177	4	-	40	2,659	2,624	17	-	1	17
20-24 years	8,078	7,126	863	37	2	50	9,753	9,305	387	16	-	45
25-29 years	2,221	1,349	746	89	6	31	3,988	3,194	698	45	9	42
30-34 years	1,181	484	574	88	10	25	1,726	1,021	588	84	8	25
35-39 years	794	216	451	86	15	26	1,031	415	480	99	15	22
40-44 years	618	139	337	91	24	27	761	219	425	82	15	20
45-49 years	449	68	294	63	12	12	501	104	296	73	12	16
50-54 years	273	24	176	53	12	8	425	55	262	72	13	23
55-59 years	180	8	117	41	8	6	335	35	219	61	16	4
60-64 years	123	4	86	26	5	2	246	9	165	48	11	13
65-69 years	86	3	48	20	9	6	228	9	149	47	17	6
70-74 years	39	-	25	8	4	2	120	4	73	30	9	4
75 years and over	10	-	5	5	-	-	79	3	42	16	12	6
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,237	2,664	498	70	5	-	3,237	2,674	502	57	4	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,134	1,133	1	-	-	-	344	344	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,104	1,040	61	3	-	-	1,385	1,365	20	-	-	-
25-29 years	378	285	87	6	-	-	657	583	71	3	-	-
30-34 years	176	90	78	7	1	-	274	195	73	6	-	-
35-39 years	141	43	84	13	1	-	160	88	66	6	-	-
40-44 years	73	21	45	7	-	-	107	40	61	6	-	-
45-49 years	78	20	49	7	2	-	100	30	64	6	-	-
50-54 years	54	14	32	8	-	-	64	8	45	9	2	-
55-59 years	35	2	26	7	-	-	52	11	35	5	1	-
60-64 years	27	4	17	6	-	-	33	4	20	8	1	-
65-69 years	17	2	10	5	-	-	34	3	26	5	-	-
70-74 years	6	-	5	-	1	-	20	2	15	3	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	37,049	29,943	6,435	597	46	28	37,049	30,458	5,898	600	69	24
Under 15 years	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	10,785	10,713	69	2	-	1	3,102	3,099	3	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,550	13,563	954	27	2	4	16,627	16,297	326	3	-	1
25-29 years	4,506	3,107	1,319	69	5	6	7,459	6,489	939	23	2	6
30-34 years	2,557	1,284	1,183	83	4	3	3,432	2,399	958	68	3	4
35-39 years	1,649	606	949	88	2	4	2,000	1,054	871	73	2	-
40-44 years	1,161	312	746	90	9	4	1,413	572	754	78	6	3
45-49 years	765	173	504	81	5	2	989	286	613	78	9	3
50-54 years	473	70	324	70	7	2	680	140	466	61	12	1
55-59 years	241	26	170	40	4	1	538	67	385	75	7	4
60-64 years	171	13	126	26	6	-	339	31	249	47	11	1
65-69 years	85	6	62	15	2	-	274	15	193	54	11	1
70-74 years	32	4	24	4	-	-	121	6	86	25	4	-
75 years and over	7	-	5	2	-	-	74	2	55	15	2	-
Not stated	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE: Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.
BRIDE																
TOTAL	328,918	243,218	85,663	13,638	50	580	643	271	1,078	958	2,475	2,592	1,550	214	2,737	710
Alabama	20,391	18,290	2,099	...	1	2	15	9	4	-	6	314	1,092	-	44	21
Connecticut	17,677	15,065	2,612	1	-	-	13	2	...	-	15	29	1	1	13	4
Florida	26,924	24,651	2,271	95	5	10	35	9	47	7	42	...	144	1	119	81
Idaho	8,120	4,553	3,565	4	8	4	119	34	-	-	1	4	1	...	18	2
Iowa	22,600	17,811	4,760	5	6	4	50	27	5	-	6	6	2	3	601	24
Maryland	45,049	21,241	23,806	26	8	8	84	10	499	938	2,347	125	38	3	78	47
Mississippi	58,116	24,868	33,248	13,420	6	467	125	13	17	7	16	1,996	179	2	937	280
Missouri	28,373	25,780	2,593	10	6	47	67	24	3	-	5	12	4	-	644	46
Montana	6,410	5,194	1,216	1	4	3	35	14	2	-	2	3	1	196	11	8
Nebraska	11,484	10,010	1,474	3	2	4	24	108	-	-	2	3	3	1	32	6
New York[1]	52,718	50,174	2,544	11	1	3	28	3	455	2	20	51	11	3	53	20
South Dakota	5,965	4,597	1,368	1	1	-	20	12	-	1	1	4	3	2	17	5
Tennessee	21,854	18,268	3,586	61	2	28	27	6	6	3	9	41	70	2	167	164
Vermont	3,237	2,716	521	-	-	-	1	-	40	-	3	4	1	-	3	2
GROOM																
TOTAL	328,918	228,425	100,456	454	123	230	1,192	458	1,428	968	2,380	1,032	1,873	271	2,930	771
Alabama	20,391	16,903	3,485	...	9	13	59	17	14	8	13	450	1,297	2	94	54
Connecticut	17,677	13,898	3,779	10	4	7	50	12	...	2	28	38	14	5	41	16
Florida	26,924	23,296	3,626	134	11	21	116	16	67	5	50	...	287	6	180	101
Idaho	8,120	4,179	3,941	17	12	9	176	29	2	1	3	9	7	...	29	13
Iowa	22,600	16,610	5,961	10	9	12	129	52	17	2	17	15	10	7	913	51
Maryland	45,049	19,664	25,382	63	23	28	184	19	549	928	2,158	212	70	7	184	99
Mississippi[2]	58,116	24,533	33,583	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	28,373	24,238	4,135	21	15	65	118	53	15	3	14	24	19	6	945	90
Montana	6,410	4,872	1,538	8	8	4	78	24	2	-	1	7	7	205	20	15
Nebraska	11,484	9,316	2,168	7	4	6	59	170	2	-	3	10	2	9	94	22
New York[1]	52,718	47,707	5,011	27	16	7	110	22	682	13	57	153	-	9	144	62
South Dakota	5,965	4,187	1,778	3	5	4	39	29	3	-	3	9	2	5	25	16
Tennessee	21,854	16,617	5,237	151	7	53	59	14	13	5	27	94	153	9	255	224
Vermont	3,237	2,405	832	3	-	1	15	1	62	1	6	11	5	1	6	8

MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.
BRIDE																			
TOTAL	1,697	904	3,260	2,324	120	125	1,310	681	2,428	95	774	287	921	41	182	2,580	45	5,244	493
Alabama	7	8	31	19	2	3	10	26	24	18	15	1	3	1	3	13	2	34	31
Connecticut	2	1	3	1	18	8	455	12	3	-	9	1	2	3	21	96	-	1,684	7
Florida	25	12	36	16	16	39	94	99	18	8	36	-	4	4	16	111	6	362	53
Idaho	8	9	1	1	1	1	2	9	17	2	17	231	12	5	1	2	2	11	2
Iowa	...	32	4	3	1	8	5	34	1,713	8	165	6	622	2	-	3	2	15	8
Maryland	21	21	55	11	35	...	237	70	25	13	34	2	13	11	23	2,074	4	2,778	162
Mississippi	57	47	1,342	2,246	11	18	33	205	37	...	368	9	19	2	2	28	6	115	63
Missouri	517	583	19	13	4	4	14	44	35	8	...	4	70	1	3	9	7	37	3
Montana	9	7	3	1	-	3	4	3	37	1	11	...	4	1	1	3	4	10	6
Nebraska	724	156	2	-	1	2	4	10	30	3	60	3	...	-	2	-	3	10	1
New York[1]	5	4	9	2	18	19	286	61	7	8	13	2	4	6	15	206	4	...	15
South Dakota	303	15	6	1	2	3	2	11	466	2	13	25	161	2	-	3	2	9	2
Tennessee	19	9	1,749	10	2	14	20	94	16	24	31	3	7	2	2	22	3	41	140
Vermont	-	-	-	-	9	3	144	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	93	10	-	138	-
GROOM																			
TOTAL	1,950	1,358	2,370	287	205	267	1,878	1,058	2,727	264	702	373	1,120	60	267	3,231	83	6,042	758
Alabama	23	19	43	65	7	12	33	66	59	71	33	7	4	1	1	39	8	104	99
Connecticut	12	7	11	7	33	27	636	41	9	8	19	7	7	6	27	179	2	1,991	14
Florida	30	19	75	63	16	62	127	136	38	32	51	8	9	4	14	155	8	491	125
Idaho	14	12	7	6	5	5	10	22	15	6	16	253	16	10	5	8	6	47	6
Iowa	...	79	17	11	1	7	9	70	1,789	2	239	18	738	4	1	21	9	60	9
Maryland	54	41	103	34	53	...	294	170	55	39	92	11	22	18	24	2,192	12	2,843	199
Mississippi[2]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	580	856	38	31	5	16	30	108	56	16	...	10	106	4	7	34	11	135	19
Montana	13	12	9	1	2	3	9	18	34	7	18	...	9	2	2	9	6	24	8
Nebraska	826	238	5	8	1	5	4	33	68	2	99	9	...	-	2	8	4	32	4
New York[1]	26	14	37	15	57	75	485	178	36	9	42	5	12	8	38	502	6	...	44
South Dakota	342	28	6	4	6	7	9	21	537	5	19	38	184	2	1	5	1	24	5
Tennessee	30	33	2,018	37	4	41	32	189	28	65	67	7	13	-	2	56	9	97	222
Vermont	-	-	1	5	15	7	200	6	3	2	7	-	-	1	143	23	1	194	4

[1]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
[2]Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

Table 11. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																		Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL	322	1,369	251	435	10,480	203	148	212	10,441	631	189	115	2,541	2,475	1,972	1,532	496	844	37
Alabama	4	49	10	-	39	1	18	1	125	41	1	2	14	5	8	15	1	6	2
Connecticut	1	14	3	1	39	90	1	1	4	3	-	12	8	2	1	4	1	22	-
Florida	3	139	16	4	172	12	27	5	57	47	1	6	52	8	32	51	-	89	2
Idaho	17	7	4	364	8	2	1	7	4	17	156	-	1	2,186	3	10	56	193	2
Iowa	12	19	15	3	17	1	2	52	2	24	1	-	6	8	2	1,205	2	19	29
Maryland	4	554	30	11	9,355	51	30	4	44	48	4	17	1,954	19	1,769	42	2	68	2
Mississippi	8	225	49	7	101	8	39	3	10,166	320	2	1	57	13	47	94	5	30	-
Missouri	4	38	82	6	26	-	7	7	24	60	1	1	6	14	12	38	10	14	-
Montana	135	7	7	22	11	-	3	50	2	14	15	-	2	192	5	11	205	147	-
Nebraska	2	7	5	4	3	-	-	79	2	11	-	-	-	13	2	10	128	9	-
New York[1]	2	129	10	5	660	30	4	2	10	16	1	75	29	5	22	15	2	182	-
South Dakota	130	3	2	4	4	-	-	...	1	5	3	-	3	4	1	20	84	9	-
Tennessee	-	174	18	2	41	3	16	1	...	25	4	1	406	6	67	17	-	11	-
Vermont	-	4	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	...	3	-	1	-	-	45	-
	GROOM																		
TOTAL	421	1,924	373	565	11,182	312	321	271	497	862	254	166	2,936	2,583	2,003	1,632	590	871	37
Alabama	31	97	29	9	100	5	53	8	191	105	2	4	59	14	17	28	1	8	3
Connecticut	2	62	13	8	124	132	5	-	10	29	3	21	28	12	3	17	1	39	-
Florida	4	204	25	8	241	17	101	6	86	129	4	7	109	24	28	54	5	117	2
Idaho	17	27	7	428	25	2	5	10	18	31	179	-	8	2,121	9	22	68	188	-
Iowa	27	50	19	12	37	4	9	102	13	47	7	-	17	27	4	1,217	16	25	29
Maryland	13	750	51	14	9,345	67	63	3	90	132	14	24	2,096	34	1,783	74	4	45	3
Mississippi[2]	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-
Missouri	10	109	124	12	89	4	9	14	43	119	6	-	29	20	12	51	14	20	-
Montana	139	18	14	32	22	3	3	51	6	28	18	2	6	243	10	19	219	140	-
Nebraska	12	23	27	13	23	-	4	67	6	37	7	1	2	24	5	24	153	4	-
New York[1]	9	276	27	15	1,036	56	23	3	28	80	3	100	104	21	38	61	5	235	-
South Dakota	152	16	10	8	20	2	1	...	5	18	4	1	4	17	5	29	96	3	-
Tennessee	4	279	26	4	103	7	45	6	...	102	7	6	468	23	89	33	8	13	-
Vermont	1	13	1	2	17	13	-	1	1	5	-	...	6	3	-	3	-	34	-

[1]Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
[2]Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 29 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL[1]	[2]179,455	14,131	13,979	14,569	14,937	15,634	16,356	14,583	12,718	15,877	16,670	14,787	14,848
Divorces[3]	[2]174,390	13,720	13,567	14,201	14,462	15,086	15,673	14,396	12,578	15,513	16,149	14,419	14,354
Annulments[4]	[2]2,046	179	143	153	186	176	175	163	127	156	175	151	168
Alabama[1]	9,076	716	706	693	700	789	765	752	794	796	853	742	770
Connecticut	2,853	223	254	209	271	363	488	9	1	197	323	202	313
Delaware	547	40	51	53	37	33	35	49	57	61	63	2	66
District of Columbia	1,186	120	107	71	105	137	286	17	15	7	87	70	164
Florida	20,468	1,520	1,501	1,701	1,769	2,012	1,930	1,847	1,577	1,697	1,724	1,544	1,646
Idaho	[5]2,586	147	201	188	162	196	182	213	193	231	206	197	195
Iowa	5,596	432	421	430	498	474	467	454	486	484	534	459	457
Kansas	5,312	456	417	394	480	444	496	381	402	522	471	423	426
Maine	2,207	173	207	125	198	219	232	52	12	236	384	282	87
Maryland	4,934	358	353	408	428	418	406	463	361	441	464	378	456
Michigan[6]	14,925	1,118	875	1,201	1,381	1,146	1,331	1,388	1,292	1,358	1,327	1,306	1,202
Minnesota	4,004	382	342	343	323	352	348	327	271	286	342	331	357
Mississippi	5,419	396	414	610	464	637	383	325	139	685	463	671	232
Missouri	12,943	1,001	1,110	1,062	1,093	1,044	1,105	1,011	860	1,241	1,300	1,084	1,032
Montana	1,989	126	151	166	168	181	176	178	171	162	209	132	169
Nebraska	2,403	168	195	196	207	218	216	176	167	228	219	196	217
New Hampshire	1,119	81	80	83	110	106	103	137	13	14	118	178	96
New Jersey	5,036	520	429	427	433	466	431	383	483	468	260	215	521
New Mexico	[7]2,940	236	222	213	242	237	222	244	223	294	242	239	235
North Dakota	590	43	33	38	45	43	44	57	59	70	58	46	54
Ohio	21,854	1,755	1,798	1,720	1,724	1,869	2,305	1,542	1,323	1,749	2,292	1,719	2,058
Oklahoma[8]	13,174	1,156	1,086	1,124	1,130	983	1,111	1,173	1,141	1,197	1,126	972	975
Oregon	6,311	505	515	470	535	537	508	637	426	565	616	521	476
Pennsylvania	11,946	919	926	1,082	961	1,029	1,135	902	893	1,026	995	952	1,126
South Dakota	936	58	61	82	83	80	71	106	82	73	75	87	78
Tennessee	7,754	662	757	724	625	700	734	561	386	501	784	868	452
Utah[9]	2,263	193	184	159	185	206	190	193	177	228	184	182	182
Virginia	7,834	511	489	503	527	590	559	947	647	852	847	688	674
Wyoming[6]	1,250	116	94	94	53	125	97	59	67	208	104	101	132

[1]Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
[2]Includes 272 divorces and 94 annulments, month not stated.
[3]Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[4]Excludes data for Connecticut and Utah.
[5]Includes 272 divorces and 3 annulments, month not stated.
[6]Incomplete.
[7]Includes 91 annulments, month not stated.
[8]Estimated.
[9]Excludes annulments.

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: 24 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Nonsupport	Under age	Other	Not stated
TOTAL[1]	149,585	2,226	541	742	74,100	28,668	3,516	339	114	2,773	83	34,545	1,938
Divorces	147,902	2,218	202	741	74,016	28,585	3,493	116	98	2,768	1	34,392	1,272
Annulments	1,517	-	338	-	21	6	16	223	16	2	82	153	660
Alabama[1]	9,076	448	29	13	4,277	3,560	467	-	7	52	2	178	43
Connecticut	2,853	83	-	12	1,712	810	131	15	18	-	-	[2]32	40
Delaware	547	14	3	-	30	81	8	-	-	1	-	-	410
Florida	20,468	163	111	-	12,789	5,558	1,136	52	4	-	2	[3]602	51
Georgia[4]	9,000	27	-	27	6,050	1,962	423	-	9	-	-	55	447
Idaho	2,586	6	-	14	2,028	142	8	13	4	51	12	[5]132	176
Iowa	5,596	33	17	84	5,031	328	78	3	4	1	9	8	-
Kansas	5,312	32	31	41	3,330	473	22	27	14	1,329	13	-	-
Maine	2,207	20	-	-	1,972	136	25	-	-	48	-	-	6
Massachusetts	6,003	101	-	24	4,391	1,169	134	-	-	70	-	2	112
Michigan[6]	14,925	13	-	29	13,387	770	69	6	-	466	-	52	133
Mississippi	5.419	333	28	32	2,550	1,985	384	-	6	-	-	34	67
Missouri	12,943	115	16	68	199	1,878	165	-	4	193	-	[7]10,072	233
Montana	1,989	20	15	19	1,511	226	8	49	3	-	11	[8]127	-
Nebraska	2,403	40	15	14	1,500	166	324	8	7	311	5	13	-
New Hampshire	1,119	64	9	16	484	159	22	16	-	23	6	[9]319	1
North Dakota	590	10	-	7	376	82	7	2	6	38	4	58	-
Ohio	21,854	53	82	118	1,462	702	-	126	-	-	-	[10]19,283	28
Oregon	6,311	3	1	29	5,505	569	8	1	16	4	-	7	168
South Dakota	936	1	3	8	746	86	13	6	3	60	4	3	3
Tennessee	7,754	147	44	67	4,291	1,150	72	-	-	-	-	[11]1,966	17
Vermont	610	12	-	-	325	10	-	-	6	81	-	[12]174	2
Virginia	7,834	486	137	112	-	6,594	-	15	2	-	10	[13]477	1
Wyoming[6]	1,250	2	-	8	154	72	12	-	1	45	5	[14]951	-

[1] Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
[2] Includes 19 divorces for "cruelty and habitual intemperance."
[3] Includes 565 divorces for "ungovernable temper," and 20 for "not consummated."
[4] Estimated.
[5] Includes 83 divorces for "separated 5 years," and 42 for "wilful neglect."
[6] Incomplete.
[7] Divorces for "indignities."
[8] Includes 117 divorces for "nonsupport-neglect."
[9] Includes 309 divorces for "treatment injurious to health or reason, or both."
[10] Includes 7,971 divorces and annulments for "gross neglect and extreme cruelty," 10,749 for "gross neglect and neglect of duty," 563 divorces for "wilful absence and gross neglect."
[11] Includes 1,927 divorces and annulments for "nonsupport and abandonment."
[12] Includes 169 divorces for "living apart 3 years."
[13] Includes 413 divorces for "desertion and cruelty," and 27 for "adultery and desertion."
[14] Includes 36 divorces for "separation," and 904 for "intolerable dignities."

NOTE.—Legal grounds for decrees reported by States, which appeared to be closely related, were included in the categories listed in the table as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes: "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes: "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," and "physical cruelty." Desertion includes: "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes: "drunkenness," "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes: "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes: "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes: "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO— Husband	Wife	Other[1] or not stated party
TOTAL[2]	149,585	41,099	106,428	2,058
Divorces[3]	142,579	39,195	101,404	1,980
Annulments[3]	1,388	440	889	59
Alabama[2]	9,076	2,550	6,489	37
Connecticut	2,853	693	2,160	-
Delaware	547	166	381	-
Florida	20,468	6,722	13,700	46
Georgia[4]	9,000	2,331	5,022	1,647
Idaho	2,586	697	1,748	141
Iowa	5,596	1,220	4,364	12
Kansas	5,312	1,297	4,014	1
Maine	2,207	508	1,699	-
Massachusetts	6,003	1,354	4,649	-
Michigan[5]	14,925	3,978	10,947	-
Mississippi	5,419	2,067	3,352	-
Missouri	12,943	3,309	9,618	16
Montana	1,989	512	1,463	14
Nebraska	2,403	492	1,871	40
New Hampshire	1,119	297	822	-
North Dakota	590	156	427	7
Ohio	21,854	5,750	16,104	-
Oregon	6,311	1,608	4,669	34
South Dakota	936	225	710	1
Tennessee	7,754	1,962	5,730	62
Vermont	610	200	410	-
Virginia	7,834	2,662	5,172	-
Wyoming[5]	1,250	343	907	-

[1]Divorce and annulment decrees classified as "Other," i. e., decrees granted to both parties, parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or decrees of separate maintenance, totaled 1,429.
[2]Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
[3]Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[4]Estimated.
[5]Incomplete.

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 22 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
TOTAL[1]	143,035	76,847	31,159	18,453	7,296	3,315	1,576	4,389
Divorces[2]	136,150	73,819	29,635	17,557	6,921	3,165	1,487	3,566
Annulments[2]	1,267	856	70	18	3	2	-	318
Alabama[1]	9,076	4,485	1,733	923	331	125	95	1,384
Connecticut	2,853	876	783	468	208	68	34	416
Florida	20,468	12,062	4,469	2,364	766	251	152	404
Georgia[3]	9,000	4,878	1,962	1,098	432	153	81	396
Idaho	2,586	1,211	577	376	150	61	43	168
Iowa	5,596	2,755	1,281	877	352	160	101	70
Kansas[4]	5,312	2,814	1,094	800	342	135	127	-
Maine	2,207	943	585	398	152	71	58	-
Michigan[5] [6]	14,925	8,836	2,972	1,814	791	320	188	4
Mississippi[7]	5,419	3,052	1,121	585	291	104	127	139
Missouri	12,943	7,682	2,631	1,498	554	209	157	212
Montana	1,989	976	496	304	118	55	35	5
Nebraska[4]	2,403	1,129	583	401	133	66	51	40
New Hampshire[8]	1,119	463	308	197	73	[9]69	---	9
North Dakota[10]	590	244	161	107	43	16	19	-
Ohio	21,854	11,921	4,849	2,986	1,238	[9]857	---	3
Oregon	6,311	3,369	1,405	977	333	[9]190	---	37
South Dakota[4]	936	402	229	151	84	37	32	1
Tennessee	7,754	3,656	1,613	895	412	159	143	876
Vermont[4]	610	286	150	88	43	25	17	1
Virginia	7,834	4,171	1,884	943	373	148	91	224
Wyoming[4] [6]	1,250	636	273	203	77	36	25	-

[1]Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
[2]Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
[3]Estimated.
[4]Total number of children.
[5]Children under 17 years of age.
[6]Incomplete.
[7]There is no specific definition for the term "minor."
[8]Children under 21 years of age.
[9]Four or more children.
[10]All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE: Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years
TOTAL[1]	141,204	9,832	13,708	12,576	11,483	11,167	10,761	9,735	6,277	4,997	4,720	4,756	4,274
Alabama	9,076	825	660	925	751	632	688	682	424	341	243	312	268
Connecticut	2,853	15	83	155	154	245	224	226	159	134	123	141	120
Florida	20,468	1,539	1,872	1,603	1,561	1,572	1,609	1,289	931	851	827	764	655
Georgia[2]	9,000	1,305	927	693	765	765	666	531	306	306	261	252	279
Idaho	2,586	281	201	159	135	126	120	94	56	43	64	67	43
Iowa	5,596	616	701	626	463	440	389	382	222	135	119	171	133
Kansas	5,312	209	578	574	410	421	404	398	291	211	185	171	141
Maine	2,207	81	191	194	176	192	184	166	99	83	77	52	73
Massachusetts[3]	6,003	267	385	410	483	478	484	357	284	230	271	243	229
Michigan[4]	14,925	193	1,331	1,398	1,235	1,208	1,208	1,161	781	549	518	532	525
Mississippi	5,419	521	611	461	461	419	342	366	238	181	167	181	139
Missouri	12,943	624	1,573	1,394	1,128	1,007	888	1,005	598	446	413	427	395
Montana	1,989	86	267	194	157	144	158	144	108	65	62	63	58
Nebraska	2,403	211	134	235	202	206	182	158	107	73	70	83	66
New Hampshire	1,119	45	94	84	94	87	105	70	46	44	35	49	34
North Dakota	590	38	45	53	48	50	41	37	23	29	23	17	21
Ohio	21,854	1,244	2,228	1,864	1,827	1,914	1,742	1,562	908	764	743	721	640
Oregon	6,311	676	715	607	552	473	480	393	246	197	205	199	171
South Dakota	936	104	111	85	87	57	79	55	36	24	24	22	28
Tennessee	7,754	795	822	732	635	603	610	549	326	227	231	231	196
Vermont	610	11	26	26	33	34	60	41	30	29	25	27	28
Virginia	7,834	78	247	569	647	741	705	623	417	360	365	---	---
Wyoming[4]	1,250	146	153	104	126	94	98	69	58	35	34	31	32

AREA	DURATION OF MARRIAGE—Continued: 12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL[1]	3,531	2,862	2,646	2,615	2,324	2,174	1,921	1,533	6,717	4,306	2,322	1,090	703	2,174
Alabama	223	161	136	133	142	120	125	71	415	265	129	80	50	275
Connecticut	95	73	67	87	78	85	54	63	224	130	68	35	15	-
Florida	523	476	426	375	326	355	291	228	943	726	369	168	120	69
Georgia[2]	189	126	144	117	135	126	81	81	351	144	72	54	27	297
Idaho	35	18	24	23	36	15	25	15	46	26	22	8	3	901
Iowa	128	106	100	98	80	70	61	55	240	118	75	33	34	1
Kansas	141	100	96	91	70	66	71	65	224	147	95	39	28	86
Maine	81	56	32	42	43	34	34	31	138	73	33	25	13	4
Massachusetts[3]	169	153	130	147	129	109	105	84	393	243	130	63	27	-
Michigan[4]	445	336	289	348	305	247	246	168	821	542	290	122	80	47
Mississippi	101	101	109	111	69	93	65	54	251	160	103	35	31	49
Missouri	292	244	235	210	179	168	164	127	586	395	207	103	71	64
Montana	59	46	35	40	39	34	32	20	78	48	29	14	7	2
Nebraska	61	45	55	47	33	32	35	29	121	80	44	25	24	45
New Hampshire	41	31	24	21	20	15	22	16	67	32	28	7	6	2
North Dakota	18	8	17	13	5	5	10	6	37	26	13	4	3	-
Ohio	559	464	431	427	401	348	296	251	1,040	720	374	172	93	121
Oregon	143	116	106	117	82	93	70	66	278	140	80	27	23	56
South Dakota	19	24	20	9	11	12	15	8	54	32	14	5	1	-
Tennessee	178	141	129	120	104	117	88	71	305	199	110	52	33	150
Vermont	16	15	18	17	21	13	16	10	47	25	19	12	10	1
Virginia	[5]1,372	---	---	---	---	[6]723	---	---	446	291	146	67	34	3
Wyoming[4]	15	22	23	22	16	17	15	14	58	35	18	7	4	4

[1]Excludes data for Virginia. Duration of marriage not tabulated by comparable intervals.
[2]Estimated. Data for fiscal year, July 1, 1951, through June 30, 1952.
[3]Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.
[4]Incomplete.
[5]Includes figures for 10 to 14 years.
[6]Includes figures for 15 to 19 years.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	1,496,838
White	3,322,658	1,315,022
Nonwhite	524,328	181,816
ALABAMA	82,814	27,109
White	51,100	15,808
Nonwhite	31,714	11,301
Autauga	418	204
White	136	114
Nonwhite	282	90
Baldwin	872	335
White	568	266
Nonwhite	304	69
Barbour	800	252
White	242	103
Nonwhite	558	149
Bibb	256	106
White	96	61
Nonwhite	160	45
Blount	486	148
Bullock	404	188
White	88	56
Nonwhite	316	132
Butler	790	287
White	366	149
Nonwhite	424	138
Calhoun	2,530	645
White	2,034	469
Nonwhite	496	176
Anniston	1,848	410
White	1,486	271
Nonwhite	362	139
Balance of county	682	235
White	548	198
Nonwhite	134	37
Chambers	1,132	382
White	662	207
Nonwhite	470	175
Cherokee	204	90
Chilton	550	159
White	446	124
Nonwhite	104	35
Choctaw	574	176
White	218	64
Nonwhite	356	112
Clarke	800	214
White	330	107
Nonwhite	470	107
Clay	280	113
White	214	84
Nonwhite	66	29
Cleburne	148	65
Coffee	700	187
White	488	132
Nonwhite	212	55
Colbert	952	304
White	692	206
Nonwhite	260	98
Sheffield	774	184
White	642	126
Nonwhite	132	58
Balance of county	178	120
White	50	80
Nonwhite	128	40
Conecuh	386	158
White	104	73
Nonwhite	282	85
Coosa	148	92
White	44	50
Nonwhite	104	42
Covington	1,216	343
White	1,024	279
Nonwhite	192	64
Crenshaw	302	125
White	158	81
Nonwhite	144	44
Cullman	1,078	271
Dale	1,202	170
White	1,014	130
Nonwhite	188	40
Dallas	2,262	765
White	886	195
Nonwhite	1,376	570
Selma	1,210	535
White	598	162
Nonwhite	612	373
Balance of county	1,052	230
White	288	33
Nonwhite	764	197
De Kalb	844	260
Elmore	512	243
White	158	150
Nonwhite	354	93
ALABAMA—Continued		
Escambia	1,070	288
White	714	171
Nonwhite	356	117
Etowah	2,732	777
White	2,282	638
Nonwhite	450	139
Gadsden	2,402	554
White	2,008	433
Nonwhite	394	121
Balance of county	330	223
Fayette	396	136
White	312	106
Nonwhite	84	30
Franklin	634	197
Geneva	428	176
White	304	140
Nonwhite	124	36
Greene	452	178
White	20	24
Nonwhite	432	154
Hale	578	197
White	64	32
Nonwhite	514	165
Henry	380	121
White	68	55
Nonwhite	312	66
Houston	1,594	419
White	1,072	283
Nonwhite	522	136
Dothan	1,338	282
White	1,032	185
Nonwhite	306	97
Balance of county	256	137
White	40	98
Nonwhite	216	39
Jackson	978	303
Jefferson	15,768	5,296
White	9,338	2,922
Nonwhite	6,430	2,374
Birmingham	12,222	3,667
White	7,626	2,087
Nonwhite	4,596	1,580
Bessemer	1,372	284
White	806	107
Nonwhite	566	177
Fairfield	1,264	292
White	516	116
Nonwhite	748	176
Homewood	16	108
White	-	61
Nonwhite	16	47
Balance of county	894	945
White	390	551
Nonwhite	504	394
Lamar	260	89
White	180	69
Nonwhite	80	20
Lauderdale	1,446	425
White	1,216	328
Nonwhite	230	97
Florence	1,260	292
White	1,102	208
Nonwhite	158	84
Balance of county	186	133
White	114	120
Nonwhite	72	13
Lawrence	730	167
White	540	119
Nonwhite	190	48
Lee	970	307
White	496	144
Nonwhite	474	163
Auburn	64	34
White	28	14
Nonwhite	36	20
Opelika	582	133
White	462	80
Nonwhite	120	53
Balance of county	324	140
White	6	50
Nonwhite	318	90
Limestone	1,016	318
White	758	229
Nonwhite	258	89
Lowndes	488	132
White	16	19
Nonwhite	472	113
Macon	1,062	573
White	78	24
Nonwhite	984	549
ALABAMA—Continued		
Madison	2,178	705
White	1,564	455
Nonwhite	614	250
Huntsville	1,622	361
White	1,372	231
Nonwhite	250	130
Balance of county	556	344
White	192	224
Nonwhite	364	120
Marengo	706	317
White	120	75
Nonwhite	586	242
Marion	424	136
Marshall	1,432	330
Mobile	7,592	2,286
White	4,758	1,249
Nonwhite	2,834	1,037
Mobile	6,222	1,627
White	3,866	965
Nonwhite	2,356	662
Prichard	178	111
White	-	35
Nonwhite	178	76
Balance of county	1,192	548
White	892	249
Nonwhite	300	299
Monroe	766	235
White	272	86
Nonwhite	494	149
Montgomery	4,594	1,607
White	2,714	771
Nonwhite	1,880	836
Montgomery	3,164	1,187
White	1,914	551
Nonwhite	1,250	636
Balance of county	1,430	420
White	800	220
Nonwhite	630	200
Morgan	1,308	516
White	1,090	374
Nonwhite	218	142
Decatur	898	288
White	760	185
Nonwhite	138	103
Balance of county	410	228
White	330	189
Nonwhite	80	39
Perry	536	173
White	104	40
Nonwhite	432	133
Pickens	502	148
White	112	48
Nonwhite	390	100
Pike	924	324
White	478	162
Nonwhite	446	162
Randolph	372	187
White	202	118
Nonwhite	170	69
Russell	1,004	347
White	390	129
Nonwhite	614	218
Phenix City	510	191
White	380	105
Nonwhite	130	86
Balance of county	494	156
White	10	24
Nonwhite	484	132
St. Clair	440	182
White	326	145
Nonwhite	114	37
Shelby	382	213
White	198	151
Nonwhite	184	62
Sumter	670	248
White	76	47
Nonwhite	594	201
Talladega	2,050	472
White	1,316	280
Nonwhite	734	192
Talladega	800	153
White	550	87
Nonwhite	250	66
Balance of county	1,250	319
White	766	193
Nonwhite	484	126
Tallapoosa	984	308
White	658	206
Nonwhite	326	102

Table 17 Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ALABAMA—Continued		
Tuscaloosa	2,402	1,162
White	1,580	811
Nonwhite	822	351
Tuscaloosa	2,086	848
White	1,542	612
Nonwhite	544	236
Balance of county	316	314
White	38	199
Nonwhite	278	115
Walker	1,334	400
White	1,196	344
Nonwhite	138	56
Washington	250	85
White	90	38
Nonwhite	160	47
Wilcox	688	211
White	36	26
Nonwhite	652	185
Winston	448	136
ARIZONA	25,070	7,777
White	21,244	6,569
Nonwhite	3,826	1,208
Apache	1,078	254
White	260	49
Nonwhite	818	205
Cochise	1,032	313
Coconino	776	243
White	422	142
Nonwhite	354	101
Gila	696	245
White	542	176
Nonwhite	154	69
Graham	400	102
White	366	87
Nonwhite	34	15
Greenlee	374	81
Maricopa	10,814	3,434
White	9,978	3,148
Nonwhite	836	286
Phoenix	6,556	1,657
Mesa	1,294	214
Balance of county	2,964	1,563
White	2,608	1,425
Nonwhite	356	138
Mohave	192	90
Navajo	1,070	290
White	390	108
Nonwhite	680	182
Pima	5,296	1,505
White	4,900	1,347
Nonwhite	396	158
Tucson	106	430
Balance of county	5,190	1,075
Pinal	1,720	505
White	1,374	399
Nonwhite	346	106
Santa Cruz	268	74
Yavapai	454	354
Yuma	900	287
White	768	249
Nonwhite	132	38
ARKANSAS	44,188	15,616
White	31,640	11,182
Nonwhite	12,548	4,434
Arkansas	520	121
White	374	90
Nonwhite	146	31
Ashley	586	129
White	264	67
Nonwhite	322	62
Baxter	354	93
Benton	728	329
Boone	544	138
Bradley	422	136
White	250	95
Nonwhite	172	41
Calhoun	82	41
White	22	26
Nonwhite	60	15
Carroll	198	116
Chicot	810	221
White	442	99
Nonwhite	368	122
Clark	430	166
White	280	113
Nonwhite	150	53
Clay	304	188
ARKANSAS—Continued		
Cleburne	168	70
Cleveland	104	50
White	52	29
Nonwhite	52	21
Columbia	636	168
White	310	86
Nonwhite	326	82
Conway	420	173
White	304	136
Nonwhite	116	37
Craighead	1,418	355
Jonesboro	1,128	236
Balance of county	290	119
Crawford	462	164
Crittenden	1,292	369
White	262	82
Nonwhite	1,030	287
Cross	580	140
White	390	77
Nonwhite	190	63
Dallas	276	76
White	120	38
Nonwhite	156	38
Desha	508	172
White	182	67
Nonwhite	326	105
Drew	362	117
White	218	69
Nonwhite	144	48
Faulkner	466	143
White	378	115
Nonwhite	88	28
Franklin	152	90
Fulton	60	51
Garland	1,252	607
White	1,118	534
Nonwhite	134	73
Hot Springs	1,234	542
White	1,104	471
Nonwhite	130	71
Balance of county	18	65
Grant	60	46
Greene	704	156
Hempstead	470	189
White	242	116
Nonwhite	228	73
Hot Spring	550	130
White	458	124
Nonwhite	92	6
Howard	268	115
White	210	95
Nonwhite	58	20
Independence	736	193
Izard	46	47
Jackson	756	244
White	626	205
Nonwhite	130	39
Jefferson	1,994	707
White	1,086	285
Nonwhite	908	422
Pine Bluff	1,362	488
White	1,038	237
Nonwhite	324	251
Balance of county	632	219
White	48	48
Nonwhite	584	171
Johnson	318	96
Lafayette	234	70
White	90	28
Nonwhite	144	42
Lawrence	456	108
Lee	408	201
White	86	52
Nonwhite	322	149
Lincoln	302	119
White	74	48
Nonwhite	228	71
Little River	218	90
White	150	50
Nonwhite	68	40
Logan	344	245
Lonoke	378	149
White	212	83
Nonwhite	166	66
Madison	136	75
Marion	14	43
Miller	1,468	428
White	1.042	307
Nonwhite	426	121
Texarkana[1]	1,358	356
White	1,030	263
Nonwhite	328	93
Balance of county	110	72
White	12	44
Nonwhite	98	28
ARKANSAS—Continued		
Mississippi	2,158	540
White	1,364	351
Nonwhite	794	189
Blytheville	764	206
White	588	148
Nonwhite	176	58
Balance of county	1,394	334
White	776	203
Nonwhite	618	131
Monroe	496	120
White	194	49
Nonwhite	302	71
Montgomery	58	27
Nevada	292	113
White	162	71
Nonwhite	130	42
Newton	42	25
Ouachita	922	245
White	580	142
Nonwhite	342	103
Camden	718	122
White	538	76
Nonwhite	180	46
Balance of county	204	123
White	42	66
Nonwhite	162	57
Perry	40	14
Phillips	1,386	448
White	494	124
Nonwhite	892	324
Helena	120	118
White	6	22
Nonwhite	114	96
Balance of county	1,266	330
White	488	102
Nonwhite	778	228
Pike	42	41
Poinsett	848	134
Polk	308	112
Pope	486	167
Prairie	198	57
White	168	40
Nonwhite	30	17
Pulaski	6,092	2,703
White	4,340	1,836
Nonwhite	1,752	867
Little Rock	5,718	2,168
White	4,164	1,512
Nonwhite	1,554	656
North Little Rock	170	222
White	70	118
Nonwhite	100	104
Balance of county	204	313
White	106	206
Nonwhite	98	107
Randolph	324	107
St. Francis	1,092	283
White	372	117
Nonwhite	720	166
Saline	150	355
Scott	52	58
Searcy	162	61
Sebastian	2,014	609
Fort Smith	1,972	536
Balance of county	42	73
Sevier	362	131
Sharp	18	12
Stone	24	29
Union	1,224	335
White	840	203
Nonwhite	384	132
El Dorado	1,016	208
White	790	138
Nonwhite	226	70
Balance of county	208	127
White	50	65
Nonwhite	158	62
Van Buren	110	49
Washington	1,198	470
Fayetteville	840	274
Balance of county	358	196
White	708	296
Woodruff	292	115
White	112	48
Nonwhite	180	67
Yell	96	86
CALIFORNIA	280,426	108,645
White	256,556	102,596
Nonwhite	23,870	6,049
Alameda	23,750	7,916
White	20,322	7,255
Nonwhite	3,428	661
Oakland	16,266	4,909
White	13,748	4,422
Nonwhite	2,518	487

[1]Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Alameda—Continued		
Berkeley	3,722	957
White	2,928	877
Nonwhite	794	80
Alameda	1,328	367
San Leandro	2	132
Albany	476	103
White	470	98
Nonwhite	6	5
Hayward	1,268	197
Piedmont	4	43
Balance of county	684	1,208
Alpine	-	5
White	-	3
Nonwhite	-	2
Amador	92	67
Butte	1,450	719
Chico	696	165
Balance of county	754	554
Calaveras	164	132
Colusa	248	141
Contra Costa	5,072	1,502
White	4,472	1,382
Nonwhite	600	120
Richmond	1,638	367
White	1,562	340
Nonwhite	76	27
Antioch	226	55
El Cerrito	4	43
Pittsburg	782	104
San Pablo	10	31
Balance of county	2,412	902
Del Norte	420	127
El Dorado	254	174
Fresno	7,752	2,542
White	7,110	2,345
Nonwhite	642	197
Fresno	5,870	1,737
Balance of county	1,882	805
White	1,762	751
Nonwhite	120	54
Glenn	270	135
Humboldt	2,298	771
Eureka	1,246	425
Balance of county	1,052	346
Imperial	2,050	543
Brawley	384	50
El Centro	68	33
White	58	28
Nonwhite	10	5
Balance of county	1,598	460
Inyo	294	134
Kern	7,160	1,750
White	6,554	1,571
Nonwhite	606	179
Bakersfield	2,828	424
Balance of county	4,332	1,326
White	3,840	1,164
Nonwhite	492	162
Kings	1,730	367
Hanford	932	98
Balance of county	798	269
Lake	252	174
Lassen	586	137
Los Angeles	102,234	42,651
White	93,176	40,318
Nonwhite	9,058	2,333
Long Beach	8,786	2,366
Los Angeles	41,638	22,212
White	33,988	20,364
Nonwhite	7,650	1,848
Pasadena	5,714	1,660
Alhambra	1,236	348
Burbank	2,896	514
Glendale	5,366	1,488
Santa Monica	5,810	1,169
South Gate	880	226
Belvedere (twp.)[2 3]	408	133
Beverly Hills	2	144
Compton	1,050	272
Huntington Park	1,150	237
Inglewood	2,280	451
Lynwood	3,352	311
Pomona	1,712	454
Redondo Beach	2	122
Arcadia	-	121
Azusa	30	30
Bell	358	89
Culver City	1,128	242
Gardena	564	158
Hawthorne	824	114
Hermosa Beach	4	63
Manhattan Beach	4	48
Maywood	932	207
Monrovia	358	184
Montebello	1,454	144
Monterey Park	736	152

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Los Angeles—Continued		
San Fernando	926	107
San Gabriel	770	194
San Marino	-	39
South Pasadena	-	124
Torrance	1,284	144
Whittier	2,246	320
Balance of county	8,334	8,064
White	7,896	7,768
Nonwhite	438	296
Madera	980	329
Madera	638	104
Balance of county	342	225
Marin	1,946	717
San Rafael	534	203
Balance of county	1,412	514
Mariposa	58	67
Mendocino	912	526
Merced	2,348	503
Merced	1,210	279
Balance of county	1,138	224
Modoc	178	101
Mono	14	24
White	10	24
Nonwhite	4	-
Monterey	4,192	981
Monterey	340	123
Salinas	1,174	169
Seaside	-	-
Balance of county	2,678	689
Napa	744	1,049
Napa	500	184
Balance of county	244	865
Nevada	326	250
Orange	4,886	2,193
Santa Ana	1,164	432
Anaheim	12	113
Fullerton	1,232	188
Newport Beach	164	90
Orange	1,764	318
Balance of county	550	1,052
Placer	564	568
Plumas	208	115
Riverside	4,482	1,933
Riverside	1,912	867
Corona	330	71
Balance of county	2,240	995
Sacramento	9,502	2,908
White	8,738	2,718
Nonwhite	764	190
Sacramento	8,114	2,365
White	7,404	2,206
Nonwhite	710	159
Balance of county	1,388	543
San Benito	288	119
San Bernardino	8,024	3,152
San Bernardino	3,188	1,173
Colton	2	34
Ontario	314	140
Redlands	400	159
Balance of county	4,120	1,646
San Diego	20,744	5,572
White	19,646	5,347
Nonwhite	1,098	225
San Diego	13,024	3,622
White	12,122	3,450
Nonwhite	902	172
Chula Vista	622	146
Coronado	192	77
La Mesa	648	136
National City	728	283
Oceanside	308	120
Balance of county	5,222	1,188
San Francisco, coextensive with San Francisco (city)	18,660	9,799
White	15,394	9,118
Nonwhite	3,266	681
San Joaquin	5,138	2,276
White	4,466	2,071
Nonwhite	672	205
Stockton	2,344	625
White	2,106	578
Nonwhite	238	47
Lodi	672	190
Balance of county	2,122	1,461
White	1,742	1,312
Nonwhite	380	149
San Luis Obispo	1,192	629
San Luis Obispo	820	288
Balance of county	372	341
San Mateo	3,992	1,735
Redwood City	2	82
San Mateo	2,344	643
Burlingame	-	93
Daly City	-	91
Menlo Park	2	77
San Bruno	-	38
San Carlos	-	47

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued		
San Mateo—Continued		
South San Francisco	156	93
Balance of county	1,468	571
Santa Barbara	3,204	1,005
Santa Barbara	1,372	499
Santa Maria	872	159
Balance of county	960	347
Santa Clara	9,050	3,461
White	8,680	3,359
Nonwhite	370	102
San Jose	3,322	771
Palo Alto	2,290	433
Santa Clara	-	64
Balance of county	3,438	2,193
Santa Cruz	1,330	963
Santa Cruz	604	380
Watsonville	638	139
Balance of county	88	444
Shasta	954	384
Redding	790	158
Balance of county	164	226
Sierra	36	25
Siskiyou	606	291
Solano	3,846	800
Vallejo	1,652	284
Balance of county	2,194	516
Sonoma	2,196	1,280
Petaluma	384	118
Santa Rosa	1,036	285
Balance of county	776	877
Stanislaus	3,630	1,254
Modesto	1,220	482
Balance of county	2,410	772
Sutter	526	195
Tehama	464	242
Trinity	82	36
Tulare	3,644	1,107
Tulare	938	312
Visalia	812	137
Balance of county	1,894	658
Tuolumne	218	163
Ventura	3,400	1,210
Oxnard	1,012	130
San Buenaventura	820	156
Santa Paula	354	37
Balance of county	1,214	887
Yolo	872	399
Yuba	914	277
COLORADO	38,058	13,284
White	36,980	12,947
Nonwhite	1,078	337
Adams	1,924	278
Aurora (part)	2	16
Aurora (total)	2	27
Balance of county	1,922	262
Alamosa	432	116
Arapahoe	14	168
Aurora (part)	-	11
Englewood	6	89
Balance of county	8	68
Archuleta	38	17
Baca	94	34
Bent	118	73
Boulder	1,240	446
Boulder	448	146
Balance of county	792	300
Chaffee	176	94
Cheyenne	98	32
Clear Creek	2	24
Conejos	84	40
Costilla	62	8
Crowley	6	11
Custer	2	9
Delta	304	138
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	16,136	5,294
Dolores	2	9
Douglas	-	19
Eagle	72	30
Elbert	12	18
El Paso	2,714	916
Colorado Springs	1,782	727
Balance of county	932	189
Fremont	348	217
Garfield	300	106
Gilpin	-	7
Grand	106	27
Gunnison	116	44
Hinsdale	-	5
Huerfano	202	71
Jackson	2	11
Jefferson	20	342
Kiowa	60	28
Kit Carson	252	58
Lake	274	63

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[3]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
COLORADO—Continued		
La Plata	624	170
Larimer	996	370
Fort Collins	-	91
Balance of county	996	279
Las Animas	588	251
Trinidad	572	203
Balance of county	16	48
Lincoln	16	23
Logan	608	129
Mesa	954	415
Grand Junction	834	251
Balance of county	120	164
Mineral	-	7
Moffat	168	46
Montezuma	328	85
Montrose	326	123
Morgan	586	153
Otero	956	262
Ouray	36	24
Park	28	14
Phillips	124	38
Pitkin	40	24
Prowers	538	123
Pueblo	3,040	1,256
Pueblo	1,920	1,042
Balance of county	1,120	214
Rio Blanco	124	26
Rio Grande	482	142
Routt	188	68
Saguache	48	28
San Juan	14	11
San Miguel	72	13
Sedgwick	154	40
Summit	2	11
Teller	18	32
Washington	102	58
Weld	1,432	502
Greeley	1,286	318
Balance of county	146	184
Yuma	256	87
CONNECTICUT	45,474	19,915
White	43,510	19,357
Nonwhite	1,964	558
Fairfield	10,862	4,870
White	10,258	4,707
Nonwhite	604	163
Bridgeport	5,436	1,736
Stamford	2,126	750
Norwalk	1,548	577
Stratford (town)[2]	-	208
Danbury	946	390
Shelton	2	80
Balance of county	804	1,129
Hartford	13,762	5,011
White	13,170	4,852
Nonwhite	592	159
Hartford	9,326	2,321
White	8,788	2,195
Nonwhite	538	126
New Britain	1,928	617
Bristol	734	312
East Hartford (town)[2]	-	129
West Hartford (town)[2]	94	223
Balance of county	1,680	1,409
Litchfield	1,810	879
Torrington	900	282
Balance of county	910	597
Middlesex	1,304	997
Middletown	1,294	687
Balance of county	10	310
New Haven	12,566	5,614
White	11,938	5,441
Nonwhite	628	173
New Haven	6,260	2,225
Waterbury	3,460	1,267
Meriden	1,384	502
West Haven (town)[2]	2	192
Ansonia	2	101
Derby	946	241
Naugatuck	-	76
Wallingford	-	119
Balance of county	512	891
New London	3,262	1,541
New London	1,654	406
Norwich	1,294	393
Balance of county	314	742
Tolland	508	323
Windham	1,400	680
Willimantic	592	163
Balance of county	808	517

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
DELAWARE	8,870	3,646
White	7,336	3,005
Nonwhite	1,534	641
Kent	768	521
White	604	382
Nonwhite	164	139
New Castle	6,370	2,400
White	5,476	2,054
Nonwhite	894	346
Wilmington	6,320	1,688
White	5,456	1,435
Nonwhite	864	253
Balance of county	50	712
Sussex	1,732	725
White	1,256	569
Nonwhite	476	156
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31,940	9,104
White	20,966	5,749
Nonwhite	10,974	3,355
FLORIDA	73,980	30,739
White	53,394	23,277
Nonwhite	20,586	7,462
Alachua	1,616	534
White	1,038	286
Nonwhite	578	248
Gainesville	1,286	361
White	992	217
Nonwhite	294	144
Balance of county	330	173
White	46	69
Nonwhite	284	104
Baker	102	43
White	50	26
Nonwhite	52	17
Bay	1,638	345
White	1,330	262
Nonwhite	308	83
Panama City	1,076	257
White	830	182
Nonwhite	246	75
Balance of county	562	88
Bradford	152	55
White	68	35
Nonwhite	84	20
Brevard	1,150	323
White	864	240
Nonwhite	286	83
Broward	2,588	1,047
White	1,592	782
Nonwhite	996	265
Fort Lauderdale	1,642	643
White	1,144	474
Nonwhite	498	169
Hollywood	310	207
Balance of county	636	197
White	156	105
Nonwhite	480	92
Calhoun	152	36
White	102	30
Nonwhite	50	6
Charlotte	54	63
White	36	54
Nonwhite	18	9
Citrus	86	50
White	42	30
Nonwhite	44	20
Clay	234	132
White	164	107
Nonwhite	70	25
Collier	48	41
White	26	27
Nonwhite	22	14
Columbia	644	340
White	440	189
Nonwhite	204	151
Dade	12,196	5,426
White	9,552	4,715
Nonwhite	2,644	711
Miami	6,508	2,878
White	5,192	2,439
Nonwhite	1,316	439
Miami Beach	1,788	845
Coral Gables	1,950	614
Hialeah	168	84
North Miami	4	56
Balance of county	1,778	949
White	778	725
Nonwhite	1,000	224
De Soto	244	113
White	164	84
Nonwhite	80	29

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued		
Dixie	62	34
White	52	26
Nonwhite	10	8
Duval	9,724	2,910
White	7,120	1,889
Nonwhite	2,604	1,021
Jacksonville	7,986	2,521
White	5,538	1,568
Nonwhite	2,448	953
Balance of county	1,738	389
Escambia	4,132	916
White	3,308	641
Nonwhite	824	275
Pensacola	1,824	374
White	1,216	246
Nonwhite	608	128
Balance of county	2,308	542
White	2,092	395
Nonwhite	216	147
Flagler	48	21
White	-	11
Nonwhite	48	10
Franklin	124	66
White	88	40
Nonwhite	36	26
Gadsden	1,030	632
White	328	318
Nonwhite	702	314
Gilchrist	26	14
Glades	4	16
White	-	10
Nonwhite	4	6
Gulf	240	63
White	148	41
Nonwhite	92	22
Hamilton	150	44
White	38	23
Nonwhite	112	21
Hardee	210	103
Hendry	118	62
White	50	31
Nonwhite	68	31
Hernando	234	79
White	178	62
Nonwhite	56	17
Highlands	418	188
White	292	130
Nonwhite	126	58
Hillsborough	6,722	2,680
White	5,610	2,126
Nonwhite	1,112	554
Tampa	4,226	1,824
White	3,628	1,448
Nonwhite	598	376
Balance of county	2,496	856
White	1,982	678
Nonwhite	514	178
Holmes	220	67
Indian River	298	110
White	204	84
Nonwhite	94	26
Jackson	816	296
White	484	147
Nonwhite	332	149
Jefferson	388	107
White	76	26
Nonwhite	312	81
Lafayette	40	21
Lake	924	405
White	672	312
Nonwhite	252	93
Lee	744	331
White	554	250
Nonwhite	190	81
Fort Myers	732	278
White	552	200
Nonwhite	180	78
Balance of county	12	53
Leon	1,294	479
White	790	215
Nonwhite	504	264
Tallahassee	1,134	356
White	786	178
Nonwhite	348	178
Balance of county	160	123
White	4	37
Nonwhite	156	86
Levy	242	95
White	116	50
Nonwhite	126	45
Liberty	32	20
White	18	17
Nonwhite	14	3
Madison	342	129
White	116	53
Nonwhite	226	76

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued		
Manatee	806	438
White	492	357
Nonwhite	314	81
Bradenton	646	328
White	472	272
Nonwhite	174	56
Balance of county	160	110
White	20	85
Nonwhite	140	25
Marion	1,068	488
White	542	274
Nonwhite	526	214
Ocala	802	275
White	510	174
Nonwhite	292	101
Balance of county	266	213
White	32	100
Nonwhite	234	113
Martin	170	71
White	88	56
Nonwhite	82	15
Monroe	1,056	238
White	952	186
Nonwhite	104	52
Key West	1,056	215
White	952	165
Nonwhite	104	50
Balance of county	-	23
Nassau	338	114
White	212	77
Nonwhite	126	37
Okaloosa	1,374	185
Okeechobee	46	29
White	28	22
Nonwhite	18	7
Orange	3,268	1,440
White	2,502	1,187
Nonwhite	766	253
Orlando	3,010	1,063
White	2,388	899
Nonwhite	622	164
Balance of county	258	377
White	114	288
Nonwhite	144	89
Osceola	244	221
White	204	193
Nonwhite	40	28
Palm Beach	2,728	1,367
White	1,762	991
Nonwhite	966	376
West Palm Beach	1,822	773
White	1,444	588
Nonwhite	378	185
Lake Worth	84	122
Balance of county	822	472
White	264	282
Nonwhite	558	190
Pasco	340	243
White	250	202
Nonwhite	90	41
Pinellas	2,922	3,071
White	2,308	2,854
Nonwhite	614	217
St. Petersburg	2,066	1,894
White	1,604	1,744
Nonwhite	462	150
Clearwater	592	308
White	472	272
Nonwhite	120	36
Balance of county	264	869
Polk	3,304	1,157
White	2,396	877
Nonwhite	908	280
Lakeland	1,148	377
White	938	314
Nonwhite	210	63
Balance of county	2,156	780
White	1,458	563
Nonwhite	698	217
Putnam	638	242
White	328	143
Nonwhite	310	99
St. Johns	658	331
White	426	201
Nonwhite	232	130
St. Augustine	598	279
White	420	179
Nonwhite	178	100
Balance of county	60	52
White	6	22
Nonwhite	54	30
St. Lucie	712	244
White	394	155
Nonwhite	318	89
Fort Pierce	696	226
White	384	138
Nonwhite	312	88
Balance of county	16	18
White	10	17
Nonwhite	6	1

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued		
Santa Rosa	126	102
Sarasota	730	387
White	536	338
Nonwhite	194	49
Sarasota	646	309
White	460	265
Nonwhite	186	44
Balance of county	84	78
Seminole	726	270
White	308	117
Nonwhite	418	153
Sanford	662	170
White	294	73
Nonwhite	368	97
Balance of county	64	100
White	14	44
Nonwhite	50	56
Sumter	212	67
White	90	43
Nonwhite	122	24
Suwannee	482	163
White	298	102
Nonwhite	184	61
Taylor	198	83
White	132	41
Nonwhite	66	42
Union	68	60
White	32	39
Nonwhite	36	21
Volusia	1,596	1,024
White	1,120	821
Nonwhite	476	203
Daytona Beach	1,020	532
White	758	428
Nonwhite	262	104
Balance of county	576	492
White	362	393
Nonwhite	214	99
Wakulla	64	23
White	24	12
Nonwhite	40	11
Walton	386	147
White	316	124
Nonwhite	70	23
Washington	234	98
White	142	78
Nonwhite	92	20
GEORGIA	98,058	30,870
White	62,208	18,519
Nonwhite	35,850	12,351
Appling	304	87
White	198	61
Nonwhite	106	26
Atkinson	120	51
White	56	31
Nonwhite	64	20
Bacon	338	72
White	314	60
Nonwhite	24	12
Baker	98	32
White	2	11
Nonwhite	96	21
Baldwin	606	1,072
White	332	642
Nonwhite	274	430
Banks	16	42
Barrow	260	108
White	190	87
Nonwhite	70	21
Bartow	642	180
White	516	137
Nonwhite	126	43
Ben Hill	426	114
White	274	73
Nonwhite	152	41
Berrien	138	67
White	96	46
Nonwhite	42	21
Bibb	3,644	1,160
White	2,280	642
Nonwhite	1,364	518
Macon	3,610	1,020
White	2,280	562
Nonwhite	1,330	458
Balance of county	34	140
White	-	80
Nonwhite	34	60
Bleckley	114	57
White	26	21
Nonwhite	88	36
Brantley	78	32
White	48	20
Nonwhite	30	12
Brooks	460	178
White	180	72
Nonwhite	280	106

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued		
Bryan	100	43
White	26	20
Nonwhite	74	23
Bulloch	774	202
White	434	121
Nonwhite	340	81
Burke	716	257
White	104	70
Nonwhite	612	187
Butts	136	64
White	22	38
Nonwhite	114	26
Calhoun	364	97
White	60	24
Nonwhite	304	73
Camden	112	44
White	16	15
Nonwhite	96	29
Candler	214	67
White	130	38
Nonwhite	84	29
Carroll	944	248
White	780	223
Nonwhite	164	25
Catoosa	276	57
Charlton	222	45
White	166	25
Nonwhite	56	20
Chatham	4,930	1,724
White	3,264	880
Nonwhite	1,666	844
Savannah	4,156	1,487
White	2,616	751
Nonwhite	1,540	736
Balance of county	774	237
White	648	129
Nonwhite	126	108
Chattahoochee	2,404	116
White	2,134	98
Nonwhite	270	18
Chattooga	468	155
Cherokee	386	119
Clarke	1,200	414
White	920	266
Nonwhite	280	148
Athens	1,160	377
White	920	247
Nonwhite	240	130
Balance of county	40	37
White	-	19
Nonwhite	40	18
Clay	200	45
White	56	15
Nonwhite	144	30
Clayton	108	79
White	16	54
Nonwhite	92	25
College Park (part)	-	4
White	-	4
Nonwhite	-	-
Balance of county	108	75
White	16	50
Nonwhite	92	25
Clinch	288	76
White	204	38
Nonwhite	84	38
Cobb	1,470	389
White	1,288	325
Nonwhite	182	64
Marietta	1,042	193
White	922	145
Nonwhite	120	48
Balance of county	428	196
Coffee	746	161
White	506	112
Nonwhite	240	49
Colquitt	1,044	256
White	742	163
Nonwhite	302	93
Moultrie	930	164
White	716	104
Nonwhite	214	60
Balance of county	114	92
White	26	59
Nonwhite	88	33
Columbia	116	50
White	2	23
Nonwhite	114	27
Cook	364	100
White	244	67
Nonwhite	120	33
Coweta	844	256
White	480	150
Nonwhite	364	106
Crawford	122	41
White	2	13
Nonwhite	120	28
Crisp	302	154
White	36	57
Nonwhite	266	97

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued		
Dade	174	42
Dawson	14	6
Decatur	684	220
White	372	109
Nonwhite	312	111
De Kalb	2,080	1,076
White	1,974	919
Nonwhite	106	157
Atlanta (part)	6	181
White	-	157
Nonwhite	6	24
Decatur	22	135
White	2	105
Nonwhite	20	30
Balance of county	2,052	760
White	1,972	657
Nonwhite	80	103
Dodge	412	127
White	240	94
Nonwhite	172	33
Dooly	496	128
White	204	60
Nonwhite	292	68
Dougherty	1,660	379
White	928	163
Nonwhite	732	216
Albany	1,416	341
White	802	152
Nonwhite	614	189
Balance of county	244	38
White	126	11
Nonwhite	118	27
Douglas	282	68
White	226	52
Nonwhite	56	16
Early	466	155
White	158	54
Nonwhite	308	101
Echols	26	9
White	2	6
Nonwhite	24	3
Effingham	150	87
White	26	33
Nonwhite	124	54
Elbert	450	146
White	240	93
Nonwhite	210	53
Emanuel	418	147
White	208	72
Nonwhite	210	75
Evans	220	34
White	130	16
Nonwhite	90	18
Fannin	306	84
Fayette	92	48
White	30	25
Nonwhite	62	23
Floyd	1,730	684
White	1,458	496
Nonwhite	272	188
Rome	1,688	454
White	1,442	349
Nonwhite	246	105
Balance of county	42	230
Forsyth	284	57
Franklin	388	81
White	358	70
Nonwhite	30	11
Fulton	17,386	5,115
White	11,860	3,132
Nonwhite	5,526	1,983
Atlanta (part)	17,072	4,784
White	11,628	2,857
Nonwhite	5,444	1,927
Atlanta (total)	17,078	4,965
White	11,628	3,014
Nonwhite	5,450	1,951
College Park (part)	10	39
White	6	31
Nonwhite	4	8
College Park (total)	10	43
White	6	35
Nonwhite	4	8
East Point	12	93
White	2	76
Nonwhite	10	17
Balance of county	292	199
White	224	168
Nonwhite	68	31
Gilmer	182	56
Glascock	38	15
White	12	9
Nonwhite	26	6

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued		
Glynn	810	274
White	500	150
Nonwhite	310	124
Brunswick	762	213
White	496	118
Nonwhite	266	95
Balance of county	48	61
White	4	32
Nonwhite	44	29
Gordon	364	126
Grady	478	130
White	256	82
Nonwhite	222	48
Greene	394	149
White	160	56
Nonwhite	234	93
Gwinnett	742	214
Habersham	360	105
Hall	980	247
Gainesville	888	169
White	770	135
Nonwhite	118	34
Balance of county	92	78
Hancock	276	92
White	18	26
Nonwhite	258	66
Haralson	236	98
Harris	170	71
White	30	36
Nonwhite	140	35
Hart	84	81
White	14	57
Nonwhite	70	24
Heard	178	40
White	110	31
Nonwhite	68	9
Henry	268	118
White	30	54
Nonwhite	238	64
Houston	820	115
White	474	47
Nonwhite	346	68
Irwin	352	106
White	176	58
Nonwhite	176	48
Jackson	550	118
White	466	96
Nonwhite	84	22
Jasper	192	75
White	44	35
Nonwhite	148	40
Jeff Davis	290	69
White	216	47
Nonwhite	74	22
Jefferson	614	193
White	198	76
Nonwhite	416	117
Jenkins	356	116
White	156	38
Nonwhite	200	78
Johnson	110	39
White	20	22
Nonwhite	90	17
Jones	132	47
White	8	15
Nonwhite	124	32
Lamar	282	73
White	120	37
Nonwhite	162	36
Lanier	130	27
White	64	22
Nonwhite	66	5
Laurens	1,092	484
White	622	279
Nonwhite	470	205
Dublin	768	240
White	588	133
Nonwhite	180	107
Balance of county	324	244
White	34	146
Nonwhite	290	98
Lee	168	41
White	-	7
Nonwhite	168	34
Liberty	318	82
White	134	20
Nonwhite	184	62
Lincoln	160	52
White	50	29
Nonwhite	110	23
Long	128	26
White	76	15
Nonwhite	52	11

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued		
Lowndes	1,456	372
White	938	239
Nonwhite	518	133
Valdosta	1,092	249
White	738	152
Nonwhite	354	97
Balance of county	364	123
White	200	87
Nonwhite	164	36
Lumpkin	150	44
McDuffie	402	90
White	196	39
Nonwhite	206	51
McIntosh	122	73
White	4	20
Nonwhite	118	53
Macon	414	133
White	136	42
Nonwhite	278	91
Madison	64	56
White	16	39
Nonwhite	48	17
Marion	148	56
White	6	19
Nonwhite	142	37
Meriwether	460	171
White	112	77
Nonwhite	348	94
Miller	222	72
White	122	39
Nonwhite	100	33
Mitchell	746	163
White	258	67
Nonwhite	488	96
Monroe	294	94
White	114	46
Nonwhite	180	48
Montgomery	102	48
White	14	15
Nonwhite	88	33
Morgan	244	89
White	68	29
Nonwhite	176	60
Murray	180	72
Muscogee	3,106	824
White	2,044	480
Nonwhite	1,062	344
Columbus	2,616	774
White	1,620	458
Nonwhite	996	316
Balance of county	490	50
White	424	22
Nonwhite	66	28
Newton	458	158
White	260	85
Nonwhite	198	73
Oconee	56	30
White	20	19
Nonwhite	36	11
Oglethorpe	112	82
White	10	39
Nonwhite	102	43
Paulding	116	80
White	82	70
Nonwhite	34	10
Peach	302	102
White	94	27
Nonwhite	208	75
Pickens	178	65
Pierce	94	46
White	36	28
Nonwhite	58	18
Pike	192	67
White	44	31
Nonwhite	148	36
Polk	650	211
White	516	158
Nonwhite	134	53
Pulaski	388	112
White	234	72
Nonwhite	154	40
Putnam	218	65
White	80	27
Nonwhite	138	38
Quitman	58	18
White	6	5
Nonwhite	52	13
Rabun	286	64
Randolph	414	142
White	128	57
Nonwhite	286	85

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued		
Richmond	4,804	1,415
White	3,546	794
Nonwhite	1,258	621
Augusta	3,828	1,202
White	2,668	649
Nonwhite	1,160	553
Balance of county	976	213
White	878	145
Nonwhite	98	68
Rockdale	86	58
White	12	31
Nonwhite	74	27
Schley	76	38
White	4	15
Nonwhite	72	23
Screven	490	130
White	136	36
Nonwhite	354	94
Seminole	400	120
White	214	75
Nonwhite	186	45
Spalding	974	327
White	672	204
Nonwhite	302	123
Griffin	890	274
White	666	167
Nonwhite	224	107
Balance of county	84	53
White	6	37
Nonwhite	78	16
Stephens	522	148
White	460	119
Nonwhite	62	29
Stewart	244	94
White	58	38
Nonwhite	186	56
Sumter	884	269
White	424	122
Nonwhite	460	147
Americus	660	192
White	420	101
Nonwhite	240	91
Balance of county	224	77
White	4	21
Nonwhite	220	56
Talbot	236	56
White	30	23
Nonwhite	206	33
Taliaferro	74	45
White	2	26
Nonwhite	72	19
Tattnall	294	113
White	144	68
Nonwhite	150	45
Taylor	314	92
White	148	46
Nonwhite	166	46
Telfair	382	100
White	248	67
Nonwhite	134	33
Terrell	418	166
White	80	43
Nonwhite	338	123
Thomas	970	381
White	504	207
Nonwhite	466	174
Thomasville	620	260
White	380	145
Nonwhite	240	115
Balance of county	350	121
White	124	62
Nonwhite	226	59
Tift	846	219
White	578	133
Nonwhite	268	86
Toombs	614	169
White	428	110
Nonwhite	186	59
Towns	176	34
Treutlen	100	32
White	30	23
Nonwhite	70	9
Troup	1,418	507
White	848	280
Nonwhite	570	227
La Grange	982	323
White	664	177
Nonwhite	318	146
Balance of county	436	184
White	184	103
Nonwhite	252	81
Turner	198	60
White	38	25
Nonwhite	160	35
Twiggs	178	46
White	10	12
Nonwhite	168	34
Union	56	29
GEORGIA—Continued		
Upson	646	168
White	416	106
Nonwhite	230	62
Walker	680	155
Walton	454	174
White	238	110
Nonwhite	216	64
Ware	984	314
White	770	214
Nonwhite	214	100
Waycross	910	273
White	712	181
Nonwhite	198	92
Balance of county	74	41
White	58	33
Nonwhite	16	8
Warren	154	57
White	4	14
Nonwhite	150	43
Washington	664	213
White	218	79
Nonwhite	446	134
Wayne	590	129
White	450	94
Nonwhite	140	35
Webster	86	26
White	-	8
Nonwhite	86	18
Wheeler	110	42
White	30	24
Nonwhite	80	18
White	126	29
Whitfield	888	223
Dalton	838	160
Balance of county	50	63
Wilcox	132	47
White	38	26
Nonwhite	94	21
Wilkes	392	145
White	168	80
Nonwhite	224	65
Wilkinson	142	51
White	12	23
Nonwhite	130	28
Worth	558	167
White	192	65
Nonwhite	366	102
IDAHO	16,406	4,724
White	16,132	4,616
Nonwhite	274	108
Ada	1,982	691
Boise City	1,980	495
Balance of county	2	196
Adams	96	22
Bannock	1,644	346
Pocatello (part)	1,558	289
Pocatello (total)	1,558	293
Balance of county	86	57
Bear Lake	180	49
Benewah	106	63
Bingham	548	232
Blaine	144	52
Boise	-	12
Bonner	334	117
Bonneville	1,342	237
Idaho Falls	1,342	220
Balance of county	-	17
Boundary	160	51
Butte	34	12
Camas	-	6
Canyon	1,530	459
Caldwell	650	127
Nampa	870	251
Balance of county	10	81
Caribou	162	34
Cassia	438	92
Clark	-	6
Clearwater	102	102
Custer	58	21
Elmore	370	42
Franklin	262	51
Fremont	280	80
Gem	210	81
Gooding	364	83
Idaho	352	98
Jefferson	302	48
Jerome	342	66
Kootenai	494	256
Coeur d'Alene	454	191
Balance of county	40	65
Latah	534	122
Moscow	512	84
Balance of county	22	38
Lemhi	168	58
Lewis	2	19
IDAHO—Continued		
Lincoln	-	14
Madison	340	56
Minidoka	292	67
Nez Perce	782	219
Lewiston	776	192
Balance of county	6	27
Oneida	114	39
Owyhee	8	21
Payette	64	70
Power	108	26
Pocatello (part)	-	4
Balance of county	108	22
Shoshone	632	180
Teton	96	11
Twin Falls	1,168	304
Twin Falls	1,162	237
Balance of county	6	67
Valley	82	24
Washington	180	85
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
ILLINOIS	202,312	92,826
White	179,690	84,746
Nonwhite	22,622	8,080
Adams	1,608	992
Quincy	1,602	791
Balance of county	6	201
Alexander	786	337
White	648	200
Nonwhite	138	137
Cairo	764	281
White	642	167
Nonwhite	122	114
Balance of county	22	56
White	6	33
Nonwhite	16	23
Bond	-	78
Boone	516	209
Brown	18	64
Bureau	928	458
Calhoun	32	35
Carroll	374	168
Cass	332	164
Champaign	3,388	846
Champaign	1,004	326
Urbana	1,376	299
Balance of county	1,008	221
Christian	966	368
Clark	32	138
Clay	444	138
Clinton	428	166
Centralia (part)	-	-
Balance of county	428	166
Coles	1,052	479
Mattoon	784	222
Balance of county	268	257
Cook	104,120	47,496
White	84,602	41,193
Nonwhite	19,518	6,303
Chicago	82,872	37,432
White	63,886	31,757
Nonwhite	18,986	5,675
Berwyn	2,072	572
Cicero	6	314
Evanston	4,746	1,164
Oak Park	4,902	920
Elgin (part)	-	14
Maywood	8	154
Blue Island	1,124	311
Brookfield	2	91
Calumet City	2	70
Chicago Heights	1,636	331
White	1,442	294
Nonwhite	194	37
Des Plaines	-	56
Elmwood Park	4	63
Evergreen Park	4,380	586
Forest Park	4	113
Harvey	1,472	201
La Grange	2	58
Melrose Park	742	184
Park Ridge	4	80
River Forest	-	54
Skokie	2	44
Wilmette	-	147
Winnetka	2	53
Balance of county	138	4,484
White	104	3,999
Nonwhite	34	485
Crawford	366	197
Cumberland	32	76
De Kalb	1,096	450
De Kalb	566	169
Balance of county	530	281
De Witt	278	159
Douglas	422	171

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued		
Du Page	2,782	1,210
Downers Grove	-	44
Elmhurst	2,062	337
Wheaton	4	56
Balance of county	716	773
Edgar	446	276
Edwards	30	65
Effingham	500	203
Fayette	564	258
Ford	204	157
Franklin	622	438
West Frankfort	14	140
Balance of county	608	298
Fulton	860	441
Canton	844	300
Balance of county	16	141
Gallatin	26	47
Greene	562	159
Grundy	382	172
Hamilton	178	90
Hancock	394	245
Hardin	120	61
Henderson	4	38
Henry	1,048	485
Kewanee	774	266
Balance of county	274	219
Iroquois	598	288
Jackson	1,090	417
Carbondale	652	167
White	626	145
Nonwhite	26	22
Balance of county	438	250
Jasper	86	65
Jefferson	788	374
Mount Vernon	768	286
Balance of county	20	88
Jersey	32	102
Jo Daviess	8	159
Johnson	56	75
Kane	5,772	2,364
Aurora	2,820	740
Elgin (part)	2,074	1,191
Elgin (total)	2,074	1,205
Balance of county	878	433
Kankakee	1,710	1,543
Kankakee	1,626	398
Balance of county	84	1,145
Kendall	4	92
Knox	1,210	609
Galesburg	1,208	479
Balance of county	2	130
Lake	6,364	1,715
Waukegan	1,342	301
Highland Park	520	150
Balance of county	4,502	1,264
La Salle	2,602	1,086
La Salle	430	157
Ottawa	812	231
Streator (part)	922	273
Streator (total)	922	273
Balance of county	438	425
Lawrence	370	216
Lee	762	546
Dixon	672	221
Balance of county	90	325
Livingston	816	497
Streator (part)	-	-
Balance of county	816	497
Logan	606	417
Lincoln	604	292
Balance of county	2	125
McDonough	582	352
Macomb	142	88
Balance of county	440	264
McHenry	778	467
McLean	2,062	806
Bloomington	1,798	543
Balance of county	264	263
Macon	2,850	1,092
Decatur	2,850	963
Balance of county	-	129
Macoupin	336	363
Madison	4,596	1,859
Alton	1,896	594
White	1,742	560
Nonwhite	154	34
Granite City	1,264	289
Collinsville (part)	-	62
Collinsville (total)	-	64
Wood River	6	24
Balance of county	1,430	890
Marion	1,056	486
Centralia (part)	680	242
Centralia (total)	680	242
Balance of county	376	244
Marshall	-	78
Mason	14	66

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued		
Massac	282	167
Menard	8	51
Mercer	274	147
Monroe	-	79
Montgomery	932	478
Morgan	938	798
Jacksonville	930	720
Balance of county	8	78
Moultrie	24	138
Ogle	424	283
Peoria	6,118	2,164
Peoria	6,076	1,555
Balance of county	42	609
Perry	484	240
Piatt	160	107
Pike	388	210
Pope	16	37
Pulaski	112	94
White	32	49
Nonwhite	80	45
Putnam	-	29
Randolph	864	391
Richland	468	218
Rock Island	3,432	1,625
Moline	2,508	641
Rock Island	912	448
East Moline	8	343
Balance of county	4	193
St. Clair	5,286	2,087
White	5,028	1,778
Nonwhite	258	309
East St. Louis	2,886	1,119
White	2,734	900
Nonwhite	152	219
Belleville	1,314	492
Collinsville (part)	-	2
Balance of county	1,086	474
Saline	878	407
Harrisburg	460	154
Balance of county	418	253
Sangamon	3,712	1,753
Springfield	3,704	1,536
Balance of county	8	217
Schuyler	148	85
Scott	-	37
Shelby	366	194
Stark	2	43
Stephenson	1,296	515
Freeport	1,290	421
Balance of county	6	94
Tazewell	886	431
Pekin	876	220
Balance of county	10	211
Union	388	426
Vermilion	2,260	1,043
Danville	2,234	639
Balance of county	26	404
Wabash	380	159
Warren	586	272
Monmouth	408	186
Balance of county	178	86
Washington	22	149
Wayne	578	233
White	76	163
Whiteside	1,274	455
Sterling	950	223
Balance of county	324	232
Will	3,242	1,363
Joliet	3,232	933
Balance of county	10	430
Williamson	636	619
Marion	16	80
Balance of county	620	539
Winnebago	4,274	1,322
Rockford	4,256	1,038
Balance of county	18	284
Woodford	10	146
INDIANA	104,822	41,005
White	98,428	38,634
Nonwhite	6,394	2,371
Adams	744	181
Allen	5,622	1,964
Fort Wayne	5,592	1,573
Balance of county	30	391
Bartholomew	1,018	300
Columbus	1,012	200
Balance of county	6	100
Benton	8	68
Blackford	404	126
Boone	730	264
Brown	16	47
Carroll	8	133
Cass	1,132	636
Logansport	1,132	379
Balance of county	-	257

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
INDIANA—Continued		
Clark	902	389
Jeffersonville	872	257
White	810	228
Nonwhite	62	29
Balance of county	30	132
Clay	454	279
Clinton	594	274
Frankfort	592	174
Balance of county	2	100
Crawford	66	78
Daviess	860	343
Washington	824	255
Balance of county	36	88
Dearborn	46	199
Decatur	446	246
De Kalb	704	303
Delaware	2,510	833
Muncie	2,504	667
Balance of county	6	166
Dubois	926	268
Elkhart	2,324	790
Elkhart	1,554	424
Goshen	746	176
Balance of county	24	190
Fayette	650	227
Connersville	648	191
Balance of county	2	36
Floyd	1,390	496
New Albany	1,388	398
Balance of county	2	98
Fountain	28	142
Franklin	20	92
Fulton	498	208
Gibson	700	312
Grant	1,476	629
Marion	1,442	364
Balance of county	34	265
Greene	590	326
Hamilton	580	273
Hancock	390	190
Harrison	334	160
Hendricks	34	167
Henry	1,310	462
New Castle	4	119
Balance of county	1,306	343
Howard	1,420	521
Kokomo	1,416	410
Balance of county	4	111
Huntington	766	335
Huntington	754	178
Balance of county	12	157
Jackson	944	305
Jasper	560	154
Jay	530	263
Jefferson	702	401
Jennings	44	241
Johnson	1,674	333
Knox	962	465
Vincennes	952	312
Balance of county	10	153
Kosciusko	654	341
Lagrange	426	156
Lake	11,938	3,158
White	9,810	2,618
Nonwhite	2,128	540
Gary	6,294	1,385
White	4,630	986
Nonwhite	1,664	399
East Chicago	2,414	595
White	2,004	481
Nonwhite	410	114
Hammond	3,210	708
Hobart	-	47
Balance of county	20	423
La Porte	2,302	942
Michigan City	1,150	407
La Porte	1,144	325
Balance of county	8	210
Lawrence	1,062	346
Bedford	986	219
Balance of county	76	127
Madison	2,604	971
Anderson	2,092	580
Elwood	504	158
Balance of county	8	233
Marion	16,642	6,769
White	14,410	5,811
Nonwhite	2,232	958
Indianapolis	13,978	5,751
White	11,748	4,845
Nonwhite	2,230	906
Balance of county	2,664	1,018
Marshall	794	256
Martin	68	65
Miami	656	335
Peru	646	230
Balance of county	10	105

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
INDIANA—Continued		
Monroe	1,280	343
Bloomington	1,256	254
Balance of county	24	89
Montgomery	928	352
Crawfordsville	924	231
Balance of county	4	121
Morgan	424	201
Newton	4	75
Noble	588	267
Ohio	12	31
Orange	230	139
Owen	28	120
Parke	18	183
Perry	478	138
Pike	28	93
Porter	840	313
Valparaiso	828	182
Balance of county	12	131
Posey	104	122
Pulaski	184	90
Putnam	522	234
Randolph	660	301
Ripley	1,148	299
Rush	494	232
St. Joseph	6,492	1,781
South Bend	5,264	1,232
Mishawaka	1,208	305
Balance of county	20	244
Scott	438	78
Shelby	722	333
Shelbyville	714	181
Balance of county	8	152
Spencer	58	161
Starke	426	172
Steuben	348	190
Sullivan	532	267
Switzerland	24	94
Tippecanoe	2,778	836
Lafayette	2,772	642
West Lafayette	-	28
Balance of county	6	166
Tipton	410	170
Union	-	51
Vanderburgh	5,294	1,982
Evansville	5,242	1,767
Balance of county	52	215
Vermillion	552	215
Vigo	2,732	1,415
Terre Haute	2,686	1,158
Balance of county	46	257
Wabash	616	266
Wabash	616	152
Balance of county	-	114
Warren	182	82
Warrick	50	148
Washington	358	154
Wayne	1,712	765
Richmond	10	231
Balance of county	1,702	534
Wells	502	261
White	26	103
Whitley	338	186
IOWA	64,970	26,584
White	64,312	26,283
Nonwhite	658	301
Adair	222	104
Adams	174	80
Allamakee	486	146
Appanoose	402	255
Audubon	86	74
Benton	452	176
Black Hawk	3,406	931
Waterloo	2,968	699
Cedar Falls	426	138
Balance of county	12	94
Boone	478	348
Boone	476	208
Balance of county	2	140
Bremer	504	210
Buchanan	360	305
Buena Vista	684	198
Butler	12	109
Calhoun	226	152
Carroll	1,044	230
Cass	428	184
Cedar	10	102
Cerro Gordo	1,530	533
Mason City	1,530	459
Balance of county	-	74
Cherokee	526	257
Chickasaw	378	133
Clarke	252	116
Clay	452	119
Clayton	236	169
Clinton	1,286	559
Clinton	1,130	423
Balance of county	156	136
IOWA—Continued		
Crawford	398	158
Dallas	378	198
Davis	212	92
Decatur	272	135
Delaware	562	167
Des Moines	1,286	482
Burlington	1,280	405
Balance of county	6	77
Dickinson	160	83
Dubuque	2,440	848
Dubuque	2,360	752
Balance of county	80	96
Emmet	720	154
Fayette	634	252
Floyd	664	193
Charles City	656	137
Balance of county	8	56
Franklin	422	163
Fremont	146	139
Greene	344	143
Grundy	130	85
Guthrie	150	141
Hamilton	374	177
Hancock	10	81
Hardin	542	182
Harrison	212	139
Henry	350	321
Howard	294	148
Humboldt	12	87
Ida	234	75
Iowa	140	124
Jackson	446	185
Jasper	476	227
Newton	452	135
Balance of county	24	92
Jefferson	326	114
Johnson	2,092	1,012
Iowa City	2,078	893
Balance of county	14	119
Jones	554	196
Keokuk	212	169
Kossuth	516	201
Lee	1,342	562
Fort Madison	534	186
Keokuk	802	300
Balance of county	6	76
Linn	2,972	1,080
Cedar Rapids	2,966	870
Balance of county	6	210
Louisa	14	62
Lucas	182	158
Lyon	212	82
Madison	214	121
Mahaska	918	325
Oskaloosa	916	241
Balance of county	2	84
Marion	182	202
Marshall	1,174	425
Marshalltown	1,152	288
Balance of county	22	137
Mills	28	124
Mitchell	460	126
Monona	300	105
Monroe	160	125
Montgomery	352	133
Muscatine	770	359
Muscatine	762	281
Balance of county	8	78
O'Brien	534	135
Osceola	274	71
Page	592	361
Palo Alto	338	110
Plymouth	764	217
Pocahontas	30	67
Polk	6,676	2,589
Des Moines	6,646	2,403
Balance of county	30	186
Pottawattamie	1,960	803
Council Bluffs	1,954	711
Balance of county	6	92
Poweshiek	478	203
Ringgold	184	87
Sac	276	129
Scott	2,854	1,021
Davenport	2,846	901
Balance of county	8	120
Shelby	304	136
Sioux	704	211
Story	1,020	305
Ames	718	136
Balance of county	302	169
Tama	42	179
Taylor	4	95
Union	414	183
Van Buren	152	92
Wapello	1,258	514
Ottumwa	1,248	416
Balance of county	10	98
Warren	106	135
Washington	488	186
IOWA—Continued		
Wayne	66	84
Webster	1,990	552
Fort Dodge	1,988	467
Balance of county	2	85
Winnebago	480	120
Winneshiek	398	169
Woodbury	3,580	1,215
Sioux City	3,530	1,124
Balance of county	50	91
Worth	2	74
Wright	380	191
KANSAS	47,964	19,734
White	45,274	18,596
Nonwhite	2,690	1,138
Allen	360	223
Anderson	280	115
Atchison	454	237
Atchison	452	202
Balance of county	2	35
Barber	206	72
Barton	1,076	246
Great Bend	880	156
Balance of county	196	90
Bourbon	452	281
Fort Scott	446	234
Balance of county	6	47
Brown	338	162
Butler	522	281
El Dorado	518	163
Balance of county	4	118
Chase	66	33
Chautauqua	148	76
Cherokee	288	194
Cheyenne	138	39
Clark	90	21
Clay	292	126
Cloud	536	245
Coffey	50	73
Comanche	64	35
Cowley	922	556
Arkansas City	428	172
Winfield	494	274
Balance of county	-	110
Crawford	764	559
Pittsburg	10	159
Balance of county	754	400
Decatur	138	62
Dickinson	412	228
Doniphan	90	69
Douglas	966	335
Lawrence	966	255
Balance of county	-	80
Edwards	82	42
Elk	-	32
Ellis	958	185
Ellsworth	222	87
Finney	634	171
Garden City	632	156
Balance of county	2	15
Ford	804	236
Dodge City	760	195
Balance of county	44	41
Franklin	440	238
Ottawa	432	170
Balance of county	8	68
Geary	1,238	170
Junction City	406	110
Balance of county	832	60
Gove	110	52
Graham	2	28
Grant	194	22
Gray	52	15
Greeley	82	14
Greenwood	194	134
Hamilton	140	25
Harper	234	128
Harvey	744	304
Newton	714	193
Balance of county	30	111
Haskell	6	11
Hodgeman	28	18
Jackson	186	116
Jefferson	8	103
Jewell	10	56
Johnson	232	321
Kearny	68	18
Kingman	278	76
Kiowa	88	36
Labette	700	389
Parsons	2	149
Balance of county	698	240
Lane	-	7
Leavenworth	1,338	751
Leavenworth	672	324
Balance of county	666	427
Lincoln	90	63
Linn	54	94

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
KANSAS—Continued		
Logan	184	29
Lyon	862	318
Emporia	858	274
Balance of county	4	44
McPherson	464	202
Marion	338	162
Marshall	404	205
Meade	136	29
Miami	226	281
Mitchell	350	125
Montgomery	1,094	544
Coffeyville	574	215
White	522	190
Nonwhite	52	25
Independence	444	192
White	414	181
Nonwhite	30	11
Balance of county	76	137
Morris	118	97
Morton	82	12
Nemaha	276	140
Neosho	386	207
Chanute	380	144
Balance of county	6	63
Ness	100	33
Norton	308	164
Osage	42	98
Osborne	48	62
Ottawa	2	55
Pawnee	326	196
Phillips	184	70
Pottawatomie	246	119
Pratt	290	125
Rawlins	120	37
Reno	1,288	517
Hutchinson	1,278	407
Balance of county	10	110
Republic	164	127
Rice	312	140
Riley	670	195
Manhattan	670	156
Balance of county	-	39
Rooks	98	46
Rush	118	67
Russell	342	74
Saline	1,070	392
Salina	1,038	361
Balance of county	32	31
Scott	210	28
Sedgwick	8,492	2,215
White	8,066	2,101
Nonwhite	426	114
Wichita	8,128	1,854
Balance of county	364	361
Seward	362	78
Shawnee	3,296	1,387
Topeka	2,822	1,018
Balance of county	474	369
Sheridan	42	14
Sherman	216	63
Smith	232	103
Stafford	136	82
Stanton	4	3
Stevens	174	30
Sumner	412	242
Thomas	248	73
Trego	172	40
Wabaunsee	8	55
Wallace	-	16
Washington	116	111
Wichita	-	6
Wilson	310	152
Woodson	56	61
Wyandotte	4,962	1,897
White	3,670	1,484
Nonwhite	1,292	413
Kansas City	4,944	1,740
White	3,662	1,357
Nonwhite	1,282	383
Balance of county	18	157
KENTUCKY	74,844	28,206
White	69,228	24,952
Nonwhite	5,616	3,254
Adair	234	119
Allen	224	135
Anderson	36	70
Ballard	16	59
Barren	1,062	390
Bath	86	63
Bell	1,656	439
Middlesborough	792	197
Balance of county	864	242
Boone	58	92
Bourbon	392	163
White	348	131
Nonwhite	44	32
KENTUCKY—Continued		
Boyd	1,482	419
Ashland	1,466	337
Balance of county	16	82
Boyle	592	324
White	552	270
Nonwhite	40	54
Bracken	74	71
Breathitt	360	74
Breckinridge	370	154
Bullitt	100	57
Butler	164	76
Caldwell	346	167
Calloway	474	195
Campbell	662	772
Newport	2	215
Fort Thomas	2	156
Balance of county	658	401
Carlisle	30	57
Carroll	74	82
Carter	564	156
Casey	280	114
Christian	2,414	709
White	2,024	499
Nonwhite	390	210
Hopkinsville	826	293
White	650	181
Nonwhite	176	112
Balance of county	1,588	416
White	1,374	318
Nonwhite	214	98
Clark	450	232
Clay	914	109
Clinton	232	68
Crittenden	238	119
Cumberland	130	68
Daviess	1,942	732
Owensboro	1,810	591
Balance of county	132	141
Edmonson	122	57
Elliott	92	47
Estill	200	105
Fayette	2,844	1,603
White	2,398	1,283
Nonwhite	446	320
Lexington	2,796	1,302
White	2,362	1,024
Nonwhite	434	278
Balance of county	48	301
Fleming	126	93
Floyd	1,110	270
Franklin	634	256
Frankfort	630	185
White	590	161
Nonwhite	40	24
Balance of county	4	71
Fulton	424	171
White	342	140
Nonwhite	82	31
Gallatin	22	35
Garrard	146	91
Grant	94	68
Graves	620	354
Grayson	344	151
Green	152	74
Greenup	122	137
Hancock	48	44
Hardin	1,890	258
Harlan	1,904	411
Harrison	252	170
Hart	200	98
Henderson	802	363
White	688	297
Nonwhite	114	66
Henderson	760	275
White	658	218
Nonwhite	102	57
Balance of county	42	88
Henry	24	110
Hickman	170	70
White	144	62
Nonwhite	26	8
Hopkins	890	376
Madisonville	756	202
White	706	160
Nonwhite	50	42
Balance of county	134	174
Jackson	150	53
Jefferson	14,716	6,083
White	12,694	4,956
Nonwhite	2,022	1,127
Louisville	14,592	4,959
White	12,578	4,022
Nonwhite	2,014	937
Balance of county	124	1,124
Jessamine	106	83
Johnson	872	198
Kenton	4,324	1,337
Covington	4,296	1,122
Balance of county	28	215
KENTUCKY—Continued		
Knott	546	79
Knox	606	208
Larue	268	73
Laurel	688	165
Lawrence	398	141
Lee	94	37
Leslie	466	56
Letcher	954	237
Lewis	230	88
Lincoln	364	145
Livingston	30	66
Logan	458	226
White	408	198
Nonwhite	50	28
Lyon	22	64
White	22	56
Nonwhite	-	8
McCracken	1,910	744
White	1,720	626
Nonwhite	190	118
Paducah	1,846	612
White	1,676	503
Nonwhite	170	109
Balance of county	64	132
McCreary	206	66
McLean	84	74
Madison	1,196	344
Richmond	764	203
White	716	175
Nonwhite	48	28
Balance of county	432	141
Magoffin	234	67
Marion	810	173
Marshall	274	109
Martin	168	60
Mason	808	230
White	750	208
Nonwhite	58	22
Meade	160	61
Menifee	106	49
Mercer	322	154
Metcalfe	114	51
Monroe	242	112
Montgomery	570	137
White	544	112
Nonwhite	26	25
Morgan	434	130
Muhlenberg	754	285
Nelson	598	171
Nicholas	110	70
Ohio	268	173
Oldham	312	137
White	292	124
Nonwhite	20	13
Owen	192	104
Owsley	22	36
Pendleton	62	68
Perry	1,700	288
Pike	1,768	423
Powell	114	40
Pulaski	1,182	374
Robertson	20	16
Rockcastle	146	83
Rowan	236	84
Russell	146	91
Scott	300	130
White	268	107
Nonwhite	32	23
Shelby	516	206
White	452	167
Nonwhite	64	39
Simpson	264	123
White	228	108
Nonwhite	36	15
Spencer	94	37
Taylor	478	152
Todd	118	99
White	76	75
Nonwhite	42	24
Trigg	160	70
White	124	56
Nonwhite	36	14
Trimble	18	31
Union	800	181
Warren	1,020	474
White	910	398
Nonwhite	110	76
Bowling Green	890	321
White	824	265
Nonwhite	66	56
Balance of county	130	153
Washington	18	62
White	10	49
Nonwhite	8	13
Wayne	364	62

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued		
Webster	158	144
Whitley	600	222
Wolfe	148	57
Woodford	340	116
White	304	86
Nonwhite	36	30
LOUISIANA	80,098	24,913
White	48,250	14,627
Nonwhite	31,848	10,286
Acadia	1,182	318
White	996	237
Nonwhite	186	81
Crowley	558	136
White	478	105
Nonwhite	80	31
Balance of parish	624	182
White	518	132
Nonwhite	106	50
Allen	670	186
White	514	134
Nonwhite	156	52
Ascension	464	171
White	314	91
Nonwhite	150	80
Assumption	352	132
White	182	66
Nonwhite	170	66
Avoyelles	804	258
White	584	173
Nonwhite	220	85
Beauregard	490	154
White	382	126
Nonwhite	108	28
Bienville	294	110
White	120	61
Nonwhite	174	49
Bossier	1,122	189
White	1,000	110
Nonwhite	122	79
Bossier City	16	41
White	2	26
Nonwhite	14	15
Balance of parish	1,106	148
White	998	84
Nonwhite	108	64
Caddo	7,250	2,217
White	3,456	1,140
Nonwhite	3,794	1,077
Shreveport	6,976	1,974
White	3,310	1,043
Nonwhite	3,666	931
Balance of parish	274	243
White	146	97
Nonwhite	128	146
Calcasieu	3,190	665
White	2,490	452
Nonwhite	700	213
Lake Charles	2,574	455
White	1,978	310
Nonwhite	596	145
Balance of parish	616	210
White	512	142
Nonwhite	104	68
Caldwell	118	73
White	106	52
Nonwhite	12	21
Cameron	60	27
Catahoula	258	62
White	140	37
Nonwhite	118	25
Claiborne	460	167
White	246	71
Nonwhite	214	96
Concordia	250	145
White	116	50
Nonwhite	134	95
De Soto	344	151
White	142	72
Nonwhite	202	79
East Baton Rouge	4,366	1,079
White	3,550	677
Nonwhite	816	402
Baton Rouge	4,160	914
White	3,538	622
Nonwhite	622	292
Balance of parish	206	165
White	12	55
Nonwhite	194	110
East Carroll	438	123
White	120	17
Nonwhite	318	106
East Feliciana	302	315
White	60	156
Nonwhite	242	159
Evangeline	682	213
White	482	150
Nonwhite	200	63

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
LOUISIANA—Continued		
Franklin	796	175
White	400	105
Nonwhite	396	70
Grant	68	69
White	48	40
Nonwhite	20	29
Iberia	844	265
White	662	146
Nonwhite	182	119
New Iberia	584	137
White	514	92
Nonwhite	70	45
Balance of parish	260	128
White	148	54
Nonwhite	112	74
Iberville	660	248
White	366	80
Nonwhite	294	168
Jackson	438	119
White	202	79
Nonwhite	236	40
Jefferson	312	559
White	258	445
Nonwhite	54	114
Gretna	20	75
White	8	46
Nonwhite	12	29
Balance of parish	292	484
White	250	399
Nonwhite	42	85
Jefferson Davis	700	165
White	624	127
Nonwhite	76	38
Lafayette	4,214	781
White	1,652	399
Nonwhite	2,562	382
Lafayette	4,120	690
White	1,616	332
Nonwhite	2,504	358
Balance of parish	94	91
White	36	67
Nonwhite	58	24
Lafourche	1,212	258
White	1,124	199
Nonwhite	88	59
La Salle	304	91
White	272	76
Nonwhite	32	15
Lincoln	494	183
White	330	98
Nonwhite	164	85
Ruston	406	99
White	326	60
Nonwhite	80	39
Balance of parish	88	84
White	4	38
Nonwhite	84	46
Livingston	170	78
White	144	63
Nonwhite	26	15
Madison	346	132
White	24	18
Nonwhite	322	114
Morehouse	1,016	229
White	468	91
Nonwhite	548	138
Bastrop	666	121
White	454	68
Nonwhite	212	53
Balance of parish	350	108
White	14	23
Nonwhite	336	85
Natchitoches	742	244
White	322	99
Nonwhite	420	145
Orleans, coextensive with New Oreleans	23,690	7,866
White	13,152	4,916
Nonwhite	10,538	2,950
Ouachita	3,408	1,075
White	1,744	545
Nonwhite	1,664	530
Monroe	1,574	493
White	1,332	319
Nonwhite	242	174
West Monroe	10	58
White	2	40
Nonwhite	8	18
Balance of parish	1,824	524
White	410	186
Nonwhite	1,414	338
Plaquemines	258	75
White	196	44
Nonwhite	62	31
Pointe Coupee	646	176
White	294	67
Nonwhite	352	109

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
LOUISIANA—Continued		
Rapides	3,500	1,281
White	2,034	747
Nonwhite	1,466	534
Alexandria	1,652	434
White	1,484	302
Nonwhite	168	132
Balance of parish	1,848	847
White	550	445
Nonwhite	1,298	402
Red River	126	88
White	62	44
Nonwhite	64	44
Richland	770	189
White	574	96
Nonwhite	196	93
Sabine	492	144
White	360	107
Nonwhite	132	37
St. Bernard	6	78
White	6	61
Nonwhite	-	17
St. Charles	42	82
White	32	35
Nonwhite	10	47
St. Helena	16	41
White	-	18
Nonwhite	16	23
St. James	296	129
White	134	45
Nonwhite	162	84
St. John the Baptist	128	99
White	76	40
Nonwhite	52	59
St. Landry	1,516	490
White	984	241
Nonwhite	532	249
Opelousas	570	137
White	424	73
Nonwhite	146	64
Balance of parish	946	353
White	560	168
Nonwhite	386	185
St. Martin	340	149
White	252	82
Nonwhite	88	67
St. Mary	1,020	277
White	700	131
Nonwhite	320	146
St. Tammany	124	161
White	26	111
Nonwhite	98	50
Tangipahoa	1,916	440
White	1,012	264
Nonwhite	904	176
Tensas	366	126
White	88	30
Nonwhite	278	96
Terrebonne	1,040	261
White	942	172
Nonwhite	98	89
Houma	944	130
White	914	105
Nonwhite	30	25
Balance of parish	96	131
White	28	67
Nonwhite	68	64
Union	304	99
White	170	66
Nonwhite	134	33
Vermilion	888	212
White	850	178
Nonwhite	38	34
Vernon	1,024	168
White	926	139
Nonwhite	98	29
Washington	1,252	320
White	800	206
Nonwhite	452	114
Bogalusa	1,124	235
White	718	151
Nonwhite	406	84
Balance of parish	128	85
White	82	55
Nonwhite	46	30
Webster	748	221
White	530	131
Nonwhite	218	90
West Baton Rouge	102	69
White	2	17
Nonwhite	100	52
West Carroll	238	64
White	138	41
Nonwhite	100	23
West Feliciana	144	75
White	2	12
Nonwhite	142	63
Winn	286	107
White	222	85
Nonwhite	64	22

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MAINE	21,456	9,869
White	21,402	9,843
Nonwhite	54	26
Androscoggin	2,056	983
Lewiston	2,002	647
Auburn	6	199
Balance of county	48	137
Aroostook	2,874	652
Cumberland	3,880	1,911
Portland	3,246	1,231
South Portland	2	125
Westbrook	148	96
Balance of county	484	459
Franklin	580	196
Hancock	420	332
Kennebec	2,264	1,166
Augusta	766	326
Waterville	1,078	256
Balance of county	420	584
Knox	586	364
Lincoln	300	249
Oxford	806	367
Penobscot	3,010	1,220
Bangor	2,058	702
Balance of county	952	518
Piscataquis	434	192
Sagadahoc	448	237
Bath	446	154
Balance of county	2	83
Somerset	656	373
Waldo	316	254
Washington	682	370
York	2,144	983
Biddeford	910	247
Saco	126	79
Balance of county	1,108	657
MARYLAND	57,572	24,160
White	45,440	19,333
Nonwhite	12,132	4,827
Allegany	2,078	907
Cumberland	1,670	637
Balance of county	408	270
Anne Arundel	2,682	886
White	2,128	594
Nonwhite	554	292
Annapolis	1,348	277
White	1,130	201
Nonwhite	218	76
Balance of county	1,334	609
White	998	393
Nonwhite	336	216
Baltimore	378	1,875
White	240	1,668
Nonwhite	138	207
District 12[2] [3]	92	89
White	14	78
Nonwhite	78	11
District 13[2] [3]	4	86
Balance of county	282	1,700
Baltimore (city)	31,798	12,003
White	23,466	9,134
Nonwhite	8,332	2,869
Calvert	380	126
White	156	85
Nonwhite	224	41
Caroline	76	172
White	26	128
Nonwhite	50	44
Carroll	136	581
Cecil	1,112	435
Charles	554	197
White	324	119
Nonwhite	230	78
Dorchester	558	400
White	324	299
Nonwhite	234	101
Cambridge	506	218
White	306	154
Nonwhite	200	64
Balance of county	52	182
White	18	145
Nonwhite	34	37
Frederick	1,488	734
Frederick	930	342
Balance of county	558	392
Garrett	484	201
Harford	1,934	413
White	1,706	358
Nonwhite	228	55
Howard	78	161
White	52	141
Nonwhite	26	20
Kent	308	157
White	214	110
Nonwhite	94	47

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MARYLAND—Continued		
Montgomery	5,474	1,431
White	5,120	1,300
Nonwhite	354	131
Takoma Park (part)	1,162	261
Takoma Park (total)	1,162	275
Balance of county	4,312	1,170
White	3,966	1,042
Nonwhite	346	128
Prince Georges	2,056	982
White	1,936	805
Nonwhite	120	177
College Park	-	17
Hyattsville	6	79
Mount Rainier	4	18
Takoma Park (part)	-	14
Balance of county	2,046	854
White	1,930	680
Nonwhite	116	174
Queen Annes	104	106
White	46	69
Nonwhite	58	37
St. Marys	1,156	199
White	956	146
Nonwhite	200	53
Somerset	274	219
White	136	149
Nonwhite	138	70
Talbot	884	302
White	640	198
Nonwhite	244	104
Washington	1,686	837
Hagerstown	1,602	561
Balance of county	84	276
Wicomico	1,640	662
White	1,230	478
Nonwhite	410	184
Salisbury	1,592	470
White	1,200	338
Nonwhite	392	132
Balance of county	48	192
White	30	140
Nonwhite	18	52
Worcester	254	174
White	60	112
Nonwhite	194	62
MASSACHUSETTS	105,520	51,413
White	103,082	50,488
Nonwhite	2,438	925
Barnstable	1,076	586
Barnstable (town)[2]	664	246
Balance of county	412	340
Berkshire	3,278	1,363
Pittsfield	2,042	627
Adams (town)[2]	304	138
North Adams	588	283
Balance of county	344	315
Bristol	7,782	4,288
Fall River	2,962	1,359
New Bedford	2,070	1,296
Taunton	894	627
Attleboro	1,166	373
Dartmouth (town)[2]	-	91
Fairhaven (town)[2]	6	89
North Attleborough (town)[2]	8	50
Balance of county	676	403
Dukes	112	76
Essex	10,718	5,686
Lawrence	1,670	866
Lynn	2,222	1,127
Beverly	1,144	360
Gloucester	554	323
Haverhill	1,010	519
Salem	1,392	490
Amesbury (town)[2]	304	141
Andover (town)[2]	2	84
Danvers (town)[2]	74	403
Marblehead (town)[2]	94	87
Methuen (town)[2]	1,028	299
Newburyport	412	223
Peabody	270	190
Saugus (town)[2]	268	126
Swampscott (town)[2]	-	53
Balance of county	274	395
Franklin	1,058	474
Greenfield (town)[2]	756	182
Balance of county	302	292
Hampden	9,712	3,763
Springfield	5,694	1,926
Holyoke	1,876	709
Chicopee	804	301
Westfield	626	358
West Springfield (town)[2]	-	69
Balance of county	712	400

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
Hampshire	1,666	986
Northampton	1,218	671
Amherst (town)[2]	-	48
Easthampton (town)[2]	2	43
South Hadley (town)[2]	2	39
Balance of county	444	185
Middlesex	22,092	10,370
White	21,878	10,235
Nonwhite	214	135
Cambridge	3,522	1,500
Somerville	1,200	864
Lowell	3,092	1,258
Malden	1,246	615
Medford	926	453
Newton	1,420	713
Arlington (town)[2]	528	342
Belmont (town)[2]	-	101
Everett	1,076	277
Framingham (town)[2]	1,312	483
Melrose	964	320
Waltham	1,530	562
Watertown (town)[2]	-	174
Lexington (town)[2]	2	222
Marlborough	530	200
Natick (town)[2]	592	181
Reading (town)[2]	-	116
Stoneham (town)[2]	654	197
Wakefield (town)[2]	2	103
Winchester (town)[2]	1,048	167
Woburn	762	222
Balance of county	1,686	1,300
Nantucket	90	44
Norfolk	6,524	3,434
Brookline (town)[2]	960	518
Quincy	1,844	728
Weymouth (town)[2]	1,638	355
Braintree (town)[2]	2	174
Dedham (town)[2]	2	209
Milton (town)[2]	446	164
Needham (town)[2]	392	91
Norwood (town)[2]	1,208	200
Randolph (town)[2]	-	46
Stoughton (town)[2]	2	74
Wellesley (town)[2]	2	68
Balance of county	26	807
Plymouth	3,916	1,911
Brockton	2,582	889
Hingham (town)[2]	2	62
Middleborough (town)[2]	306	96
Plymouth (town)[2]	454	168
Balance of county	572	696
Suffolk	25,850	12,538
White	24,476	12,029
Nonwhite	1,374	509
Boston	22,058	11,564
White	20,762	11,069
Nonwhite	1,296	495
Chelsea	2,642	554
Revere	390	252
Winthrop (town)[2]	760	168
Worcester	11,646	5,894
Worcester	6,160	2,757
Fitchburg	1,246	511
Athol (town)[2]	322	117
Clinton (town)[2]	414	169
Gardner	598	311
Leominster	576	209
Milford (town)[2]	690	144
Northbridge (town)[2]	374	82
Southbridge (town)[2]	516	135
Webster (town)[2]	296	98
Balance of county	454	1,361
MICHIGAN	177,252	59,092
White	160,500	54,715
Nonwhite	16,752	4,377
Alcona	86	49
Alger	152	58
Allegan	1,002	439
Alpena	758	214
Alpena	756	177
Balance of county	2	37
Antrim	128	105
Arenac	182	101
Baraga	58	59
Barry	628	291
Bay	2,730	902
Bay City	2,694	702
Balance of county	36	200
Benzie	206	74

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[3]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued		
Berrien	3,284	1,151
Benton Harbor	1,212	259
White	1,010	234
Nonwhite	202	25
Niles	988	160
St. Joseph	612	141
Balance of county	472	591
Branch	676	360
Calhoun	4,028	1,255
Battle Creek	3,250	737
Albion	502	115
White	446	106
Nonwhite	56	9
Balance of county	276	403
Cass	334	287
Charlevoix	188	153
Cheboygan	368	136
Chippewa	880	276
Sault Ste. Marie	868	227
Balance of county	12	49
Clare	186	110
Clinton	672	274
Crawford	206	75
Delta	932	338
Escanaba	908	243
Balance of county	24	95
Dickinson	666	325
Eaton	564	321
Emmet	636	206
Genesee	8,630	2,286
White	8,002	2,149
Nonwhite	628	137
Flint	8,404	1,777
White	7,776	1,646
Nonwhite	628	131
Balance of county	226	509
Gladwin	196	86
Gogebic	732	335
Ironwood	220	92
Balance of county	512	243
Grand Traverse	1,098	589
Traverse City	1,042	224
Balance of county	56	365
Gratiot	788	364
Hillsdale	542	311
Houghton	878	555
Huron	960	315
Ingham	5,646	1,484
Lansing	5,416	1,094
East Lansing	-	31
Balance of county	230	359
Ionia	468	316
Iosco	156	70
Iron	420	186
Isabella	870	225
Mount Pleasant	844	123
Balance of county	26	102
Jackson	3,072	1,123
Jackson	2,962	760
Balance of county	110	363
Kalamazoo	3,582	1,390
Kalamazoo	3,426	1,055
Balance of county	156	335
Kalkaska	14	20
Kent	8,986	2,969
Grand Rapids	7,090	1,940
Balance of county	1,896	1,029
Keweenaw	-	17
Lake	28	47
White	26	34
Nonwhite	2	13
Lapeer	408	304
Leelanau	32	55
Lenawee	1,950	624
Adrian	1,026	195
Balance of county	924	429
Livingston	462	294
Luce	182	194
Mackinac	64	54
Macomb	3,284	1,163
East Detroit	4	41
Mount Clemens	2,908	410
Roseville	2	43
St. Clair Shores	16	69
Balance of county	354	600
Manistee	348	193
Marquette	1,222	487
Marquette	818	240
Balance of county	404	247
Mason	454	167
Mecosta	334	209
Menominee	656	266
Menominee	558	191
Balance of county	98	75
Midland	1,180	199
Midland	1,170	134
Balance of county	10	65
Missaukee	18	35
MICHIGAN—Continued		
Monroe	1,644	518
Monroe	1,626	258
Balance of county	18	260
Montcalm	1,184	388
Montmorency	12	19
Muskegon	3,664	1,061
Muskegon	3,626	727
Muskegon Heights	6	54
White	-	45
Nonwhite	6	9
Balance of county	32	280
Newaygo	586	210
Oakland	7,126	2,698
White	6,574	2,572
Nonwhite	552	126
Pontiac	5,792	1,151
Ferndale	346	108
Royal Oak	512	206
Berkley	-	38
Birmingham	2	64
Hazel Park	180	63
Balance of county	294	1,068
White	200	1,034
Nonwhite	94	34
Oceana	444	175
Ogemaw	324	106
Ontonagon	126	83
Osceola	290	175
Oscoda	28	23
Otsego	178	85
Ottawa	2,106	572
Holland	948	186
Balance of county	1,158	386
Presque Isle	336	88
Roscommon	40	49
Saginaw	4,712	1,502
Saginaw	4,664	1,102
Balance of county	48	400
St. Clair	2,184	896
Port Huron	1,524	508
Balance of county	660	388
St. Joseph	984	377
Sanilac	852	298
Schoolcraft	304	122
Shiawassee	1,346	422
Owosso	1,138	222
Balance of county	208	200
Tuscola	596	411
Van Buren	722	469
Washtenaw	5,234	1,856
White	4,662	1,689
Nonwhite	572	167
Ann Arbor	2,768	1,044
Ypsilanti	2,294	244
White	1,882	193
Nonwhite	412	51
Balance of county	172	568
Wayne	74,376	21,781
White	62,132	18,666
Nonwhite	12,244	3,115
Detroit	57,232	15,999
White	46,190	13,399
Nonwhite	11,042	2,600
Dearborn	1,466	369
Hamtramck	1,146	343
White	926	316
Nonwhite	220	27
Highland Park	6,342	910
Lincoln Park	6	67
Wyandotte	2,918	465
Allen Park	-	501
Ecorse	20	47
White	6	38
Nonwhite	14	9
Grosse Pointe Park	-	59
Grosse Pointe Woods	-	22
Inkster	110	35
White	10	22
Nonwhite	100	13
Livonia	6	104
River Rouge	502	101
White	10	60
Nonwhite	492	41
Balance of county	4,628	2,759
Wexford	644	217
Cadillac	630	160
Balance of county	14	57
MINNESOTA	79,204	28,303
White	78,158	27,960
Nonwhite	1,046	343
Aitkin	136	73
Anoka	206	251
Becker	640	213
MINNESOTA—Continued		
Beltrami	758	194
White	634	182
Nonwhite	124	12
Bemidji	600	134
Balance of county	158	60
White	40	49
Nonwhite	118	11
Benton	4	59
St. Cloud (part)	2	8
Balance of county	2	51
Big Stone	398	111
Blue Earth	1,208	388
Mankato	1,206	293
Balance of county	2	95
Brown	1,178	296
Carlton	638	367
Carver	286	105
Cass	220	132
Chippewa	410	139
Chisago	212	167
Clay	908	174
Moorhead	896	110
Balance of county	12	64
Clearwater	154	94
Cook	-	16
Cottonwood	442	106
Crow Wing	882	312
Brainerd	648	209
Balance of county	234	103
Dakota	352	296
South St. Paul	-	47
Balance of county	352	249
Dodge	100	94
Douglas	564	228
Faribault	670	181
Fillmore	372	171
Freeborn	956	301
Albert Lea	938	212
Balance of county	18	89
Goodhue	902	336
Red Wing	712	190
Balance of county	190	146
Grant	10	36
Hennepin	19,946	6,945
Minneapolis	19,718	5,950
Richfield	4	22
Robbinsdale	106	78
St. Louis Park	4	56
Balance of county	114	839
Houston	244	125
Hubbard	288	82
Isanti	146	127
Itasca	1,006	270
Jackson	372	116
Kanabec	306	79
Kandiyohi	710	304
Kittson	264	96
Koochiching	444	130
Lac qui Parle	218	114
Lake	120	82
Lake of the Woods	124	45
Le Sueur	40	118
Lincoln	386	108
Lyon	736	173
McLeod	760	214
Mahnomen	136	47
White	128	37
Nonwhite	8	10
Marshall	188	82
Martin	666	170
Meeker	328	118
Mille Lacs	574	164
Morrison	808	210
Mower	1,208	320
Austin	1,156	237
Balance of county	52	83
Murray	304	72
Nicollet	360	396
Nobles	632	158
Norman	226	94
Olmsted	1,674	1,195
Rochester	1,632	1,118
Balance of county	42	77
Otter Tail	1,216	547
Fergus Falls	750	319
Balance of county	466	228
Pennington	478	114
Pine	50	143
Pipestone	434	125
Polk	774	320
Pope	294	83
Ramsey	11,362	3,554
St. Paul	11,348	3,386
Balance of county	14	168
Red Lake	90	32
Redwood	362	153
Renville	308	149

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MINNESOTA—Continued		
Rice	968	347
Faribault	614	218
Balance of county	354	129
Rock	208	70
Roseau	420	116
St. Louis	5,580	2,191
Duluth	3,422	1,313
Hibbing	802	219
Virginia	762	229
Balance of county	594	430
Scott	756	190
Sherburne	4	67
St.Cloud (part)	-	11
Balance of county	4	56
Sibley	244	103
Stearns	2,860	698
St.Cloud (part)	2,100	417
St.Cloud (total)	2,102	436
Balance of county	760	281
Steele	640	198
Owatonna	570	143
Balance of county	70	55
Stevens	336	92
Swift	396	123
Todd	550	203
Traverse	182	52
Wabasha	500	204
Wadena	474	137
Waseca	318	111
Washington	498	234
Watonwan	310	91
Wilkin	806	134
Winona	868	353
Winona	864	271
Balance of county	4	82
Wright	544	230
Yellow Medicine	552	145
MISSISSIPPI	65,054	20,521
White	28,392	9,274
Nonwhite	36,662	11,247
Adams	1,740	447
White	732	141
Nonwhite	1,008	306
Natchez	788	226
White	642	104
Nonwhite	146	122
Balance of county	952	221
White	90	37
Nonwhite	862	184
Alcorn	696	260
White	564	216
Nonwhite	132	44
Amite	398	118
White	56	38
Nonwhite	342	80
Attala	830	230
White	406	129
Nonwhite	424	101
Benton	154	52
White	38	21
Nonwhite	116	31
Bolivar	2,414	679
White	464	99
Nonwhite	1,950	580
Calhoun	502	128
White	278	86
Nonwhite	224	42
Carroll	324	106
White	46	30
Nonwhite	278	76
Chickasaw	470	199
White	226	98
Nonwhite	244	101
Choctaw	160	71
White	34	48
Nonwhite	126	23
Claiborne	314	98
White	48	29
Nonwhite	266	69
Clarke	378	158
White	208	85
Nonwhite	170	73
Clay	474	145
White	138	56
Nonwhite	336	89
Coahoma	1,826	496
White	392	110
Nonwhite	1,434	386
Clarksdale	768	205
White	364	81
Nonwhite	404	124
Balance of county	1,058	291
White	28	29
Nonwhite	1,030	262
Copiah	910	253
White	284	94
Nonwhite	626	159

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Covington	230	97
White	110	55
Nonwhite	120	42
De Soto	644	177
White	86	33
Nonwhite	558	144
Forrest	1,578	425
White	1,144	277
Nonwhite	434	148
Hattiesburg	1,494	356
White	1,140	229
Nonwhite	354	127
Balance of county	84	69
White	4	48
Nonwhite	80	21
Franklin	126	78
White	64	41
Nonwhite	62	37
George	264	79
White	204	69
Nonwhite	60	10
Greene	186	55
White	104	39
Nonwhite	82	16
Grenada	634	209
White	268	84
Nonwhite	366	125
Hancock	222	96
White	154	69
Nonwhite	68	27
Harrison	3,564	844
White	3,008	661
Nonwhite	556	183
Biloxi	2,374	318
White	2,192	250
Nonwhite	182	68
Gulfport	1,036	289
White	782	213
Nonwhite	254	76
Balance of county	154	237
White	34	198
Nonwhite	120	39
Hinds	4,484	1,610
White	2,210	766
Nonwhite	2,274	844
Jackson	3,704	1,328
White	2,192	689
Nonwhite	1,512	639
Balance of county	780	282
White	18	77
Nonwhite	762	205
Holmes	1,026	380
White	180	99
Nonwhite	846	281
Humphreys	706	184
White	90	36
Nonwhite	616	148
Issaquena	66	38
White	2	3
Nonwhite	64	35
Itawamba	190	89
Jackson	886	230
White	636	163
Nonwhite	250	67
Pascagoula	88	46
White	2	31
Nonwhite	86	15
Balance of county	798	184
White	634	132
Nonwhite	164	52
Jasper	348	120
White	114	45
Nonwhite	234	75
Jefferson	210	116
White	16	22
Nonwhite	194	94
Jefferson Davis	484	137
White	126	59
Nonwhite	358	78
Jones	1,968	525
White	1,186	314
Nonwhite	782	211
Laurel	1,816	402
White	1,102	218
Nonwhite	714	184
Balance of county	152	123
White	84	96
Nonwhite	68	27
Kemper	366	125
White	72	46
Nonwhite	294	79
Lafayette	550	205
White	274	99
Nonwhite	276	106
Lamar	112	56
White	46	43
Nonwhite	66	13

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Lauderdale	2,224	788
White	1,244	456
Nonwhite	980	332
Meridian	2,050	656
White	1,232	380
Nonwhite	818	276
Balance of county	174	132
White	12	76
Nonwhite	162	56
Lawrence	182	72
White	46	31
Nonwhite	136	41
Leake	476	145
White	210	81
Nonwhite	266	64
Lee	1,130	370
White	770	240
Nonwhite	360	130
Tupelo	772	215
White	630	146
Nonwhite	142	69
Balance of county	358	155
White	140	94
Nonwhite	218	61
Leflore	1,978	607
White	532	143
Nonwhite	1,446	464
Greenwood	876	311
White	510	113
Nonwhite	366	198
Balance of county	1,102	296
White	22	30
Nonwhite	1,080	266
Lincoln	862	252
White	494	143
Nonwhite	368	109
Lowndes	1,104	375
White	530	145
Nonwhite	574	230
Columbus	744	231
White	474	101
Nonwhite	270	130
Balance of county	360	144
White	56	44
Nonwhite	304	100
Madison	1,140	347
White	168	96
Nonwhite	972	251
Marion	542	177
White	292	105
Nonwhite	250	72
Marshall	804	234
White	116	64
Nonwhite	688	170
Monroe	864	317
White	448	171
Nonwhite	416	146
Montgomery	376	102
White	134	50
Nonwhite	242	52
Neshoba	594	162
White	318	107
Nonwhite	276	55
Newton	636	201
White	384	125
Nonwhite	252	76
Noxubee	608	173
White	92	41
Nonwhite	516	132
Oktibbeha	804	182
White	320	77
Nonwhite	484	105
Panola	912	255
White	218	75
Nonwhite	694	180
Pearl River	622	158
White	442	118
Nonwhite	180	40
Perry	102	52
White	40	28
Nonwhite	62	24
Pike	1,152	325
White	574	165
Nonwhite	578	160
McComb	650	178
White	414	106
Nonwhite	236	72
Balance of county	502	147
White	160	59
Nonwhite	342	88
Pontotoc	330	123
White	250	94
Nonwhite	80	29
Prentiss	496	153
White	402	124
Nonwhite	94	29
Quitman	928	236
White	300	64
Nonwhite	628	172

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Rankin	518	567
White	128	273
Nonwhite	390	294
Scott	620	168
White	274	79
Nonwhite	346	89
Sharkey	334	109
White	78	22
Nonwhite	256	87
Simpson	642	150
White	340	88
Nonwhite	302	62
Smith	264	77
White	156	65
Nonwhite	108	12
Stone	96	47
White	62	36
Nonwhite	34	11
Sunflower	1,850	490
White	410	106
Nonwhite	1,440	384
Tallahatchie	1,132	326
White	266	96
Nonwhite	866	230
Tate	456	155
White	44	54
Nonwhite	412	101
Tippah	422	116
White	302	94
Nonwhite	120	22
Tishomingo	230	108
Tunica	718	237
White	88	25
Nonwhite	630	212
Union	530	179
White	406	140
Nonwhite	124	39
Walthall	614	131
White	370	70
Nonwhite	244	61
Warren	1,402	710
White	708	259
Nonwhite	694	451
Vicksburg	1,324	616
White	696	234
Nonwhite	628	382
Balance of county	78	94
White	12	25
Nonwhite	66	69
Washington	2,552	837
White	764	203
Nonwhite	1,788	634
Greenville	1,174	483
White	532	147
Nonwhite	642	336
Balance of county	1,378	354
White	232	56
Nonwhite	1,146	298
Wayne	478	106
White	264	67
Nonwhite	214	39
Webster	246	83
White	150	70
Nonwhite	96	13
Wilkinson	492	133
White	146	50
Nonwhite	346	83
Winston	634	170
White	284	99
Nonwhite	350	71
Yalobusha	358	141
White	118	69
Nonwhite	240	72
Yazoo	1,166	360
White	322	87
Nonwhite	844	273
MISSOURI	93,146	45,243
White	83,162	40,750
Nonwhite	9,984	4,493
Adair	878	443
Kirksville	866	393
Balance of county	12	50
Andrew	16	100
Atchison	168	100
Audrain	724	239
Mexico	676	173
White	644	159
Nonwhite	32	14
Balance of county	48	66
Barry	530	234
Barton	260	126
Bates	280	182
Benton	102	77
Bollinger	56	72
Boone	754	432
Columbia	744	308
Balance of county	10	124
MISSOURI—Continued		
Buchanan	2,282	1,399
St. Joseph	2,258	1,297
Balance of county	24	102
Butler	1,262	584
Poplar Bluff	1,088	474
Balance of county	174	110
Caldwell	94	94
Callaway	306	445
Fulton	280	378
White	224	339
Nonwhite	56	39
Balance of county	26	67
Camden	64	57
Cape Girardeau	1,532	475
Cape Girardeau	1,504	387
Balance of county	28	88
Carroll	272	155
Carter	74	53
Cass	274	194
Cedar	124	136
Chariton	50	141
Christian	118	105
Clark	14	72
Clay	510	421
Kansas City (part)	8	48
White	8	47
Nonwhite	-	1
Balance of county	502	373
Clinton	192	157
Cole	1,112	353
Jefferson City	1,102	311
White	1,080	296
Nonwhite	22	15
Balance of county	10	42
Cooper	322	185
Crawford	96	110
Dade	70	102
Dallas	104	71
Daviess	92	102
De Kalb	54	57
Dent	198	102
Douglas	130	69
Dunklin	1,050	341
Franklin	1,150	409
Gasconade	80	104
Gentry	100	101
Greene	3,168	1,370
Springfield	3,084	1,165
Balance of county	84	205
Grundy	258	211
Harrison	260	153
Henry	484	312
Hickory	44	37
Holt	44	87
Howard	138	137
White	108	113
Nonwhite	30	24
Howell	624	237
Iron	388	130
Jackson	16,642	6,608
White	15,328	5,809
Nonwhite	1,314	799
Kansas City (part)	15,050	5,788
White	13,750	5,006
Nonwhite	1,300	782
Kansas City (total)	15,058	5,836
White	13,758	5,053
Nonwhite	1,300	783
Independence	1,452	356
Balance of county	140	464
Jasper	1,948	1,037
Joplin (part)	1,282	568
Joplin (total)	1,282	575
Carthage	444	173
Balance of county	222	296
Jefferson	224	344
Johnson	308	253
Knox	102	73
Laclede	508	199
Lafayette	568	274
Lawrence	260	283
Lewis	20	120
Lincoln	22	111
Linn	390	256
Livingston	386	195
McDonald	154	99
Macon	234	209
Madison	74	68
Maries	88	56
Marion	982	477
Hannibal (part)	974	404
Hannibal (total)	974	404
Balance of county	8	73
Mercer	142	74
Miller	284	117
Mississippi	408	163
White	258	99
Nonwhite	150	64
Moniteau	182	132
Monroe	52	111
MISSOURI—Continued		
Montgomery	66	105
Morgan	120	74
New Madrid	664	219
White	466	148
Nonwhite	198	71
Sikeston (part)	-	-
White	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-
Balance of county	664	219
White	466	148
Nonwhite	198	71
Newton	636	264
Joplin (part)	-	7
Balance of county	636	257
Nodaway	564	296
Oregon	146	70
Osage	30	58
Ozark	90	38
Pemiscot	970	358
White	644	222
Nonwhite	326	136
Perry	506	109
Pettis	736	412
Sedalia	732	328
Balance of county	4	84
Phelps	628	323
Pike	394	183
Platte	10	95
Polk	170	147
Pulaski	970	164
Putnam	110	86
Ralls	6	42
Hannibal (part)	-	-
Balance of county	6	42
Randolph	658	385
Moberly	618	277
Balance of county	40	108
Ray	36	126
Reynolds	90	52
Ripley	176	92
St. Charles	1,248	356
St. Charles	1,238	237
Balance of county	10	119
St. Clair	68	82
St. Francois	982	432
St. Louis	4,906	3,373
White	4,536	3,120
Nonwhite	370	253
University City	-	157
Clayton	538	602
Ferguson	2	74
Jennings	2	62
Kirkwood	14	116
Maplewood	-	59
Overland	4	89
Richmond Heights	3,846	389
Webster Groves	2	106
Balance of county	498	1,719
White	474	1,599
Nonwhite	24	120
St. Louis (city)	29,492	12,172
White	23,002	9,839
Nonwhite	6,490	2,333
Ste. Genevieve	60	57
Saline	424	330
Schuyler	10	43
Scotland	8	49
Scott	850	329
Sikeston (part)	772	213
White	700	176
Nonwhite	72	37
Sikeston (total)	772	213
White	700	176
Nonwhite	72	37
Balance of county	78	116
Shannon	56	70
Shelby	28	102
Stoddard	518	207
Stone	46	55
Sullivan	62	98
Taney	174	112
Texas	274	123
Vernon	362	420
Warren	130	126
Washington	208	111
Wayne	66	52
Webster	194	120
Worth	24	40
Wright	280	154
MONTANA	16,196	5,967
White	15,320	5,707
Nonwhite	876	260
Beaverhead	98	66
Big Horn	304	83
White	122	46
Nonwhite	182	37

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MONTANA—Continued		
Blaine	114	57
White	2	30
Nonwhite	112	27
Broadwater	102	30
Carbon	66	75
Carter	52	23
Cascade	1,978	619
Great Falls	1,568	558
Balance of county	410	61
Chouteau	78	45
Custer	576	166
Daniels	118	27
Dawson	316	77
Deer Lodge	388	400
Anaconda	388	137
Balance of county	-	263
Fallon	16	13
Fergus	426	142
Flathead	900	308
Gallatin	544	156
Bozeman	540	112
Balance of county	4	44
Garfield	52	18
Glacier	316	80
White	138	47
Nonwhite	178	33
Golden Valley	-	6
Granite	52	27
Hill	704	150
Jefferson	2	24
Judith Basin	-	11
Lake	330	125
White	222	106
Nonwhite	108	19
Lewis and Clark	694	347
Helena	688	232
Balance of county	6	115
Liberty	18	7
Lincoln	196	64
McCone	56	24
Madison	96	55
Meagher	-	17
Mineral	26	16
Missoula	1,086	382
Missoula	1,086	340
Balance of county	-	42
Musselshell	36	48
Park	268	140
Petroleum	-	1
Phillips	104	65
Pondera	240	59
Powder River	4	8
Powell	152	79
Prairie	64	22
Ravalli	214	123
Richland	378	74
Roosevelt	470	97
White	332	66
Nonwhite	138	31
Rosebud	96	58
White	82	42
Nonwhite	14	16
Sanders	74	57
Sheridan	122	45
Silver Bow	1,412	618
Butte	1,402	493
Balance of county	10	125
Stillwater	66	32
Sweet Grass	60	33
Teton	126	38
Toole	160	46
Treasure	2	5
Valley	330	81
Wheatland	78	41
Wibaux	-	6
Yellowstone	2,036	551
Billings	2,030	466
Balance of county	6	85
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
NEBRASKA	33,562	13,024
White	32,582	12,681
Nonwhite	980	343
Adams	956	484
Hastings	946	282
Balance of county	10	202
Antelope	364	90
Arthur	-	6
Banner	2	4
Blaine	2	2
Boone	166	83
Box Butte	474	107
Boyd	140	49
Brown	184	43
Buffalo	646	295
Kearney	644	236
Balance of county	2	59
NEBRASKA—Continued		
Burt	246	80
Butler	178	87
Cass	6	161
Cedar	124	69
Chase	130	45
Cherry	246	71
Cheyenne	514	90
Clay	18	66
Colfax	8	36
Cuming	392	130
Custer	416	167
Dakota	8	37
Dawes	246	79
Dawson	584	167
Deuel	40	24
Dixon	236	85
Dodge	708	230
Fremont	686	174
Balance of county	22	56
Douglas	8,330	3,368
White	7,618	3,130
Nonwhite	712	238
Omaha	8,330	3,245
White	7,618	3,011
Nonwhite	712	234
Balance of county	-	123
Dundy	106	29
Fillmore	134	83
Franklin	94	54
Frontier	14	20
Furnas	116	66
Gage	682	329
Beatrice	628	186
Balance of county	54	143
Garden	104	35
Garfield	120	33
Gosper	16	11
Grant	-	4
Greeley	106	32
Hall	1,218	484
Grand Island	1,214	457
Balance of county	4	27
Hamilton	92	67
Harlan	64	52
Hayes	-	6
Hitchcock	24	18
Holt	298	122
Hooker	42	3
Howard	130	57
Jefferson	290	137
Johnson	94	52
Kearney	148	65
Keith	68	40
Keya Paha	-	3
Kimball	150	26
Knox	118	81
Lancaster	3,064	1,337
Lincoln	3,052	1,161
Balance of county	12	176
Lincoln	824	250
North Platte	722	187
Balance of county	102	63
Logan	4	4
Loup	-	9
McPherson	-	2
Madison	1,018	379
Norfolk	974	236
Balance of county	44	143
Merrick	158	84
Morrill	114	50
Nance	128	56
Nemaha	146	86
Nuckolls	254	70
Otoe	564	193
Pawnee	128	58
Perkins	178	26
Phelps	280	92
Pierce	350	106
Platte	926	216
Polk	178	74
Red Willow	626	139
Richardson	362	166
Rock	58	32
Saline	266	137
Sarpy	816	74
Saunders	232	127
Scotts Bluff	1,168	300
Scottsbluff	1,152	231
Balance of county	16	69
Seward	268	107
Sheridan	284	79
Sherman	210	58
Sioux	-	4
Stanton	4	32
Thayer	170	82
Thomas	2	6
Thurston	212	70
White	110	44
Nonwhite	102	26
NEBRASKA—Continued		
Valley	152	72
Washington	146	96
Wayne	132	75
Webster	158	44
Wheeler	4	6
York	386	162
NEVADA	4,516	1,889
White	4,104	1,758
Nonwhite	412	131
Churchill	168	69
Clark	1,726	542
Las Vegas	888	344
White	728	303
Nonwhite	160	41
Balance of county	838	198
Douglas	8	17
White	2	16
Nonwhite	6	1
Elko	286	139
White	248	128
Nonwhite	38	11
Esmeralda	-	6
Eureka	-	10
Humboldt	112	59
Lander	26	21
White	24	18
Nonwhite	2	3
Lincoln	88	36
Lyon	68	37
Mineral	332	63
White	234	34
Nonwhite	98	29
Nye	18	55
White	18	53
Nonwhite	-	2
Ormsby	114	69
Pershing	48	29
Storey	-	6
Washoe	1,208	647
Reno	1,202	551
Balance of county	6	96
White Pine	314	84
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,072	6,222
White	12,052	6,214
Nonwhite	20	8
Belknap	552	360
Laconia	550	247
Balance of county	2	113
Carroll	326	231
Cheshire	644	411
Keene	622	229
Balance of county	22	182
Coos	938	362
Berlin	502	162
Balance of county	436	200
Grafton	1,442	627
Hillsborough	3,772	1,776
Manchester	2,172	886
Nashua	1,156	431
Balance of county	444	459
Merrimack	1,246	987
Concord	874	611
Balance of county	372	376
Rockingham	1,330	729
Portsmouth	564	252
Balance of county	766	477
Strafford	1,260	502
Dover	436	198
Rochester	822	185
Balance of county	2	119
Sullivan	562	237
Claremont	418	121
Balance of county	144	116
NEW JERSEY	106,054	50,542
White	95,678	46,679
Nonwhite	10,376	3,863
Atlantic	2,646	1,848
White	2,112	1,540
Nonwhite	534	308
Atlantic City	1,680	1,050
White	1,206	810
Nonwhite	474	240
Pleasantville	60	99
White	58	79
Nonwhite	2	20
Balance of county	906	699
Bergen	8,526	4,049
White	8,280	3,941
Nonwhite	246	108
Garfield	4	116

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW JERSEY—Continued		
Bergen—Continued		
Hackensack	2,626	672
White	2,520	634
Nonwhite	106	38
Teaneck (twp.)[2,3]	2,302	421
Bergenfield	4	64
Cliffside Park	-	65
Dumont	150	72
East Paterson	-	32
Englewood	2,374	464
White	2,268	426
Nonwhite	106	38
Fair Lawn	-	76
Fort Lee	-	54
Lodi	2	62
Lyndhurst (twp.)[2,3]	4	93
North Arlington	-	47
Ridgefield Park	2	61
Ridgewood	1,032	245
Rutherford	4	103
Balance of county	22	1,402
Burlington	2,606	1,185
White	2,332	1,088
Nonwhite	274	97
Burlington	12	93
White	-	78
Nonwhite	12	15
Balance of county	2,594	1,092
Camden	6,772	3,126
White	5,848	2,831
Nonwhite	924	295
Camden	6,460	1,863
White	5,568	1,648
Nonwhite	892	215
Collingswood	94	96
Gloucester City	6	72
Haddonfield	-	72
Pennsauken (twp.)[2,3]	10	94
Balance of county	202	929
Cape May	518	549
Cumberland	2,172	1,025
White	1,730	906
Nonwhite	442	119
Bridgeton	1,048	285
White	692	237
Nonwhite	356	48
Millville	374	185
Balance of county	750	555
White	674	489
Nonwhite	76	66
Essex	21,220	9,794
White	17,914	8,600
Nonwhite	3,306	1,194
Newark	14,002	5,340
White	11,306	4,474
Nonwhite	2,696	866
East Orange	860	621
White	762	559
Nonwhite	98	62
Irvington	656	519
Belleville	2	160
Bloomfield	4	294
Montclair	1,008	436
White	924	397
Nonwhite	84	39
Nutley	2	109
Orange	2,808	837
White	2,524	735
Nonwhite	284	102
West Orange	2	137
Maplewood (twp.)[2,3]	2	147
Millburn (twp.)[2,3]	-	55
South Orange	-	77
Verona	-	113
Balance of county	1,874	949
Gloucester	1,528	721
Woodbury	1,426	197
White	1,414	178
Nonwhite	12	19
Balance of county	102	524
Hudson	13,650	6,862
White	12,750	6,564
Nonwhite	900	298
Jersey City	10,474	3,703
White	9,598	3,453
Nonwhite	876	250
Bayonne	1,206	640
Hoboken	920	650
Union City	12	277
Kearny	644	359
North Bergen (twp.)[2,3]	4	192
West New York	-	131
Harrison	2	61
Weehawken (twp.)[2,3]	384	331
Balance of county	4	518
Hunterdon	80	411

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW JERSEY—Continued		
Mercer	6,436	2,873
White	5,568	2,585
Nonwhite	868	288
Trenton	5,724	2,057
White	4,954	1,845
Nonwhite	770	212
Princeton	694	144
Balance of county	18	672
Middlesex	6,150	2,358
New Brunswick	3,254	642
White	2,928	589
Nonwhite	326	53
Perth Amboy	1,860	566
Woodbridge (twp.)[2,3]	20	169
Carteret	10	54
Sayreville	4	56
South River	6	51
Balance of county	996	820
Monmouth	5,058	2,961
White	4,436	2,674
Nonwhite	622	287
Asbury Park	6	107
White	2	79
Nonwhite	4	28
Long Branch	1,622	500
Neptune (twp.)[2,3]	1,700	550
White	1,396	480
Nonwhite	304	70
Red Bank	794	254
White	784	228
Nonwhite	10	26
Balance of county	936	1,550
Morris	2,910	2,153
Dover	836	261
Madison	2	80
Morristown	2,040	396
White	1,934	365
Nonwhite	106	31
Balance of county	32	1,416
Ocean	1,410	956
Passaic	10,094	3,865
White	9,566	3,761
Nonwhite	528	104
Paterson	5,998	1,995
Clifton	-	308
Passaic	4,072	972
Hawthorne	2	77
Balance of county	22	513
Salem	994	473
White	798	392
Nonwhite	196	81
Somerset	1,920	881
North Plainfield	2	82
Somerville	1,830	324
Balance of county	88	475
Sussex	1,046	403
Union	9,514	3,457
White	8,814	3,208
Nonwhite	700	249
Elizabeth	4,050	1,395
Linden	14	115
Plainfield	3,004	595
White	2,766	532
Nonwhite	238	63
Union (twp.)[2,3]	8	139
Cranford (twp.)[2,3]	2	131
Hillside (twp.)[2,3]	4	85
Rahway	1,116	221
Roselle	2	75
White	-	69
Nonwhite	2	6
Roselle Park	4	51
Summit	1,296	300
Westfield	2	88
Balance of county	12	262
Warren	804	592
Phillipsburg	764	323
Balance of county	40	269
NEW MEXICO	24,148	5,559
White	22,172	4,977
Nonwhite	1,976	582
Bernalillo	6,678	1,339
Albuquerque	4,848	1,023
Balance of county	1,830	316
Catron	48	18
Chaves	1,900	261
Roswell	1,872	229
Balance of county	28	32
Colfax	536	165
Curry	934	157
Clovis	916	131
Balance of county	18	26
De Baca	86	29

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW MEXICO—Continued		
Dona Ana	1,132	256
Las Cruces	744	162
Balance of county	388	94
Eddy	1,682	285
Carlsbad	1,056	160
Balance of county	626	125
Grant	720	224
Guadalupe	160	45
Harding	38	20
Hidalgo	152	54
Lea	1,144	172
Hobbs	892	112
Balance of county	252	60
Lincoln	186	58
Los Alamos	320	21
Luna	268	81
McKinley	990	277
White	372	106
Nonwhite	618	171
Mora	148	49
Otero	538	97
Quay	370	123
Rio Arriba	946	182
Roosevelt	372	67
Sandoval	228	82
White	118	46
Nonwhite	110	36
San Juan	804	200
White	368	76
Nonwhite	436	124
San Miguel	864	401
Santa Fe	1,326	327
Santa Fe	1,244	292
Balance of county	82	35
Sierra	120	84
Socorro	238	87
Taos	328	95
Torrance	130	61
Union	188	79
Valencia	574	163
White	522	141
Nonwhite	52	22
NEW YORK	327,572	160,642
White	297,570	150,383
Nonwhite	30,002	10,259
Albany	5,294	3,056
Albany	4,838	2,190
Cohoes	436	190
Watervliet	-	81
Balance of county	20	595
Allegany	870	406
Broome	5,208	2,112
Binghamton	2,620	1,191
Endicott	688	147
Johnson City	1,752	438
Balance of county	148	336
Cattaraugus	2,110	813
Olean	1,322	378
Balance of county	788	435
Cayuga	1,704	851
Auburn	1,688	604
Balance of county	16	247
Chautauqua	3,270	1,499
Jamestown	1,852	645
Dunkirk	756	254
Balance of county	662	600
Chemung	2,318	882
Elmira	2,312	706
Balance of county	6	176
Chenango	862	450
Clinton	1,282	545
Plattsburgh	1,218	338
Balance of county	64	207
Columbia	720	578
Hudson	698	275
Balance of county	22	303
Cortland	1,104	405
Cortland	1,096	306
Balance of county	8	99
Delaware	1,290	529
Dutchess	2,448	2,249
Poughkeepsie	1,080	518
Beacon	264	198
Balance of county	1,104	1,533
Erie	22,276	9,782
White	20,802	9,341
Nonwhite	1,474	441
Buffalo	19,118	7,465
White	17,708	7,072
Nonwhite	1,410	393
Lackawanna	1,788	370
White	1,726	351
Nonwhite	62	19

[2] Classified as urban under a special rule.
[3] Since this area is difficult to indentify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW YORK—Continued		
Erie—Continued		
Kenmore	-	90
Tonawanda	2	50
Balance of county	1,368	1,807
Essex	944	473
Franklin	1,022	480
Fulton	746	584
Gloversville	744	379
Johnstown	-	96
Balance of county	2	109
Genesee	1,448	528
Batavia	1,440	338
Balance of county	8	190
Greene	512	380
Hamilton	6	37
Herkimer	1,432	698
Jefferson	2,228	1,081
Watertown	1,794	626
Balance of county	434	455
Lewis	516	190
Livingston	438	383
Madison	1,246	514
Oneida	738	198
Balance of county	508	316
Monroe	11,922	5,452
Rochester	11,548	4,745
Irondequoit (town)[2]	2	130
Balance of county	372	577
Montgomery	1,376	717
Amsterdam	1,368	484
Balance of county	8	233
Nassau	14,474	5,275
White	13,950	5,149
Nonwhite	524	126
Hempstead	10	162
Valley Stream	-	154
Floral Park	-	112
Freeport	614	155
Garden City	-	81
Glen Cove	1,480	281
Long Beach	190	169
Lynbrook	2	105
Mineola	2,826	396
Rockville Centre	3,992	268
Balance of county	5,360	3,392
White	4,984	3,301
Nonwhite	376	91
New York City	164,132	81,134
White	140,168	73,179
Nonwhite	23,964	7,955
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)	20,606	12,656
White	17,268	11,725
Nonwhite	3,338	931
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)	57,920	25,554
White	50,146	23,611
Nonwhite	7,774	1,943
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)	52,842	28,155
White	42,224	23,853
Nonwhite	10,618	4,302
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)	28,316	12,177
White	26,250	11,637
Nonwhite	2,066	540
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)	4,448	2,592
White	4,280	2,353
Nonwhite	168	239
Niagara	4,820	1,697
Niagara Falls	3,096	803
Lockport	1,028	375
North Tonawanda	690	232
Balance of county	6	287
Oneida	5,238	2,933
Utica	3,520	1,584
Rome	1,564	580
Balance of county	154	769
Onondaga	9,150	3,518
Syracuse	9,122	2,657
Balance of county	28	861
Ontario	1,550	781
Geneva	524	191
Balance of county	1,026	590
Orange	3,724	2,016
Newburgh	1,058	474
Middletown	768	608
Balance of county	1,898	934
Orleans	594	346
Oswego	1,620	630
Fulton	758	196
Oswego	796	302
Balance of county	66	332
Otsego	1,016	658
Oneonta	530	212
Balance of county	486	446
Putnam	308	238
Rensselaer	3,360	1,705
Troy	3,310	1,245
Rensselaer	4	73
Balance of county	46	387

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW YORK—Continued		
Rockland	1,790	1,446
St. Lawrence	2,588	1,152
Massena	558	127
Ogdensburg	664	388
Balance of county	1,366	637
Saratoga	840	836
Saratoga Springs	482	268
Balance of county	358	568
Schenectady	4,410	1,528
Schenectady	2,854	1,221
Balance of county	1,556	307
Schoharie	266	196
Schuyler	296	160
Seneca	1,096	523
Steuben	2,520	1,232
Corning	1,072	241
Hornell	474	204
Balance of county	974	787
Suffolk	8,264	5,735
White	7,820	5,289
Nonwhite	444	446
Sullivan	798	583
Tioga	440	283
Tompkins	1,316	486
Ithaca	1,306	310
Balance of county	10	176
Ulster	1,566	1,177
Kingston	1,242	602
Balance of county	324	575
Warren	1,794	625
Glens Falls	1,764	446
Balance of county	30	179
Washington	460	455
Wayne	862	680
Newark	220	179
Balance of county	642	501
Westchester	12,744	6,157
White	11,640	5,811
Nonwhite	1,104	346
Yonkers	3,146	1,471
Mount Vernon	1,664	627
White	1,368	584
Nonwhite	296	43
New Rochelle	1,464	624
White	1,284	555
Nonwhite	180	69
White Plains	1,732	549
White	1,588	520
Nonwhite	144	29
Mamaroneck	-	54
Ossining	370	201
White	348	190
Nonwhite	22	11
Peekskill	668	188
Port Chester	1,144	332
Rye	-	57
Scarsdale	-	39
Balance of county	2,556	2,015
Wyoming	576	359
Yates	368	224
NORTH CAROLINA	112,290	32,275
White	75,128	21,273
Nonwhite	37,162	11,002
Alamance	2,104	411
White	1,618	326
Nonwhite	486	85
Burlington	504	111
White	434	97
Nonwhite	70	14
Balance of county	1,600	300
White	1,184	229
Nonwhite	416	71
Alexander	174	85
Alleghany	166	66
Anson	736	191
White	294	98
Nonwhite	442	93
Ashe	530	150
Avery	416	80
Beaufort	1,294	454
White	742	250
Nonwhite	552	204
Bertie	654	197
White	152	72
Nonwhite	502	125
Bladen	616	171
White	230	84
Nonwhite	386	87
Brunswick	370	133
White	170	75
Nonwhite	200	58
Buncombe	2,930	1,322
White	2,602	1,117
Nonwhite	328	205

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Buncombe—Continued		
Asheville	2,802	846
White	2,490	684
Nonwhite	312	162
Balance of county	128	476
Burke	922	361
Cabarrus	1,582	391
White	1,280	326
Nonwhite	302	65
Concord	1,546	266
White	1,272	217
Nonwhite	274	49
Balance of county	36	125
White	8	109
Nonwhite	28	16
Caldwell	1,008	236
Camden	54	36
White	6	21
Nonwhite	48	15
Carteret	612	206
White	514	170
Nonwhite	98	36
Caswell	304	106
White	34	53
Nonwhite	270	53
Catawba	1,832	364
Hickory	1,166	164
White	1,042	140
Nonwhite	124	24
Balance of county	666	200
Chatham	720	207
White	422	134
Nonwhite	298	73
Cherokee	500	144
Chowan	414	111
White	206	57
Nonwhite	208	54
Clay	38	11
Cleveland	2,000	405
White	1,430	324
Nonwhite	570	81
Shelby	1,078	182
White	812	135
Nonwhite	266	47
Balance of county	922	223
White	618	189
Nonwhite	304	34
Columbus	1,194	290
White	656	170
Nonwhite	538	120
Craven	1,788	440
White	1,208	218
Nonwhite	580	222
New Bern	844	269
White	530	112
Nonwhite	314	157
Balance of county	944	171
White	678	106
Nonwhite	266	65
Cumberland	4,408	829
White	3,260	529
Nonwhite	1,148	300
Fayetteville	1,676	523
White	1,154	313
Nonwhite	522	210
Balance of county	2,732	306
White	2,106	216
Nonwhite	626	90
Currituck	132	60
White	52	42
Nonwhite	80	18
Dare	44	40
Davidson	1,440	368
White	1,230	302
Nonwhite	210	66
Lexington	900	149
White	766	116
Nonwhite	134	33
Thomasville	394	76
White	334	59
Nonwhite	60	17
Balance of county	146	143
Davie	68	96
White	36	82
Nonwhite	32	14
Duplin	568	243
White	176	134
Nonwhite	392	109
Durham	3,384	1,219
White	2,126	731
Nonwhite	1,258	488
Durham	3,348	1,083
White	2,122	655
Nonwhite	1,226	428
Balance of county	36	136
White	4	76
Nonwhite	32	60

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Edgecombe	1,594	510
White	568	180
Nonwhite	1,026	330
Rocky Mount (part)	434	130
White	260	52
Nonwhite	174	78
Balance of county	1,160	380
White	308	128
Nonwhite	852	252
Forsyth	4,566	1,457
White	3,436	990
Nonwhite	1,130	467
Winston-Salem	4,436	1,186
White	3,396	767
Nonwhite	1,040	419
Balance of county	130	271
Franklin	664	231
White	188	126
Nonwhite	476	105
Gaston	2,198	600
White	1,926	479
Nonwhite	272	121
Gastonia	1,978	323
White	1,826	258
Nonwhite	152	65
Balance of county	220	277
White	100	221
Nonwhite	120	56
Gates	148	78
White	24	27
Nonwhite	124	51
Graham	138	23
Granville	898	395
White	384	260
Nonwhite	514	135
Greene	364	86
White	76	38
Nonwhite	288	48
Guilford	5,374	1,336
White	4,166	978
Nonwhite	1,208	358
Greensboro	3,512	716
White	2,678	494
Nonwhite	834	222
High Point	1,754	319
White	1,452	241
Nonwhite	302	78
Balance of county	108	301
White	36	243
Nonwhite	72	58
Halifax	1,902	565
White	570	209
Nonwhite	1,332	356
Harnett	1,494	315
White	1,038	219
Nonwhite	456	96
Haywood	804	224
Henderson	782	285
Hertford	768	193
White	282	86
Nonwhite	486	107
Hoke	346	121
White	64	40
Nonwhite	282	81
Hyde	58	32
White	2	25
Nonwhite	56	7
Iredell	2,112	541
White	1,662	411
Nonwhite	450	130
Statesville	1,150	246
White	984	199
Nonwhite	166	47
Balance of county	962	295
White	678	212
Nonwhite	284	83
Jackson	278	112
Johnston	1,210	394
White	790	291
Nonwhite	420	103
Jones	142	40
White	10	16
Nonwhite	132	24
Lee	1,030	205
White	686	143
Nonwhite	344	62
Sanford	990	135
White	678	91
Nonwhite	312	44
Balance of county	40	70
White	8	52
Nonwhite	32	18

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Lenoir	2,026	501
White	1,178	285
Nonwhite	848	216
Kinston	1,646	332
White	1,152	188
Nonwhite	494	144
Balance of county	380	169
White	26	97
Nonwhite	354	72
Lincoln	728	162
White	638	128
Nonwhite	90	34
McDowell	584	176
Macon	330	126
Madison	184	104
Martin	668	186
White	268	92
Nonwhite	400	94
Mecklenburg	6,522	1,757
White	4,792	1,167
Nonwhite	1,730	590
Charlotte	6,396	1,465
White	4,784	984
Nonwhite	1,612	481
Balance of county	126	292
White	8	183
Nonwhite	118	109
Mitchell	376	77
Montgomery	544	104
White	360	64
Nonwhite	184	40
Moore	1,074	297
White	696	200
Nonwhite	378	97
Nash	1,854	596
White	936	269
Nonwhite	918	327
Rocky Mount (part)	1,096	319
White	880	179
Nonwhite	216	140
Rocky Mount (total)	1,530	449
White	1,140	231
Nonwhite	390	218
Balance of county	758	277
White	56	90
Nonwhite	702	187
New Hanover	2,014	773
White	1,288	433
Nonwhite	726	340
Wilmington	2,008	659
White	1,284	352
Nonwhite	724	307
Balance of county	6	114
White	4	81
Nonwhite	2	33
Northampton	648	186
White	44	74
Nonwhite	604	112
Onslow	2,482	260
White	2,194	195
Nonwhite	288	65
Orange	96	172
White	12	105
Nonwhite	84	67
Pamlico	200	74
White	64	43
Nonwhite	136	31
Pasquotank	784	264
White	482	148
Nonwhite	302	116
Elizabeth City	640	198
White	472	115
Nonwhite	168	83
Balance of county	144	66
White	10	33
Nonwhite	134	33
Pender	444	138
White	180	60
Nonwhite	264	78
Perquimans	130	70
White	10	34
Nonwhite	120	36
Person	750	170
White	448	110
Nonwhite	302	60
Pitt	1,968	521
White	782	251
Nonwhite	1,186	270
Greenville	334	97
White	86	50
Nonwhite	248	47
Balance of county	1,634	424
White	696	201
Nonwhite	938	223
Polk	208	92
White	160	74
Nonwhite	48	18

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Randolph	1,068	270
Richmond	998	284
White	634	165
Nonwhite	364	119
Robeson	2,752	790
White	1,050	357
Nonwhite	1,702	433
Rockingham	1,854	479
White	1,352	355
Nonwhite	502	124
Reidsville	1,000	204
White	744	130
Nonwhite	256	74
Balance of county	854	275
White	608	225
Nonwhite	246	50
Rowan	1,600	569
White	1,250	398
Nonwhite	350	171
Salisbury	1,524	313
White	1,234	211
Nonwhite	290	102
Balance of county	76	256
White	16	187
Nonwhite	60	69
Rutherford	938	308
White	752	257
Nonwhite	186	51
Sampson	1,300	351
White	636	204
Nonwhite	664	147
Scotland	1,220	287
White	432	127
Nonwhite	788	160
Stanly	860	225
White	736	189
Nonwhite	124	36
Albemarle	830	127
White	730	102
Nonwhite	100	25
Balance of county	30	98
White	6	87
Nonwhite	24	11
Stokes	174	92
Surry	1,412	320
Swain	330	67
White	212	57
Nonwhite	118	10
Transylvania	372	88
Tyrrell	202	82
White	120	55
Nonwhite	82	27
Union	1,252	307
White	866	212
Nonwhite	386	95
Monroe	1,006	133
White	842	101
Nonwhite	164	32
Balance of county	246	174
White	24	111
Nonwhite	222	63
Vance	1,118	319
White	562	140
Nonwhite	556	179
Henderson	882	200
White	560	95
Nonwhite	322	105
Balance of county	236	119
White	2	45
Nonwhite	234	74
Wake	3,758	1,312
White	2,500	815
Nonwhite	1,258	497
Raleigh	3,040	980
White	2,334	628
Nonwhite	706	352
Balance of county	718	332
White	166	187
Nonwhite	552	145
Warren	650	195
White	158	52
Nonwhite	492	143
Washington	364	112
White	124	43
Nonwhite	240	69
Watauga	428	141
Wayne	2,024	696
White	1,068	300
Nonwhite	956	396
Goldsboro	990	284
White	636	157
Nonwhite	354	127
Balance of county	1,034	412
White	432	143
Nonwhite	602	269
Wilkes	846	282

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Wilson	1,982	576
White	1,090	288
Nonwhite	892	288
Wilson	1,460	403
White	984	210
Nonwhite	476	193
Balance of county	522	173
White	106	78
Nonwhite	416	95
Yadkin	106	90
Yancey	196	61
NORTH DAKOTA	17,120	4,909
White	16,628	4,760
Nonwhite	492	149
Adams	166	36
Barnes	504	170
Benson	136	54
White	74	38
Nonwhite	62	16
Billings	-	4
Bottineau	272	98
Bowman	188	35
Burke	74	29
Burleigh	1,754	393
Bismarck	1,750	376
Balance of county	4	17
Cass	2,120	644
Fargo	2,116	449
Balance of county	4	195
Cavalier	248	50
Dickey	172	61
Divide	160	37
Dunn	4	14
Eddy	200	43
Emmons	102	16
Foster	132	50
Golden Valley	122	44
Grand Forks	1,458	391
Grand Forks	1,326	283
Balance of county	132	108
Grant	226	36
Griggs	134	45
Hettinger	14	15
Kidder	10	7
La Moure	150	41
Logan	20	15
McHenry	-	39
McIntosh	68	21
McKenzie	60	42
McLean	290	73
Mercer	200	45
Morton	412	99
Mountrail	106	60
Nelson	76	41
Oliver	-	9
Pembina	88	76
Pierce	422	82
Ramsey	572	142
Ransom	246	56
Renville	58	32
Richland	4	69
Rolette	364	91
White	178	49
Nonwhite	186	42
Sargent	30	39
Sheridan	10	13
Sioux	88	32
White	4	1
Nonwhite	84	31
Slope	4	10
Stark	1,066	188
Steele	12	18
Stutsman	868	311
Jamestown	814	285
Balance of county	54	26
Towner	104	28
Traill	214	75
Walsh	644	201
Ward	1,698	439
Minot	1,504	362
Balance of county	194	77
Wells	336	77
Williams	714	173
OHIO	207,134	83,728
White	189,704	77,478
Nonwhite	17,430	6,250
Adams	272	157
Allen	4,062	1,079
Lima	3,612	834
Balance of county	450	245
OHIO—Continued		
Ashland	750	337
Ashland	744	218
Balance of county	6	119
Ashtabula	2,000	929
Ashtabula	1,198	351
Conneaut	538	158
Balance of county	264	420
Athens	888	555
Athens	430	154
Balance of county	458	401
Auglaize	12	212
Belmont	1,852	933
Bellaire	506	183
Martins Ferry	1,014	336
Balance of county	332	414
Brown	316	232
Butler	4,942	1,440
Hamilton	3,020	815
Middletown	1,902	398
White	1,734	355
Nonwhite	168	43
Balance of county	20	227
Carroll	68	161
Champaign	506	271
Clark	2,900	1,242
White	2,582	1,120
Nonwhite	318	122
Springfield	2,882	1,002
White	2,564	888
Nonwhite	318	114
Balance of county	18	240
Clermont	158	266
Clinton	628	306
Columbiana	3,182	1,097
East Liverpool	1,474	390
Salem	1,640	280
Balance of county	68	427
Coshocton	698	338
Coshocton	684	213
Balance of county	14	125
Crawford	1,002	442
Bucyrus	444	158
Balance of county	558	284
Cuyahoga	37,498	14,752
White	31,720	13,021
Nonwhite	5,778	1,731
Cleveland	28,608	10,722
White	22,924	9,095
Nonwhite	5,684	1,627
Cleveland Heights	556	476
Lakewood	2,246	673
East Cleveland	2,820	552
Euclid	106	238
Parma	2	130
Shaker Heights	4	115
Berea	1,234	135
Garfield Heights	1,142	279
Maple Heights	2	48
Rocky River	-	55
South Euclid	-	57
University Heights	-	33
Balance of county	778	1,239
Darke	768	418
Defiance	900	301
Defiance	744	183
Balance of county	156	118
Delaware	530	303
Delaware	500	185
Balance of county	30	118
Erie	1,232	631
Sandusky	1,230	432
Balance of county	2	199
Fairfield	1,062	501
Lancaster	1,002	302
Balance of county	60	199
Fayette	564	308
Washington Court House	536	236
Balance of county	28	72
Franklin	14,958	5,909
White	13,468	5,263
Nonwhite	1,490	646
Columbus	14,226	5,078
White	12,768	4,497
Nonwhite	1,458	581
Bexley	-	62
Balance of county	732	769
Fulton	616	275
Gallia	820	409
Geauga	396	207
Greene	1,890	497
Xenia	718	181
White	636	144
Nonwhite	82	37
Balance of county	1,172	316
Guernsey	638	675
Cambridge	406	237
Balance of county	232	438
OHIO—Continued		
Hamilton	20,764	8,573
White	17,914	7,407
Nonwhite	2,850	1,166
Cincinnati	18,894	7,484
White	16,062	6,389
Nonwhite	2,832	1,095
Norwood	2	184
Balance of county	1,868	905
White	1,850	834
Nonwhite	18	71
Hancock	1,470	597
Findlay	930	389
Fostoria (part)	528	94
Balance of county	12	114
Hardin	828	361
Harrison	8	152
Henry	476	232
Highland	620	329
Hocking	272	180
Holmes	588	182
Huron	1,090	405
Jackson	414	255
Jefferson	2,818	902
Steubenville	2,780	588
Balance of county	38	314
Knox	1,006	517
Mount Vernon	996	256
Balance of county	10	261
Lake	1,516	638
Gainesville	1,516	267
Balance of county	-	371
Lawrence	1,026	443
Ironton	970	311
Balance of county	56	132
Licking	1,304	757
Newark	1,290	537
Balance of county	14	220
Logan	660	325
Bellefontaine	644	160
Balance of county	16	165
Lorain	4,132	1,306
Lorain	1,922	509
Elyria	1,456	350
Balance of county	754	447
Lucas	11,802	4,568
White	10,722	4,235
Nonwhite	1,080	333
Toledo	11,764	4,162
White	10,686	3,834
Nonwhite	1,078	328
Balance of county	38	406
Madison	80	157
Mahoning	7,034	2,568
White	6,230	2,287
Nonwhite	804	281
Youngstown (part)	7,026	2,125
White	6,228	1,864
Nonwhite	798	261
Youngstown (total)	7,026	2,126
White	6,228	1,865
Nonwhite	798	261
Campbell	-	43
White	-	36
Nonwhite	-	7
Struthers	4	30
Balance of county	4	370
Marion	1,262	521
Marion	1,260	410
Balance of county	2	111
Medina	1,416	462
Meigs	258	250
Mercer	1,268	284
Miami	1,660	675
Piqua	878	305
Troy	770	185
Balance of county	12	185
Monroe	78	151
Montgomery	12,500	4,373
White	11,174	3,899
Nonwhite	1,326	474
Dayton	12,444	3,105
White	11,120	2,749
Nonwhite	1,324	356
Balance of county	56	1,268
Morgan	58	150
Morrow	254	155
Muskingum	2,450	918
Zanesville	2,448	679
Balance of county	2	239
Noble	92	84
Ottawa	552	277
Paulding	220	130
Perry	56	214
Pickaway	534	322
Pike	158	105
Portage	1,452	519
Kent	-	42
Balance of county	1,452	477

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued		
Preble	38	237
Putnam	34	147
Richland	2,480	829
Mansfield	2,012	490
Balance of county	468	339
Ross	1,228	526
Chillicothe	996	271
Balance of county	232	255
Sandusky	1,522	566
Fremont	1,096	305
Balance of county	426	261
Scioto	2,230	860
Portsmouth	2,132	633
Balance of county	98	227
Seneca	970	456
Fostoria (part)	4	54
Fostoria (total)	532	148
Tiffin	952	262
Balance of county	14	140
Shelby	776	288
Sidney	-	59
Balance of county	776	229
Stark	8,104	2,969
White	7,624	2,818
Nonwhite	480	151
Canton	5,564	1,453
Alliance	1,150	305
Massillon	1,290	435
Balance of county	100	776
Summit	11,314	3,731
White	10,508	3,463
Nonwhite	806	268
Akron	10,174	2,856
White	9,410	2,628
Nonwhite	764	228
Barberton	1,124	261
Cuyahoga Falls	6	119
Balance of county	10	495
Trumbull	3,502	1,283
Youngstown (part)	-	1
White	-	1
Nonwhite	-	-
Warren	3,468	763
Girard	-	40
Niles	4	78
Balance of county	30	401
Tuscarawas	1,676	786
New Philadelphia	-	101
Balance of county	1,676	685
Union	278	181
Van Wert	540	240
Van Wert	514	132
Balance of county	26	108
Vinton	204	96
Warren	78	265
Washington	1,022	538
Marietta	944	333
Balance of county	78	205
Wayne	1,192	591
Wooster	808	189
Balance of county	384	402
Williams	496	280
Wood	812	464
Bowling Green	640	169
Balance of county	172	295
Wyandot	354	175
OKLAHOMA	50,396	19,231
White	44,280	16,845
Nonwhite	6,116	2,386
Adair	170	103
White	146	72
Nonwhite	24	31
Alfalfa	100	91
Atoka	146	76
Beaver	122	30
Beckham	622	171
Blaine	274	95
White	240	85
Nonwhite	34	10
Bryan	526	214
Durant	450	122
Balance of county	76	92
Caddo	586	205
White	526	188
Nonwhite	60	17
Canadian	252	173
El Reno	248	122
Balance of county	4	51
Carter	832	301
White	726	259
Nonwhite	106	42
Ardmore	696	220
White	634	185
Nonwhite	62	35
Balance of county	136	81
OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Cherokee	636	161
White	294	97
Nonwhite	342	64
Choctaw	424	183
White	306	144
Nonwhite	118	39
Cimarron	80	30
Cleveland	640	438
Norman	626	375
Balance of county	14	63
Coal	116	54
Comanche	2,582	428
White	2,052	344
Nonwhite	530	84
Lawton	1,066	211
White	930	188
Nonwhite	136	23
Balance of county	1,516	217
White	1,122	156
Nonwhite	394	61
Cotton	124	68
Craig	298	331
Creek	574	306
White	476	241
Nonwhite	98	65
Sapulpa	332	134
White	282	103
Nonwhite	50	31
Balance of county	242	172
White	194	138
Nonwhite	48	34
Custer	664	345
Delaware	82	102
White	70	90
Nonwhite	12	12
Dewey	18	37
Ellis	188	93
Garfield	1,778	541
Enid	1,472	434
Balance of county	306	107
Garvin	760	206
Grady	650	285
Chickasha	608	183
White	556	165
Nonwhite	52	18
Balance of county	42	102
Grant	2	66
Greer	172	82
Harmon	62	54
Harper	10	27
Haskell	146	59
Hughes	436	177
White	376	155
Nonwhite	60	22
Jackson	526	157
Jefferson	152	85
Johnston	30	48
Kay	1,246	451
Ponca City	896	229
Balance of county	350	222
Kingfisher	298	114
Kiowa	312	151
Latimer	276	107
White	40	61
Nonwhite	236	46
Le Flore	500	213
Lincoln	318	172
Logan	368	262
White	266	205
Nonwhite	102	57
Guthrie	330	197
White	254	157
Nonwhite	76	40
Balance of county	38	65
White	12	48
Nonwhite	26	17
Love	68	45
McClain	266	70
McCurtain	302	214
White	190	146
Nonwhite	112	68
McIntosh	274	100
White	216	70
Nonwhite	58	30
Major	54	37
Marshall	144	55
Mayes	316	127
Murray	202	139
Muskogee	1,336	862
White	1,108	550
Nonwhite	230	312
Muskogee	1,210	660
White	1,056	475
Nonwhite	154	185
Balance of county	128	202
White	52	75
Nonwhite	76	127
OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Noble	142	83
Nowata	224	112
Okfuskee	228	150
White	158	99
Nonwhite	70	51
Oklahoma	10,234	3,188
White	9,044	2,849
Nonwhite	1,190	339
Oklahoma City	8,860	2,685
White	7,708	2,380
Nonwhite	1,152	305
Midwest City	-	15
Balance of county	1,374	488
Okmulgee	900	429
White	740	340
Nonwhite	160	89
Okmulgee	440	219
White	340	163
Nonwhite	100	56
Balance of county	460	210
White	400	177
Nonwhite	60	33
Osage	462	217
Ottawa	692	308
Miami	506	141
Balance of county	186	167
Pawnee	254	144
Payne	1,150	317
Stillwater	618	152
Balance of county	532	165
Pittsburg	984	369
White	900	333
Nonwhite	84	36
McAlester	888	245
White	822	221
Nonwhite	66	24
Balance of county	96	124
Pontotoc	734	293
Ada	710	214
Balance of county	24	79
Pottawatomie	910	334
Shawnee	900	240
Balance of county	10	94
Pushmataha	142	102
Roger Mills	42	33
Rogers	576	222
Seminole	586	258
White	458	195
Nonwhite	128	63
Seminole	344	86
Balance of county	242	172
White	146	119
Nonwhite	96	53
Sequoyah	348	153
White	306	132
Nonwhite	42	21
Stephens	950	215
Duncan	732	129
Balance of county	218	86
Texas	352	81
Tillman	264	145
White	206	125
Nonwhite	58	20
Tulsa	7,196	2,308
White	6,522	2,001
Nonwhite	674	307
Tulsa	6,904	2,043
White	6,254	1,757
Nonwhite	650	286
Balance of county	292	265
Wagoner	260	99
White	198	61
Nonwhite	62	38
Washington	848	269
Bartlesville	800	203
Balance of county	48	66
Washita	164	86
Woods	272	143
Woodward	400	232
OREGON	39,446	14,562
White	38,576	14,293
Nonwhite	870	269
Baker	356	145
Benton	762	197
Corvallis	738	159
Balance of county	24	38
Clackamas	954	586
Clatsop	1,026	291
Astoria	502	174
Balance of county	524	117
Columbia	234	149
Coos	1,596	395
Crook	348	79
Curry	98	60

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OREGON—Continued		
Deschutes	666	185
Bend	472	119
Balance of county	196	66
Douglas	1,502	459
Gilliam	6	15
Grant	202	65
Harney	150	37
Hood River	408	89
Jackson	1,462	579
Medford	1,248	269
Balance of county	214	310
Jefferson	42	21
White	-	14
Nonwhite	42	7
Josephine	664	240
Klamath	1,152	317
Klamath Falls	1,136	240
Balance of county	16	77
Lake	200	47
Lane	3,958	909
Eugene	3,262	578
Springfield	2	52
Balance of county	694	279
Lincoln	352	167
Linn	1,424	411
Albany	570	169
Balance of county	854	242
Malheur	808	179
Marion	2,806	1,360
Salem (part)	2,342	1,048
Salem (total)	2,342	1,054
Balance of county	464	312
Morrow	164	52
Multnomah	13,424	5,578
White	12,878	5,428
Nonwhite	546	150
Portland	13,392	4,827
White	12,846	4,699
Nonwhite	546	128
Balance of county	32	751
Polk	294	154
Salem (part)	-	6
Balance of county	294	148
Sherman	2	7
Tillamook	574	161
Umatilla	966	418
Pendleton	940	300
Balance of county	26	118
Union	412	187
Wallowa	180	57
Wasco	520	196
Washington	764	443
Wheeler	-	13
Yamhill	968	314
PENNSYLVANIA	240,098	110,498
White	220,732	102,952
Nonwhite	19,366	7,546
Adams	1,038	397
Allegheny	38,570	16,706
White	35,390	15,309
Nonwhite	3,180	1,397
Pittsburgh	25,328	9,122
White	22,838	8,205
Nonwhite	2,490	917
McKeesport	3,458	742
Mount Lebanon (twp.)[2,3]	4	150
Wilkinsburg	1,656	412
Bellevue	876	281
Bethel	4	55
Braddock	1,268	344
White	1,096	300
Nonwhite	172	44
Brentwood	-	44
Carnegie	2	84
Clairton	18	73
White	10	60
Nonwhite	8	13
Coraopolis	4	54
Dormont	2	78
Duquesne	6	95
Harrison (twp.)[2,3]	2,034	362
Homestead	920	261
White	872	239
Nonwhite	48	22
McKees Rocks	8	89
Munhall	2	61
North Braddock	2	68
Shaler (twp.)[2,3]	70	70
Stowe (twp.)[2,3]	2	35
Swissvale	-	104
Turtle Creek	2	49
West Mifflin	4	43
Balance of county	2,900	4,030
White	2,776	3,724
Nonwhite	124	306

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Armstrong	1,126	617
Beaver	3,082	1,385
Aliquippa	28	122
White	16	93
Nonwhite	12	29
Ambridge	4	79
Beaver Falls	912	241
Ellwood City (part)	-	4
Balance of county	2,138	939
Bedford	572	345
Berks	4,446	2,703
Reading	1,924	1,144
Balance of county	2,522	1,559
Blair	3,704	1,717
Altoona	2,960	1,098
Balance of county	744	619
Bradford	1,246	715
Bucks	2,130	1,235
Bristol	104	101
Balance of county	2,026	1,134
Butler	1,940	985
Butler	4	153
Balance of county	1,936	832
Cambria	5,536	1,933
Johnstown	4,228	1,030
Balance of county	1,308	903
Cameron	8	38
Carbon	814	540
Centre	1,970	590
State College	-	32
Balance of county	1,970	558
Chester	3,700	1,606
White	3,122	1,438
Nonwhite	578	168
Coatesville	54	60
White	6	39
Nonwhite	48	21
Phoenixville	622	162
West Chester	1,300	346
White	1,074	297
Nonwhite	226	49
Balance of county	1,724	1,038
White	1,434	946
Nonwhite	290	92
Clarion	216	249
Clearfield	1,608	759
Du Bois	878	231
Balance of county	730	528
Clinton	926	341
Lock Haven	760	202
Balance of county	166	139
Columbia	1,156	528
Berwick	488	147
Bloomsburg	658	201
Balance of county	10	180
Crawford	1,818	822
Meadville	1,318	375
Balance of county	500	447
Cumberland	1,950	798
Carlisle	950	275
Balance of county	1,000	523
Dauphin	5,412	2,443
White	4,934	2,247
Nonwhite	478	196
Harrisburg	4,526	1,507
White	4,056	1,364
Nonwhite	470	143
Steelton	8	78
White	2	61
Nonwhite	6	17
Balance of county	878	858
Delaware	7,522	3,328
White	6,718	3,032
Nonwhite	804	296
Chester	2,330	699
White	1,682	513
Nonwhite	648	186
Upper Darby (twp.)[2,3]	962	554
Haverford (twp.)[2,3]	4	153
Darby	2,864	334
White	2,776	307
Nonwhite	86	27
Lansdowne	2	92
Yeadon	-	137
Balance of county	1,360	1,359
White	1,332	1,289
Nonwhite	28	70
Elk	962	322
Erie	6,148	2,318
Erie	5,376	1,552
Balance of county	772	766
Fayette	4,066	1,749
Connellsville	1,090	258
Uniontown	1,910	547
Balance of county	1,066	944
Forest	14	30

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Franklin	2,192	844
Chambersburg	1,330	315
Waynesboro	792	172
Balance of county	70	357
Fulton	188	88
Greene	1,224	364
Huntingdon	896	421
Indiana	1,248	616
Indiana	4	60
Balance of county	1,244	556
Jefferson	1,234	418
Juniata	82	89
Lackawanna	5,522	3,156
Scranton	4,042	1,750
Carbondale	688	303
Dunmore	80	161
Balance of county	712	942
Lancaster	6,084	2,517
Lancaster	3,976	1,067
Columbia	536	156
Balance of county	1,572	1,294
Lawrence	2,980	1,094
New Castle	2,092	661
Ellwood City (part)	878	150
Ellwood City (total)	878	154
Balance of county	10	283
Lebanon	2,288	869
Lebanon	1,638	435
Balance of county	650	434
Lehigh	6,300	2,654
Allentown	4,168	1,584
Bethlehem (part)	-	63
Balance of county	2,132	1,007
Luzerne	7,324	4,164
Wilkes-Barre	3,106	1,205
Hazleton	1,648	554
Hanover (twp.)[2,3]	4	80
Kingston	1,252	344
Nanticoke	590	284
Pittston	8	83
Plains (twp.)[2,3]	2	222
Plymouth	-	84
Balance of county	714	1,308
Lycoming	2,646	1,192
Williamsport	1,974	739
Balance of county	672	453
McKean	1,188	513
Bradford	662	215
Balance of county	526	298
Mercer	3,438	1,192
Sharon	1,910	448
Farrell	6	54
White	-	46
Nonwhite	6	8
Balance of county	1,522	690
Mifflin	1,422	441
Lewistown	226	77
Balance of county	1,196	364
Monroe	828	454
Montgomery	8,032	3,784
White	7,640	3,610
Nonwhite	392	174
Abington (twp.)[2,3]	2,290	517
Lower Merion (twp.)[2,3]	1,874	609
Norristown	2,096	926
Cheltenham (twp.)[2,3]	2	128
Conshohocken	4	49
Pottstown	1,436	376
Balance of county	330	1,179
Montour	1,092	519
Northampton	2,172	1,391
Bethlehem (part)	66	207
Bethlehem (total)	66	270
Easton	388	237
Balance of county	1,718	947
Northumberland	1,604	1,097
Mount Carmel	2	84
Shamokin	4	124
Sunbury	730	260
Balance of county	868	629
Perry	120	148
Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)	51,646	24,374
White	39,874	20,097
Nonwhite	11,772	4,277
Pike	8	86
Potter	270	152
Schuylkill	3,854	2,221
Mahanoy City	16	66
Pottsville	1,826	586
Shenandoah	2	96
Tamaqua	4	59
Balance of county	2,006	1,414
Snyder	48	154
Somerset	1,808	793
Sullivan	16	44
Susquehanna	206	284

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.
[3]Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Tioga	832	394
Union	706	222
Venango	1,582	697
Franklin	-	57
Oil City	1,004	293
Balance of county	578	347
Warren	788	747
Warren	764	230
Balance of county	24	517
Washington	4,722	1,897
Washington	1,628	487
Canonsburg	778	176
Donora	-	53
Balance of county	2,316	1,181
Wayne	248	344
Westmoreland	6,270	2,727
New Kensington	1,444	353
Arnold	4	27
Greensburg	2,198	428
Jeannette	8	83
Latrobe	1,348	291
Monessen	18	95
Balance of county	1,250	1,450
Wyoming	406	144
York	4,884	1,994
York	2,848	891
Hanover	1,098	218
Balance of county	938	885
RHODE ISLAND	18,814	8,247
White	18,326	8,096
Nonwhite	488	151
Bristol	6	172
Bristol (town)[2]	4	72
Balance of county	2	100
Kent	970	543
Warwick	962	368
West Warwick (town)[2]	2	80
Balance of county	6	95
Newport	1,846	493
Newport	1,840	377
Balance of county	6	116
Providence	13,968	6,574
White	13,620	6,463
Nonwhite	348	111
Providence	10,160	3,306
Cranston	282	958
Pawtucket	1,488	826
Woonsocket	1,540	484
East Providence (town)[2]	4	236
Central Falls	480	163
Cumberland (town)[2]	4	86
Johnston (town)[2]	-	60
Lincoln (town)[2]	2	73
North Providence (town)[2]	-	77
Balance of county	8	305
Washington	2,024	465
Westerly (town)[2]	616	177
Balance of county	1,408	288
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,340	18,492
White	34,576	9,631
Nonwhite	27,764	8,861
Abbeville	446	181
White	240	93
Nonwhite	206	88
Aiken	1,508	512
White	1,014	263
Nonwhite	494	249
Allendale	418	122
White	182	41
Nonwhite	236	81
Anderson	2,530	756
White	1,964	563
Nonwhite	566	193
Anderson	1,812	483
White	1,528	359
Nonwhite	284	124
Balance of county	718	273
White	436	204
Nonwhite	282	69
Bamberg	392	124
White	70	46
Nonwhite	322	78
Barnwell	404	124
White	142	44
Nonwhite	262	80
Beaufort	1,110	242
White	528	55
Nonwhite	582	187
Berkeley	846	240
White	208	51
Nonwhite	638	189
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Calhoun	316	110
White	4	26
Nonwhite	312	84
Charleston	5,634	1,645
White	3,078	787
Nonwhite	2,556	858
Charleston	3,822	1,134
White	2,286	532
Nonwhite	1,536	602
Balance of county	1,812	511
White	792	255
Nonwhite	1,020	256
Cherokee	942	251
White	638	181
Nonwhite	304	70
Chester	694	177
White	254	86
Nonwhite	440	91
Chesterfield	604	216
White	182	98
Nonwhite	422	118
Clarendon	1,106	292
White	234	65
Nonwhite	872	227
Colleton	820	263
White	334	135
Nonwhite	486	128
Darlington	1,512	467
White	624	203
Nonwhite	888	264
Dillon	878	256
White	396	110
Nonwhite	482	146
Dorchester	628	173
White	240	86
Nonwhite	388	87
Edgefield	450	125
White	80	39
Nonwhite	370	86
Fairfield	540	129
White	100	43
Nonwhite	440	86
Florence	2,542	875
White	1,388	436
Nonwhite	1,154	439
Florence	1,562	591
White	1,118	329
Nonwhite	444	262
Balance of county	980	284
White	270	107
Nonwhite	710	177
Georgetown	1,002	240
White	378	86
Nonwhite	624	154
Greenville	5,528	1,377
White	4,512	994
Nonwhite	1,016	383
Greenville	2,720	835
White	1,990	508
Nonwhite	730	327
Balance of county	2,808	542
White	2,522	486
Nonwhite	286	56
Greenwood	1,288	364
White	864	206
Nonwhite	424	158
Greenwood	1,062	243
White	780	148
Nonwhite	282	95
Balance of county	226	121
White	84	58
Nonwhite	142	63
Hampton	488	183
White	184	86
Nonwhite	304	97
Horry	1,792	438
White	1,140	287
Nonwhite	652	151
Jasper	292	109
White	88	24
Nonwhite	204	85
Kershaw	800	305
White	362	120
Nonwhite	438	185
Lancaster	1,016	226
White	678	142
Nonwhite	338	84
Laurens	1,008	367
White	540	220
Nonwhite	468	147
Lee	678	175
White	84	55
Nonwhite	594	120
Lexington	594	282
White	340	197
Nonwhite	254	85
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
McCormick	242	77
White	40	24
Nonwhite	202	53
Marion	1,456	386
White	674	151
Nonwhite	782	235
Marlboro	1,056	381
White	508	166
Nonwhite	548	215
Newberry	708	256
White	422	143
Nonwhite	286	113
Oconee	840	263
White	704	213
Nonwhite	136	50
Orangeburg	2,430	774
White	874	235
Nonwhite	1,556	539
Orangeburg	1,060	373
White	776	165
Nonwhite	284	208
Balance of county	1,370	401
White	98	70
Nonwhite	1,272	331
Pickens	506	215
White	414	171
Nonwhite	92	44
Richland	5,640	2,133
White	3,822	1,213
Nonwhite	1,818	920
Columbia	4,066	1,426
White	2,846	927
Nonwhite	1,220	499
Balance of county	1,574	707
White	976	286
Nonwhite	598	421
Saluda	224	69
White	40	29
Nonwhite	184	40
Spartanburg	3,744	1,004
White	2,784	670
Nonwhite	960	334
Spartanburg	2,960	635
White	2,330	414
Nonwhite	630	221
Balance of county	784	369
White	454	256
Nonwhite	330	113
Sumter	2,294	521
White	1,044	170
Nonwhite	1,250	351
Sumter	978	195
White	692	96
Nonwhite	286	99
Balance of county	1,316	326
White	352	74
Nonwhite	964	252
Union	754	240
White	458	166
Nonwhite	296	74
Williamsburg	1,484	306
White	348	94
Nonwhite	1,136	212
York	2,156	521
White	1,374	318
Nonwhite	782	203
Rock Hill	544	153
White	300	101
Nonwhite	244	52
Balance of county	1,612	368
White	1,074	217
Nonwhite	538	151
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,366	5,825
White	17,596	5,565
Nonwhite	770	260
Armstrong	-	-
White	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-
Aurora	4	14
Beadle	880	209
Huron	862	184
Balance of county	18	25
Bennett	66	34
White	60	25
Nonwhite	6	9
Bon Homme	150	61
Brookings	480	154
Brown	1,150	300
Aberdeen	1,146	260
Balance of county	4	40
Brule	228	52
Buffalo	6	3
White	-	1
Nonwhite	6	2

[2]Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued		
Butte	294	80
Campbell	4	15
Charles Mix	440	95
Clark	14	38
Clay	206	67
Codington	824	195
Watertown	822	180
Balance of county	2	15
Corson	116	25
White	112	20
Nonwhite	4	5
Custer	2	53
Davison	1,008	266
Mitchell	1,006	251
Balance of county	2	15
Day	330	91
Deuel	142	47
Dewey	104	30
White	44	9
Nonwhite	60	21
Douglas	56	28
Edmunds	118	32
Fall River	420	203
Faulk	120	30
Grant	256	75
Gregory	274	83
Haakon	50	16
Hamlin	36	52
Hand	168	53
Hanson	12	13
Harding	-	7
Hughes	488	125
Hutchinson	312	84
Hyde	6	9
Jackson	76	29
Jerauld	114	37
Jones	62	27
Kingsbury	126	68
Lake	360	104
Lawrence	458	179
Lincoln	232	95
Lyman	4	10
McCook	4	32
McPherson	234	66
Marshall	268	71
Meade	124	74
Mellette	6	29
White	2	16
Nonwhite	4	13
Miner	12	22
Minnehaha	2,912	863
Sioux Falls	2,822	762
Balance of county	90	101
Moody	138	63
Pennington	1,874	340
Rapid City	1,174	274
Balance of county	700	66
Perkins	154	43
Potter	160	28
Roberts	270	128
Sanborn	12	20
Shannon	218	42
White	6	2
Nonwhite	212	40
Spink	194	102
Stanley	-	4
Sully	2	8
Todd	112	61
White	2	9
Nonwhite	110	52
Tripp	260	75
Turner	86	82
Union	4	65
Walworth	292	85
Washabaugh	-	7
White	-	2
Nonwhite	-	5
Yankton	776	315
Ziebach	38	12
White	10	6
Nonwhite	28	6
TENNESSEE	82,714	30,365
White	66,386	23,399
Nonwhite	16,328	6,966
Anderson	1,356	295
Bedford	530	197
White	464	164
Nonwhite	66	33
Benton	118	70
Bledsoe	216	61
Blount	1,280	323
Bradley	770	239
Cleveland	710	162
Balance of county	60	77
Campbell	1,142	293

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued		
Cannon	136	80
Carroll	488	222
White	406	175
Nonwhite	82	47
Carter	894	244
Elizabethton	806	122
Balance of county	88	122
Cheatham	114	57
Chester	200	96
White	150	81
Nonwhite	50	15
Claiborne	160	119
Clay	130	71
Cocke	582	217
Coffee	582	187
Crockett	326	141
White	190	96
Nonwhite	136	45
Cumberland	410	150
Davidson	8,878	3,947
White	7,170	2,862
Nonwhite	1,708	1,085
Nashville	8,030	2,743
White	6,460	1,920
Nonwhite	1,570	823
Balance of county	848	1,204
Decatur	144	67
De Kalb	140	79
Dickson	480	153
Dyer	770	298
White	654	238
Nonwhite	116	60
Dyersburg	602	164
White	528	123
Nonwhite	74	41
Balance of county	168	134
Fayette	822	201
White	182	59
Nonwhite	640	142
Fentress	268	57
Franklin	670	243
Gibson	1,272	464
White	948	339
Nonwhite	324	125
Giles	438	234
White	328	157
Nonwhite	110	77
Grainger	144	91
Greene	1,016	358
Grundy	70	69
Hamblen	564	192
Morristown	540	134
White	498	111
Nonwhite	42	23
Balance of county	24	58
Hamilton	6,362	2,286
White	5,054	1,663
Nonwhite	1,308	623
Chattanooga	6,104	1,938
White	4,822	1,357
Nonwhite	1,282	581
Balance of county	258	348
Hancock	136	52
Hardeman	518	320
White	174	194
Nonwhite	344	126
Hardin	296	108
Hawkins	430	159
Haywood	856	259
White	206	93
Nonwhite	650	166
Henderson	316	111
Henry	444	239
White	358	198
Nonwhite	86	41
Hickman	110	87
Houston	132	35
Humphreys	218	96
Jackson	254	97
Jefferson	582	177
Johnson	240	84
Knox	6,218	2,233
White	5,702	1,964
Nonwhite	516	269
Knoxville	6,052	1,623
White	5,548	1,388
Nonwhite	504	235
Balance of county	166	610
Lake	310	77
White	226	50
Nonwhite	84	27
Lauderdale	616	246
White	320	133
Nonwhite	296	113
Lawrence	632	178
Lewis	396	47

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued		
Lincoln	692	290
White	558	232
Nonwhite	134	58
Loudon	456	154
McMinn	848	275
McNairy	326	133
Macon	272	92
Madison	1,606	660
White	968	430
Nonwhite	638	230
Jackson	1,144	454
White	800	307
Nonwhite	344	147
Balance of county	462	206
White	168	123
Nonwhite	294	83
Marion	378	125
Marshall	400	160
White	344	142
Nonwhite	56	18
Maury	926	372
White	758	268
Nonwhite	168	104
Columbia	744	176
White	672	139
Nonwhite	72	37
Balance of county	182	196
White	86	129
Nonwhite	96	67
Meigs	28	24
Monroe	576	178
Montgomery	946	317
White	774	230
Nonwhite	172	87
Clarksville	818	208
White	722	152
Nonwhite	96	56
Balance of county	128	109
White	52	78
Nonwhite	76	31
Moore	10	28
Morgan	142	60
Obion	494	262
White	420	215
Nonwhite	74	47
Overton	356	123
Perry	70	52
Pickett	60	35
Polk	282	97
Putnam	742	218
Rhea	286	117
Roane	1,224	293
Robertson	564	241
White	450	202
Nonwhite	114	39
Rutherford	988	389
White	798	305
Nonwhite	190	84
Murfreesboro	872	239
White	714	184
Nonwhite	158	55
Balance of county	116	150
White	84	121
Nonwhite	32	29
Scott	528	125
Sequatchie	92	31
Sevier	470	157
Shelby	15,948	5,732
White	9,456	3,223
Nonwhite	6,492	2,509
Memphis	14,416	5,034
White	8,358	2,898
Nonwhite	6,058	2,136
Balance of county	1,532	698
White	1,098	325
Nonwhite	434	373
Smith	222	87
Stewart	86	53
Sullivan	2,306	598
Bristol[4]	30	86
Kingsport	2,128	301
Balance of county	148	211
Sumner	584	240
White	492	205
Nonwhite	92	35
Tipton	728	165
White	376	77
Nonwhite	352	88
Trousdale	82	33
White	60	28
Nonwhite	22	5
Unicoi	342	84
Union	70	37
Van Buren	52	20
Warren	630	196
Washington	1,510	748
Johnson City	1,368	571
Balance of county	142	177

[4]Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued		
Wayne	198	92
Weakley	346	239
White	338	141
Williamson	578	220
White	420	170
Nonwhite	158	50
Wilson	754	266
White	636	224
Nonwhite	118	42
TEXAS	227,500	65,077
White	197,804	54,004
Nonwhite	29,696	11,073
Anderson	646	309
White	374	199
Nonwhite	272	110
Palestine	542	194
White	364	133
Nonwhite	178	61
Balance of county	104	115
White	10	66
Nonwhite	94	49
Andrews	194	31
Angelina	832	261
White	634	198
Nonwhite	198	63
Lufkin	820	205
White	630	147
Nonwhite	190	58
Balance of county	12	56
Aransas	108	51
Archer	40	28
Armstrong	-	23
Atascosa	424	155
Austin	300	139
White	246	104
Nonwhite	54	35
Bailey	158	39
Bandera	8	26
Bastrop	338	157
White	218	100
Nonwhite	120	57
Baylor	164	62
Bee	636	168
Bell	2,416	803
White	2,122	694
Nonwhite	294	109
Temple	946	555
White	794	479
Nonwhite	152	76
Balance of county	1,470	248
Bexar	18,852	4,539
White	17,742	4,135
Nonwhite	1,110	404
San Antonio	16,892	4,029
White	15,836	3,645
Nonwhite	1,056	384
Balance of county	1,960	510
Blanco	58	26
Borden	-	2
Bosque	270	133
Bowie	946	443
White	616	268
Nonwhite	330	175
Texarkana[5]	540	247
White	420	159
Nonwhite	120	88
Balance of county	406	196
White	196	109
Nonwhite	210	87
Brazoria	1,344	237
White	1,208	191
Nonwhite	136	46
Brazos	1,196	287
White	962	192
Nonwhite	234	95
Bryan	1,120	206
White	942	150
Nonwhite	178	56
Balance of county	76	81
White	20	42
Nonwhite	56	39
Brewster	206	53
Briscoe	34	25
Brooks	286	55
Brown	588	272
Brownwood	586	214
Balance of county	2	58
Burleson	120	97
White	38	52
Nonwhite	82	45
Burnet	290	107
Caldwell	816	192
White	726	145
Nonwhite	90	47
TEXAS—Continued		
Calhoun	348	69
Callahan	106	63
Cameron	5,562	1,012
Brownsville	1,864	332
Harlingen	1,356	272
San Benito	820	107
Balance of county	1,522	301
Camp	388	89
White	288	55
Nonwhite	100	34
Carson	110	53
Cass	552	191
White	316	119
Nonwhite	236	72
Castro	102	24
Chambers	152	56
White	98	38
Nonwhite	54	18
Cherokee	762	522
White	518	363
Nonwhite	244	159
Childress	210	75
Clay	98	58
Cochran	152	30
Coke	62	32
Coleman	246	114
Collin	870	582
McKinney	656	194
White	586	177
Nonwhite	70	17
Balance of county	214	388
Collingsworth	212	64
Colorado	536	184
White	396	121
Nonwhite	140	63
Comal	404	165
New Braunfels	386	124
Balance of county	18	41
Comanche	90	94
Concho	24	18
Cooke	546	182
Gainesville	472	141
Balance of county	74	41
Coryell	310	105
Cottle	182	59
Crane	136	19
Crockett	56	16
Crosby	382	81
Culberson	40	13
Dallam	8	24
Dallas	17,652	5,353
White	14,754	4,368
Nonwhite	2,898	985
Dallas	17,254	4,609
White	14,426	3,755
Nonwhite	2,828	854
Garland	6	34
Grand Prairie	214	48
Highland Park	-	51
University Park	-	73
Balance of county	178	538
White	124	424
Nonwhite	54	114
Dawson	684	139
Lamesa	644	115
Balance of county	40	24
Deaf Smith	266	64
Delta	50	48
White	28	38
Nonwhite	22	10
Denton	712	311
Denton	588	192
Balance of county	124	119
De Witt	514	231
White	432	181
Nonwhite	82	50
Dickens	66	34
Dimmit	326	88
Donley	30	39
Duval	300	72
Eastland	612	255
Ector	1,912	266
Odessa	1,910	247
Balance of county	2	19
Edwards	48	20
Ellis	884	425
White	610	298
Nonwhite	274	127
Waxahachie	450	145
White	352	96
Nonwhite	98	49
Balance of county	434	280
White	258	202
Nonwhite	176	78
El Paso	9,220	1,575
El Paso	7,864	1,356
Balance of county	1,356	219
TEXAS—Continued		
Erath	318	151
Falls	648	341
White	422	212
Nonwhite	226	129
Fannin	400	288
White	350	243
Nonwhite	50	45
Fayette	288	201
White	212	156
Nonwhite	76	45
Fisher	220	65
Floyd	334	67
Foard	66	23
White	60	23
Nonwhite	6	-
Fort Bend	916	217
White	686	138
Nonwhite	230	79
Franklin	66	47
Freestone	326	136
White	166	75
Nonwhite	160	61
Frio	346	73
Gaines	356	61
Galveston	3,734	1,395
White	2,820	1,013
Nonwhite	914	382
Galveston	2,658	1,191
White	1,790	846
Nonwhite	868	345
Texas City	642	69
White	634	60
Nonwhite	8	9
Balance of county	434	135
White	396	107
Nonwhite	38	28
Garza	74	46
Gillespie	362	127
Glasscock	-	4
Goliad	120	50
White	104	41
Nonwhite	16	9
Gonzales	456	179
White	360	144
Nonwhite	96	35
Gray	794	176
Pampa	774	148
Balance of county	20	28
Grayson	1,482	722
Denison	470	256
White	426	201
Nonwhite	44	55
Sherman	712	291
Balance of county	300	175
Gregg	1,864	454
White	1,334	300
Nonwhite	530	154
Longview	1,222	250
White	816	156
Nonwhite	406	94
Balance of county	642	204
White	518	144
Nonwhite	124	60
Grimes	418	183
White	214	101
Nonwhite	204	82
Guadalupe	676	216
White	578	161
Nonwhite	98	55
Hale	734	236
Plainview	544	164
Balance of county	190	72
Hall	304	87
Hamilton	148	106
Hansford	36	13
Hardeman	288	85
Hardin	400	101
White	350	72
Nonwhite	50	29
Harris	25,942	6,759
White	20,504	5,048
Nonwhite	5,438	1,711
Houston	22,724	6,020
White	17,494	4,408
Nonwhite	5,230	1,612
Baytown	1,122	149
Bellaire	2	20
Pasadena	1,370	111
West University Place	-	1
Balance of county	724	458
White	602	375
Nonwhite	122	83

[5] Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued		
Harrison	1,050	422
White	478	193
Nonwhite	572	229
Marshall	734	277
White	460	148
Nonwhite	274	129
Balance of county	316	145
White	18	45
Nonwhite	298	100
Hartley	112	32
Haskell	314	77
Hays	376	166
Hemphill	98	15
Henderson	444	185
White	334	150
Nonwhite	110	35
Hidalgo	6,866	1,274
Edinburg	1,084	209
McAllen	1,428	236
Mercedes	696	106
Mission	306	55
Balance of county	3,352	668
Hill	444	258
White	328	209
Nonwhite	116	49
Hockley	556	107
Hood	40	49
Hopkins	404	201
White	320	182
Nonwhite	84	19
Houston	424	185
White	240	109
Nonwhite	184	76
Howard	1,212	320
Big Spring	1,208	240
Balance of county	4	80
Hudspeth	90	17
Hunt	868	384
White	702	330
Nonwhite	166	54
Greenville	624	215
White	494	184
Nonwhite	130	31
Balance of county	244	169
White	208	146
Nonwhite	36	23
Hutchinson	1,012	156
Borger	1,012	133
Balance of county	-	23
Irion	12	7
Jack	124	54
Jackson	364	98
White	314	78
Nonwhite	50	20
Jasper	476	169
White	294	121
Nonwhite	182	48
Jeff Davis	-	8
Jefferson	5,486	1,523
White	4,192	1,071
Nonwhite	1,294	452
Beaumont	3,008	942
White	2,172	639
Nonwhite	836	303
Port Arthur	2,328	433
White	1,912	310
Nonwhite	416	123
Balance of county	150	148
Jim Hogg	80	18
Jim Wells	1,006	202
Alice	870	154
Balance of county	136	48
Johnson	752	295
Cleburne	662	210
Balance of county	90	85
Jones	476	164
Karnes	442	131
Kaufman	652	467
White	448	343
Nonwhite	204	124
Terrell	418	320
White	290	238
Nonwhite	128	82
Balance of county	234	147
White	158	105
Nonwhite	76	42
Kendall	78	49
Kenedy	4	1
Kent	12	10
Kerr	368	232
Kimble	34	33
King	-	2
Kinney	28	15
Kleberg	764	167
Kingsville	746	145
Balance of county	18	22
Knox	258	77

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued		
Lamar	926	483
White	764	400
Nonwhite	162	83
Paris	764	374
White	676	313
Nonwhite	88	61
Balance of county	162	109
White	88	87
Nonwhite	74	22
Lamb	900	138
Lampasas	184	84
La Salle	212	59
Lavaca	638	275
White	568	236
Nonwhite	70	39
Lee	168	91
White	110	67
Nonwhite	58	24
Leon	90	93
White	18	56
Nonwhite	72	37
Liberty	934	259
White	722	182
Nonwhite	212	77
Limestone	398	257
White	266	177
Nonwhite	132	80
Lipscomb	24	23
Live Oak	168	71
Llano	16	49
Loving	-	1
Lubbock	4,488	797
Lubbock	3,538	636
Balance of county	950	161
Lynn	200	58
McCulloch	324	135
McLennan	3,644	1,227
White	2,902	962
Nonwhite	742	265
Waco	2,826	925
White	2,312	722
Nonwhite	514	203
Balance of county	818	302
White	590	240
Nonwhite	228	62
McMullen	8	3
Madison	192	85
White	110	58
Nonwhite	82	27
Marion	180	112
White	40	43
Nonwhite	140	69
Martin	182	29
Mason	66	31
Matagorda	748	172
White	602	118
Nonwhite	146	54
Maverick	510	82
Medina	468	137
Menard	52	30
Midland	1,436	215
Midland	1,432	208
Balance of county	4	7
White	4	7
Nonwhite	-	-
Milam	490	240
White	342	174
Nonwhite	148	66
Mills	16	25
Mitchell	512	103
Montague	320	132
Montgomery	500	262
White	376	178
Nonwhite	124	84
Moore	466	61
Morris	206	77
White	122	57
Nonwhite	84	20
Motley	162	29
Nacogdoches	662	228
White	468	157
Nonwhite	194	71
Nacogdoches	568	140
White	432	99
Nonwhite	136	41
Balance of county	94	88
White	36	58
Nonwhite	58	30
Navarro	772	412
White	558	282
Nonwhite	214	130
Corsicana	676	282
White	548	198
Nonwhite	128	84
Balance of county	96	130
White	10	84
Nonwhite	86	46

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued		
Newton	238	74
White	148	35
Nonwhite	90	39
Nolan	526	163
Sweetwater	526	143
Balance of county	-	20
Nueces	6,480	1,196
Corpus Christi	4,610	903
Balance of county	1,870	293
Ochiltree	294	49
Oldham	-	2
Orange	1,364	217
White	1,200	182
Nonwhite	164	35
Orange	1,268	181
White	1,106	146
Nonwhite	162	35
Balance of county	96	36
Palo Pinto	550	212
Panola	350	130
White	222	91
Nonwhite	128	39
Parker	392	154
Parmer	84	20
Pecos	320	79
Polk	380	154
White	236	92
Nonwhite	144	62
Potter	3,556	736
Amarillo (part)	2,942	695
Amarillo (total)	2,942	703
Balance of county	614	41
Presidio	232	47
Rains	4	14
White	-	12
Nonwhite	4	2
Randall	242	59
Amarillo (part)	-	8
Balance of county	242	51
Reagan	110	20
Real	10	8
Red River	348	177
White	230	117
Nonwhite	118	60
Reeves	628	127
Refugio	236	53
White	212	44
Nonwhite	24	9
Roberts	-	5
Robertson	442	191
White	226	89
Nonwhite	216	102
Rockwall	78	45
White	28	29
Nonwhite	50	16
Runnels	312	111
Rusk	706	268
White	424	171
Nonwhite	282	97
Sabine	146	37
White	86	27
Nonwhite	60	10
San Augustine	150	69
White	82	35
Nonwhite	68	34
San Jacinto	62	44
White	4	19
Nonwhite	58	25
San Patricio	1,486	327
San Saba	242	81
Schleicher	42	7
Scurry	352	90
Snyder	348	75
Balance of county	4	15
Shackelford	46	23
Shelby	500	170
White	358	128
Nonwhite	142	42
Sherman	-	8
Smith	1,852	657
White	1,220	429
Nonwhite	632	228
Tyler	1,558	402
White	1,168	289
Nonwhite	390	113
Balance of county	294	255
White	52	140
Nonwhite	242	115
Somervell	14	33
Starr	496	81
Stephens	176	107
Sterling	26	11
Stonewall	10	18
Sutton	142	31
Swisher	192	46

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued		
Tarrant	11,690	3,116
White	10,264	2,587
Nonwhite	1,426	529
Fort Worth	11,522	2,802
White	10,104	2,281
Nonwhite	1,418	521
White Settlement	-	5
Balance of county	168	309
Taylor	1,744	517
Abilene	1,648	396
Balance of county	96	121
Terrell	66	25
Terry	542	104
Throckmorton	22	14
Titus	270	115
White	210	91
Nonwhite	60	24
Tom Green	2,074	545
San Angelo	2,066	481
Balance of county	8	64
Travis	4,496	1,295
White	3,858	1,041
Nonwhite	638	254
Austin	3,986	1,231
White	3,394	988
Nonwhite	592	243
Balance of county	510	64
White	464	53
Nonwhite	46	11
Trinity	110	61
White	64	39
Nonwhite	46	22
Tyler	224	93
White	158	69
Nonwhite	66	24
Upshur	516	185
White	364	134
Nonwhite	152	51
Upton	78	18
Uvalde	552	163
Val Verde	596	172
Del Rio	592	152
Balance of county	4	20
Van Zandt	326	164
Victoria	1,084	273
Victoria	968	212
White	898	173
Nonwhite	70	39
Balance of county	116	61
Walker	406	156
White	194	79
Nonwhite	212	77
Waller	200	85
White	68	42
Nonwhite	132	43
Ward	426	76
Washington	478	223
White	274	128
Nonwhite	204	95
Webb	2,076	485
Laredo	2,052	462
Balance of county	24	23
Wharton	1,416	318
White	1,136	246
Nonwhite	280	72
Wheeler	220	64
Wichita	3,474	952
Wichita Falls	3,366	582
Balance of county	108	370
Wilbarger	486	148
Vernon	484	125
Balance of county	2	23
Willacy	882	142
Williamson	952	343
White	718	270
Nonwhite	234	73
Wilson	368	87
Winkler	402	45
Wise	294	142
Wood	120	175
White	70	142
Nonwhite	50	33
Yoakum	74	18
Young	422	151
Zapata	40	2
Zavala	262	76
UTAH	23,860	5,361
White	23,460	5,232
Nonwhite	400	129
Beaver	58	25
Box Elder	676	142
Cache	1,170	204
Logan	1,170	144
Balance of county	-	60

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
UTAH—Continued		
Carbon	790	135
Daggett	-	-
Davis	434	120
Duchesne	360	45
Emery	2	35
Garfield	146	31
Grand	38	27
Iron	548	85
Juab	156	33
Kane	76	22
Millard	276	72
Morgan	-	5
Piute	2	8
Rich	-	5
Salt Lake	10,390	2,419
Salt Lake City	9,198	2,084
Balance of county	1,192	335
San Juan	150	25
White	114	14
Nonwhite	36	11
Sanpete	286	122
Sevier	508	107
Summit	166	55
Tooele	472	77
Uintah	314	64
White	286	51
Nonwhite	28	13
Utah	2,826	628
Provo	1,630	305
Balance of county	1,196	323
Wasatch	180	46
Washington	272	70
Wayne	4	9
Weber	3,560	745
Ogden	3,560	653
Balance of county	-	92
VERMONT	8,960	4,159
White	8,956	4,157
Nonwhite	4	2
Addison	386	164
Bennington	616	311
Caledonia	608	264
Chittenden	2,108	614
Burlington	1,708	418
Balance of county	400	196
Essex	64	45
Franklin	756	334
Grand Isle	-	25
Lamoille	256	101
Orange	234	154
Orleans	658	228
Rutland	962	518
Rutland	748	300
Balance of county	214	218
Washington	948	568
Barre	536	165
Balance of county	412	403
Windham	764	436
Windsor	600	397
VIRGINIA[6]	84,226	30,101
White	62,344	20,814
Nonwhite	21,882	9,287
Accomack	586	308
White	230	165
Nonwhite	356	143
Albemarle	1,684	632
White	1,146	475
Nonwhite	538	157
Alleghany	426	144
Amelia	158	70
White	38	24
Nonwhite	120	46
Amherst	94	192
White	28	150
Nonwhite	66	42
Appomattox	52	51
White	16	39
Nonwhite	36	12
Arlington[2]	1,722	504
Augusta	110	211
Bath	134	58
White	128	51
Nonwhite	6	7
Bedford	460	273
White	304	223
Nonwhite	156	50
Bland	72	31
Botetourt	100	115
White	82	97
Nonwhite	18	18

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
VIRGINIA[6]—Continued		
Brunswick	432	160
White	96	51
Nonwhite	336	109
Buchanan	1,004	166
Buckingham	142	81
White	28	37
Nonwhite	114	44
Campbell	278	164
White	164	116
Nonwhite	114	48
Caroline	170	127
White	16	57
Nonwhite	154	70
Carroll	320	124
Charles City	94	54
White	-	7
Nonwhite	94	47
Charlotte	156	94
White	18	38
Nonwhite	138	56
Chesterfield	120	476
White	14	327
Nonwhite	106	149
Clarke	18	56
White	8	41
Nonwhite	10	15
Craig	12	18
Culpeper	114	109
White	46	82
Nonwhite	68	27
Cumberland	122	63
White	6	14
Nonwhite	116	49
Dickenson	390	96
Dinwiddie	174	457
White	16	36
Nonwhite	158	421
Essex	66	80
White	8	32
Nonwhite	58	48
Fairfax	1,770	361
White	1,666	312
Nonwhite	104	49
Fauquier	606	214
White	450	146
Nonwhite	156	68
Floyd	60	61
Fluvanna	70	69
White	14	40
Nonwhite	56	29
Franklin	426	165
White	318	129
Nonwhite	108	36
Frederick	12	84
Giles	454	135
Gloucester	72	72
White	26	44
Nonwhite	46	28
Goochland	106	67
White	28	28
Nonwhite	78	39
Grayson	336	147
Greene	18	35
White	10	24
Nonwhite	8	11
Greensville	290	104
White	12	32
Nonwhite	278	72
Halifax	1,176	325
White	606	156
Nonwhite	570	169
Hanover	158	180
White	30	115
Nonwhite	128	65
Henrico	66	265
Henry	286	142
White	122	84
Nonwhite	164	58
Highland	30	30
Isle of Wight	214	100
White	12	44
Nonwhite	202	56
James City	72	50
White	2	18
Nonwhite	70	32
King and Queen	76	51
White	20	22
Nonwhite	56	29
King George	94	50
White	44	27
Nonwhite	50	23
King William	68	54
White	2	25
Nonwhite	66	29

[2] Classified as urban under a special rule.
[6] Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
VIRGINIA[6]—Continued		
Lancaster	130	60
White	38	30
Nonwhite	92	30
Lee	672	224
Loudoun	516	245
White	412	195
Nonwhite	104	50
Louisa	248	107
White	106	73
Nonwhite	142	34
Lunenburg	214	119
White	54	53
Nonwhite	160	66
Madison	26	51
White	10	39
Nonwhite	16	12
Mathews	78	81
White	46	61
Nonwhite	32	20
Mecklenburg	498	210
White	74	90
Nonwhite	424	120
Middlesex	60	79
White	2	55
Nonwhite	58	24
Montgomery	574	197
Nansemond	942	377
White	440	123
Nonwhite	502	254
Nelson	82	111
White	22	75
Nonwhite	60	36
New Kent	34	32
White	4	9
Nonwhite	30	23
Norfolk	4,454	471
White	3,786	333
Nonwhite	668	138
Northampton	752	284
White	382	129
Nonwhite	370	155
Northumberland	104	92
White	24	52
Nonwhite	80	40
Nottoway	480	180
White	292	80
Nonwhite	188	100
Orange	148	108
White	72	73
Nonwhite	76	35
Page	276	125
Patrick	366	75
Pittsylvania	648	288
White	110	166
Nonwhite	538	122
Powhatan	38	44
White	6	21
Nonwhite	32	23
Prince Edward	768	209
White	486	96
Nonwhite	282	113
Prince George	824	80
White	600	38
Nonwhite	224	42
Prince William	726	138
White	696	115
Nonwhite	30	23
Princess Anne	502	422
White	248	262
Nonwhite	254	160
Pulaski	546	227
Rappahannock	24	42
White	12	34
Nonwhite	12	8
Richmond	56	50
White	22	38
Nonwhite	34	12
Roanoke	58	319
Rockbridge	618	183
Rockingham	186	176
Russell	606	190
Scott	166	123
Shenandoah	390	205
Smyth	762	335
Southampton	766	276
White	224	102
Nonwhite	542	174
Spotsylvania	40	84
White	8	49
Nonwhite	32	35
Stafford	46	77
White	16	57
Nonwhite	30	20
Surry	86	51
White	2	21
Nonwhite	84	30

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
VIRGINIA[6]—Continued		
Sussex	284	100
White	6	28
Nonwhite	278	72
Tazewell	1,442	374
Warren	362	122
Washington	656	283
Westmoreland	188	88
White	30	47
Nonwhite	158	41
Wise	1,538	406
Wythe	590	184
York	66	60
White	8	29
Nonwhite	58	31
Independent Cities[7]		
Alexandria	2,180	537
White	1,936	443
Nonwhite	244	94
Bristol[8]	1,308	225
Buena Vista	22	18
Charlottesville	426	161
White	418	132
Nonwhite	8	29
Clifton Forge	420	190
White	336	152
Nonwhite	84	38
Colonial Heights	-	24
Danville	1,986	589
White	1,544	382
Nonwhite	442	207
Falls Church	-	43
Fredericksburg	1,002	221
White	804	163
Nonwhite	198	58
Hampton[9]	1,590	569
White	1,248	357
Nonwhite	342	212
Harrisonburg	1,242	273
Hopewell	334	86
White	278	73
Nonwhite	56	13
Lynchburg	2,362	641
White	1,774	451
Nonwhite	588	190
Martinsville	1,072	216
White	784	141
Nonwhite	288	75
Newport News	2,820	641
White	1,990	329
Nonwhite	830	312
Norfolk	6,602	2,188
White	4,550	1,289
Nonwhite	2,052	899
Petersburg	1,224	462
White	854	258
Nonwhite	370	204
Portsmouth	2,344	775
White	1,430	398
Nonwhite	914	377
Radford	784	137
Richmond	9,622	3,462
White	6,548	2,251
Nonwhite	3,074	1,211
Roanoke	3,848	1,120
White	3,312	908
Nonwhite	536	212
South Norfolk	106	86
White	4	46
Nonwhite	102	40
Staunton	768	419
White	694	385
Nonwhite	74	34
Suffolk	124	119
White	2	36
Nonwhite	122	83
Warwick[10]	718	185
White	598	128
Nonwhite	120	57
Waynesboro	510	79
Williamsburg	226	285
White	142	273
Nonwhite	84	12
Winchester	1,280	311
WASHINGTON	62,884	23,260
White	60,444	22,562
Nonwhite	2,440	698
Adams	124	55
Asotin	266	128
Benton	1,614	233
Kennewick	164	61
Balance of county	1,450	172

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WASHINGTON—Continued		
Chelan	1,222	382
Wenatchee	982	236
Balance of county	240	146
Clallam	726	233
Port Angeles	644	128
Balance of county	82	105
Clark	2,640	826
Vancouver	2,144	612
Balance of county	496	214
Columbia	114	57
Cowlitz	1,676	431
Longview	1,672	304
Balance of county	4	127
Douglas	28	58
Ferry	56	26
White	50	22
Nonwhite	6	4
Franklin	972	149
Pasco	946	134
White	912	128
Nonwhite	34	6
Balance of county	26	15
Garfield	68	31
Grant	822	192
Grays Harbor	1,252	557
Aberdeen	1,148	371
Hoquiam	-	43
Balance of county	104	143
Island	406	86
Jefferson	402	86
King	19,364	7,424
White	18,284	7,150
Nonwhite	1,080	274
Seattle	16,480	5,802
White	15,428	5,557
Nonwhite	1,052	245
Renton	1,552	239
Balance of county	1,332	1,383
Kitsap	2,316	700
Bremerton	2,262	480
Balance of county	54	220
Kittitas	452	194
Klickitat	206	96
Lewis	1,048	430
Lincoln	94	55
Mason	348	116
Okanogan	868	206
Pacific	380	183
Pend Oreille	236	68
Pierce	6,902	2,905
Tacoma	4,728	1,872
Puyallup	558	150
Balance of county	1,616	883
San Juan	6	13
Skagit	970	608
Skamania	2	44
Snohomish	2,174	1,069
Everett	1,750	553
Balance of county	424	516
Spokane	6,998	2,646
Spokane	5,914	2,123
Balance of county	1,084	523
Stevens	394	167
Thurston	954	363
Olympia	942	261
Balance of county	12	102
Wahkiakum	2	19
Walla Walla	1,154	419
Walla Walla	1,154	352
Balance of county	-	67
Whatcom	1,512	671
Bellingham	1,378	417
Balance of county	134	254
Whitman	566	209
Pullman	266	44
Balance of county	300	165
Yakima	3,550	1,125
Yakima	2,492	615
Balance of county	1,058	510
WEST VIRGINIA	49,938	17,118
White	46,960	15,820
Nonwhite	2,978	1,298
Barbour	340	146
Berkeley	798	496
Martinsburg	792	263
Balance of county	6	233
Boone	774	176
Braxton	718	139
Brooke	144	137
Weirton (part)	-	7
Balance of county	144	130

[6] Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.
[7] Those having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.
[8] Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
[9] Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[10] Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
Cabell	3,356	1,404
Huntington (part)	3,182	1,259
Huntington (total)	3,184	1,382
Balance of county	174	145
Calhoun	156	41
Clay	170	80
Doddridge	68	50
Fayette	2,020	642
White	1,720	507
Nonwhite	300	135
Gilmer	94	53
Grant	322	66
Greenbrier	794	301
Hampshire	92	94
Hancock	156	124
Weirton (part)	114	69
Weirton (total)	114	76
Balance of county	42	55
Hardy	50	66
Harrison	1,974	839
Clarksburg	1,876	577
Balance of county	98	262
Jackson	198	111
Jefferson	286	168
White	220	138
Nonwhite	66	30
Kanawha	7,728	1,838
White	7,378	1,681
Nonwhite	350	157
Charleston	5,770	1,145
South Charleston	1,528	230
Balance of county	430	463
Lewis	402	364
Lincoln	424	102
Logan	2,492	518
McDowell	2,862	753
White	2,204	540
Nonwhite	658	213
Marion	1,592	593
Fairmont	1,490	377
Balance of county	102	216
Marshall	492	285
Moundsville	6	64
Balance of county	486	221
Mason	476	182
Mercer	2,644	721
White	2,390	619
Nonwhite	254	102
Bluefield[11]	1,894	444
White	1,694	360
Nonwhite	200	84
Balance of county	750	277
Mineral	542	214
Mingo	1,794	368
Monongalia	1,716	537
Morgantown	884	226
Balance of county	832	311
Monroe	100	175
Morgan	280	89
Nicholas	758	186
Ohio	2,902	1,054
Wheeling	2,902	996
Balance of county	-	58
Pendleton	22	59
Pleasants	38	47
Pocahontas	252	140
Preston	196	190
Putnam	170	126
Raleigh	2,332	681
White	2,000	567
Nonwhite	332	114
Beckley	1,824	365
White	1,594	308
Nonwhite	230	57
Balance of county	508	316
White	406	259
Nonwhite	102	57
Randolph	784	224

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
Ritchie	120	82
Roane	282	197
Summers	472	183
Taylor	396	137
Tucker	124	107
Tyler	116	109
Upshur	628	186
Wayne	494	290
Huntington (part)	2	123
Balance of county	492	167
Webster	122	78
Wetzel	530	173
Wirt	64	34
Wood	2,144	796
Parkersburg	2,134	679
Balance of county	10	117
Wyoming	938	167
WISCONSIN	89,002	33,988
White	86,870	33,498
Nonwhite	2,132	490
Adams	52	50
Ashland	582	281
Ashland	560	228
Balance of county	22	53
White	18	48
Nonwhite	4	5
Barron	966	368
Bayfield	58	115
Brown	3,810	1,006
Green Bay	3,796	773
Balance of county	14	233
Buffalo	158	94
Burnett	190	92
Calumet	8	84
Chippewa	1,334	462
Eau Claire (part)	-	-
Chippewa Falls	932	207
Balance of county	402	255
Clark	236	201
Columbia	978	470
Crawford	442	141
Dane	4,868	1,851
Madison	4,558	1,329
Balance of county	310	522
Dodge	1,230	526
Beaver Dam	778	184
Watertown (part)	-	21
Balance of county	452	321
Door	494	203
Douglas	1,008	548
Superior	1,008	458
Balance of county	-	90
Dunn	430	224
Eau Claire	1,746	630
Eau Claire (part)	1,742	503
Eau Claire (total)	1,742	503
Balance of county	4	127
Florence	-	20
Fond du Lac	1,974	792
Fond du Lac	1,720	520
Balance of county	254	272
Forest	220	76
Grant	998	423
Green	780	356
Green Lake	366	147
Iowa	592	217
Iron	2	45
Jackson	292	162
Jefferson	1,354	541
Watertown (part)	818	220
Watertown (total)	818	241
Balance of county	536	321
Juneau	276	173
Kenosha	1,938	668
Kenosha	1,938	575
Balance of county	-	93
Kewaunee	366	116

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WISCONSIN—Continued		
La Crosse	2,438	857
La Crosse	2,432	734
Balance of county	6	123
Lafayette	172	119
Langlade	602	212
Lincoln	654	218
Manitowoc	1,644	582
Manitowoc	1,200	334
Two Rivers	438	76
Balance of county	6	172
Marathon	1,890	612
Wausau	1,844	446
Balance of county	46	166
Marinette	664	356
Marinette	622	200
Balance of county	42	156
Marquette	4	67
Milwaukee	23,610	8,909
White	22,186	8,644
Nonwhite	1,424	265
Milwaukee	22,424	6,281
White	21,386	6,121
Nonwhite	1,038	160
Wauwatosa	180	167
West Allis	2	166
Cudahy	4	38
Shorewood	-	57
South Milwaukee	232	54
Whitefish Bay	-	38
Balance of county	768	2,108
Monroe	1,154	378
Oconto	546	198
Oneida	478	203
Outagamie	2,830	740
Appleton	2,324	440
Balance of county	506	300
Ozaukee	648	210
Pepin	132	58
Pierce	262	153
Polk	698	249
Portage	854	319
Stevens Point	848	250
Balance of county	6	69
Price	340	141
Racine	3,200	1,089
Racine	2,626	713
Balance of county	574	376
Richland	710	197
Rock	2,548	865
Beloit	1,358	343
Janesville	904	303
Balance of county	286	219
Rusk	482	142
St. Croix	680	237
Sauk	952	364
Sawyer	140	63
White	48	49
Nonwhite	92	14
Shawano	636	275
Sheboygan	2,208	782
Sheboygan	1,942	550
Balance of county	266	232
Taylor	382	102
Trempealeau	398	238
Vernon	592	263
Vilas	116	90
Walworth	708	448
Washburn	248	96
Washington	988	325
Waukesha	1,374	702
Waukesha	1,236	281
Balance of county	138	421
Waupaca	668	377
Waushara	96	107
Winnebago	2,352	1,025
Oshkosh	1,370	519
Menasha	2	45
Neenah	972	189
Balance of county	8	272
Wood	2,156	538
Marshfield	1,206	261
Wisconsin Rapids	940	164
Balance of county	10	113

[11]Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WYOMING	8,280	2,499
White	8,026	2,418
Nonwhite	254	81
Albany	508	139
Laramie	508	111
Balance of county	-	28
Big Horn	296	75
Campbell	118	46
Carbon	362	120
Converse	134	64
Crook	34	20
Fremont	570	212
Goshen	318	83
WYOMING—Continued		
Hot Springs	166	81
Johnson	124	51
Laramie	1,716	366
Cheyenne	1,044	273
Balance of county	672	93
Lincoln	272	61
Natrona	1,118	301
Casper	1,106	263
Balance of county	12	38
Niobrara	130	52
Park	482	76
Platte	140	62
WYOMING—Continued		
Sheridan	484	249
Sheridan	482	190
Balance of county	2	59
Sublette	-	9
Sweetwater	594	180
Rock Springs	582	135
Balance of county	12	45
Teton	96	24
Uinta	204	149
Washakie	238	34
Weston	174	40
Yellowstone National Park (part)	2	5
Yellowstone National Park (total)	2	5

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include all incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952

(By place of residence. Figures for white and nonwhite shown separately for those counties in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	139,280	274,984	3,365,474	206,528	70,447	1,496,838	109,413	76,253
White	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	26,412	219,098	2,916,912	186,648	53,541	1,315,022	84,752	61,565
Nonwhite	524,328	348,058	55,542	112,868	55,886	448,562	19,880	16,906	181,816	24,661	14,688
ALABAMA	83,140	57,256	8,752	16,204	6,502	73,990	2,648	2,115	27,273	3,073	2,022
White	51,254	45,244	4,696	1,084	3,542	46,176	1,536	917	15,961	1,437	1,044
Nonwhite	31,886	12,012	4,056	15,120	2,960	27,814	1,112	1,198	11,312	1,636	978
Autauga	490	242	2	242	32	414	44	11	195	21	11
White	206	196	-	10	8	186	12	5	95	6	5
Nonwhite	284	46	2	232	24	228	32	6	100	15	6
Baldwin	1,138	672	240	218	86	1,026	26	28	378	35	22
White	814	618	154	38	50	756	8	15	297	16	11
Nonwhite	324	54	86	180	36	270	18	13	81	19	11
Barbour	830	232	162	424	72	702	56	29	281	44	28
White	272	192	68	10	16	244	12	6	130	15	10
Nonwhite	558	40	94	414	56	458	44	23	151	29	18
Bibb	452	196	88	162	28	398	26	14	173	15	10
White	262	164	66	26	10	236	16	6	107	6	5
Nonwhite	190	32	22	136	18	162	10	8	66	9	5
Blount	520	376	134	8	28	442	50	10	185	18	15
Bullock	482	146	28	306	26	446	10	21	216	24	15
White	114	96	8	8	8	104	2	2	56	4	3
Nonwhite	368	50	20	298	18	342	8	19	160	20	12
Butler	760	342	102	314	52	616	92	21	286	34	20
White	336	288	44	4	36	254	46	5	144	8	7
Nonwhite	424	54	58	310	16	362	46	16	142	26	13
Calhoun	2,456	2,004	334	116	216	2,224	16	46	701	83	48
White	1,980	1,746	228	6	160	1,810	10	31	512	51	32
Nonwhite	476	258	106	110	56	414	6	15	189	32	16
Chambers	996	728	36	226	64	872	60	27	408	49	29
White	558	540	14	4	22	520	16	16	228	21	12
Nonwhite	438	188	22	222	42	352	44	11	180	28	17
Cherokee	370	254	64	50	26	334	10	7	108	9	6
Chilton	608	398	114	94	36	532	40	14	201	17	10
White	478	376	90	12	20	430	28	11	161	9	6
Nonwhite	130	22	24	82	16	102	12	3	40	8	4
Choctaw	572	250	14	268	26	524	22	14	183	31	22
White	214	202	2	8	8	206	-	3	68	4	3
Nonwhite	358	48	12	260	18	318	22	11	115	27	19
Clarke	754	264	74	404	52	678	24	24	251	24	17
White	284	230	46	8	28	252	4	6	134	10	8
Nonwhite	470	34	28	396	24	426	20	18	117	14	9
Clay	294	236	10	48	22	250	22	5	135	16	12
White	230	210	10	10	12	206	12	5	101	8	4
Nonwhite	64	26	-	38	10	44	10	-	34	8	8
Cleburne	254	168	82	4	18	226	10	4	87	10	6
Coffee	998	610	354	32	54	800	144	22	190	20	11
White	782	568	212	2	38	664	80	16	136	12	7
Nonwhite	216	42	142	30	16	136	64	6	54	8	4
Colbert	1,048	844	86	92	80	962	6	19	337	47	28
White	786	738	36	8	56	728	2	9	232	34	20
Nonwhite	262	106	50	84	24	234	4	10	105	13	8
Conecuh	514	154	90	246	30	442	42	14	192	21	14
White	206	126	66	8	10	162	34	-	96	7	6
Nonwhite	308	28	24	238	20	280	8	14	96	14	8
Coosa	282	138	48	92	24	252	6	11	129	18	13
White	146	108	32	6	12	128	6	3	76	6	5
Nonwhite	136	30	16	86	12	124	-	8	53	12	8
Covington	972	748	112	108	42	898	32	25	331	26	15
White	792	684	86	20	32	744	16	15	269	18	8
Nonwhite	180	64	26	88	10	154	16	10	62	8	7
Crenshaw	396	208	100	84	22	360	14	8	159	18	12
White	244	198	42	4	10	228	6	5	103	9	6
Nonwhite	152	10	58	80	12	132	8	3	56	9	6
Cullman	1,042	954	66	8	46	984	12	17	298	19	13
Dale	864	642	70	150	50	802	12	21	178	26	21
White	690	608	48	34	44	640	6	11	131	20	16
Nonwhite	174	34	22	116	6	162	6	10	47	6	5
Dallas	1,992	944	126	906	126	1,862	4	79	626	91	45
White	682	672	6	4	40	640	2	15	157	12	6
Nonwhite	1,310	272	120	902	86	1,222	2	64	469	79	39
De Kalb	988	754	166	54	68	882	38	25	318	28	22
Elmore	802	426	82	292	54	716	32	25	284	38	20
White	424	374	38	12	24	398	2	12	173	10	8
Nonwhite	378	52	44	280	30	318	30	13	111	28	12
Escambia	854	618	80	156	68	772	14	25	289	42	23
White	518	482	22	14	50	460	8	9	170	23	13
Nonwhite	336	136	58	142	18	312	6	16	119	19	10
Etowah	2,584	1,964	480	124	202	2,368	14	59	746	100	73
White	2,132	1,748	358	20	150	1,968	14	43	603	81	62
Nonwhite	452	216	122	104	52	400	-	16	143	19	11
Fayette	400	236	80	78	28	346	26	14	151	18	13
White	318	218	64	30	24	272	22	9	118	12	11
Nonwhite	82	18	16	48	4	74	4	5	33	6	2
Franklin	586	498	80	8	52	522	12	8	209	24	15

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALABAMA—Continued											
Geneva	654	410	118	122	54	578	22	6	220	30	20
White	526	404	108	14	36	478	12	4	181	21	14
Nonwhite	128	6	10	108	18	100	10	2	39	9	6
Greene	488	40	50	388	38	414	36	18	201	29	17
White	48	30	16	2	4	42	2	-	29	1	1
Nonwhite	440	10	34	386	34	372	34	18	172	28	16
Hale	652	130	38	480	38	584	30	18	245	36	23
White	122	96	16	10	6	104	12	-	47	1	1
Nonwhite	530	34	22	470	32	480	18	18	198	35	22
Henry	540	216	30	290	32	500	8	6	163	21	10
White	208	180	4	22	6	200	2	-	77	3	2
Nonwhite	332	36	26	268	26	300	6	6	86	18	8
Houston	1,446	976	154	310	94	1,320	32	40	404	49	40
White	894	846	18	30	54	828	12	20	261	17	17
Nonwhite	552	130	136	280	40	492	20	20	143	32	23
Jackson	968	438	354	94	74	840	54	16	332	43	31
Jefferson	15,234	13,550	1,418	16	1,448	13,748	38	388	5,179	457	342
White	8,852	8,610	224	2	682	8,158	12	158	2,771	195	163
Nonwhite	6,382	4,940	1,194	14	766	5,590	26	230	2,408	262	179
Lamar	324	214	46	54	22	284	18	10	124	12	9
White	226	178	32	12	16	208	2	8	100	6	4
Nonwhite	98	36	14	42	6	76	16	2	24	6	5
Lauderdale	1,404	1,160	106	136	96	1,278	30	30	411	44	33
White	1,182	1,072	76	32	74	1,088	20	24	320	34	28
Nonwhite	222	88	30	104	22	190	10	6	91	10	5
Lawrence	742	464	188	88	46	650	46	11	193	31	17
White	538	442	74	20	20	488	30	8	132	24	12
Nonwhite	204	22	114	68	26	162	16	3	61	7	5
Lee	1,194	736	100	346	86	1,096	12	29	347	53	27
White	550	544	2	4	34	516	-	9	146	11	7
Nonwhite	644	192	98	342	52	580	12	20	201	42	20
Limestone	976	632	176	164	66	892	18	22	340	50	29
White	722	606	112	4	46	668	8	11	238	28	20
Nonwhite	254	26	64	160	20	224	10	11	102	22	9
Lowndes	534	64	6	450	50	462	22	20	176	30	18
White	46	40	-	6	2	40	4	3	25	2	2
Nonwhite	488	24	6	444	48	422	18	17	151	28	16
Macon	722	368	20	330	56	660	6	21	276	18	10
White	100	90	4	6	4	94	2	2	33	-	-
Nonwhite	622	278	16	324	52	566	4	19	243	18	10
Madison	2,282	1,568	310	362	210	1,964	108	55	718	100	61
White	1,656	1,452	170	28	146	1,436	74	29	459	63	41
Nonwhite	626	116	140	334	64	528	34	26	259	37	20
Marengo	776	200	50	520	68	702	6	31	359	43	24
White	190	150	34	6	14	174	2	5	95	8	4
Nonwhite	586	50	16	514	54	528	4	26	264	35	20
Marion	520	420	42	56	24	470	26	12	156	13	7
Marshall	1,186	936	212	32	90	1,062	34	13	342	34	24
Mobile	7,326	6,528	56	688	660	6,632	34	177	2,002	212	151
White	4,526	4,422	30	70	368	4,142	16	73	1,134	102	80
Nonwhite	2,800	2,106	26	618	292	2,490	18	104	868	110	71
Monroe	744	164	162	386	38	568	138	23	249	32	23
White	252	136	88	24	4	168	80	3	95	6	4
Nonwhite	492	28	74	362	34	400	58	20	154	26	19
Montgomery	3,826	2,484	52	1,276	308	3,496	22	100	1,436	159	102
White	1,942	1,916	16	10	132	1,800	10	29	619	55	44
Nonwhite	1,884	568	36	1,266	176	1,696	12	71	817	104	58
Morgan	1,288	1,078	104	92	76	1,160	52	27	518	50	32
White	1,084	1,006	48	18	60	990	34	17	379	38	24
Nonwhite	204	72	56	74	16	170	18	10	139	12	8
Perry	562	134	10	412	50	502	10	33	200	26	16
White	120	102	6	12	2	116	2	5	53	5	3
Nonwhite	442	32	4	400	48	386	8	28	147	21	13
Pickens	644	170	154	310	58	532	54	13	186	18	12
White	232	146	74	8	10	192	30	3	70	2	2
Nonwhite	412	24	80	302	48	340	24	10	116	16	10
Pike	818	390	62	358	48	734	36	28	307	41	23
White	376	338	24	14	16	340	20	11	139	10	5
Nonwhite	442	52	38	344	32	394	16	17	168	31	18
Randolph	494	310	36	140	50	424	20	13	218	35	22
White	312	272	16	22	28	276	8	5	142	19	14
Nonwhite	182	38	20	118	22	148	12	8	76	16	8
Russell	1,376	738	46	584	134	1,228	14	42	419	53	36
White	602	576	12	14	52	546	4	14	150	12	9
Nonwhite	774	162	34	570	82	682	10	28	269	41	27
St. Clair	604	468	80	52	48	530	26	11	226	20	18
White	486	414	64	6	32	440	14	4	180	17	15
Nonwhite	118	54	16	46	16	90	12	7	46	3	3
Shelby	718	344	230	138	38	680	-	12	270	28	20
White	502	310	154	32	30	472	-	4	196	15	10
Nonwhite	216	34	76	106	8	208	-	8	74	13	10
Sumter	708	188	48	466	48	610	50	23	272	37	24
White	104	98	4	2	8	94	2	2	51	1	-
Nonwhite	604	90	44	464	40	516	48	21	221	36	24
Talladega	1,964	1,440	200	314	180	1,754	30	37	485	63	39
White	1,250	1,132	96	22	106	1,130	14	16	287	30	24
Nonwhite	714	308	104	292	74	624	16	21	198	33	15

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALABAMA—Continued											
Tallapoosa	844	574	116	142	68	738	38	32	304	33	23
White	516	492	20	2	44	460	12	14	201	17	11
Nonwhite	328	82	96	140	24	278	26	18	103	16	12
Tuscaloosa	2,276	1,706	100	462	178	1,656	442	67	795	91	58
White	1,468	1,424	26	16	86	1,004	378	26	470	42	30
Nonwhite	808	282	74	446	92	652	64	41	325	49	28
Walker	1,424	1,158	200	54	104	1,182	138	33	442	40	27
White	1,284	1,076	174	30	102	1,086	96	28	379	37	25
Nonwhite	140	82	26	24	2	96	42	5	63	3	2
Washington	438	186	64	182	26	396	16	18	129	23	13
White	254	162	58	30	14	236	4	6	68	9	5
Nonwhite	184	24	6	152	12	160	12	12	61	14	8
Wilcox	768	104	70	582	46	694	28	27	257	37	20
White	98	66	28	4	10	84	4	3	45	4	3
Nonwhite	670	38	42	578	36	610	24	24	212	33	17
Winston	378	324	40	14	22	318	38	6	147	16	12
ARIZONA	24,760	23,112	490	732	2,054	22,180	526	388	7,370	1,089	561
White	21,016	20,006	432	454	1,718	19,172	126	319	6,187	735	440
Nonwhite	3,744	3,106	58	278	336	3,008	400	69	1,183	354	121
Apache	910	756	6	98	78	706	126	12	221	67	19
White	196	188	4	4	14	180	2	2	33	4	2
Nonwhite	714	568	2	94	64	526	124	10	188	63	17
Cochise	1,044	988	22	34	118	924	2	19	333	28	22
Coconino	880	830	6	12	104	734	42	16	228	64	21
White	476	468	4	-	72	396	8	7	117	20	15
Nonwhite	404	362	2	12	32	338	34	9	111	44	6
Gila	770	736	10	2	78	666	26	18	256	47	26
White	622	608	10	2	68	544	10	17	189	26	20
Nonwhite	148	128	-	-	10	122	16	1	67	21	6
Graham	396	344	40	-	30	364	2	5	115	19	15
White	348	312	34	-	26	322	-	3	94	12	10
Nonwhite	48	32	6	-	4	42	2	2	21	7	5
Greenlee	430	422	6	2	42	388	-	5	88	12	7
Maricopa	10,364	10,048	100	184	734	9,552	78	169	3,183	360	204
White	9,530	9,274	88	140	634	8,830	66	153	2,926	309	177
Nonwhite	834	774	12	44	100	722	12	16	257	51	27
Mohave	218	202	2	-	24	194	-	2	90	23	9
Navajo	1,128	904	10	60	88	868	172	14	302	97	35
White	474	454	-	20	46	426	2	7	109	13	9
Nonwhite	654	450	10	40	42	442	170	7	193	84	26
Pima	5,220	4,892	166	100	442	4,742	36	74	1,365	175	110
White	4,818	4,536	150	86	398	4,400	20	59	1,207	143	94
Nonwhite	402	356	16	14	44	342	16	15	158	32	16
Pinal	1,728	1,468	62	160	176	1,520	32	28	517	135	60
White	1,416	1,252	56	90	148	1,262	6	20	421	106	50
Nonwhite	312	216	6	70	28	258	26	8	96	29	10
Santa Cruz	266	212	30	20	14	246	6	4	78	9	6
Yavapai	466	450	12	2	46	420	-	8	305	15	9
Yuma	940	860	18	58	80	856	4	14	289	38	18
White	804	730	16	54	70	730	4	13	251	29	16
Nonwhite	136	130	2	4	10	126	-	1	38	9	2
ARKANSAS	43,718	31,554	5,770	6,150	2,850	38,254	2,614	705	15,681	1,235	721
White	31,296	27,582	3,296	338	1,874	27,768	1,654	413	11,205	765	507
Nonwhite	12,422	3,972	2,474	5,812	976	10,486	960	292	4,476	470	214
Arkansas	542	348	104	86	28	476	38	12	149	10	8
White	386	336	46	-	24	332	30	8	106	7	6
Nonwhite	156	12	58	86	4	144	8	4	43	3	2
Ashley	704	388	146	162	26	662	16	9	168	8	3
White	362	306	54	2	6	354	2	3	92	3	2
Nonwhite	342	82	92	160	20	308	14	6	76	5	1
Baxter	262	230	12	20	8	250	4	4	97	7	4
Benton	700	670	30	-	30	650	20	9	357	19	16
Boone	332	316	14	-	10	316	6	4	115	5	5
Bradley	372	262	82	26	22	316	34	7	147	11	6
White	204	198	4	2	8	186	10	5	104	8	6
Nonwhite	168	64	78	24	14	130	24	2	43	3	-
Calhoun	120	56	20	42	10	100	10	6	53	2	1
White	58	52	6	-	-	52	6	2	34	-	-
Nonwhite	62	4	14	42	10	48	4	4	19	2	1
Carroll	194	174	20	-	6	158	30	3	131	2	2
Chicot	504	218	52	220	42	414	48	9	220	22	12
White	186	156	10	18	8	174	4	1	84	8	6
Nonwhite	318	62	42	202	34	240	44	8	136	14	6
Clark	478	348	32	98	44	422	12	11	191	11	5
White	316	294	18	4	22	288	6	1	128	4	1
Nonwhite	162	54	14	94	22	134	6	10	63	7	4
Clay	466	320	128	18	38	404	24	5	195	15	7
Cleburne	168	156	10	2	10	152	6	3	79	6	5
Cleveland	202	120	64	18	2	180	20	4	69	3	2
White	140	106	34	-	2	128	10	2	45	2	2
Nonwhite	62	14	30	18	-	52	10	2	24	1	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Columbia	626	426	40	142	30	380	216	8	202	21	16
White	316	306	6	2	10	178	128	5	105	10	9
Nonwhite	310	120	34	140	20	202	88	3	97	11	7
Conway	348	246	18	80	18	314	16	4	165	11	9
White	232	214	10	8	14	214	4	2	125	8	7
Nonwhite	116	32	8	72	4	100	12	2	40	3	2
Craighead	1,138	1,032	82	18	78	1,044	16	15	344	36	26
Crawford	548	472	70	2	24	490	34	4	198	9	8
Crittenden	1,484	390	266	824	94	1,322	68	37	418	70	32
White	422	330	84	8	32	352	38	12	105	15	8
Nonwhite	1,062	60	182	816	62	970	30	25	313	55	24
Cross	586	328	126	132	56	502	28	11	180	21	8
White	378	284	84	10	30	338	10	4	100	10	3
Nonwhite	208	44	42	122	26	164	18	7	80	11	5
Dallas	286	170	80	36	22	242	22	2	122	12	6
White	134	96	38	-	6	126	2	-	68	4	2
Nonwhite	152	74	42	36	16	116	20	2	54	8	4
Desha	678	344	50	274	52	580	46	17	213	16	10
White	320	280	24	14	22	270	28	5	88	4	3
Nonwhite	358	64	26	260	30	310	18	12	125	12	7
Drew	368	234	26	100	14	332	22	8	136	9	5
White	212	200	12	-	6	200	6	4	80	2	1
Nonwhite	156	34	14	100	8	132	16	4	56	7	4
Faulkner	468	412	20	36	26	384	58	7	182	7	6
White	374	360	14	-	16	314	44	7	146	5	4
Nonwhite	94	52	6	36	10	70	14	-	36	2	2
Franklin	218	200	18	-	10	188	20	7	107	4	4
Fulton	146	96	48	2	8	128	10	3	75	3	1
Garland	988	888	30	70	62	898	28	20	574	22	13
White	884	860	2	22	60	818	6	17	494	16	12
Nonwhite	104	28	28	48	2	80	22	3	80	6	1
Grant	164	136	26	2	6	136	22	-	65	5	3
Greene	540	490	50	-	26	492	22	5	163	7	4
Hempstead	448	238	96	110	42	388	18	3	227	12	9
White	222	202	12	8	18	200	4	1	141	9	7
Nonwhite	226	36	84	102	24	188	14	2	86	3	2
Hot Spring	592	548	16	28	48	496	48	10	155	12	10
White	488	472	16	-	40	410	38	5	141	9	8
Nonwhite	104	76	-	28	8	86	10	5	14	3	2
Howard	238	174	44	12	16	208	14	3	110	6	4
White	182	148	34	-	12	168	2	2	91	4	3
Nonwhite	56	26	10	12	4	40	12	1	19	2	1
Independence	476	438	20	10	18	420	38	8	184	11	8
Izard	142	104	38	-	8	126	8	-	64	4	3
Jackson	646	616	24	6	60	578	8	4	259	28	11
White	518	500	18	-	44	466	8	4	218	22	10
Nonwhite	128	116	6	6	16	112	-	-	41	6	1
Jefferson	1,958	1,122	316	510	94	1,826	38	30	737	61	32
White	1,018	958	48	10	64	930	24	17	282	19	16
Nonwhite	940	164	268	500	30	896	14	13	455	42	16
Johnson	278	258	18	2	14	256	8	4	124	4	4
Lafayette	260	122	12	116	12	234	14	-	95	6	3
White	108	100	4	4	4	100	4	-	50	4	3
Nonwhite	152	22	8	112	8	134	10	-	45	2	-
Lawrence	448	422	24	2	36	398	14	4	138	7	3
Lee	504	100	150	252	22	440	42	12	230	22	6
White	148	64	80	2	2	132	14	2	65	5	3
Nonwhite	356	36	70	250	20	308	28	10	165	17	3
Lincoln	376	148	18	208	12	352	12	9	150	15	11
White	132	120	10	2	2	126	4	2	65	5	2
Nonwhite	244	28	8	206	10	226	8	7	85	10	9
Little River	234	150	24	58	18	210	6	4	109	10	7
White	160	138	18	4	12	144	4	-	62	8	6
Nonwhite	74	12	6	54	6	66	2	4	47	2	1
Logan	324	288	34	2	28	284	12	2	144	6	5
Lonoke	682	372	178	124	32	626	24	13	222	20	8
White	450	300	138	8	12	424	14	6	133	11	5
Nonwhite	232	72	40	116	20	202	10	7	89	9	3
Madison	220	190	12	16	4	190	26	5	95	4	4
Marion	148	132	16	-	2	144	2	2	56	4	1
Miller	830	638	16	172	52	764	14	13	265	24	12
White	560	546	6	6	28	522	10	5	182	16	9
Nonwhite	270	92	10	166	24	242	4	8	83	8	3
Mississippi	2,296	1,116	860	310	154	1,876	266	57	619	114	53
White	1,500	1,080	394	24	96	1,226	178	34	403	75	38
Nonwhite	796	36	466	286	58	650	88	23	216	39	15
Monroe	532	258	170	102	36	450	46	16	158	13	8
White	234	158	70	6	16	212	6	4	71	2	2
Nonwhite	298	100	100	96	20	238	40	12	87	11	6
Montgomery	82	42	24	16	4	74	4	2	35	1	1
Nevada	270	126	70	72	24	242	4	3	125	9	7
White	148	110	32	6	16	132	-	-	82	4	4
Nonwhite	122	16	38	66	8	110	4	3	43	5	3
Newton	136	96	26	8	6	124	6	6	49	4	1
Ouachita	942	658	72	208	80	794	68	15	269	18	12
White	590	580	8	2	58	512	20	8	153	10	9
Nonwhite	352	78	64	206	22	282	48	7	116	8	3
Perry	106	64	42	-	10	96	-	4	38	4	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Phillips	1,392	606	212	556	108	1,182	102	24	497	48	18
White	504	402	74	26	24	442	38	9	146	11	6
Nonwhite	888	204	138	530	84	740	64	15	351	37	12
Pike	128	82	34	10	14	104	10	1	61	-	-
Poinsett	1,096	714	330	48	64	824	208	14	217	40	20
Polk	268	222	44	2	14	232	22	3	129	8	7
Pope	408	312	88	2	22	366	20	6	190	12	9
Prairie	222	180	20	20	8	206	8	1	74	6	1
White	184	164	16	2	8	174	2	1	54	5	1
Nonwhite	38	16	4	18	-	32	6	-	20	1	-
Pulaski	5,190	4,886	130	166	464	4,558	168	84	1,844	149	104
White	3,636	3,562	66	6	274	3,234	128	40	1,247	94	68
Nonwhite	1,554	1,324	64	160	190	1,324	40	44	597	55	36
Randolph	324	278	44	2	10	272	42	3	109	5	4
St. Francis	1,098	692	114	292	84	934	80	10	328	37	17
White	406	364	38	4	26	354	26	4	141	15	6
Nonwhite	692	328	76	288	58	580	54	6	187	22	11
Saline	526	376	144	6	30	480	16	15	182	12	9
Scott	144	98	40	4	-	122	22	-	85	3	1
Searcy	194	148	42	2	16	174	4	7	77	5	2
Sebastian	1,748	1,630	82	34	128	1,578	42	21	524	24	20
Sevier	202	168	26	8	12	184	6	3	121	8	7
Sharp	104	86	16	-	6	90	8	1	36	2	2
Stone	110	88	20	2	2	106	2	2	44	2	-
Union	1,216	934	84	188	84	1,062	70	21	364	24	13
White	826	794	30	2	62	730	34	4	226	13	9
Nonwhite	390	140	54	186	22	332	36	17	138	11	4
Van Buren	140	114	22	-	6	126	8	2	68	2	2
Washington	1,118	1,042	70	4	64	1,024	30	9	384	20	14
White	648	580	52	10	36	566	46	3	302	16	11
Woodruff	434	240	152	38	24	358	52	7	158	17	6
White	240	182	54	2	8	208	24	1	77	6	-
Nonwhite	194	58	98	36	16	150	28	6	81	11	6
Yell	210	188	20	2	20	178	12	5	115	2	1
CALIFORNIA	281,692	278,036	2,776	118	20,270	260,660	762	4,137	108,552	6,909	5,130
White	257,770	254,648	2,394	106	17,892	239,264	614	3,641	102,502	6,173	4,628
Nonwhite	23,922	23,388	382	12	2,378	21,396	148	496	6,050	736	502
Alameda	19,024	18,702	286	-	1,414	17,582	28	285	7,599	422	318
White	15,902	15,650	232	-	1,074	14,800	28	233	6,916	335	251
Nonwhite	3,122	3,052	54	-	340	2,782	-	52	683	87	67
Alpine	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	1	-
White	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-
Amador	162	158	4	-	12	148	2	2	103	1	1
Butte	1,350	1,342	8	-	92	1,258	-	19	747	33	24
Calaveras	170	156	14	-	18	152	-	2	122	5	3
Colusa	288	286	2	-	18	270	-	8	150	4	4
Contra Costa	9,454	9,356	84	2	702	8,664	88	112	1,999	231	164
White	8,380	8,336	36	-	586	7,754	40	88	1,857	197	144
Nonwhite	1,074	1,020	48	2	116	910	48	24	142	34	20
Del Norte	362	358	2	2	24	336	2	10	120	10	5
El Dorado	324	316	8	-	32	292	-	2	181	8	4
Fresno	8,140	7,842	274	-	540	7,560	40	115	2,563	250	155
White	7,498	7,216	260	-	488	6,972	38	102	2,366	229	140
Nonwhite	642	626	14	-	52	588	2	13	197	21	15
Glenn	362	356	6	-	22	338	2	14	162	6	3
Humboldt	2,298	2,244	52	-	162	2,126	10	34	789	60	38
Imperial	2,136	1,828	282	-	110	1,994	32	34	547	84	54
Inyo	284	280	-	-	22	262	-	4	134	10	6
Kern	7,058	6,880	160	-	528	6,506	24	113	1,787	226	157
White	6,456	6,314	132	-	456	5,980	20	94	1,610	194	141
Nonwhite	602	566	28	-	72	526	4	19	177	32	16
Kings	1,466	1,430	36	-	90	1,376	-	29	375	52	27
Lake	220	210	8	-	28	192	-	2	162	6	6
Lassen	544	526	16	-	58	484	2	12	158	18	12
Los Angeles	103,208	102,056	656	106	7,528	95,486	194	1,625	43,323	2,316	1,780
White	94,086	93,098	544	100	6,598	87,342	146	1,401	40,921	2,074	1,606
Nonwhite	9,122	8,958	112	6	930	8,144	48	224	2,402	242	174
Madera	1,014	980	32	-	66	942	6	12	299	37	21
Marin	2,372	2,364	6	-	140	2,216	16	39	807	55	46
Mariposa	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	62	2	2
Mendocino	1,112	1,098	12	-	72	1,036	4	24	453	38	23
Merced	2,318	2,306	8	-	160	2,152	6	31	532	54	34
Modoc	204	194	6	-	10	192	2	4	109	8	3
Mono	38	34	-	-	4	34	-	2	25	2	1
White	30	30	-	-	4	26	-	2	23	2	1
Nonwhite	8	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Monterey	3,808	3,772	32	-	294	3,494	20	56	1,057	108	83
Napa	876	874	-	-	60	816	-	12	500	19	13
Nevada	310	304	6	-	42	264	4	4	252	10	6
Orange	6,244	6,172	64	-	384	5,854	6	78	2,249	129	100
Placer	860	850	10	-	44	816	-	9	438	12	7
Plumas	286	282	4	-	12	274	-	-	117	4	4
Riverside	4,750	4,676	58	-	354	4,376	20	48	1,943	148	101

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Sacramento	8,878	8,814	56	2	682	8,178	18	130	3,067	249	182
White	8,158	8,108	42	2	618	7,526	14	115	2,864	226	166
Nonwhite	720	706	14	-	64	652	4	15	203	23	16
San Benito	326	320	6	-	24	302	-	6	139	17	12
San Bernardino	8,086	7,976	100	-	562	7,502	22	123	2,860	213	154
San Diego	18,824	18,716	78	-	1,434	17,374	16	266	5,593	480	387
White	17,776	17,688	70	-	1,314	16,454	8	241	5,364	434	354
Nonwhite	1,048	1,028	8	-	120	920	8	25	229	46	33
San Francisco	15,870	15,808	36	2	1,240	14,622	8	196	9,833	362	283
White	12,808	12,778	20	2	938	11,864	6	156	9,142	274	220
Nonwhite	3,062	3,030	16	-	302	2,758	2	40	691	88	63
San Joaquin	5,318	5,270	32	2	414	4,896	8	87	2,180	156	113
White	4,656	4,620	28	-	330	4,318	8	72	1,974	124	94
Nonwhite	662	650	4	2	84	578	-	15	206	32	19
San Luis Obispo	1,828	1,812	14	-	114	1,710	4	28	642	31	23
San Mateo	6,988	6,970	10	-	478	6,500	10	90	1,941	143	113
Santa Barbara	2,876	2,864	10	-	204	2,662	10	36	959	69	56
Santa Clara	8,776	8,718	40	-	540	8,196	40	122	3,004	232	166
White	8,422	8,368	38	-	520	7,864	38	119	2,910	223	161
Nonwhite	354	350	2	-	20	332	2	3	94	9	5
Santa Cruz	1,246	1,246	-	-	76	1,170	-	12	995	25	16
Shasta	974	948	24	-	78	892	4	16	395	24	21
Sierra	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	1	27	1	-
Siskiyou	752	716	32	-	60	684	8	8	306	23	17
Solano	3,532	3,506	20	-	282	3,228	22	47	868	116	97
Sonoma	2,336	2,334	2	-	160	2,164	12	26	1,262	62	46
Stanislaus	3,282	3,274	6	-	212	3,064	6	36	1,132	62	48
Sutter	724	724	-	-	40	682	2	12	234	12	11
Tehama	424	424	-	-	26	396	2	6	235	13	11
Trinity	114	112	2	-	12	102	-	3	41	1	1
Tulare	3,838	3,684	106	2	252	3,550	36	71	1,222	110	60
Tuolumne	232	228	-	-	18	212	2	3	157	5	4
Ventura	3,368	3,298	60	-	194	3,154	20	46	894	89	71
Yolo	1,192	1,186	4	-	64	1,126	2	11	417	19	14
Yuba	736	726	2	-	54	680	2	13	282	26	19
COLORADO	37,184	35,718	1,114	172	3,844	33,210	130	584	12,896	1,198	799
White	36,166	34,728	1,096	170	3,704	32,340	122	561	12,577	1,167	783
Nonwhite	1,018	990	18	2	140	870	8	23	319	31	16
Adams	1,444	1,372	58	14	162	1,280	2	20	284	48	33
Alamosa	240	238	-	-	36	202	2	-	89	11	9
Arapahoe	2,006	1,992	8	-	180	1,826	-	29	388	51	44
Archuleta	86	48	38	-	12	74	-	1	24	3	1
Baca	230	168	62	-	16	212	2	5	54	7	7
Bent	180	178	2	-	10	170	-	7	72	7	3
Boulder	1,156	1,132	24	-	96	1,060	-	17	492	29	21
Chaffee	150	148	2	-	12	138	-	1	88	3	3
Cheyenne	110	110	-	-	10	100	-	1	31	3	2
Clear Creek	64	62	2	-	12	52	-	1	45	3	3
Conejos	238	170	68	-	32	200	6	4	71	8	6
Costilla	92	56	12	8	18	72	2	-	20	2	1
Crowley	120	114	4	-	10	108	2	4	39	3	1
Custer	40	40	-	-	6	34	-	-	16	-	-
Delta	278	220	54	-	22	254	2	7	167	9	3
Denver	11,400	11,258	86	30	1,244	10,138	18	173	4,550	298	237
Dolores	94	92	-	2	8	86	-	-	12	5	1
Douglas	92	90	2	-	6	86	-	2	21	-	-
Eagle	166	156	10	-	26	140	-	6	51	9	7
Elbert	86	84	2	-	4	82	-	2	29	-	-
El Paso	2,568	2,554	12	-	310	2,252	6	33	843	67	51
Fremont	340	336	4	-	38	302	-	6	239	17	11
Garfield	256	248	8	-	18	238	-	3	106	8	8
Gilpin	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-
Grand	112	'100	12	-	8	104	-	2	32	-	-
Gunnison	122	122	-	-	10	110	2	7	41	4	3
Hinsdale	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	6	-	-
Huerfano	186	124	38	22	16	170	-	8	102	12	3
Jackson	58	56	2	-	8	50	-	2	17	-	-
Jefferson	1,810	1,788	18	2	180	1,626	4	24	454	44	34
Kiowa	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	-	20	1	1
Kit Carson	210	208	2	-	18	192	-	3	58	3	2
Lake	274	268	6	-	66	208	-	4	70	18	8
La Plata	404	392	12	-	64	338	2	8	146	29	16
Larimer	1,042	1,024	12	-	98	938	6	12	384	22	17
Las Animas	612	592	20	-	74	522	16	14	296	43	21
Lincoln	134	132	2	-	6	128	-	2	48	7	5
Logan	608	600	8	-	42	548	18	8	155	12	8
Mesa	898	852	44	-	78	818	2	15	376	35	25
Mineral	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	2	1
Moffat	170	152	18	-	8	162	-	5	44	2	2
Montezuma	260	252	2	4	24	234	2	5	88	19	8
Montrose	368	358	8	-	42	326	-	8	126	11	5
Morgan	566	554	8	-	58	504	4	6	166	16	10
Otero	740	680	34	10	68	670	2	9	264	36	18
Ouray	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	25	5	4
Park	40	40	-	-	12	28	-	1	14	2	1
Phillips	118	118	-	-	10	104	4	2	42	3	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
COLORADO—Continued											
Pitkin	38	38	-	-	8	30	-	2	24	2	2
Prowers	430	402	24	-	22	402	6	5	129	9	4
Pueblo	3,112	2,848	170	68	336	2,768	8	42	851	121	68
Rio Blanco	150	146	4	-	18	132	-	4	32	5	5
Rio Grande	340	254	46	6	32	306	2	7	131	36	15
Routt	180	176	4	-	22	158	-	3	87	6	6
Saguache	168	142	24	2	22	144	2	2	54	12	2
San Juan	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	15	2	1
San Miguel	60	56	4	-	4	56	-	-	18	6	4
Sedgwick	128	124	4	-	10	118	-	3	34	2	1
Summit	34	32	2	-	4	30	-	-	11	1	1
Teller	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	2	41	1	-
Washington	154	152	-	-	8	146	-	5	75	7	7
Weld	1,728	1,578	126	4	126	1,594	8	35	568	63	29
Yuma	262	262	-	-	30	232	-	5	102	8	7
CONNECTICUT[4]	46,546	46,372	162	-	108	1,062	45,376	693	20,139	964	762
White	44,568	44,424	136	-	102	1,044	43,422	646	19,569	890	704
Nonwhite	1,978	1,948	26	-	6	18	1,954	47	570	74	58
Fairfield	11,396	11,354	34	-	36	378	10,982	186	5,016	230	182
White	10,782	10,752	24	-	34	372	10,376	169	4,848	208	164
Nonwhite	614	602	10	-	2	6	606	17	168	22	18
Hartford	13,178	13,134	42	-	14	104	13,060	203	5,130	289	235
White	12,584	12,552	32	-	12	104	12,468	188	4,967	268	217
Nonwhite	594	582	10	-	2	-	592	15	163	21	18
Litchfield	2,214	2,208	6	-	-	24	2,190	29	1,091	48	40
Middlesex	1,494	1,488	6	-	2	18	1,474	17	731	35	26
New Haven	12,098	12,056	42	-	16	92	11,990	169	5,686	253	198
White	11,462	11,422	40	-	16	92	11,354	161	5,505	225	178
Nonwhite	636	634	2	-	-	-	636	8	181	28	20
New London	3,564	3,550	12	-	24	414	3,126	49	1,391	58	39
Tolland	1,178	1,176	2	-	8	6	1,164	17	384	21	19
Windham	1,424	1,406	18	-	8	26	1,390	23	710	30	23
DELAWARE	8,806	8,216	184	390	646	7,964	196	151	3,520	242	178
White	7,258	7,068	106	82	444	6,694	120	109	2,892	162	132
Nonwhite	1,548	1,148	78	308	202	1,270	76	42	628	80	46
Kent	968	804	22	138	98	830	40	22	491	32	22
White	758	706	4	46	60	686	12	14	372	19	16
Nonwhite	210	98	18	92	38	144	28	8	119	13	6
New Castle	6,136	6,062	42	30	440	5,652	44	87	2,292	152	116
White	5,258	5,224	24	10	328	4,894	36	69	1,952	110	89
Nonwhite	878	838	18	20	112	758	8	18	340	42	27
Sussex	1,702	1,350	120	222	108	1,482	112	42	737	58	40
White	1,242	1,138	78	26	56	1,114	72	26	568	33	27
Nonwhite	460	212	42	196	52	368	40	16	169	25	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,512	20,248	246	2	2,450	17,522	540	441	8,480	669	517
White	10,828	10,790	30	-	988	9,594	246	188	5,186	295	246
Nonwhite	9,684	9,458	216	2	1,462	7,928	294	253	3,294	374	271
FLORIDA	74,498	62,474	3,492	8,128	6,262	68,060	176	1,543	29,219	2,532	1,736
White	53,812	51,840	1,244	560	3,926	49,760	126	854	21,700	1,391	1,063
Nonwhite	20,686	10,634	2,248	7,568	2,336	18,300	50	689	7,519	1,141	673
Alachua	1,530	1,028	154	338	138	1,388	4	42	534	66	48
White	940	892	40	8	60	878	2	14	281	29	22
Nonwhite	590	136	114	330	78	510	2	28	253	37	26
Baker	194	90	22	82	16	178	-	4	67	9	8
White	138	86	20	32	10	128	-	3	44	4	4
Nonwhite	56	4	2	50	6	50	-	1	23	5	4
Bay	1,414	1,238	18	138	108	1,302	4	33	329	46	35
White	1,112	1,070	14	10	76	1,034	2	23	253	27	21
Nonwhite	302	168	4	128	32	268	2	10	76	19	14
Bradford	292	170	8	112	28	264	-	5	87	15	9
White	190	152	6	30	10	180	-	4	60	8	4
Nonwhite	102	18	2	82	18	84	-	1	27	7	5
Brevard	1,002	820	30	150	68	934	-	16	305	42	28
White	728	706	12	10	44	684	-	8	220	18	15
Nonwhite	274	114	18	140	24	250	-	8	85	24	13
Broward	2,612	2,104	188	304	244	2,362	6	61	982	122	81
White	1,614	1,578	16	6	134	1,474	6	29	691	38	29
Nonwhite	998	526	172	298	110	888	-	32	291	84	52
Calhoun	182	84	92	6	24	158	-	7	58	5	5
White	136	78	58	-	12	124	-	7	49	4	4
Nonwhite	46	6	34	6	12	34	-	-	9	1	1
Charlotte	84	70	-	14	4	80	-	1	57	3	2
White	62	60	-	2	4	58	-	1	46	1	1
Nonwhite	22	10	-	12	-	22	-	-	11	2	1
Citrus	154	76	52	26	18	136	-	8	78	7	5
White	110	76	34	-	10	100	-	4	52	5	5
Nonwhite	44	-	18	26	8	36	-	4	26	2	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
FLORIDA—Continued											
Clay	518	440	2	76	44	474	-	12	121	21	14
White	434	422	2	10	34	400	-	10	86	15	11
Nonwhite	84	18	-	66	10	74	-	2	35	6	3
Collier	176	122	2	50	16	158	2	4	64	14	8
White	116	110	-	6	10	106	-	3	36	10	5
Nonwhite	60	12	2	44	6	52	2	1	28	4	3
Columbia	514	336	40	136	64	450	-	13	203	23	15
White	324	292	28	4	26	298	-	8	108	9	6
Nonwhite	190	44	12	132	38	152	-	5	95	14	9
Dade	12,222	11,270	346	468	1,038	11,178	6	231	4,983	345	255
White	9,578	9,454	66	4	732	8,840	6	138	4,281	237	185
Nonwhite	2,644	1,816	280	464	306	2,338	-	93	702	108	70
De Soto	202	198	4	-	22	180	-	4	100	11	7
White	126	124	2	-	12	114	-	1	72	4	3
Nonwhite	76	74	2	-	10	66	-	3	28	7	4
Dixie	78	30	32	16	8	68	2	2	37	2	2
White	68	28	32	8	4	62	2	2	29	2	2
Nonwhite	10	2	-	8	4	6	-	-	8	-	-
Duval	9,274	8,850	86	282	762	8,430	82	182	2,918	274	209
White	6,656	6,578	18	18	490	6,108	58	113	1,864	164	123
Nonwhite	2,618	2,272	68	264	272	2,322	24	69	1,054	110	86
Escambia	3,886	3,542	132	202	340	3,540	6	78	880	116	95
White	3,066	3,030	30	6	258	2,802	6	44	599	81	68
Nonwhite	820	512	102	196	82	738	-	34	281	35	27
Flagler	84	38	-	46	6	78	-	1	37	5	2
White	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	1	23	1	-
Nonwhite	50	4	-	46	2	48	-	-	14	4	2
Franklin	134	110	4	20	8	126	-	3	77	5	4
White	96	94	2	-	4	92	-	2	46	4	3
Nonwhite	38	16	2	20	4	34	-	1	31	1	1
Gadsden	982	302	46	618	90	892	-	31	320	67	28
White	280	262	2	16	16	264	-	5	94	9	7
Nonwhite	702	40	44	602	74	628	-	26	226	58	21
Gilchrist	72	52	16	4	6	66	-	4	24	1	1
Glades	46	42	2	2	8	38	-	3	24	2	1
White	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	13	1	1
Nonwhite	20	16	2	2	6	14	-	3	11	1	-
Gulf	230	204	2	22	14	216	-	4	61	8	4
White	142	138	-	4	2	140	-	1	38	5	3
Nonwhite	88	66	2	18	12	76	-	3	23	3	1
Hamilton	250	106	98	44	18	232	-	7	82	9	2
White	118	84	32	2	4	114	-	2	49	3	2
Nonwhite	132	22	66	42	14	118	-	5	33	6	-
Hardee	226	202	14	10	14	212	-	5	114	9	5
Hendry	112	106	2	2	6	106	-	1	71	11	8
White	82	80	-	-	4	78	-	1	41	2	2
Nonwhite	30	26	2	2	2	28	-	-	30	9	6
Hernando	162	148	4	10	8	154	-	4	60	5	2
White	102	102	-	-	6	96	-	2	46	4	2
Nonwhite	60	46	4	10	2	58	-	2	14	1	-
Highlands	336	302	18	16	20	316	-	9	178	18	12
White	234	228	6	-	14	220	-	7	125	7	6
Nonwhite	102	74	12	16	6	96	-	2	53	11	6
Hillsborough	6,680	6,284	58	332	524	6,148	8	118	2,612	209	159
White	5,560	5,488	32	36	408	5,144	8	77	2,081	137	109
Nonwhite	1,120	796	26	296	116	1,004	-	41	531	72	50
Holmes	270	230	24	14	12	258	-	4	101	6	4
Indian River	324	272	10	42	36	288	-	5	107	12	8
White	216	212	2	2	14	202	-	4	82	7	4
Nonwhite	108	60	8	40	22	86	-	1	25	5	4
Jackson	882	482	104	296	70	810	2	18	309	25	12
White	530	412	86	32	36	494	-	6	159	11	6
Nonwhite	352	70	18	264	34	316	2	12	150	14	6
Jefferson	326	82	120	124	44	282	-	7	127	16	9
White	84	52	28	4	6	78	-	1	37	4	3
Nonwhite	242	30	92	120	38	204	-	6	90	12	6
Lafayette	62	28	28	6	8	54	-	1	34	2	2
Lake	842	680	22	132	86	756	-	15	418	35	27
White	594	580	4	8	52	542	-	8	320	20	19
Nonwhite	248	100	18	124	34	214	-	7	98	15	8
Lee	596	468	-	128	42	554	-	25	290	15	12
White	442	438	-	4	30	412	-	15	219	11	9
Nonwhite	154	30	-	124	12	142	-	10	71	4	3
Leon	1,252	896	66	288	110	1,142	-	37	426	44	26
White	724	708	10	6	48	676	-	15	184	16	11
Nonwhite	528	188	56	282	62	466	-	22	242	28	15
Levy	272	182	10	78	18	254	-	4	114	11	8
White	156	150	2	2	10	146	-	2	66	6	4
Nonwhite	116	32	8	76	8	108	-	2	48	5	4
Liberty	84	54	12	16	4	80	-	1	28	3	3
White	66	48	10	6	4	62	-	-	25	3	3
Nonwhite	18	6	2	10	-	18	-	1	3	-	-
Madison	442	198	72	168	66	376	-	24	161	20	9
White	164	150	14	-	12	152	-	4	70	3	1
Nonwhite	278	48	58	168	54	221	-	20	91	17	8
Manatee	804	598	10	194	50	754	-	17	442	23	13
White	486	474	10	2	38	448	-	7	356	11	7
Nonwhite	318	124	-	192	12	306	-	10	86	12	6

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
FLORIDA—Continued											
Marion	1,040	684	52	302	74	966	-	27	449	56	34
White	512	498	10	4	30	482	-	6	237	19	15
Nonwhite	528	186	42	298	44	484	-	21	212	37	19
Martin	194	186	2	6	14	180	-	7	78	7	4
White	114	110	2	2	6	108	-	3	56	4	3
Nonwhite	80	76	-	4	8	72	-	4	22	3	1
Monroe	1,074	1,008	-	64	86	986	2	12	234	35	30
White	970	960	-	8	78	890	2	9	178	29	27
Nonwhite	104	48	-	56	8	96	-	3	56	6	3
Nassau	384	290	4	90	42	340	2	11	125	12	10
White	256	252	2	2	32	222	2	4	79	5	4
Nonwhite	128	38	2	88	10	118	-	7	46	7	6
Okaloosa	1,302	1,250	22	26	102	1,198	2	12	191	40	26
Okeechobee	116	106	6	2	14	102	-	1	41	10	5
White	80	78	2	-	10	70	-	-	31	6	3
Nonwhite	36	28	4	2	4	32	-	1	10	4	2
Orange	3,256	2,872	132	244	250	2,996	10	56	1,261	95	59
White	2,476	2,440	6	26	168	2,302	6	43	1,017	65	48
Nonwhite	780	432	126	218	82	694	4	13	244	30	11
Osceola	214	174	14	26	16	196	2	4	209	9	7
White	178	164	12	2	16	160	2	3	187	8	7
Nonwhite	36	10	2	24	-	36	-	1	22	1	-
Palm Beach	2,828	2,274	230	316	292	2,526	10	60	1,294	98	50
White	1,814	1,800	10	2	146	1,666	2	33	914	37	25
Nonwhite	1,014	474	220	314	146	860	8	27	380	61	25
Pasco	408	308	78	22	34	372	2	7	293	15	11
White	320	290	28	2	24	296	-	3	246	10	7
Nonwhite	88	18	50	20	10	76	2	4	47	5	4
Pinellas	2,892	2,608	90	162	226	2,664	2	61	2,551	95	64
White	2,282	2,230	46	2	160	2,120	2	34	2,331	61	44
Nonwhite	610	378	44	160	66	544	-	27	220	34	20
Polk	3,446	2,568	438	428	272	3,172	2	77	1,185	112	78
White	2,536	2,274	186	72	160	2,376	-	47	884	60	46
Nonwhite	910	294	252	356	112	796	2	30	301	52	32
Putnam	660	450	82	126	48	608	4	18	252	32	21
White	366	350	10	6	14	348	4	10	144	9	7
Nonwhite	294	100	72	120	34	260	-	8	108	23	14
St. Johns	614	552	2	58	70	544	-	12	287	27	15
White	392	388	-	2	30	362	-	5	168	9	8
Nonwhite	222	164	2	56	40	182	-	7	119	18	7
St. Lucie	668	380	4	278	44	622	2	20	235	23	15
White	354	332	-	22	24	328	2	9	141	6	5
Nonwhite	314	48	4	256	20	294	-	11	94	17	10
Santa Rosa	540	418	94	28	50	490	-	8	132	13	7
Sarasota	712	666	12	30	56	656	-	13	362	22	16
White	524	518	2	2	30	494	-	8	310	16	13
Nonwhite	188	148	10	28	26	162	-	5	52	6	3
Seminole	784	528	10	246	92	692	-	20	325	43	27
White	364	358	4	2	34	330	-	7	160	9	9
Nonwhite	420	170	6	244	58	362	-	13	165	34	18
Sumter	296	210	2	84	26	268	2	9	96	6	5
White	170	166	2	2	12	156	2	3	64	2	2
Nonwhite	126	44	-	82	14	112	-	6	32	4	3
Suwannee	444	316	34	92	58	386	-	10	164	14	9
White	278	254	16	8	24	254	-	4	107	6	6
Nonwhite	166	62	18	84	34	132	-	6	57	8	3
Taylor	248	50	138	60	18	230	-	4	102	11	6
White	178	48	114	16	6	172	-	2	55	7	4
Nonwhite	70	2	24	44	12	58	-	2	47	4	2
Union	116	74	16	26	8	108	-	5	51	3	2
White	76	62	12	2	4	72	-	4	34	2	2
Nonwhite	40	12	4	24	4	36	-	1	17	1	-
Volusia	1,614	1,350	44	214	114	1,496	4	17	985	46	33
White	1,134	1,114	8	12	76	1,054	4	8	766	19	16
Nonwhite	480	236	36	202	38	442	-	9	219	27	17
Wakulla	136	74	2	60	6	128	2	7	35	1	-
White	94	70	2	22	4	88	2	5	15	-	-
Nonwhite	42	4	-	38	2	40	-	2	20	1	-
Walton	426	362	16	48	24	398	4	7	140	12	8
White	344	314	16	14	24	316	4	5	116	10	7
Nonwhite	82	48	-	34	-	82	-	2	24	2	1
Washington	282	182	18	78	16	264	2	7	122	13	7
White	186	166	2	16	10	176	-	1	97	8	4
Nonwhite	96	16	16	62	6	88	2	6	25	5	3
GEORGIA	97,238	74,076	5,526	16,056	7,758	86,686	2,794	1,998	30,697	3,177	1,997
White	61,618	58,596	2,010	850	4,252	55,954	1,412	866	18,395	1,580	1,140
Nonwhite	35,620	15,480	3,516	15,206	3,506	30,732	1,382	1,132	12,302	1,597	857
Appling	376	220	68	76	24	336	16	8	91	8	5
White	268	208	46	14	12	244	12	3	68	4	3
Nonwhite	108	12	22	62	12	92	4	5	23	4	2
Atkinson	216	92	58	66	18	194	4	1	68	9	5
White	146	90	44	12	10	132	4	1	45	4	3
Nonwhite	70	2	14	54	8	62	-	-	23	5	2
Bacon	232	166	40	22	18	192	22	2	83	13	9
White	206	166	34	4	16	170	20	-	68	11	8
Nonwhite	26	-	6	18	2	22	2	2	15	2	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Baker	188	78	-	98	14	174	-	3	48	4	2
White	50	48	-	2	6	44	-	-	19	2	-
Nonwhite	138	30	-	96	8	130	-	3	29	2	2
Baldwin	490	222	22	220	40	448	2	9	205	20	13
White	230	216	6	8	12	218	-	2	91	2	1
Nonwhite	260	6	16	212	28	230	2	7	114	18	12
Banks	140	124	2	14	6	132	2	2	59	1	1
Barrow	288	234	20	34	16	246	26	3	124	11	7
White	220	206	14	-	14	186	20	2	102	8	6
Nonwhite	68	28	6	34	2	60	6	1	22	3	1
Bartow	652	554	44	44	60	548	44	12	209	26	20
White	526	488	24	8	44	452	30	10	160	15	12
Nonwhite	126	66	20	36	16	96	14	2	49	11	8
Ben Hill	366	234	-	130	22	326	18	8	137	10	5
White	212	208	-	4	14	184	14	3	90	6	4
Nonwhite	154	26	-	126	8	142	4	5	47	4	1
Berrien	360	284	26	46	32	318	10	5	86	7	3
White	300	268	22	8	24	266	10	3	65	6	3
Nonwhite	60	16	4	38	8	52	-	2	21	1	-
Bibb	3,330	3,244	22	52	278	2,992	60	73	1,089	74	45
White	2,004	2,002	2	-	130	1,836	38	38	584	41	33
Nonwhite	1,326	1,242	20	52	148	1,156	22	35	505	33	12
Bleckley	204	92	26	86	16	174	14	5	81	8	5
White	112	86	20	6	6	96	10	-	40	2	2
Nonwhite	92	6	6	80	10	78	4	5	41	6	3
Brantley	158	78	54	22	10	142	6	6	56	11	8
White	126	76	42	6	8	112	6	4	41	8	6
Nonwhite	32	2	12	16	2	30	-	2	15	3	2
Brooks	460	218	10	232	38	402	20	12	192	22	10
White	176	170	4	2	18	146	12	5	80	5	4
Nonwhite	284	48	6	230	20	256	8	7	112	17	6
Bryan	200	102	40	58	10	180	10	7	60	8	3
White	110	94	12	4	4	102	4	1	30	1	-
Nonwhite	90	8	28	54	6	78	6	6	30	7	3
Bulloch	658	434	66	156	50	584	24	20	197	17	12
White	344	312	26	6	32	302	10	7	118	7	7
Nonwhite	314	122	40	150	18	282	14	13	79	10	5
Burke	770	194	50	514	48	692	30	15	261	32	16
White	154	140	8	6	4	144	6	1	51	7	4
Nonwhite	616	54	42	508	44	548	24	14	210	25	12
Butts	240	138	58	40	30	204	6	3	91	7	4
White	108	90	18	-	10	92	6	1	61	4	3
Nonwhite	132	48	40	40	20	112	-	2	30	3	1
Calhoun	334	112	4	196	24	302	8	10	96	16	7
White	50	46	-	4	-	48	2	-	29	-	-
Nonwhite	284	66	4	192	24	254	6	10	67	16	7
Camden	208	104	4	94	16	190	2	9	66	6	2
White	106	98	-	8	6	100	-	-	30	3	1
Nonwhite	102	6	4	86	10	90	2	9	36	3	1
Candler	168	102	24	40	12	144	12	2	71	4	2
White	88	74	10	4	2	80	6	1	41	1	-
Nonwhite	80	28	14	36	10	64	6	1	30	3	2
Carroll	786	602	104	70	56	660	70	12	282	32	17
White	630	568	54	8	46	556	28	6	253	28	15
Nonwhite	156	34	50	62	10	104	42	6	29	4	2
Catoosa	404	394	6	-	14	374	16	5	67	4	2
Charlton	180	112	10	58	8	170	2	3	37	5	5
White	128	110	10	8	6	120	2	3	18	3	3
Nonwhite	52	2	-	50	2	50	-	-	19	2	2
Chatham	4,624	4,114	450	54	342	4,132	150	106	1,621	174	110
White	2,980	2,968	6	6	184	2,780	16	32	797	72	57
Nonwhite	1,644	1,146	444	48	158	1,352	134	74	824	102	53
Chattahoochee	204	180	8	16	22	182	-	2	26	7	7
White	168	162	6	-	20	148	-	1	17	6	6
Nonwhite	36	18	2	16	2	34	-	1	9	1	1
Chattooga	524	488	18	18	18	386	120	9	168	20	15
Cherokee	488	424	50	14	34	448	6	6	139	19	13
Clarke	858	684	58	116	78	778	2	23	320	37	24
White	590	588	-	2	46	542	2	9	175	18	12
Nonwhite	268	96	58	114	32	236	-	14	145	19	12
Clay	156	42	4	108	8	140	8	4	51	5	4
White	26	24	-	2	-	24	2	-	15	2	1
Nonwhite	130	18	4	106	8	116	6	4	36	3	3
Clayton	688	582	40	62	40	644	4	13	128	11	5
White	566	548	12	6	26	536	4	7	95	8	3
Nonwhite	122	34	28	56	14	108	-	6	33	3	2
Clinch	216	168	6	42	14	198	4	3	72	11	7
White	142	136	2	4	8	134	-	2	35	6	4
Nonwhite	74	32	4	38	6	64	4	1	37	5	3
Cobb	1,870	1,790	50	16	176	1,658	36	34	426	59	35
White	1,688	1,662	22	2	142	1,524	22	26	359	46	27
Nonwhite	182	128	28	14	34	134	14	8	67	13	8
Coffee	732	512	16	204	36	686	10	14	175	24	13
White	486	464	10	12	20	460	6	9	118	10	7
Nonwhite	246	48	6	192	16	226	4	5	57	14	6
Colquitt	1,054	864	52	124	62	986	6	20	288	50	34
White	752	724	24	4	36	712	4	7	184	25	18
Nonwhite	302	140	28	120	26	274	2	13	104	25	16

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued											
Columbia	360	242	8	108	26	324	10	5	83	15	10
White	210	208	-	2	10	194	6	2	43	8	7
Nonwhite	150	34	8	106	16	130	4	3	40	7	3
Cook	320	266	4	32	18	292	10	3	107	18	13
White	204	196	2	-	6	190	8	-	71	8	8
Nonwhite	116	70	2	32	12	102	2	3	36	10	5
Coweta	750	526	54	118	76	650	24	10	265	18	14
White	384	358	20	6	38	340	6	5	149	10	10
Nonwhite	366	168	34	112	38	310	18	5	116	8	4
Crawford	198	72	4	120	4	190	4	7	51	2	1
White	56	50	4	2	2	52	2	-	19	1	1
Nonwhite	142	22	-	118	2	138	2	7	32	1	-
Crisp	534	258	4	268	64	460	10	12	180	28	17
White	268	232	2	34	24	240	4	7	89	14	8
Nonwhite	266	26	2	234	40	220	6	5	91	14	9
Dade	226	178	42	6	18	208	-	4	51	7	7
Dawson	78	64	-	6	2	76	-	-	12	-	-
Decatur	656	440	32	154	56	598	2	14	231	25	16
White	356	346	10	-	34	322	-	4	122	8	5
Nonwhite	300	94	22	154	22	276	2	10	109	17	11
De Kalb	4,694	4,590	24	60	290	4,386	18	56	978	94	69
White	4,076	4,062	8	2	192	3,872	12	43	785	66	53
Nonwhite	618	528	16	58	98	514	6	13	193	28	16
Dodge	440	218	50	122	28	382	30	11	146	7	7
White	262	212	34	12	14	230	18	7	107	6	6
Nonwhite	178	6	16	110	14	152	12	4	39	1	1
Dooly	452	150	50	246	34	418	-	7	141	15	8
White	150	130	14	6	10	140	-	1	60	4	3
Nonwhite	302	20	36	240	24	278	-	6	81	11	5
Dougherty	1,704	1,230	274	168	144	1,458	102	30	384	54	37
White	962	954	8	-	72	850	40	18	157	31	28
Nonwhite	742	276	266	168	72	608	62	12	227	23	9
Douglas	338	278	12	30	20	304	14	4	92	11	9
White	278	270	8	-	18	256	4	1	71	6	5
Nonwhite	60	8	4	30	2	48	10	3	21	5	4
Early	510	222	4	244	36	464	10	13	170	15	6
White	180	164	2	14	12	166	2	4	66	3	3
Nonwhite	330	58	2	230	24	298	8	9	104	12	3
Echols	48	20	4	24	8	40	-	-	13	-	-
White	16	12	4	-	-	16	-	-	11	-	-
Nonwhite	32	8	-	24	8	24	-	-	2	-	-
Effingham	270	142	16	102	26	230	14	12	110	15	10
White	132	122	8	-	10	114	8	4	51	4	3
Nonwhite	138	20	8	102	16	116	6	8	59	11	7
Elbert	402	260	12	124	34	362	6	12	168	13	10
White	214	200	6	8	16	196	2	5	110	8	6
Nonwhite	188	60	6	116	18	166	4	7	58	5	4
Emanuel	502	326	24	148	26	452	24	7	172	12	6
White	280	260	14	4	10	260	10	3	89	4	3
Nonwhite	222	66	10	144	16	192	14	4	83	8	3
Evans	186	112	10	60	14	168	4	7	48	5	4
White	102	98	4	-	6	94	2	3	27	-	-
Nonwhite	84	14	6	60	8	74	2	4	21	5	4
Fannin	370	282	76	6	20	340	10	7	113	17	12
Fayette	164	76	24	58	4	154	6	5	65	4	2
White	98	70	20	6	2	94	2	3	39	2	1
Nonwhite	66	6	4	52	2	60	4	2	26	2	1
Floyd	1,412	1,304	10	92	134	1,254	24	17	569	68	48
White	1,156	1,136	6	12	94	1,048	14	11	439	54	40
Nonwhite	256	168	4	80	40	206	10	6	130	14	8
Forsyth	280	266	10	2	24	250	6	5	66	5	3
Franklin	264	222	30	12	18	238	8	3	103	3	2
White	236	218	16	2	16	214	6	2	86	1	1
Nonwhite	28	4	14	10	2	24	2	1	17	2	1
Fulton	13,206	12,776	390	14	1,352	11,766	88	271	4,733	380	255
White	8,272	8,202	64	-	676	7,570	26	117	2,813	183	133
Nonwhite	4,934	4,574	326	14	676	4,196	62	154	1,920	197	122
Gilmer	210	182	4	18	26	172	12	1	72	10	7
Glascock	76	40	10	20	8	62	6	-	22	2	-
White	46	34	8	2	6	36	4	-	16	-	-
Nonwhite	30	6	2	18	2	26	2	-	6	2	-
Glynn	778	548	20	206	46	724	8	20	284	25	14
White	472	452	2	18	20	448	4	6	158	10	7
Nonwhite	306	96	18	188	26	276	4	14	126	15	7
Gordon	370	352	14	-	30	336	4	6	139	9	6
Grady	492	250	186	50	48	430	14	9	149	10	6
White	270	234	34	2	24	240	6	3	98	4	3
Nonwhite	222	16	152	48	24	190	8	6	51	6	3
Greene	372	210	12	126	38	316	18	7	147	14	9
White	148	140	4	4	18	130	-	-	60	1	1
Nonwhite	224	70	8	122	20	186	18	7	87	13	8
Gwinnett	746	702	30	12	44	680	22	12	258	25	14
Habersham	358	344	6	6	26	328	4	7	111	7	4
Hall	1,024	828	130	52	74	920	30	14	266	27	14
Hancock	326	90	10	212	24	294	8	4	113	12	6
White	58	52	2	4	6	52	-	1	33	1	-
Nonwhite	268	38	8	208	18	242	8	3	80	11	6
Haralson	320	278	30	12	44	258	18	5	105	17	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
GEORGIA—Continued											
Harris	278	160	30	68	24	254	-	7	92	8	8
White	114	108	2	-	6	108	-	1	49	4	4
Nonwhite	164	52	28	68	18	146	-	6	43	4	4
Hart	294	210	26	54	22	254	18	6	124	7	3
White	216	202	4	10	18	190	8	2	99	4	3
Nonwhite	78	8	22	44	4	64	10	4	25	3	-
Heard	154	96	22	24	12	132	10	3	44	4	1
White	90	88	-	2	8	80	2	1	34	2	1
Nonwhite	64	8	22	22	4	52	8	2	10	2	-
Henry	436	170	32	202	36	388	12	17	163	20	15
White	174	144	20	10	8	162	4	3	74	5	4
Nonwhite	262	26	12	192	28	226	8	14	89	15	11
Houston	806	674	14	104	52	726	28	17	140	16	8
White	510	504	4	-	26	464	20	2	65	7	5
Nonwhite	296	170	10	104	26	262	8	15	75	9	3
Irwin	274	132	6	136	18	232	24	1	97	10	7
White	116	110	6	-	4	94	18	1	59	7	6
Nonwhite	158	22	-	136	14	138	6	-	38	3	1
Jackson	462	352	84	26	44	330	88	5	150	15	11
White	382	316	58	8	28	290	64	5	124	14	11
Nonwhite	80	36	26	18	16	40	24	-	26	1	-
Jasper	196	74	34	84	14	172	10	11	79	9	7
White	56	48	6	2	6	50	-	2	39	2	2
Nonwhite	140	26	28	82	8	122	10	9	40	7	5
Jeff Davis	292	142	94	54	8	266	18	12	83	8	4
White	218	142	74	2	8	196	14	7	56	5	4
Nonwhite	74	-	20	52	-	70	4	5	27	3	-
Jefferson	572	204	34	302	34	498	40	9	196	26	16
White	166	146	10	6	6	150	10	-	78	8	7
Nonwhite	406	58	24	296	28	348	30	9	118	18	9
Jenkins	300	156	2	132	28	262	10	5	114	13	5
White	106	102	-	4	6	100	-	2	34	2	1
Nonwhite	194	54	2	128	22	162	10	3	80	11	4
Johnson	222	116	4	102	10	204	8	9	87	8	4
White	128	110	4	14	6	118	4	1	60	3	-
Nonwhite	94	6	-	88	4	86	4	8	27	5	4
Jones	192	60	26	100	28	156	8	3	66	12	6
White	58	50	8	-	6	50	2	-	26	2	-
Nonwhite	134	10	18	100	22	106	6	3	40	10	6
Lamar	286	148	80	50	22	262	2	7	96	11	8
White	136	92	42	2	6	130	-	3	53	6	5
Nonwhite	150	56	38	48	16	132	2	4	43	5	3
Lanier	146	106	16	24	10	122	14	-	30	3	3
White	76	74	-	2	8	66	2	-	22	2	2
Nonwhite	70	32	16	22	2	56	12	-	8	1	1
Laurens	960	570	50	306	40	896	24	30	350	46	25
White	508	472	18	16	22	474	12	10	176	18	14
Nonwhite	452	98	32	290	18	422	12	20	174	28	11
Lee	218	52	4	158	18	200	-	3	58	9	5
White	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	1	19	1	-
Nonwhite	180	14	4	158	16	164	-	2	39	8	5
Liberty	346	226	12	102	38	300	8	2	97	11	4
White	160	158	2	-	22	136	2	-	21	5	3
Nonwhite	186	68	10	102	16	164	6	2	76	6	1
Lincoln	182	148	22	8	10	168	4	-	64	5	2
White	72	70	2	-	4	68	-	-	36	1	1
Nonwhite	110	78	20	8	6	100	4	-	28	4	1
Long	126	82	26	18	14	112	-	-	31	3	2
White	74	66	8	-	10	64	-	-	17	1	-
Nonwhite	52	16	18	18	4	48	-	-	14	2	2
Lowndes	1,210	776	22	340	98	1,072	40	20	343	30	17
White	716	696	8	10	66	638	12	10	204	20	14
Nonwhite	494	80	14	330	32	434	28	10	139	10	3
Lumpkin	152	128	6	18	12	130	10	3	42	4	3
McDuffie	352	214	4	134	22	288	42	8	111	17	8
White	154	148	-	6	12	130	12	3	56	1	1
Nonwhite	198	66	4	128	10	158	30	5	55	16	7
McIntosh	172	50	4	70	10	162	-	8	86	4	1
White	48	44	-	4	4	44	-	1	28	1	1
Nonwhite	124	6	4	66	6	118	-	7	58	3	-
Macon	364	128	60	144	20	296	48	4	132	13	12
White	92	78	10	2	8	84	-	-	40	-	-
Nonwhite	272	50	50	142	12	212	48	4	92	13	12
Madison	246	182	10	46	24	212	10	7	87	5	4
White	184	168	6	10	8	174	2	3	68	3	3
Nonwhite	62	14	4	36	16	38	8	4	19	2	1
Marion	196	52	10	134	4	136	56	13	66	6	4
White	42	36	2	4	2	38	2	4	27	1	1
Nonwhite	154	16	8	130	2	98	54	9	39	5	3
Meriwether	546	198	88	240	30	468	48	11	199	18	8
White	196	180	14	2	12	180	4	1	85	7	4
Nonwhite	350	18	74	238	18	288	44	10	114	11	4
Miller	240	174	4	56	22	216	2	6	75	13	5
White	144	140	4	-	4	138	2	2	43	2	2
Nonwhite	96	34	-	56	18	78	-	1	32	11	3
Mitchell	690	340	30	314	50	632	8	24	163	30	18
White	244	236	4	4	12	232	-	4	64	7	4
Nonwhite	446	104	26	310	38	400	8	20	99	23	14

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Monroe	330	152	8	148	26	294	10	5	114	7	3
White	136	132	2	2	12	120	4	3	61	3	2
Nonwhite	194	20	6	146	14	174	6	2	53	4	1
Montgomery	164	62	26	74	6	146	12	4	66	5	1
White	72	58	12	2	-	68	4	1	27	2	-
Nonwhite	92	4	14	72	6	78	8	3	39	3	1
Morgan	278	106	18	144	18	254	6	9	117	11	8
White	102	86	8	8	6	92	4	2	46	6	6
Nonwhite	176	20	10	136	12	162	2	7	71	5	2
Murray	204	186	8	10	12	180	12	1	80	5	4
Muscogee	4,846	4,624	68	150	468	4,372	6	90	874	130	103
White	3,694	3,684	8	2	302	3,388	4	52	560	84	75
Nonwhite	1,152	940	60	148	166	984	2	38	314	46	28
Newton	470	262	30	170	22	446	2	11	188	15	4
White	260	250	4	6	6	254	-	3	109	2	-
Nonwhite	210	12	26	164	16	192	2	8	79	13	4
Oconee	114	58	32	24	10	102	2	5	57	5	4
White	78	58	14	6	8	70	-	4	44	3	3
Nonwhite	36	-	18	18	2	32	2	1	13	2	1
Oglethorpe	202	88	4	104	18	172	12	7	106	11	6
White	72	62	-	10	8	64	-	-	61	2	2
Nonwhite	130	26	4	94	10	108	12	7	45	9	4
Paulding	228	192	10	20	16	200	12	4	113	10	6
White	182	176	2	2	16	162	4	3	101	10	6
Nonwhite	46	16	8	18	-	38	8	1	12	-	-
Peach	356	196	18	136	24	326	6	9	132	17	11
White	124	110	6	6	-	122	2	1	43	4	2
Nonwhite	232	86	12	130	24	204	4	8	89	13	9
Pickens	164	162	2	-	12	142	10	5	63	9	2
Pierce	310	216	26	66	42	246	22	10	77	10	4
White	220	186	20	12	26	174	20	7	57	7	3
Nonwhite	90	30	6	54	16	72	2	3	20	3	1
Pike	228	70	62	94	26	194	8	-	85	8	6
White	76	64	10	-	8	68	-	-	44	1	1
Nonwhite	152	6	52	94	18	126	8	-	41	7	5
Polk	758	626	42	76	88	596	74	6	257	25	15
White	620	574	32	10	46	516	58	2	199	17	13
Nonwhite	138	52	10	66	42	80	16	4	58	8	2
Pulaski	270	124	2	138	8	258	4	9	77	7	3
White	116	108	-	8	4	112	-	1	43	1	-
Nonwhite	154	16	2	130	4	146	4	8	34	6	3
Putnam	214	88	10	114	10	200	4	10	80	12	7
White	76	68	6	-	-	76	-	1	35	3	3
Nonwhite	138	20	4	114	10	124	4	9	45	9	4
Quitman	80	24	6	36	10	66	4	3	26	3	2
White	22	16	4	2	4	18	-	1	11	-	-
Nonwhite	58	8	2	34	6	48	4	2	15	3	2
Rabun	214	194	2	18	20	194	-	5	69	4	2
Randolph	386	110	14	218	20	362	4	6	127	8	4
White	102	94	4	4	8	92	2	3	43	2	1
Nonwhite	284	16	10	214	12	270	2	3	84	6	3
Richmond	3,830	3,742	30	32	296	3,476	58	79	1,146	79	41
White	2,660	2,652	6	2	178	2,442	40	39	590	51	30
Nonwhite	1,170	1,090	24	30	118	1,034	18	40	556	28	11
Rockdale	234	146	12	76	18	208	8	4	77	2	-
White	146	132	8	6	12	132	2	2	50	1	-
Nonwhite	88	14	4	70	6	76	6	2	27	1	-
Schley	98	24	14	60	6	90	2	1	50	4	3
White	22	18	4	-	4	18	-	-	19	-	-
Nonwhite	76	6	10	60	2	72	2	1	31	4	3
Screven	546	208	32	262	36	504	6	17	149	18	13
White	182	170	4	8	2	178	2	4	43	1	1
Nonwhite	364	38	28	254	34	326	4	13	106	17	12
Seminole	210	158	-	30	12	196	2	3	88	8	7
White	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	3	53	7	7
Nonwhite	124	72	-	30	6	116	2	-	35	1	-
Spalding	800	588	36	168	70	716	14	15	310	46	35
White	516	506	4	4	40	470	6	6	198	16	13
Nonwhite	284	82	32	164	30	246	8	9	112	30	22
Stephens	470	424	10	34	30	430	10	3	136	12	8
White	410	398	4	8	22	378	10	1	104	9	6
Nonwhite	60	26	6	26	8	52	-	2	32	3	2
Stewart	210	68	2	136	10	158	42	4	103	10	5
White	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	1	34	-	-
Nonwhite	168	26	2	136	8	118	42	3	69	10	5
Sumter	692	352	34	304	40	648	4	27	244	32	14
White	250	246	-	4	16	234	-	2	103	7	5
Nonwhite	442	106	34	300	24	414	4	25	141	25	9
Talbot	246	72	10	154	12	232	2	1	66	4	3
White	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	1	29	1	1
Nonwhite	206	32	10	154	10	194	2	-	37	3	2
Taliaferro	108	32	8	60	18	86	4	4	41	9	4
White	28	26	2	-	-	28	-	1	18	1	1
Nonwhite	80	6	6	60	18	58	4	3	23	8	3
Tattnall	440	298	98	40	28	402	10	11	121	11	7
White	278	260	16	2	8	266	4	4	83	4	2
Nonwhite	162	38	82	38	20	136	6	7	38	7	5

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Taylor	244	118	20	98	18	208	18	6	84	6	2
White	106	90	8	8	2	104	-	-	40	1	-
Nonwhite	138	28	12	90	16	104	18	6	44	5	2
Telfair	356	184	52	106	12	324	20	11	123	11	7
White	218	172	34	8	8	204	6	6	81	5	3
Nonwhite	138	12	18	98	4	120	14	5	42	6	4
Terrell	440	128	26	286	20	396	24	18	190	24	16
White	92	86	2	4	-	78	14	-	55	1	1
Nonwhite	348	42	24	282	20	318	10	18	135	23	15
Thomas	940	524	46	330	90	842	8	25	337	37	19
White	476	442	12	16	32	436	8	12	174	15	6
Nonwhite	464	82	34	314	58	406	-	13	163	22	13
Tift	710	476	4	222	52	652	6	12	221	39	24
White	452	436	4	8	38	408	6	4	133	21	17
Nonwhite	258	40	-	214	14	244	-	8	88	18	7
Toombs	476	252	78	134	42	428	6	12	158	19	14
White	304	242	54	8	30	270	4	6	103	10	9
Nonwhite	172	10	24	126	12	158	2	6	55	9	5
Towns	96	88	8	-	4	88	4	-	23	1	1
Treutlen	174	76	24	60	10	160	4	3	57	4	3
White	98	70	20	6	4	92	2	2	41	2	1
Nonwhite	76	6	4	54	6	68	2	1	16	2	2
Troup	1,406	1,126	16	222	120	1,260	26	22	509	67	43
White	826	812	8	4	68	750	8	11	275	31	23
Nonwhite	580	314	8	218	52	510	18	11	234	36	20
Turner	310	216	10	68	44	254	12	10	72	11	5
White	142	140	2	-	10	124	8	5	39	4	2
Nonwhite	168	76	8	68	34	130	4	5	33	7	3
Twiggs	286	106	2	164	8	278	-	6	71	12	8
White	76	64	2	10	-	76	-	-	25	1	1
Nonwhite	210	42	-	154	8	202	-	6	46	11	7
Union	160	104	40	14	18	134	8	7	49	9	7
Upson	628	344	152	126	62	532	34	15	183	20	13
White	398	318	70	10	34	350	14	7	114	8	4
Nonwhite	230	26	82	116	28	182	20	8	69	12	9
Walker	902	870	28	2	68	818	16	15	264	23	17
Walton	460	380	4	74	44	408	8	5	191	17	10
White	254	250	2	2	10	240	4	2	119	5	3
Nonwhite	206	130	2	72	34	168	4	3	72	12	7
Ware	834	622	130	54	74	682	78	17	262	16	11
White	634	556	68	6	50	518	66	13	170	13	9
Nonwhite	200	66	62	48	24	164	12	4	92	3	2
Warren	244	90	6	148	18	222	4	12	80	8	3
White	66	62	2	2	8	56	2	1	25	1	1
Nonwhite	178	28	4	146	10	166	2	11	55	7	2
Washington	644	232	4	404	54	572	18	24	218	37	22
White	206	190	2	14	16	188	2	3	79	5	2
Nonwhite	438	42	2	390	38	384	16	21	139	32	20
Wayne	418	346	20	50	44	374	-	9	116	10	7
White	310	294	10	6	34	276	-	4	84	6	5
Nonwhite	108	52	10	44	10	98	-	5	32	4	2
Webster	108	22	2	74	4	100	4	5	35	7	3
White	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	15	2	-
Nonwhite	90	4	2	74	2	84	4	5	20	5	3
Wheeler	138	70	16	40	6	126	6	4	52	3	1
White	62	54	2	4	4	56	2	4	34	2	1
Nonwhite	76	16	14	36	2	70	4	-	18	1	-
White	144	136	-	6	12	124	8	3	46	6	3
Whitfield	894	814	34	32	64	702	128	18	271	51	32
Wilcox	214	82	62	52	2	196	16	6	84	3	2
White	114	76	36	2	-	110	4	3	55	3	2
Nonwhite	100	6	26	50	2	86	12	3	29	-	-
Wilkes	312	158	36	112	34	266	12	7	135	11	6
White	110	110	-	-	14	92	4	-	74	6	4
Nonwhite	202	48	36	112	20	174	8	7	61	5	2
Wilkinson	246	100	18	108	20	222	4	8	89	7	3
White	92	82	6	2	2	88	2	2	50	2	-
Nonwhite	154	18	12	106	18	134	2	6	39	5	3
Worth	586	314	28	244	34	530	22	23	186	36	22
White	218	208	6	4	12	204	2	5	75	7	4
Nonwhite	368	106	22	240	22	326	20	18	111	29	18
IDAHO	16,836	16,578	228	12	1,244	15,326	266	232	4,876	422	319
White	16,546	16,296	224	12	1,206	15,082	258	225	4,774	408	315
Nonwhite	290	282	4	-	38	244	8	7	102	14	4
Ada	2,070	2,052	14	4	128	1,926	16	29	623	34	26
Adams	68	68	-	-	14	54	-	-	23	2	2
Bannock	1,530	1,526	4	-	130	1,386	14	28	353	57	41
Bear Lake	160	158	2	-	16	142	2	3	56	5	4
Benewah	188	178	10	-	16	172	-	2	67	7	5
Bingham	740	732	6	-	30	696	14	16	170	18	10
Blaine	150	146	-	-	4	144	2	6	55	1	1
Boise	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	10	1	1
Bonner	396	384	12	-	42	354	-	2	135	14	10
Bonneville	1,206	1,204	2	-	84	1,082	40	12	212	22	20
Boundary	146	142	4	-	18	128	-	2	50	2	2
Butte	102	74	28	-	14	88	-	-	19	2	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
IDAHO—Continued											
Camas	16	16	-	-	2	12	2	-	10	-	-
Canyon	1,312	1,302	8	2	74	1,218	20	19	443	33	28
Caribou	172	172	-	-	2	168	2	3	37	3	3
Cassia	430	426	4	-	28	396	6	8	87	11	7
Clark	20	20	-	-	4	16	-	1	10	-	-
Clearwater	220	216	4	-	18	202	-	1	83	4	2
Custer	88	84	4	-	10	74	4	-	22	4	3
Elmore	304	276	28	-	34	266	4	2	72	4	2
Franklin	296	296	-	-	14	230	52	1	58	4	1
Fremont	300	298	2	-	14	282	4	4	77	13	11
Gem	194	194	-	-	8	186	-	7	85	6	5
Gooding	294	292	2	-	24	258	12	3	74	7	6
Idaho	304	292	12	-	34	268	2	1	99	12	7
Jefferson	296	296	-	-	36	252	8	4	72	6	4
Jerome	316	314	2	-	24	292	-	5	81	8	5
Kootenai	582	572	6	2	48	530	4	10	278	16	10
Latah	492	486	4	-	42	448	2	6	134	9	6
Lemhi	170	166	4	-	12	138	20	7	59	3	3
Lewis	114	112	2	-	8	106	-	2	40	5	3
Lincoln	120	118	2	-	12	106	2	1	23	3	2
Madison	334	330	4	-	28	306	-	4	65	11	10
Minidoka	290	282	8	-	14	268	8	7	75	3	3
Nez Perce	610	600	8	2	52	554	4	9	234	20	17
Oneida	126	126	-	-	16	110	-	3	41	3	3
Owyhee	174	166	4	-	8	162	4	2	40	1	1
Payette	276	276	-	-	26	248	2	6	107	7	6
Power	112	108	4	-	20	92	-	3	32	4	3
Shoshone	638	630	8	-	46	588	4	3	215	25	21
Teton	86	86	-	-	8	78	-	3	11	1	1
Twin Falls	1,074	1,064	6	-	68	996	10	4	312	26	21
Valley	96	80	16	-	8	88	-	1	25	2	1
Washington	202	196	4	2	6	194	2	2	102	3	1
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	205,526	198,764	6,396	162	14,558	190,798	170	3,317	94,203	5,093	3,707
White	181,892	178,568	3,144	62	11,684	170,066	142	2,786	85,973	4,180	3,101
Nonwhite	23,634	20,196	3,252	100	2,874	20,732	28	531	8,230	913	606
Adams	1,388	1,378	10	-	74	1,314	-	14	907	30	23
Alexander	456	348	38	56	42	406	8	11	293	27	17
White	342	328	10	2	36	306	-	4	170	11	9
Nonwhite	114	20	28	54	6	100	8	7	123	16	8
Bond	290	290	-	-	10	280	-	3	154	8	6
Boone	430	428	2	-	26	404	-	3	220	17	13
Brown	138	120	18	-	6	132	-	-	97	-	-
Bureau	842	832	8	-	68	772	2	13	450	21	18
Calhoun	140	110	30	-	2	138	-	3	54	1	1
Carroll	450	442	8	-	16	434	-	7	218	7	5
Cass	316	312	4	-	28	288	-	1	206	5	3
Champaign	2,522	2,510	12	-	168	2,354	-	41	771	52	40
Christian	886	884	2	-	44	842	-	11	422	16	11
Clark	306	276	28	2	18	286	2	2	205	10	10
Clay	362	320	40	-	38	324	-	8	177	10	9
Clinton	614	610	4	-	32	578	4	5	218	12	8
Coles	794	780	14	-	30	764	-	19	475	15	8
Cook	105,812	101,532	4,120	72	8,118	97,644	50	1,746	49,354	2,587	1,888
White	86,086	84,718	1,276	52	5,680	80,362	44	1,333	42,747	1,852	1,389
Nonwhite	19,726	16,814	2,844	20	2,438	17,282	6	413	6,607	735	499
Crawford	400	354	46	-	20	380	-	5	234	5	3
Cumberland	252	220	32	-	16	236	-	1	133	4	2
De Kalb	940	932	8	-	54	886	-	14	438	18	13
De Witt	378	370	8	-	26	352	-	5	209	8	5
Douglas	382	366	14	-	18	362	2	6	192	7	3
Du Page	4,246	4,212	32	-	208	4,036	2	62	1,340	82	67
Edgar	498	486	12	-	28	470	-	12	291	9	7
Edwards	146	114	32	-	8	138	-	4	114	2	1
Effingham	574	448	124	-	18	554	2	6	228	11	5
Fayette	486	466	18	-	32	452	2	10	267	17	12
Ford	378	378	-	-	20	358	-	2	185	15	11
Franklin	768	706	58	-	38	728	2	4	551	17	13
Fulton	892	870	22	-	50	842	-	9	495	24	14
Gallatin	192	168	24	-	4	188	-	3	103	2	1
Greene	378	374	4	-	20	358	-	5	211	7	5
Grundy	476	476	-	-	26	450	-	7	208	14	11
Hamilton	192	188	4	-	14	178	-	-	122	4	2
Hancock	518	512	6	-	36	482	-	12	355	13	10
Hardin	140	104	34	-	14	122	4	6	76	5	1
Henderson	218	212	6	-	12	204	2	3	94	1	1
Henry	1,060	1,052	8	-	70	988	2	15	549	28	21
Iroquois	750	734	16	-	56	694	-	15	358	11	7
Jackson	782	766	16	-	54	728	-	16	427	28	19
Jasper	266	240	26	-	10	256	-	2	133	6	3
Jefferson	740	704	36	-	48	692	-	11	386	25	15
Jersey	378	346	32	-	14	362	2	5	158	6	3
Jo Daviess	552	542	10	-	38	512	2	5	259	17	12
Johnson	164	108	54	2	8	156	-	2	105	6	3
Kane	3,688	3,672	14	-	222	3,464	2	51	1,559	91	63
Kankakee	1,634	1,604	26	-	116	1,516	2	29	645	36	28

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Kendall	268	264	4	-	12	256	-	4	136	2	2
Knox	1,178	1,174	2	-	62	1,114	2	16	626	25	16
Lake	5,230	5,180	26	-	348	4,878	4	95	1,573	139	104
La Salle	2,344	2,330	10	-	118	2,224	2	26	1,157	51	37
Lawrence	376	354	22	-	22	352	2	7	218	14	10
Lee	726	718	6	2	50	676	-	7	387	22	18
Livingston	868	860	6	-	46	822	-	6	418	22	17
Logan	552	548	4	-	22	530	-	13	305	12	8
McDonough	574	562	12	-	24	550	-	19	342	11	9
McHenry	1,328	1,316	12	-	90	1,236	2	28	557	39	27
McLean	1,814	1,798	14	-	118	1,696	-	28	851	35	28
Macon	2,476	2,468	8	-	172	2,300	4	29	962	64	54
Macoupin	884	864	20	-	44	840	-	17	578	19	10
Madison	4,892	4,798	94	-	356	4,528	8	100	1,724	149	115
Marion	902	856	44	-	58	842	2	13	498	20	12
Marshall	292	290	2	-	14	278	-	8	164	7	5
Mason	342	330	12	-	22	320	-	3	166	9	7
Massac	378	304	74	-	30	348	-	3	181	13	6
Menard	192	184	8	-	12	180	-	3	119	5	5
Mercer	370	364	4	-	16	352	2	5	205	10	9
Monroe	306	306	-	-	28	278	-	5	153	15	11
Montgomery	628	612	16	-	48	580	-	15	395	15	11
Morgan	636	628	8	-	32	604	-	9	404	21	14
Moultrie	270	248	22	-	6	262	2	2	189	9	4
Ogle	808	792	16	-	34	774	-	20	360	10	8
Peoria	4,350	4,334	12	-	276	4,068	6	68	1,756	96	66
Perry	394	378	14	2	12	380	2	3	252	16	11
Piatt	316	314	2	-	26	290	-	3	170	12	8
Pike	454	442	12	-	14	438	2	11	257	5	4
Pope	94	78	16	-	2	92	-	3	63	-	-
Pulaski	308	196	90	16	28	278	2	8	165	16	10
White	208	176	32	-	16	192	-	2	93	9	4
Nonwhite	100	20	58	16	12	86	2	6	72	7	6
Putnam	96	96	-	-	8	88	-	3	56	6	6
Randolph	574	542	32	-	38	534	2	7	352	15	12
Richland	348	312	36	-	18	330	-	3	179	6	6
Rock Island	3,366	3,350	14	-	268	3,094	4	56	1,401	105	81
St. Clair	5,648	5,444	192	4	474	5,168	6	103	2,239	154	108
White	4,540	4,522	18	-	358	4,180	2	73	1,823	116	86
Nonwhite	1,108	922	174	4	116	988	4	30	416	38	22
Saline	540	520	20	-	24	516	-	6	392	15	10
Sangamon	3,176	3,166	6	4	214	2,956	6	46	1,499	101	70
Schuyler	192	182	10	-	10	182	-	2	108	-	-
Scott	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	2	89	-	-
Shelby	528	494	34	-	32	496	-	8	272	11	8
Stark	198	196	2	-	4	194	-	4	94	3	2
Stephenson	928	922	6	-	62	866	-	14	491	13	11
Tazewell	2,296	2,280	16	-	140	2,154	2	41	625	57	41
Union	318	298	18	-	16	302	-	4	199	8	7
Vermilion	2,024	1,986	38	-	176	1,848	-	40	1,031	52	41
Wabash	334	300	28	-	20	306	8	1	147	6	4
Warren	430	428	2	-	32	398	-	3	264	13	11
Washington	260	238	22	-	16	244	-	4	179	10	7
Wayne	410	350	60	-	34	376	-	7	210	12	9
White	384	320	64	-	30	354	-	11	252	13	10
Whiteside	1,374	1,352	22	-	90	1,284	-	14	525	42	30
Will	3,244	3,222	16	2	242	2,996	6	59	1,385	84	57
Williamson	882	812	68	-	66	816	-	12	582	24	16
Winnebago	4,506	4,472	28	-	354	4,150	2	66	1,425	114	88
Woodford	572	562	10	-	24	548	-	10	230	9	5
INDIANA	104,950	100,984	3,430	66	7,018	96,874	1,058	1,548	41,325	2,798	1,942
White	98,524	95,448	2,828	60	6,274	91,324	926	1,361	38,955	2,498	1,747
Nonwhite	6,426	5,536	602	6	744	5,550	132	187	2,370	300	195
Adams	636	606	30	-	44	590	2	5	199	17	11
Allen	5,590	5,538	50	-	390	5,176	24	79	1,814	139	109
Bartholomew	1,142	1,136	4	-	76	1,060	6	13	316	18	13
Benton	300	290	10	-	10	284	6	5	113	6	4
Blackford	324	320	4	-	14	304	6	2	144	8	5
Boone	562	550	10	-	34	522	6	11	303	8	7
Brown	114	98	2	14	14	100	-	1	72	5	5
Carroll	364	356	8	-	18	342	4	3	174	7	4
Cass	812	810	2	-	50	752	10	8	468	24	19
Clark	1,452	1,420	30	-	122	1,328	2	22	467	40	27
Clay	448	438	8	-	22	424	2	9	308	16	8
Clinton	668	658	10	-	42	618	8	7	325	17	14
Crawford	140	74	66	-	6	130	4	1	105	3	-
Daviess	552	512	32	8	14	504	34	6	322	20	15
Dearborn	612	568	44	-	50	560	2	5	276	14	9
Decatur	446	436	10	-	26	420	-	8	260	11	7
De Kalb	616	610	6	-	38	566	12	11	317	15	9
Delaware	2,448	2,418	30	-	244	2,192	12	35	850	74	52
Dubois	740	680	60	-	46	688	6	13	246	17	13
Elkhart	2,400	2,366	34	-	130	2,262	8	37	825	49	31
Fayette	600	594	6	-	28	570	2	2	234	20	15
Floyd	1,222	1,216	6	-	92	1,124	6	20	477	34	24
Fountain	418	390	28	-	24	386	8	3	219	13	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
INDIANA—Continued											
Franklin	358	336	22	-	16	336	6	12	171	10	6
Fulton	394	386	8	-	26	356	12	12	203	13	10
Gibson	710	682	28	-	38	672	-	10	334	18	14
Grant	1,562	1,472	90	-	112	1,442	8	22	622	34	26
Greene	634	616	18	-	44	576	14	1	358	18	9
Hamilton	730	720	6	2	54	670	6	6	317	20	12
Hancock	520	516	4	-	36	474	10	6	233	8	5
Harrison	432	352	78	-	12	412	8	7	194	9	5
Hendricks	648	624	24	-	62	582	4	9	256	13	11
Henry	1,178	1,140	38	-	86	1,080	12	17	450	31	21
Howard	1,490	1,476	14	-	86	1,390	14	18	582	46	28
Huntington	792	776	16	-	24	766	2	9	388	9	5
Jackson	696	662	34	-	32	664	-	10	290	18	11
Jasper	498	472	24	-	28	466	4	7	183	18	14
Jay	580	568	12	-	40	536	4	10	299	15	11
Jefferson	484	440	44	-	30	448	6	10	273	15	7
Jennings	326	282	42	-	12	314	-	8	174	11	7
Johnson	1,054	1,046	6	-	86	964	4	13	325	19	16
Knox	960	938	22	-	70	890	-	14	457	16	9
Kosciusko	804	796	6	-	48	756	-	8	396	16	11
Lagrange	448	428	20	-	24	422	2	7	167	11	6
Lake	11,582	11,306	250	20	712	10,660	210	183	3,340	330	224
White	9,438	9,334	84	20	474	8,810	154	123	2,767	226	161
Nonwhite	2,144	1,972	166	-	238	1,850	56	60	573	104	63
La Porte	2,066	2,046	18	2	138	1,922	6	32	844	66	42
Lawrence	944	866	78	-	56	886	2	17	360	28	16
Madison	2,604	2,586	18	-	222	2,364	18	47	1,010	59	39
Marion	16,210	15,352	434	6	1,256	14,816	138	275	5,936	430	314
White	13,926	13,530	250	-	980	12,830	116	206	5,004	329	235
Nonwhite	2,284	1,822	184	6	276	1,986	22	69	932	101	79
Marshall	802	792	8	-	46	750	6	14	304	10	7
Martin	274	204	68	2	14	252	8	5	111	10	4
Miami	668	652	16	-	48	618	2	6	348	16	13
Monroe	1,230	1,170	56	4	114	1,110	6	13	377	37	20
Montgomery	712	692	20	-	42	664	6	12	348	15	8
Morgan	608	578	26	2	38	566	4	12	273	25	20
Newton	244	234	10	-	20	224	-	4	121	8	3
Noble	578	572	6	-	36	540	2	9	284	12	9
Ohio	80	68	12	-	4	74	2	-	46	1	-
Orange	342	192	150	-	12	326	4	3	175	7	4
Owen	218	186	32	-	14	202	2	5	136	4	3
Parke	306	288	18	-	12	292	2	3	205	7	5
Perry	522	428	94	-	20	500	2	5	166	15	13
Pike	260	234	26	-	40	216	4	1	172	9	8
Porter	862	848	12	-	66	790	6	10	333	26	13
Posey	440	338	102	-	30	404	6	4	204	18	11
Pulaski	332	280	52	-	14	292	26	6	137	9	5
Putnam	454	444	10	-	32	420	2	6	238	13	10
Randolph	584	570	14	-	30	542	12	7	314	12	10
Ripley	478	460	18	-	30	446	2	15	228	12	9
Rush	422	410	12	-	22	396	4	6	230	10	5
St. Joseph	6,156	6,118	34	2	418	5,590	148	80	1,855	168	127
Scott	322	260	62	-	18	304	-	6	116	18	9
Shelby	780	756	22	2	50	720	10	9	350	26	17
Spencer	298	240	56	-	16	280	2	11	218	12	9
Starke	452	430	20	-	40	396	16	9	187	23	14
Steuben	368	364	4	-	28	340	-	4	172	8	5
Sullivan	464	454	10	-	24	438	2	3	310	11	7
Switzerland	132	108	24	-	10	120	2	2	133	7	5
Tippecanoe	1,810	1,804	6	-	90	1,714	6	22	624	33	25
Tipton	390	384	6	-	14	374	2	5	178	8	5
Union	122	120	2	-	6	116	-	-	61	2	2
Vanderburgh	4,298	4,004	292	-	290	3,982	26	59	1,694	140	109
Vermillion	398	378	20	-	18	380	-	10	224	10	6
Vigo	2,354	2,214	136	-	160	2,170	24	29	1,351	66	44
Wabash	658	658	-	-	40	614	4	8	310	15	8
Warren	160	156	4	-	4	152	4	7	86	2	1
Warrick	574	524	50	-	46	518	10	10	227	16	12
Washington	402	376	20	2	20	378	4	8	185	14	10
Wayne	1,664	1,644	20	-	92	1,554	18	29	688	50	27
Wells	470	460	8	-	10	456	4	5	217	9	6
White	478	452	26	-	30	442	6	6	192	13	12
Whitley	474	472	2	-	26	446	2	4	201	15	11
IOWA	64,216	62,786	1,404	4	3,826	60,126	264	890	26,595	1,575	1,186
White	63,542	62,122	1,394	4	3,752	59,528	262	870	26,304	1,547	1,173
Nonwhite	674	664	10	-	74	598	2	20	291	28	13
Adair	246	232	12	-	12	234	-	7	118	5	3
Adams	194	184	10	-	14	180	-	2	102	9	7
Allamakee	382	378	4	-	20	356	6	3	166	10	7
Appanoose	342	342	-	-	18	308	16	5	251	8	5
Audubon	264	254	10	-	12	252	-	1	131	3	2
Benton	536	520	16	-	30	496	10	7	238	7	6
Black Hawk	2,936	2,914	22	-	148	2,784	4	42	918	70	48
Boone	578	570	8	-	46	532	-	9	301	13	10
Bremer	446	438	8	-	26	420	-	7	205	11	10
Buchanan	528	494	30	-	22	504	2	7	220	14	8

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
IOWA—Continued											
Buena Vista	524	522	2	-	44	478	2	3	196	15	11
Butler	382	368	14	-	18	364	-	7	162	7	5
Calhoun	414	412	2	-	28	382	4	6	186	5	5
Carroll	670	670	-	-	46	624	-	5	199	18	14
Cass	438	420	18	-	40	396	2	3	196	13	8
Cedar	394	384	10	-	12	382	-	7	171	4	4
Cerro Gordo	1,218	1,214	4	-	80	1,138	-	16	428	28	18
Cherokee	416	410	6	-	16	398	2	3	178	17	13
Chickasaw	382	380	2	-	28	354	-	4	137	13	11
Clarke	186	180	6	-	24	162	-	6	109	8	8
Clay	496	484	12	-	32	464	-	8	141	6	6
Clayton	518	458	56	-	34	482	2	12	244	12	10
Clinton	1,204	1,196	8	-	64	1,138	2	19	536	28	23
Crawford	450	438	12	-	18	428	4	8	191	8	5
Dallas	464	460	4	-	20	444	-	5	258	14	9
Davis	190	178	12	-	8	182	-	2	101	7	6
Decatur	226	222	2	2	12	204	10	3	151	2	2
Delaware	504	484	20	-	28	474	2	8	174	14	13
Des Moines	1,048	1,042	6	-	64	968	16	20	440	22	17
Dickinson	294	262	32	-	24	268	2	7	104	2	1
Dubuque	2,076	2,066	10	-	148	1,922	6	25	768	49	41
Emmet	386	386	-	-	24	362	-	2	133	9	6
Fayette	674	652	22	-	40	634	-	14	290	12	11
Floyd	546	534	12	-	32	514	-	4	209	13	9
Franklin	362	356	6	-	16	344	2	3	155	12	8
Fremont	216	216	-	-	22	192	2	2	168	18	12
Greene	338	334	4	-	8	330	-	5	156	9	8
Grundy	328	318	10	-	14	310	4	-	131	10	8
Guthrie	270	248	22	-	14	256	-	-	176	6	4
Hamilton	482	480	2	-	24	458	-	8	201	11	10
Hancock	374	364	10	-	20	352	2	7	142	5	5
Hardin	544	538	6	-	18	526	-	4	223	6	5
Harrison	440	400	38	-	24	412	4	8	220	5	4
Henry	386	384	2	-	16	368	2	5	205	7	6
Howard	310	310	-	-	6	304	-	7	158	4	2
Humboldt	308	300	8	-	20	282	6	3	129	13	11
Ida	258	256	2	-	12	244	2	2	87	5	4
Iowa	376	356	20	-	24	352	-	10	161	7	6
Jackson	464	460	4	-	42	416	6	3	204	12	6
Jasper	872	844	28	-	44	828	-	9	296	23	17
Jefferson	344	340	4	-	18	326	-	9	135	9	8
Johnson	1,234	1,216	18	-	80	1,152	2	22	355	30	27
Jones	458	454	4	-	28	430	-	6	210	11	6
Keokuk	342	324	18	-	12	324	6	6	217	4	3
Kossuth	706	662	44	-	40	666	-	6	235	19	12
Lee	1,002	994	8	-	92	906	4	11	488	31	22
Linn	2,664	2,650	12	-	196	2,462	6	35	1,055	62	45
Louisa	246	232	14	-	6	238	2	4	118	2	1
Lucas	220	216	4	-	16	202	2	-	163	10	3
Lyon	420	412	8	-	20	400	-	6	118	6	4
Madison	260	258	2	-	14	246	-	5	137	5	5
Mahaska	538	528	10	-	38	500	-	8	300	11	6
Marion	502	484	18	-	36	458	8	11	248	17	15
Marshall	856	850	6	-	50	804	2	9	378	24	17
Mills	242	214	28	-	14	228	-	4	114	9	6
Mitchell	390	384	6	-	26	364	-	5	156	8	6
Monona	340	300	40	-	20	318	2	2	155	9	7
Monroe	220	192	28	-	16	200	4	5	159	7	4
Montgomery	346	326	20	-	16	330	-	1	157	7	6
Muscatine	778	768	10	-	52	724	2	8	372	27	23
O'Brien	496	458	38	-	24	472	-	5	158	12	8
Osceola	262	250	12	-	16	246	-	3	78	10	8
Page	448	440	6	-	22	426	-	6	250	8	8
Palo Alto	426	412	14	-	14	402	10	6	135	9	7
Plymouth	640	630	10	-	28	612	-	7	232	14	11
Pocahontas	348	338	10	-	10	338	-	3	127	9	8
Polk	5,700	5,618	80	-	362	5,336	2	90	2,289	141	100
Pottawattamie	1,868	1,852	16	-	122	1,744	2	31	703	41	28
Poweshiek	436	424	12	-	34	390	12	3	217	20	15
Ringgold	172	162	10	-	4	166	2	3	100	5	4
Sac	408	402	6	-	28	380	-	5	172	13	9
Scott	2,652	2,634	16	-	148	2,492	12	40	1,026	72	53
Shelby	408	340	68	-	8	392	8	5	155	6	6
Sioux	750	734	16	-	42	706	2	15	226	22	18
Story	1,052	1,046	6	-	44	1,002	6	6	350	18	14
Tama	510	490	20	-	28	480	2	4	238	12	7
Taylor	218	212	6	-	20	198	-	1	139	3	3
Union	310	306	4	-	14	296	-	8	199	6	6
Van Buren	200	180	18	-	10	190	-	1	136	5	5
Wapello	1,114	1,074	40	-	84	1,030	-	10	486	34	29
Warren	444	404	40	-	30	412	2	8	152	11	6
Washington	482	472	10	-	34	448	-	8	221	4	3
Wayne	202	192	10	-	10	190	2	3	133	1	1
Webster	1,192	1,184	8	-	74	1,114	4	19	449	38	32
Winnebago	308	306	2	-	22	286	-	4	154	9	7
Winneshiek	502	492	8	2	34	466	2	9	214	12	10
Woodbury	2,972	2,914	58	-	166	2,780	26	43	1,064	85	63
Worth	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	4	117	5	4
Wright	482	478	4	-	30	444	8	14	241	13	9

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
KANSAS	50,006	48,834	1,144	6	3,350	46,004	652	777	19,582	1,238	943
White	47,678	46,784	872	4	3,086	43,988	604	704	18,547	1,143	874
Nonwhite	2,328	2,050	272	2	264	2,016	48	73	1,035	95	69
Allen	348	338	10	-	22	322	4	10	242	6	5
Anderson	224	218	6	-	22	184	18	7	132	5	5
Atchison	476	474	2	-	28	434	14	8	248	14	12
Barber	222	222	-	-	6	212	4	-	78	7	5
Barton	958	958	-	-	78	864	16	18	250	18	17
Bourbon	380	370	10	-	26	350	4	9	264	11	6
Brown	284	278	6	-	20	256	8	4	159	7	3
Butler	814	806	8	-	48	754	12	19	350	22	16
Chase	98	96	2	-	2	94	2	-	56	2	2
Chautauqua	118	110	8	-	2	112	4	2	94	3	1
Cherokee	434	388	46	-	38	390	6	14	273	8	7
Cheyenne	120	120	-	-	6	104	10	1	48	5	3
Clark	94	94	-	-	12	82	-	-	37	5	5
Clay	228	228	-	-	12	214	2	6	120	3	2
Cloud	378	372	6	-	20	348	10	6	170	3	2
Coffey	192	144	48	-	8	178	6	5	101	3	3
Comanche	74	72	2	-	10	64	-	1	39	2	2
Cowley	792	786	6	-	68	722	2	8	442	23	16
Crawford	754	718	32	-	26	722	6	12	551	16	12
Decatur	132	130	2	-	8	124	-	3	79	3	3
Dickinson	470	460	10	-	16	444	10	2	255	10	8
Doniphan	228	180	48	-	14	214	-	7	130	3	1
Douglas	758	752	4	-	40	712	6	13	335	21	20
Edwards	124	124	-	-	-	124	-	5	51	4	1
Elk	116	116	-	-	6	110	-	1	86	-	-
Ellis	596	596	-	-	38	542	16	10	127	21	17
Ellsworth	178	178	-	-	8	166	4	5	72	4	4
Finney	450	448	2	-	42	404	4	3	131	14	11
Ford	640	636	4	-	40	594	6	10	189	26	21
Franklin	406	384	22	-	20	382	4	6	254	15	12
Geary	878	870	4	-	72	802	4	11	159	22	18
Gove	146	146	-	-	10	128	8	3	39	9	7
Graham	138	136	2	-	6	132	-	1	53	5	4
Grant	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	4	27	4	3
Gray	120	120	-	-	4	114	2	4	28	2	2
Greeley	50	50	-	-	6	44	-	2	16	3	1
Greenwood	270	254	16	-	16	252	2	4	173	6	5
Hamilton	140	138	2	-	4	126	10	-	32	3	3
Harper	196	196	-	-	12	164	20	2	126	6	4
Harvey	594	592	2	-	34	552	8	11	218	15	9
Haskell	108	104	4	-	4	100	4	2	15	1	-
Hodgeman	84	84	-	-	6	74	4	1	32	2	2
Jackson	288	278	10	-	22	264	2	3	164	6	4
Jefferson	212	206	6	-	8	200	4	4	146	5	5
Jewell	182	170	12	-	10	172	-	1	104	3	2
Johnson	2,528	2,500	26	2	130	2,380	18	41	487	44	31
Kearny	106	106	-	-	12	92	2	-	27	5	5
Kingman	222	222	-	-	10	208	4	4	86	4	2
Kiowa	148	146	2	-	12	136	-	2	38	-	-
Labette	622	596	26	-	36	570	16	11	362	19	11
Lane	78	78	-	-	4	72	2	1	24	-	-
Leavenworth	900	888	8	2	54	830	16	20	443	24	19
Lincoln	142	138	4	-	8	134	-	2	89	4	1
Linn	150	104	46	-	6	138	6	1	136	2	1
Logan	146	146	-	-	16	124	6	3	28	3	3
Lyon	588	584	4	-	22	560	6	8	260	7	4
McPherson	548	544	4	-	22	524	2	6	236	17	11
Marion	358	354	4	-	40	304	14	3	201	8	7
Marshall	376	348	28	-	28	346	2	7	212	13	11
Meade	160	160	-	-	12	144	4	2	43	2	2
Miami	362	302	60	-	10	342	10	2	205	8	4
Mitchell	234	234	-	-	8	226	-	1	117	4	4
Montgomery	1,044	1,008	36	-	58	960	26	8	566	22	18
Morris	178	174	4	-	16	156	6	4	111	2	2
Morton	84	84	-	-	10	72	2	1	15	2	2
Nemaha	318	294	24	-	14	300	4	6	151	12	9
Neosho	412	402	10	-	26	386	-	7	235	5	5
Ness	172	172	-	-	8	164	-	1	48	1	1
Norton	190	190	-	-	22	168	-	5	84	6	5
Osage	244	208	36	-	20	222	2	5	143	6	5
Osborne	160	156	4	-	10	146	4	3	81	2	1
Ottawa	126	124	2	-	6	116	4	-	87	-	-
Pawnee	230	230	-	-	16	214	-	4	88	4	4
Phillips	222	220	2	-	10	212	-	3	110	4	3
Pottawatomie	268	268	-	-	16	248	4	5	141	5	5
Pratt	256	254	-	-	28	228	-	5	119	8	7
Rawlins	146	142	4	-	10	136	-	2	43	3	2
Reno	1,314	1,296	18	-	86	1,218	10	17	561	32	26
Republic	190	186	4	-	12	172	6	3	170	6	4
Rice	414	414	-	-	30	382	2	6	170	9	6
Riley	788	788	-	-	36	752	-	10	203	13	10
Rooks	304	284	20	-	28	272	4	1	83	8	6
Rush	172	172	-	-	8	158	6	2	73	2	2
Russell	398	398	-	-	18	380	-	1	103	12	7
Saline	934	924	10	-	66	856	12	14	348	37	28
Scott	168	168	-	-	12	154	2	2	40	4	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
KANSAS—Continued											
Sedgwick	8,376	8,284	86	2	686	7,654	36	134	2,051	233	178
White	7,946	7,890	52	-	628	7,284	34	119	1,924	215	163
Nonwhite	430	394	34	2	58	370	2	15	127	18	15
Seward	296	294	-	-	26	270	-	3	78	8	6
Shawnee	3,052	2,998	54	-	242	2,788	22	61	1,086	71	56
Sheridan	152	148	4	-	8	136	8	3	32	3	2
Sherman	188	188	-	-	14	174	-	3	57	1	1
Smith	176	174	2	-	8	164	4	1	102	2	2
Stafford	134	130	4	-	8	122	4	2	89	3	3
Stanton	52	48	4	-	2	50	-	-	17	-	-
Stevens	162	162	-	-	22	138	2	1	23	7	6
Sumner	496	492	4	-	26	464	6	5	305	12	8
Thomas	206	206	-	-	16	190	-	5	66	8	8
Trego	140	138	2	-	8	128	4	1	47	5	5
Wabaunsee	124	116	8	-	6	112	6	2	80	-	-
Wallace	78	78	-	-	10	66	2	-	26	2	2
Washington	276	272	4	-	14	250	12	1	150	5	5
Wichita	84	84	-	-	4	74	6	1	12	1	-
Wilson	304	266	38	-	20	282	2	4	165	5	4
Woodson	118	106	12	-	6	108	4	2	84	3	3
Wyandotte	4,552	4,356	194	-	320	4,146	86	71	1,650	124	87
White	3,660	3,620	40	-	226	3,364	70	44	1,291	89	59
Nonwhite	892	736	154	-	94	782	16	27	359	35	28
KENTUCKY	74,086	58,972	11,712	3,030	5,210	64,872	4,004	1,316	28,376	2,614	1,635
White	68,570	55,142	10,258	2,822	4,600	60,342	3,628	1,169	25,112	2,360	1,479
Nonwhite	5,516	3,830	1,454	208	610	4,530	376	147	3,264	254	156
Adair	338	116	188	20	20	234	84	8	156	16	13
Allen	246	140	98	6	16	222	8	6	156	15	8
Anderson	192	156	36	-	10	170	12	3	94	3	1
Ballard	290	276	12	2	30	258	2	5	102	10	8
Barren	644	552	60	32	36	574	34	10	278	25	18
Bath	220	134	74	10	18	166	36	5	93	8	3
Bell	1,102	882	136	76	90	932	80	22	355	47	27
Boone	426	366	60	-	24	398	4	4	145	11	6
Bourbon	376	308	68	-	30	336	10	8	183	10	7
White	332	276	56	-	20	304	8	7	147	8	5
Nonwhite	44	32	12	-	10	32	2	1	36	2	2
Boyd	1,268	1,232	28	6	90	1,168	10	23	425	37	14
Boyle	428	370	58	-	26	390	12	5	202	14	9
White	386	342	44	-	24	350	12	4	142	11	8
Nonwhite	42	28	14	-	2	40	-	1	60	3	1
Bracken	144	70	74	-	12	132	-	5	101	3	-
Breathitt	504	232	110	152	22	390	92	9	114	17	8
Breckinridge	378	212	158	8	30	286	62	12	181	16	12
Bullitt	326	226	98	-	16	302	8	8	91	10	7
Butler	218	98	80	36	6	174	38	8	99	9	3
Caldwell	276	206	68	2	16	230	30	5	184	13	4
Calloway	372	362	10	-	20	332	20	6	185	9	8
Campbell	1,998	1,976	16	-	150	1,832	16	43	932	61	43
Carlisle	118	94	24	-	10	104	4	-	78	3	3
Carroll	182	110	70	-	12	154	16	1	101	9	5
Carter	586	436	86	54	22	534	30	20	168	21	16
Casey	356	212	90	48	26	318	12	4	135	14	9
Christian	1,660	1,434	126	92	116	1,502	42	24	427	46	31
White	1,340	1,294	34	8	102	1,222	16	12	276	32	26
Nonwhite	320	140	92	84	14	280	26	12	151	14	5
Clark	438	340	92	6	20	364	54	7	243	27	16
Clay	704	602	12	70	48	598	58	17	149	32	19
Clinton	234	108	98	22	10	168	56	2	76	6	4
Crittenden	174	146	26	2	12	160	2	4	123	10	9
Cumberland	158	42	92	24	6	134	18	4	84	10	4
Daviess	1,612	1,438	170	4	132	1,404	76	33	648	55	42
Edmonson	174	114	38	18	6	164	4	9	74	8	-
Elliott	192	102	56	32	8	142	42	3	56	7	2
Estill	350	158	124	66	16	284	50	4	127	11	4
Fayette	2,320	2,160	158	-	166	2,102	52	43	1,055	68	49
White	1,900	1,820	80	-	124	1,728	48	30	770	49	38
Nonwhite	420	340	78	-	42	374	4	13	285	19	11
Fleming	266	140	118	2	22	230	14	7	126	7	5
Floyd	1,410	1,084	222	80	82	1,110	218	18	334	65	28
Franklin	524	520	4	-	24	472	28	5	244	7	6
Fulton	310	196	74	40	28	278	4	7	157	13	5
White	236	182	42	12	20	214	2	5	121	8	5
Nonwhite	74	14	32	28	8	64	2	2	36	5	-
Gallatin	78	56	22	-	6	66	6	2	53	-	-
Garrard	206	168	36	2	10	194	2	4	105	2	1
Grant	192	96	96	-	4	188	-	1	95	1	1
Graves	638	612	24	2	30	598	10	7	366	23	16
Grayson	368	128	206	34	28	316	24	5	180	11	5
Green	250	102	148	-	6	226	18	1	105	9	5
Greenup	630	510	76	28	32	540	58	15	213	20	12
Hancock	92	62	30	-	-	84	8	3	66	5	2
Hardin	1,262	890	368	4	100	1,082	80	11	277	45	34
Harlan	1,876	1,518	320	32	186	1,574	116	49	475	88	47
Harrison	242	234	8	-	18	214	10	5	192	10	5
Hart	378	174	194	6	18	244	116	11	127	15	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Henderson	860	772	72	12	66	768	26	17	372	31	19
White	740	700	36	-	46	674	20	14	304	25	16
Nonwhite	120	72	36	12	20	94	6	3	68	6	3
Henry	222	200	22	-	18	190	14	5	146	9	7
Hickman	160	142	18	-	20	138	2	3	82	5	2
White	132	116	16	-	16	114	2	2	73	4	2
Nonwhite	28	26	2	-	4	24	-	1	9	1	-
Hopkins	832	538	288	4	58	754	20	9	413	23	16
Jackson	298	150	108	40	22	254	22	3	74	8	5
Jefferson	13,786	13,288	484	4	1,186	12,414	186	207	5,436	406	299
White	11,796	11,456	328	4	928	10,716	152	163	4,378	330	246
Nonwhite	1,990	1,832	156	-	258	1,698	34	44	1,058	76	53
Jessamine	288	188	100	-	20	236	32	4	137	18	10
Johnson	594	514	20	52	34	548	12	10	184	21	12
Kenton	2,770	2,730	40	-	234	2,490	46	43	1,188	89	66
Knott	546	206	222	106	32	470	44	8	105	14	3
Knox	774	380	260	112	42	662	70	14	243	28	16
Larue	244	206	38	-	14	224	6	5	102	14	6
Laurel	664	426	174	64	32	590	42	11	173	21	9
Lawrence	296	256	4	32	24	256	16	5	139	17	14
Lee	202	120	30	52	10	172	20	3	55	5	4
Leslie	540	330	10	190	34	490	16	8	76	17	11
Letcher	994	584	318	88	60	916	18	23	245	48	32
Lewis	310	82	178	46	12	284	14	14	124	9	3
Lincoln	388	212	150	26	24	292	72	6	166	22	11
Livingston	180	148	32	-	6	170	4	4	90	6	5
Logan	470	362	106	2	34	430	6	11	241	23	15
White	422	328	94	-	28	388	6	8	212	20	13
Nonwhite	48	34	12	2	6	42	-	3	29	3	2
Lyon	98	78	14	4	4	80	14	4	73	3	2
White	98	78	14	4	4	80	14	4	69	3	2
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
McCracken	1,496	1,250	240	2	102	1,368	26	32	656	74	44
White	1,312	1,222	84	2	86	1,204	22	24	543	62	39
Nonwhite	184	28	156	-	16	164	4	8	113	12	5
McCreary	448	244	10	190	48	388	12	13	117	21	12
McLean	202	122	74	6	12	184	6	3	104	12	8
Madison	802	762	22	16	52	670	80	17	297	29	20
Magoffin	306	82	142	82	10	288	8	5	93	9	5
Marion	544	444	88	12	32	492	20	15	168	19	13
Marshall	356	336	20	-	16	332	8	11	138	12	9
Martin	310	144	96	68	22	276	12	-	82	12	2
Mason	444	400	44	-	34	398	12	12	176	12	9
White	390	366	24	-	30	352	8	11	152	9	6
Nonwhite	54	34	20	-	4	46	4	1	24	3	3
Meade	322	224	96	2	38	276	8	6	90	8	7
Menifee	114	110	2	-	12	102	-	2	45	4	3
Mercer	312	306	6	-	16	292	4	4	148	2	1
Metcalfe	180	64	110	6	12	166	2	9	67	5	3
Monroe	314	120	170	22	16	280	18	9	130	7	3
Montgomery	350	288	60	-	34	300	16	10	142	14	12
White	322	284	36	-	28	280	14	9	112	12	10
Nonwhite	28	4	24	-	6	20	2	1	30	2	2
Morgan	342	258	22	58	14	292	36	15	135	18	11
Muhlenberg	732	682	26	22	56	666	10	19	320	35	20
Nelson	582	448	134	-	46	518	18	14	194	21	15
Nicholas	146	126	16	2	12	126	8	2	84	5	3
Ohio	374	226	138	10	10	342	22	4	246	10	5
Oldham	186	168	14	4	20	160	6	2	100	8	6
White	170	158	8	4	20	146	4	2	86	7	5
Nonwhite	16	10	6	-	-	14	2	-	14	1	1
Owen	184	152	32	-	12	164	8	4	109	5	2
Owsley	148	126	-	22	12	134	2	-	44	7	1
Pendleton	188	124	64	-	6	174	8	6	102	3	2
Perry	1,428	890	386	140	82	1,206	140	7	264	48	29
Pike	2,246	1,908	204	126	178	1,950	118	13	512	123	59
Powell	196	78	100	18	4	88	104	1	50	4	2
Pulaski	854	528	282	40	44	722	88	15	341	30	18
Robertson	54	34	20	-	2	52	-	-	28	1	1
Rockcastle	332	184	82	58	32	254	46	7	110	6	5
Rowan	334	94	202	38	12	282	40	5	106	15	7
Russell	270	122	130	12	14	240	16	4	119	11	6
Scott	352	308	44	-	12	240	100	6	171	8	6
White	306	294	12	-	8	226	72	4	141	7	5
Nonwhite	46	14	32	-	4	14	28	2	30	1	1
Shelby	378	352	26	-	22	348	8	5	197	12	6
White	326	306	20	-	16	304	6	3	156	10	4
Nonwhite	52	46	6	-	6	44	2	2	41	2	2
Simpson	246	194	48	2	12	214	20	4	128	10	6
White	208	188	20	-	6	184	18	4	112	8	5
Nonwhite	38	6	28	2	6	30	2	-	16	2	1
Spencer	150	58	90	-	6	118	26	4	51	7	6
Taylor	350	266	84	-	26	284	40	7	151	16	15
Todd	274	186	86	2	18	252	4	6	144	7	5
White	226	172	52	2	10	212	4	4	108	4	3
Nonwhite	48	14	34	-	8	40	-	2	36	3	2
Trigg	206	158	30	18	6	172	28	4	77	7	4
White	160	146	14	-	6	144	10	3	60	3	2
Nonwhite	46	12	16	18	-	28	18	1	17	4	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Trimble	92	74	18	-	4	86	2	-	44	2	1
Union	422	308	114	-	24	382	16	10	172	15	8
Warren	998	816	164	14	60	798	140	16	458	37	20
White	884	812	60	8	54	742	88	11	378	32	16
Nonwhite	114	4	104	6	6	56	52	5	80	5	4
Washington	320	302	18	-	24	280	16	11	122	15	10
White	276	266	10	-	14	248	14	9	106	13	9
Nonwhite	44	36	8	-	10	32	2	2	16	2	1
Wayne	460	96	298	50	12	364	84	10	95	5	4
Webster	304	198	106	-	34	254	16	6	183	13	13
Whitley	696	416	210	42	56	582	58	11	262	28	14
Wolfe	218	108	10	94	18	180	20	7	72	16	7
Woodford	282	276	6	-	12	234	36	5	133	7	5
White	242	236	6	-	6	206	30	5	99	6	5
Nonwhite	40	40	-	-	6	28	6	-	34	1	-
LOUISIANA	80,624	71,414	2,236	6,110	7,020	72,610	994	1,741	24,708	2,668	1,733
White	48,610	47,136	894	498	3,252	44,900	458	771	14,444	1,115	808
Nonwhite	32,014	24,278	1,342	5,612	3,768	27,710	536	970	10,264	1,553	925
Acadia	1,418	1,208	60	132	80	1,304	34	25	377	62	37
White	990	900	28	58	48	918	24	17	276	33	21
Nonwhite	428	308	32	74	32	386	10	8	101	29	16
Allen	558	512	18	24	42	506	10	4	187	21	16
White	378	372	6	-	18	356	4	2	122	14	10
Nonwhite	180	140	12	24	24	150	6	2	65	7	6
Ascension	636	504	40	78	42	590	4	12	231	27	13
White	384	360	18	4	12	368	4	2	121	6	3
Nonwhite	252	144	22	74	30	222	-	10	110	21	10
Assumption	470	360	18	88	30	436	4	8	172	18	9
White	200	190	-	10	2	196	2	6	85	6	4
Nonwhite	270	170	18	78	28	240	2	2	87	12	5
Avoyelles	1,016	730	84	200	78	928	10	16	328	30	18
White	642	550	72	20	32	602	8	5	211	13	9
Nonwhite	374	180	12	180	46	326	2	11	117	17	9
Beauregard	630	578	20	28	46	576	8	12	176	21	13
White	504	492	8	2	36	462	6	8	138	15	11
Nonwhite	126	86	12	26	10	114	2	4	38	6	2
Bienville	384	312	10	28	26	350	8	18	176	7	6
White	134	128	6	-	4	126	4	4	99	2	2
Nonwhite	250	184	4	28	22	224	4	14	77	5	4
Bossier	1,530	1,452	18	56	124	1,376	30	19	279	37	28
White	1,078	1,072	6	-	64	1,000	14	15	152	21	16
Nonwhite	452	380	12	56	60	376	16	4	127	16	12
Caddo	5,752	5,608	30	106	448	5,222	82	121	1,644	166	114
White	3,104	3,090	10	-	174	2,902	28	51	856	62	47
Nonwhite	2,648	2,518	20	106	274	2,320	54	70	788	104	67
Calcasieu	3,384	3,122	44	204	240	3,116	28	72	708	114	77
White	2,622	2,554	34	30	180	2,422	20	39	466	66	53
Nonwhite	762	568	10	174	60	694	8	33	242	48	24
Caldwell	226	212	4	8	20	206	-	3	92	9	7
White	142	140	2	-	8	134	-	1	61	1	1
Nonwhite	84	72	2	8	12	72	-	2	31	8	6
Cameron	120	108	8	4	12	108	-	3	38	5	5
Catahoula	364	290	4	62	26	332	6	4	95	8	7
White	214	204	2	6	16	198	-	1	55	2	1
Nonwhite	150	86	2	56	10	134	6	3	40	6	6
Claiborne	534	376	2	156	36	496	2	9	199	13	6
White	214	214	-	-	10	204	-	5	75	3	1
Nonwhite	320	162	2	156	26	292	2	4	124	10	5
Concordia	494	374	10	106	48	440	6	21	181	25	17
White	192	188	4	-	12	176	4	4	58	5	4
Nonwhite	302	186	6	106	36	264	2	17	123	20	13
De Soto	688	504	18	162	56	624	8	14	255	27	21
White	218	214	4	-	8	208	2	2	113	4	4
Nonwhite	470	290	14	162	48	416	6	12	142	23	17
East Baton Rouge	5,086	4,572	56	232	430	4,578	78	79	1,175	135	91
White	3,290	3,268	20	-	188	3,050	52	39	647	64	48
Nonwhite	1,796	1,304	36	232	242	1,528	26	40	528	71	43
East Carroll	492	130	120	240	38	454	-	17	188	19	8
White	166	108	52	4	6	160	-	5	36	4	2
Nonwhite	326	22	68	236	32	294	-	12	152	15	6
East Feliciana	418	222	20	176	28	376	14	8	130	13	8
White	106	104	2	-	4	94	8	-	47	3	3
Nonwhite	312	118	18	176	24	282	6	8	83	10	5
Evangeline	810	658	14	136	48	736	26	14	230	36	22
White	530	520	6	4	30	490	10	4	160	19	13
Nonwhite	280	138	8	132	18	246	16	10	70	17	9
Franklin	878	582	10	254	64	776	38	19	233	34	15
White	430	416	4	10	28	390	12	8	136	13	7
Nonwhite	448	166	36	244	36	386	26	11	97	21	8
Grant	344	334	2	8	28	308	8	9	141	11	8
White	218	216	2	-	12	204	2	5	95	5	4
Nonwhite	126	118	-	8	16	104	6	4	46	6	4
Iberia	1,142	994	98	38	108	1,024	10	26	331	61	28
White	752	706	42	4	48	700	4	10	174	27	17
Nonwhite	390	288	56	34	60	324	6	16	157	34	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Iberville	814	554	42	184	56	724	34	20	303	35	20
White	390	380	-	8	28	352	10	8	97	8	4
Nonwhite	424	174	42	176	28	372	24	12	206	27	16
Jackson	342	332	2	8	22	316	4	12	143	6	2
White	206	206	-	-	14	190	2	3	93	3	2
Nonwhite	136	126	2	8	8	126	2	9	50	3	-
Jefferson	3,740	3,662	48	28	308	3,414	18	50	767	81	64
White	2,902	2,866	14	22	194	2,702	6	36	578	56	44
Nonwhite	838	796	34	6	114	712	12	14	189	25	20
Jefferson Davis	788	654	64	64	38	746	4	19	210	17	10
White	612	540	44	26	20	592	-	9	156	9	5
Nonwhite	176	114	20	38	18	154	4	10	54	8	5
Lafayette	1,926	1,828	22	60	176	1,708	42	44	443	80	43
White	1,194	1,168	12	12	88	1,088	18	18	259	28	18
Nonwhite	732	660	10	48	88	620	24	26	184	52	25
Lafourche	1,318	1,094	86	128	134	1,162	22	31	324	43	33
White	1,086	944	64	68	98	976	12	26	246	30	25
Nonwhite	232	150	22	60	36	186	10	5	78	13	8
La Salle	346	336	-	10	24	320	2	9	119	8	7
White	298	298	-	-	24	272	2	7	101	6	6
Nonwhite	48	38	-	10	-	48	-	2	18	2	1
Lincoln	668	548	8	112	40	610	18	14	193	18	9
White	364	364	-	-	20	340	4	3	95	7	3
Nonwhite	304	184	8	112	20	270	14	11	98	11	6
Livingston	506	464	12	20	42	456	8	10	149	14	9
White	390	372	12	4	34	348	8	6	121	9	5
Nonwhite	116	92	-	16	8	108	-	4	28	5	4
Madison	520	222	4	294	34	484	2	23	188	27	17
White	128	118	4	6	4	124	-	-	33	2	2
Nonwhite	392	104	-	288	30	360	2	23	155	25	15
Morehouse	1,088	678	130	256	114	974	-	20	283	44	27
White	464	448	16	-	40	424	-	5	105	10	9
Nonwhite	624	230	114	256	74	550	-	15	178	34	18
Natchitoches	968	584	50	316	84	864	20	24	329	42	30
White	408	388	10	10	32	368	8	5	150	14	12
Nonwhite	560	196	40	306	52	496	12	19	179	28	18
Orleans	15,540	15,332	166	36	1,716	13,760	64	366	6,416	462	349
White	8,920	8,870	28	18	732	8,168	20	177	4,159	191	149
Nonwhite	6,620	6,462	138	18	984	5,592	44	189	2,257	271	200
Ouachita	2,386	2,258	44	58	212	2,166	8	63	765	79	54
White	1,442	1,422	14	6	124	1,314	4	16	446	35	29
Nonwhite	944	836	30	52	88	852	4	47	319	44	25
Plaquemines	474	428	20	24	50	418	6	7	104	15	11
White	286	280	6	-	18	262	6	5	62	5	3
Nonwhite	188	148	14	24	32	156	-	2	42	10	8
Pointe Coupee	704	464	48	186	62	594	48	14	204	25	15
White	278	260	12	6	18	256	4	3	69	5	4
Nonwhite	426	204	36	180	44	338	44	11	135	20	11
Rapides	2,728	2,624	32	68	272	2,450	6	58	819	87	60
White	1,738	1,732	2	4	116	1,618	4	31	462	42	32
Nonwhite	990	892	30	64	156	832	2	27	357	45	28
Red River	290	228	16	36	30	256	4	8	119	23	15
White	84	80	-	2	6	78	-	4	54	5	1
Nonwhite	206	148	16	34	24	178	4	4	65	18	14
Richland	852	672	102	72	74	774	4	26	248	37	21
White	424	362	60	2	32	388	4	9	112	13	7
Nonwhite	428	310	42	70	42	386	-	17	136	24	14
Sabine	484	360	14	98	26	458	-	10	167	17	13
White	346	318	2	18	12	334	-	6	118	11	8
Nonwhite	138	42	12	80	14	124	-	4	49	6	5
St. Bernard	516	510	6	-	48	466	2	11	119	13	9
White	452	446	6	-	28	422	2	7	93	9	7
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	20	44	-	4	26	4	2
St. Charles	510	494	12	4	50	458	2	10	137	17	5
White	326	316	10	-	22	304	-	3	64	3	1
Nonwhite	184	178	2	4	28	154	2	7	73	14	4
St. Helena	206	188	2	14	26	176	4	8	69	9	6
White	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	31	1	-
Nonwhite	138	120	2	14	18	116	4	7	38	8	6
St. James	520	344	58	112	44	474	2	7	169	27	22
White	196	168	28	-	14	180	2	4	60	4	3
Nonwhite	324	176	30	112	30	294	-	3	109	23	19
St. John the Baptist	556	482	34	30	40	504	12	9	145	12	5
White	216	194	22	-	8	208	-	2	54	2	1
Nonwhite	340	288	12	30	32	296	12	7	91	10	4
St. Landry	2,384	1,872	80	286	196	2,120	68	65	679	113	59
White	1,126	1,058	32	28	70	1,030	26	16	310	30	19
Nonwhite	1,258	814	48	258	126	1,090	42	49	369	83	40
St. Martin	872	774	22	72	80	784	8	14	201	29	11
White	504	474	12	18	26	472	6	3	106	5	2
Nonwhite	368	300	10	54	54	312	2	11	95	24	9
St. Mary	1,158	864	112	162	86	1,050	22	31	354	50	22
White	724	652	34	36	50	662	12	9	163	18	11
Nonwhite	434	212	78	126	36	388	10	22	191	32	11
St. Tammany	786	682	24	78	54	732	-	12	269	27	18
White	456	452	4	-	16	440	-	6	187	12	9
Nonwhite	330	230	20	78	38	292	-	6	82	15	9
Tangipahoa	1,688	1,584	44	40	160	1,518	10	43	503	58	39
White	950	910	34	4	58	890	2	19	298	20	16
Nonwhite	738	674	10	36	102	628	8	24	205	38	23

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]						
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated		Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Tensas	380	214	6	158	14	366	-	22	144	18	7
White	110	106	-	4	4	106	-	7	41	3	1
Nonwhite	270	108	6	154	10	260	-	15	103	15	6
Terrebonne	1,428	1,306	32	66	136	1,286	6	29	363	53	36
White	1,106	1,072	12	10	82	1,018	6	18	239	34	27
Nonwhite	322	234	20	56	54	268	-	11	124	19	9
Union	426	336	18	66	28	392	6	13	140	9	5
White	210	202	8	-	12	196	2	6	85	3	1
Nonwhite	216	134	10	66	16	196	4	7	55	6	4
Vermilion	968	940	10	12	74	882	12	12	267	32	18
White	846	824	8	12	60	778	8	10	221	22	13
Nonwhite	122	116	2	-	14	104	4	2	46	10	5
Vernon	872	834	2	24	74	790	8	21	198	21	14
White	772	764	2	6	62	702	8	19	164	18	12
Nonwhite	100	70	-	18	12	88	-	2	34	3	2
Washington	1,200	1,134	4	58	116	1,030	54	27	367	45	27
White	702	692	4	4	52	606	44	9	218	24	17
Nonwhite	498	442	-	54	64	424	10	18	149	21	10
Webster	952	850	48	36	70	856	26	19	285	35	26
White	592	580	12	-	36	546	10	8	155	13	9
Nonwhite	360	270	36	36	34	310	16	11	130	22	17
West Baton Rouge	330	230	18	74	38	276	16	9	108	9	3
White	144	142	2	-	16	120	8	4	43	2	1
Nonwhite	186	88	16	74	22	156	8	5	65	7	2
West Carroll	400	276	46	76	22	378	-	9	109	13	8
White	272	240	26	6	12	260	-	5	72	9	6
Nonwhite	128	36	20	70	10	118	-	4	37	4	2
West Feliciana	242	94	10	130	24	216	2	5	97	12	8
White	38	32	6	-	2	34	2	-	18	-	-
Nonwhite	204	62	4	130	22	182	-	5	79	12	8
Winn	374	342	2	28	28	340	6	4	126	7	2
White	228	226	-	2	12	216	-	3	91	3	-
Nonwhite	146	116	2	26	16	124	6	1	35	4	2
MAINE	21,446	20,336	1,076	8	1,494	19,000	952	374	9,902	635	458
White	21,390	20,286	1,072	8	1,484	18,966	940	372	9,873	632	456
Nonwhite	56	50	4	-	10	34	12	2	29	3	2
Androscoggin	1,918	1,872	42	2	168	1,740	10	26	942	51	31
Aroostook	2,776	2,368	396	6	158	2,324	294	71	713	101	68
Cumberland	3,866	3,818	48	-	218	3,550	98	70	1,862	108	84
Franklin	482	454	26	-	42	436	4	8	212	17	14
Hancock	574	566	8	-	38	518	18	7	365	15	11
Kennebec	1,996	1,946	46	-	136	1,800	60	41	900	58	38
Knox	558	522	34	-	30	480	48	5	391	11	9
Lincoln	358	340	18	-	26	294	38	5	269	11	10
Oxford	1,052	1,020	32	-	70	970	12	15	464	20	17
Penobscot	2,646	2,534	108	-	236	2,236	174	36	1,089	85	66
Piscataquis	420	396	24	-	30	352	38	6	224	16	12
Sagadahoc	456	450	6	-	34	414	8	6	261	11	6
Somerset	908	862	42	-	64	814	30	22	421	26	17
Waldo	486	402	84	-	54	418	14	8	303	20	13
Washington	752	614	138	-	38	668	46	12	419	28	17
York	2,198	2,172	24	-	152	1,986	60	36	1,067	57	45
MARYLAND	62,556	58,058	2,786	1,458	5,240	56,346	970	1,129	23,981	1,706	1,163
White	49,640	47,654	1,584	212	3,728	45,234	678	766	19,165	1,145	840
Nonwhite	12,916	10,404	1,202	1,246	1,512	11,112	292	363	4,816	561	323
Allegany	1,746	1,684	42	2	118	1,602	26	43	871	49	38
Anne Arundel	3,060	2,758	166	128	218	2,818	24	49	954	86	55
White	2,396	2,300	72	18	146	2,234	16	28	736	48	28
Nonwhite	664	458	94	110	72	584	8	21	218	38	27
Baltimore	7,438	7,010	396	6	546	6,816	76	91	2,304	164	119
White	6,952	6,670	254	2	490	6,400	62	83	2,121	146	108
Nonwhite	486	340	142	4	56	416	14	8	183	18	11
Baltimore (independent city)	23,212	21,830	842	400	2,042	20,878	292	485	11,160	641	449
White	15,370	14,886	330	62	1,088	14,102	180	278	8,242	323	246
Nonwhite	7,842	6,944	512	338	954	6,776	112	207	2,918	318	203
Calvert	434	370	26	38	36	388	10	5	127	20	10
White	188	182	4	2	14	172	2	2	84	10	7
Nonwhite	246	188	22	36	22	216	8	3	43	10	3
Caroline	400	330	34	34	34	340	26	12	255	13	9
White	286	264	12	10	22	252	12	6	187	7	5
Nonwhite	114	66	22	24	12	88	14	6	68	6	4
Carroll	926	784	136	-	76	832	18	13	448	34	27
Cecil	898	812	86	-	82	808	8	25	384	37	18
Charles	790	534	14	240	54	708	28	20	227	22	10
White	448	410	6	30	32	406	10	5	135	11	8
Nonwhite	342	124	8	210	22	302	18	15	92	11	2
Dorchester	592	448	38	104	64	506	22	14	378	27	11
White	356	334	16	4	28	318	10	5	269	11	7
Nonwhite	236	114	22	100	36	188	12	9	109	16	4
Frederick	1,456	1,320	136	-	120	1,310	26	27	726	49	34
Garrett	516	442	26	42	50	454	12	8	195	20	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MARYLAND—Continued											
Harford	1,804	1,682	120	-	122	1,658	24	30	440	58	39
White	1,586	1,492	92	-	98	1,464	24	25	376	45	32
Nonwhite	218	190	28	-	24	194	-	5	64	13	7
Howard	578	500	76	-	48	524	6	12	204	26	8
White	474	424	50	-	38	432	4	7	172	17	7
Nonwhite	104	76	26	-	10	92	2	5	32	9	1
Kent	296	256	28	10	38	256	2	10	179	6	6
White	210	202	6	-	28	180	2	7	127	5	5
Nonwhite	86	54	22	10	10	76	-	3	52	1	1
Montgomery	6,080	6,010	60	-	494	5,480	106	69	1,337	122	93
White	5,786	5,732	44	-	440	5,252	94	65	1,213	106	85
Nonwhite	294	278	16	-	54	228	12	4	124	16	8
Prince Georges	6,920	6,796	68	48	624	6,180	116	111	1,285	140	89
White	6,156	6,114	24	10	550	5,526	80	87	1,069	108	77
Nonwhite	764	682	44	38	74	654	36	24	216	32	12
Queen Annes	322	214	80	28	20	282	20	4	157	10	5
White	220	174	46	-	8	208	4	-	102	5	3
Nonwhite	102	40	34	28	12	74	16	4	55	5	2
St. Marys	782	598	86	92	64	706	12	23	205	31	20
White	566	528	26	10	44	514	8	13	141	22	17
Nonwhite	216	70	60	82	20	192	4	10	64	9	3
Somerset	442	306	34	100	40	382	20	13	294	25	18
White	250	234	10	4	24	218	8	4	194	12	11
Nonwhite	192	72	24	96	16	164	12	9	100	13	7
Talbot	480	426	32	22	52	420	8	7	250	12	9
White	314	312	2	-	34	276	4	1	163	5	4
Nonwhite	166	114	30	22	18	144	4	6	87	7	5
Washington	1,786	1,664	122	-	166	1,580	40	30	844	57	41
Wicomico	998	916	62	12	94	866	38	18	488	42	32
White	736	688	34	6	54	654	28	10	365	22	19
Nonwhite	262	228	28	6	40	212	10	8	123	20	13
Worcester	600	368	76	152	38	552	10	10	269	15	10
White	346	292	44	10	20	322	4	3	183	6	5
Nonwhite	254	76	32	142	18	230	6	7	86	9	5
MASSACHUSETTS[5]	105,520	104,752	762	-	120	1,508	103,892	1,467	51,587	2,461	1,901
White	103,084	102,354	724	-	116	1,494	101,474	1,402	50,659	2,370	1,837
Nonwhite	2,436	2,398	38	-	4	14	2,418	65	928	91	64
Barnstable	1,120	1,092	28	-	-	18	1,102	14	629	29	21
Berkshire	3,216	3,184	32	-	2	42	3,172	34	1,419	74	56
Bristol	7,916	7,772	144	-	32	442	7,442	131	4,421	219	176
Dukes	110	108	2	-	-	2	108	3	73	3	1
Essex	11,192	11,096	92	-	16	124	11,052	156	5,980	258	200
Franklin	1,110	1,088	22	-	2	32	1,076	21	534	24	22
Hampden	9,110	9,086	24	-	6	82	9,022	135	3,898	210	157
Hampshire	2,018	2,016	2	-	-	10	2,008	12	850	37	29
Middlesex	25,704	25,656	46	-	10	218	25,476	326	11,177	553	434
White	25,420	25,374	44	-	10	216	25,194	324	11,041	546	431
Nonwhite	284	282	2	-	-	2	282	2	136	7	3
Nantucket	94	94	-	-	2	-	92	-	45	-	-
Norfolk	9,294	9,176	118	-	10	148	9,136	119	3,989	196	146
Plymouth	4,262	4,156	106	-	2	34	4,226	68	2,088	80	62
Suffolk	18,570	18,496	74	-	12	128	18,430	287	10,568	504	394
White	17,234	17,170	64	-	10	120	17,104	247	10,046	447	354
Nonwhite	1,336	1,326	10	-	2	8	1,326	40	522	57	40
Worcester	11,804	11,732	72	-	26	228	11,550	161	5,916	274	203
MICHIGAN	178,634	175,522	2,916	82	12,582	164,852	1,200	3,251	59,481	4,719	3,437
White	161,824	159,526	2,160	42	10,578	150,166	1,080	2,759	55,105	4,121	3,035
Nonwhite	16,810	15,996	756	40	2,004	14,686	120	492	4,376	598	402
Alcona	108	96	12	-	10	98	-	-	64	-	-
Alger	230	228	-	2	14	214	2	3	91	5	3
Allegan	1,240	1,220	20	-	70	1,168	2	21	503	32	24
Alpena	620	618	2	-	40	576	4	10	203	17	11
Antrim	244	224	18	2	12	222	10	3	123	4	2
Arenac	214	206	6	-	22	184	8	8	109	6	5
Baraga	148	130	18	-	4	140	4	5	89	-	-
Barry	706	698	6	2	48	650	8	9	326	15	12
Bay	2,630	2,562	64	4	150	2,416	64	42	903	81	55
Benzie	144	130	14	-	4	140	-	2	79	2	1
Berrien	3,422	3,358	38	22	226	3,166	30	57	1,167	77	56
Branch	708	700	8	-	58	648	2	7	358	18	11
Calhoun	3,504	3,496	8	-	314	3,182	8	56	1,130	79	52
Cass	620	610	10	-	24	592	4	15	342	25	17
Charlevoix	278	262	16	-	14	262	2	4	174	6	4
Cheboygan	350	268	82	-	16	332	2	10	136	6	5
Chippewa	810	794	6	8	54	754	2	24	297	26	19
Clare	256	238	18	-	12	242	2	3	119	4	4
Clinton	896	890	6	-	46	844	6	9	297	23	16
Crawford	96	90	4	-	6	90	-	2	48	4	2
Delta	916	878	8	2	58	856	2	14	374	28	20
Dickinson	558	552	6	-	34	512	12	9	265	9	8
Eaton	1,136	1,114	22	-	88	1,040	8	12	426	28	19
Emmet	430	424	6	-	16	414	-	9	148	6	5

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	Live births: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	Deaths (exclusive of fetal deaths): Total	Deaths: Under 1 year	Deaths: Under 28 days
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Genesee	8,180	8,114	58	2	620	7,548	12	144	2,312	217	173
White	7,548	7,490	52	2	528	7,010	10	131	2,164	191	150
Nonwhite	632	624	6	-	92	538	2	13	148	26	23
Gladwin	244	212	32	-	18	224	2	4	90	7	4
Gogebic	558	552	4	-	48	508	2	15	314	13	10
Grand Traverse	794	782	12	-	54	736	4	5	268	19	17
Gratiot	960	938	22	-	68	876	16	21	379	21	14
Hillsdale	736	726	8	-	48	688	-	4	346	22	17
Houghton	786	780	6	-	34	748	4	13	555	26	16
Huron	954	930	24	-	60	874	20	13	347	26	17
Ingham	4,838	4,810	26	-	354	4,472	12	68	1,463	129	96
Ionia	890	876	14	-	52	834	4	22	405	31	24
Iosco	318	286	30	2	20	296	2	4	104	8	5
Iron	378	368	10	-	20	356	2	6	206	10	7
Isabella	814	786	28	-	70	734	10	17	253	25	19
Jackson	2,862	2,848	12	-	194	2,660	8	33	1,122	72	56
Kalamazoo	3,664	3,638	22	2	222	3,396	46	68	1,178	90	68
Kalkaska	76	64	12	-	2	74	-	4	49	5	3
Kent	8,606	8,494	108	-	488	8,084	34	139	2,816	177	134
Keweenaw	28	28	-	-	6	22	-	-	37	3	3
Lake	90	88	2	-	4	84	2	3	73	1	1
White	80	78	2	-	2	76	2	3	52	1	1
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	21	-	-
Lapeer	804	762	40	2	48	750	6	12	350	18	12
Leelanau	212	210	2	-	10	200	2	4	85	3	1
Lenawee	1,830	1,774	54	-	136	1,682	12	31	730	50	36
Livingston	652	634	18	-	42	600	10	11	314	17	14
Luce	162	160	-	-	6	152	4	1	61	7	6
Mackinac	256	196	60	-	20	234	2	5	96	10	5
Macomb	6,696	6,608	88	-	440	6,200	56	125	1,432	173	118
Manistee	418	398	20	-	18	398	2	6	213	8	3
Marquette	1,162	1,162	-	-	70	1,084	8	24	473	25	20
Mason	466	454	12	-	24	438	4	14	201	13	9
Mecosta	404	368	36	-	26	378	-	13	224	11	5
Menominee	596	596	-	-	52	542	2	17	262	14	10
Midland	1,210	1,196	12	2	66	1,142	2	18	210	21	16
Missaukee	164	148	16	-	10	154	-	3	70	4	3
Monroe	2,274	2,256	18	-	162	2,094	18	33	623	56	40
Montcalm	812	792	16	-	46	762	4	11	390	19	12
Montmorency	78	66	12	-	4	70	4	-	32	3	2
Muskegon	3,852	3,802	50	-	294	3,532	26	76	1,123	114	80
Newaygo	544	510	28	-	18	506	20	13	226	15	7
Oakland	14,124	13,874	242	4	914	13,140	70	255	3,131	366	272
White	13,336	13,180	148	4	832	12,440	64	235	2,992	337	254
Nonwhite	788	694	94	-	82	700	6	20	139	29	18
Oceana	382	374	8	-	24	348	10	10	181	10	8
Ogemaw	222	214	6	-	14	202	6	3	117	7	6
Ontonagon	184	170	14	-	12	164	8	3	111	2	1
Osceola	314	308	6	-	18	296	-	5	179	12	7
Oscoda	76	48	28	-	-	74	2	-	28	2	2
Otsego	146	140	4	-	6	134	6	4	69	2	2
Ottawa	2,114	2,088	26	-	92	2,016	6	29	643	34	25
Presque Isle	376	364	12	-	22	348	6	5	111	14	13
Roscommon	146	140	4	-	10	132	4	1	61	3	3
Saginaw	4,556	4,498	46	4	284	4,184	88	68	1,414	134	95
St. Clair	2,516	2,450	66	-	170	2,294	52	41	1,013	66	43
St. Joseph	864	848	16	-	68	786	10	14	404	17	11
Sanilac	764	698	66	-	42	686	36	10	341	26	15
Schoolcraft	234	228	6	-	12	220	2	-	104	4	3
Shiawassee	1,296	1,278	14	-	74	1,216	6	34	454	36	23
Tuscola	828	796	32	-	60	760	8	17	414	28	19
Van Buren	952	938	12	-	44	894	14	17	544	37	24
Washtenaw	3,648	3,628	20	-	250	3,352	46	44	907	90	69
White	3,330	3,314	16	-	206	3,080	44	38	826	73	56
Nonwhite	318	314	4	-	44	272	2	6	81	17	13
Wayne	65,820	64,818	964	22	5,220	60,328	272	1,346	21,863	1,833	1,353
White	53,542	53,140	384	8	3,732	49,598	212	978	18,657	1,414	1,064
Nonwhite	12,278	11,678	580	14	1,488	10,730	60	368	3,206	419	289
Wexford	440	424	14	-	32	404	4	11	189	12	9
MINNESOTA	79,406	78,486	718	116	4,482	74,518	406	1,170	27,859	1,729	1,337
White	78,366	77,482	708	104	4,402	73,586	378	1,143	27,529	1,698	1,319
Nonwhite	1,040	1,004	10	12	80	932	28	27	330	31	18
Aitkin	282	278	4	-	8	264	10	5	136	4	4
Anoka	1,178	1,156	10	12	78	1,098	2	24	241	30	24
Becker	654	642	2	2	38	610	6	7	225	14	12
Beltrami	670	648	10	4	28	632	10	14	205	17	10
White	532	516	10	-	22	506	4	8	190	14	8
Nonwhite	138	132	-	4	6	126	6	6	15	3	2
Benton	454	450	2	-	40	406	8	4	124	15	12
Big Stone	246	240	6	-	8	238	-	2	91	2	2
Blue Earth	954	940	12	-	54	882	18	18	391	31	24
Brown	704	694	10	-	36	666	2	10	252	24	18
Carlton	670	668	2	-	32	636	2	9	215	8	6
Carver	502	498	4	-	22	478	2	8	152	10	8
Cass	438	404	26	4	40	394	4	11	164	9	3
Chippewa	418	416	2	-	16	390	12	8	166	14	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Chisago	230	226	4	-	6	222	2	5	184	1	1
Clay	966	956	10	-	52	914	-	10	225	29	24
Clearwater	182	180	2	-	12	170	-	5	108	3	2
Cook	62	60	2	-	4	58	-	1	31	-	-
Cottonwood	382	380	2	-	26	354	2	2	121	5	4
Crow Wing	748	738	10	-	38	706	4	14	286	15	8
Dakota	1,592	1,584	4	4	102	1,484	6	22	382	31	27
Dodge	300	290	10	-	12	286	2	10	135	3	1
Douglas	544	540	4	-	40	504	-	8	226	16	12
Faribault	606	596	10	-	28	572	6	6	229	13	8
Fillmore	526	512	14	-	28	498	-	11	241	7	5
Freeborn	886	868	18	-	52	824	10	13	302	23	17
Goodhue	760	754	6	-	30	728	2	11	336	11	8
Grant	228	220	6	2	14	206	8	3	88	8	7
Hennepin	18,592	18,486	68	24	1,224	17,302	66	260	6,388	376	304
Houston	402	400	-	-	26	376	-	14	154	15	14
Hubbard	256	250	4	-	18	234	4	2	92	3	2
Isanti	230	228	2	-	6	220	4	2	140	8	7
Itasca	1,050	1,042	6	2	58	982	10	15	301	24	20
Jackson	416	404	12	-	32	382	2	4	131	13	12
Kanabec	178	176	2	-	12	166	-	4	78	3	2
Kandiyohi	676	664	8	-	26	648	2	16	233	8	7
Kittson	242	242	-	-	20	220	2	1	100	9	7
Koochiching	516	516	-	-	30	484	2	8	156	9	8
Lac qui Parle	360	356	4	-	20	340	-	2	133	7	6
Lake	224	220	4	-	10	214	-	4	82	6	3
Lake of the Woods	136	136	-	-	10	126	-	3	47	3	3
Le Sueur	470	468	2	-	10	458	2	6	217	7	3
Lincoln	256	248	6	-	24	226	6	2	84	9	7
Lyon	636	628	6	2	34	602	-	8	185	12	12
McLeod	540	540	-	-	20	520	-	4	205	8	5
Mahnomen	184	182	-	-	10	174	-	5	57	3	3
White	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	4	41	2	2
Nonwhite	44	42	-	-	2	42	-	1	16	1	1
Marshall	374	370	2	-	18	356	-	1	131	9	7
Martin	732	728	4	-	26	698	8	9	190	19	12
Meeker	478	462	16	-	20	454	4	4	149	7	7
Mille Lacs	326	314	6	2	18	296	12	6	170	9	7
Morrison	784	778	-	4	36	744	4	11	235	20	14
Mower	1,300	1,278	22	-	72	1,226	2	20	324	29	20
Murray	450	450	-	-	12	438	-	8	120	8	3
Nicollet	456	452	4	-	16	438	2	8	148	8	6
Nobles	632	628	4	-	22	610	-	7	155	5	4
Norman	304	302	2	-	16	288	-	4	108	3	2
Olmsted	1,408	1,358	48	-	84	1,324	-	16	425	34	28
Otter Tail	1,108	1,098	10	-	48	1,058	2	18	446	21	14
Pennington	344	344	-	-	20	318	6	10	101	6	2
Pine	364	344	18	2	24	338	2	5	211	13	6
Pipestone	398	396	2	-	22	374	2	8	133	13	13
Polk	930	920	10	-	46	884	-	10	356	23	17
Pope	284	282	2	-	16	266	2	6	98	6	5
Ramsey	10,078	9,990	34	42	598	9,444	36	143	3,515	231	170
Red Lake	150	150	-	-	12	136	2	5	53	4	2
Redwood	566	548	18	-	22	544	-	10	193	4	3
Renville	584	574	10	-	32	550	2	9	221	17	14
Rice	778	764	14	-	48	718	12	5	302	19	12
Rock	308	306	2	-	12	296	-	2	97	2	1
Roseau	392	380	12	-	16	376	-	9	123	13	11
St. Louis	5,178	5,140	26	4	304	4,836	38	83	2,250	118	97
Scott	484	480	4	-	20	462	2	5	172	12	9
Sherburne	248	244	2	-	16	232	-	2	101	5	4
Sibley	390	378	12	-	12	376	2	2	143	5	2
Stearns	2,046	2,016	28	2	106	1,920	20	30	596	64	53
Steele	550	542	6	-	24	524	2	4	208	9	5
Stevens	306	298	8	-	14	288	4	4	92	8	6
Swift	418	416	2	-	24	394	-	7	151	16	12
Todd	582	562	18	-	42	538	2	8	237	11	10
Traverse	224	220	4	-	10	214	-	3	64	6	5
Wabasha	410	402	8	-	24	386	-	11	205	8	5
Wadena	372	356	16	-	12	360	-	2	127	8	5
Waseca	372	370	2	-	10	358	4	3	125	9	7
Washington	1,066	1,058	4	4	54	1,012	-	22	304	14	12
Watonwan	358	356	2	-	10	344	4	8	111	8	8
Wilkin	322	322	-	-	12	310	-	5	82	4	3
Winona	930	926	4	-	46	876	8	14	404	18	17
Wright	670	656	14	-	34	632	4	16	280	12	10
Yellow Medicine	406	404	2	-	18	388	-	6	164	5	4
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	35,272	8,552	20,226	5,396	58,156	1,070	2,060	20,755	2,621	1,673
White	28,186	25,658	2,068	362	1,876	26,004	306	534	9,453	777	587
Nonwhite	36,436	9,614	6,484	19,864	3,520	32,152	764	1,526	11,302	1,844	1,086
Adams	1,250	1,148	8	90	112	1,130	8	31	365	42	28
White	588	586	2	-	46	536	6	10	118	17	12
Nonwhite	662	562	6	90	66	594	2	21	247	25	16
Alcorn	608	442	108	52	46	546	16	19	247	23	18
White	490	414	68	2	36	448	6	14	200	17	13
Nonwhite	118	28	40	50	10	98	10	5	47	6	5

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County; 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Amite	506	158	84	260	38	458	10	13	159	18	10
White	150	130	20	-	6	142	2	-	62	3	3
Nonwhite	356	28	64	260	32	316	8	13	97	15	7
Attala	758	448	106	204	82	628	48	20	241	34	24
White	354	324	30	-	36	314	4	4	141	14	10
Nonwhite	404	124	76	204	46	314	44	16	100	20	14
Benton	224	84	60	78	20	202	2	6	79	8	3
White	102	66	34	-	16	86	-	2	38	2	-
Nonwhite	122	18	26	78	4	116	2	4	41	6	3
Bolivar	2,306	920	300	1,054	188	2,080	38	94	662	105	57
White	530	452	42	32	34	492	4	8	129	12	7
Nonwhite	1,776	468	258	1,022	154	1,588	34	86	533	93	50
Calhoun	470	284	110	76	28	438	4	17	147	14	8
White	264	220	42	2	4	260	-	12	101	5	3
Nonwhite	206	64	68	74	24	178	4	5	46	9	5
Carroll	372	92	74	206	20	346	6	19	140	14	8
White	84	72	8	4	2	82	-	1	42	1	-
Nonwhite	288	20	66	202	18	264	6	18	98	13	8
Chickasaw	482	244	114	122	34	440	8	14	187	17	9
White	218	188	28	2	6	212	-	3	95	5	2
Nonwhite	264	56	86	120	28	228	8	11	92	12	7
Choctaw	260	102	56	100	28	218	14	4	98	11	8
White	128	94	32	2	12	110	6	3	66	9	7
Nonwhite	132	8	24	98	16	108	8	1	32	2	1
Claiborne	336	98	2	236	22	314	-	15	126	14	10
White	62	58	-	4	2	60	-	-	35	-	-
Nonwhite	274	40	2	232	20	254	-	15	91	14	10
Clarke	526	342	72	112	40	484	2	13	189	28	22
White	298	258	38	2	16	282	-	5	107	15	12
Nonwhite	228	84	34	110	24	202	2	8	82	13	10
Clay	478	234	62	182	60	414	4	21	166	21	15
White	130	124	6	-	6	124	-	2	66	6	6
Nonwhite	348	110	56	182	54	290	4	19	100	15	9
Coahoma	1,868	554	666	628	196	1,640	32	53	562	65	27
White	368	328	34	6	30	334	4	7	120	10	6
Nonwhite	1,500	226	632	622	166	1,306	28	46	442	55	21
Copiah	840	392	188	254	78	750	12	26	296	31	21
White	268	238	30	-	18	250	-	3	122	9	9
Nonwhite	572	154	158	254	60	500	12	23	174	22	12
Covington	418	288	34	94	36	378	4	13	142	11	5
White	222	202	20	-	18	200	4	7	90	7	3
Nonwhite	196	86	14	94	18	178	-	6	52	4	2
De Soto	712	276	64	372	48	658	6	26	216	23	9
White	154	140	10	4	4	150	-	1	56	3	2
Nonwhite	558	136	54	368	44	508	6	25	160	20	7
Forrest	1,260	1,012	10	230	86	1,158	16	28	398	35	21
White	800	794	2	2	34	762	4	13	219	13	7
Nonwhite	460	218	8	228	52	396	12	15	179	22	14
Franklin	310	246	10	54	30	272	8	16	103	8	6
White	144	134	6	4	8	136	-	6	57	3	3
Nonwhite	166	112	4	50	22	136	8	10	46	5	3
George	284	190	42	42	30	252	2	7	96	8	4
White	218	178	36	4	26	190	2	4	84	7	4
Nonwhite	66	12	6	38	4	62	-	3	12	1	-
Greene	212	98	46	64	18	188	6	10	62	8	4
White	126	86	36	4	6	116	4	3	41	4	2
Nonwhite	86	12	10	60	12	72	2	7	21	4	2
Grenada	584	222	80	270	82	482	20	25	178	28	23
White	226	212	6	6	22	202	2	8	63	8	7
Nonwhite	358	10	74	264	60	280	18	17	115	20	16
Hancock	274	186	32	54	30	240	4	7	113	7	6
White	202	180	18	4	20	180	2	3	82	4	3
Nonwhite	72	6	14	50	10	60	2	4	31	3	3
Harrison	3,268	2,896	24	332	252	2,968	48	59	730	115	92
White	2,730	2,660	20	38	176	2,518	36	35	555	93	75
Nonwhite	538	236	4	294	76	450	12	24	175	22	17
Hinds	4,356	2,570	586	1,190	336	4,010	10	122	1,298	183	125
White	2,030	1,990	28	2	120	1,900	10	35	561	40	30
Nonwhite	2,326	580	558	1,188	216	2,110	-	87	737	143	95
Holmes	1,048	236	126	680	90	946	12	41	402	55	38
White	200	180	20	-	10	190	-	4	103	7	6
Nonwhite	848	56	106	680	80	756	12	37	299	48	32
Humphreys	772	138	96	526	40	716	16	39	220	45	27
White	136	94	32	10	6	128	2	6	58	7	3
Nonwhite	636	44	64	516	34	588	14	33	162	38	24
Issaquena	128	60	2	66	18	110	-	10	57	4	2
White	44	40	2	2	4	40	-	1	9	1	1
Nonwhite	84	20	-	64	14	70	-	9	48	3	1
Itawamba	314	202	92	16	30	268	16	3	128	14	11
Jackson	1,094	910	46	138	88	1,002	4	24	252	25	18
White	836	818	8	10	66	768	2	13	183	16	12
Nonwhite	258	92	38	128	22	234	2	11	69	9	6
Jasper	508	320	30	156	48	452	8	25	160	20	16
White	172	170	2	-	12	158	2	8	67	3	3
Nonwhite	336	150	28	156	36	294	6	17	93	17	13
Jefferson	342	130	26	176	36	302	4	13	159	23	12
White	60	44	8	6	2	58	-	-	39	-	-
Nonwhite	282	86	18	170	34	244	4	13	120	23	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Jefferson Davis	462	134	196	130	36	412	14	11	130	16	5
White	114	78	36	-	8	106	-	1	46	1	-
Nonwhite	348	56	160	130	28	306	14	10	84	15	5
Jones	1,538	1,390	4	132	108	1,400	30	45	448	45	33
White	972	958	2	2	66	884	22	18	290	30	25
Nonwhite	566	432	2	130	42	516	8	27	158	15	8
Kemper	404	134	62	204	32	364	8	12	160	30	21
White	108	88	20	-	14	94	-	3	66	4	4
Nonwhite	296	46	42	204	18	270	8	9	94	26	17
Lafayette	516	254	52	208	30	484	2	16	198	21	9
White	256	228	22	6	14	240	2	1	105	5	5
Nonwhite	260	26	30	202	16	244	-	15	93	16	4
Lamar	376	278	52	46	28	348	-	2	99	9	5
White	294	260	32	2	16	278	-	1	76	4	3
Nonwhite	82	18	20	44	12	70	-	1	23	5	2
Lauderdale	1,846	1,462	166	206	180	1,620	46	49	636	75	47
White	972	956	8	2	74	890	8	20	372	34	22
Nonwhite	874	506	158	204	106	730	38	29	264	41	25
Lawrence	320	144	68	100	18	300	2	13	114	10	5
White	164	126	34	4	8	156	-	5	59	3	2
Nonwhite	156	18	34	96	10	144	2	8	55	7	3
Leake	592	376	22	184	54	520	8	15	170	22	12
White	274	268	4	2	20	254	-	4	96	4	3
Nonwhite	308	108	18	182	34	266	8	11	74	18	9
Lee	920	622	222	72	76	824	20	20	342	31	16
White	570	534	36	-	50	512	8	11	217	14	9
Nonwhite	350	88	186	72	26	312	12	9	125	17	7
Leflore	1,848	506	218	1,116	206	1,624	18	82	591	110	61
White	392	368	16	8	22	370	-	16	135	9	8
Nonwhite	1,456	138	202	1,108	184	1,254	18	66	456	101	53
Lincoln	806	556	58	184	74	726	6	18	273	44	29
White	434	420	10	4	24	404	6	11	160	16	13
Nonwhite	372	136	48	180	50	322	-	7	113	28	16
Lowndes	1,056	502	230	276	50	962	44	34	359	38	22
White	502	422	74	4	22	470	10	8	144	10	7
Nonwhite	554	80	156	272	28	492	34	26	215	28	15
Madison	1,166	312	84	764	108	992	66	42	370	50	31
White	192	170	18	2	8	172	12	4	97	5	5
Nonwhite	974	142	66	762	100	820	54	38	273	45	26
Marion	592	354	50	178	32	550	10	30	192	23	13
White	328	296	28	2	14	312	2	13	121	7	3
Nonwhite	264	58	22	176	18	238	8	17	71	16	10
Marshall	834	170	120	544	86	738	10	28	246	41	27
White	156	130	14	12	14	142	-	1	78	6	4
Nonwhite	678	40	106	532	72	596	10	27	168	35	23
Monroe	846	482	126	236	70	760	16	20	332	23	17
White	430	380	40	10	28	394	8	7	173	7	5
Nonwhite	416	102	86	226	42	366	8	13	159	16	12
Montgomery	406	152	36	202	46	350	10	8	145	17	10
White	158	136	16	4	4	150	4	2	75	7	4
Nonwhite	248	16	20	198	42	200	6	6	70	10	6
Neshoba	698	486	60	142	68	626	4	29	190	24	13
White	420	392	16	6	32	388	-	12	134	14	9
Nonwhite	278	94	44	136	36	238	4	17	56	10	4
Newton	584	432	76	66	56	510	18	20	219	30	29
White	326	304	18	2	28	294	4	4	131	14	13
Nonwhite	258	128	58	64	28	216	14	16	88	16	16
Noxubee	594	116	44	424	42	520	32	24	195	16	11
White	78	66	12	-	6	72	-	2	46	-	-
Nonwhite	516	50	32	424	36	448	32	22	149	16	11
Oktibbeha	744	388	120	220	62	678	4	23	195	17	13
White	278	[illegible]	18	2	20	254	4	12	74	5	5
Nonwhite	466	130	102	218	42	424	-	11	121	12	8
Panola	968	380	108	472	74	870	24	41	320	44	23
White	260	220	26	14	16	236	8	6	110	6	2
Nonwhite	708	160	82	458	58	634	16	35	210	38	21
Pearl River	552	472	76	2	36	508	8	13	185	23	15
White	382	350	30	-	18	356	8	11	135	17	11
Nonwhite	170	122	46	2	18	152	-	2	50	6	4
Perry	240	148	26	52	22	204	14	9	81	6	4
White	160	130	12	6	14	134	12	5	52	3	2
Nonwhite	80	18	14	46	8	70	2	4	29	3	2
Pike	1,006	650	198	140	98	890	18	29	354	46	31
White	422	412	10	-	32	390	-	6	186	10	9
Nonwhite	584	238	188	140	66	500	18	23	168	36	22
Pontotoc	394	280	70	44	20	370	4	5	149	10	9
White	304	258	34	12	10	292	2	2	118	6	6
Nonwhite	90	22	36	32	10	78	2	3	31	4	3
Prentiss	436	370	32	32	34	390	12	13	151	12	8
White	344	320	18	6	18	320	6	11	123	8	6
Nonwhite	92	50	14	26	16	70	6	2	28	4	2
Quitman	912	478	178	246	80	786	46	41	249	41	22
White	300	250	44	6	22	262	16	7	75	9	5
Nonwhite	612	228	134	240	58	524	30	34	174	32	17
Rankin	658	402	78	170	44	600	14	19	210	23	17
White	262	240	16	4	12	244	6	5	89	6	3
Nonwhite	396	162	62	166	32	356	8	14	121	17	14
Scott	648	400	34	210	48	592	8	26	194	21	16
White	284	268	12	4	16	268	-	3	97	4	4
Nonwhite	364	132	22	206	32	324	8	23	97	17	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Sharkey	404	176	18	208	36	364	4	19	130	27	16
White	70	64	6	-	8	62	-	-	28	5	4
Nonwhite	334	112	12	208	28	302	4	19	102	22	12
Simpson	558	436	38	82	20	530	8	9	171	17	9
White	310	298	12	-	18	290	2	4	104	5	3
Nonwhite	248	138	26	82	2	240	6	5	67	12	6
Smith	402	292	78	32	24	378	-	15	122	14	11
White	276	246	30	-	14	262	-	8	97	9	8
Nonwhite	126	46	48	32	10	116	-	7	25	5	3
Stone	168	144	6	16	18	148	2	6	52	3	3
White	128	126	2	-	14	112	2	3	40	1	1
Nonwhite	40	18	4	16	4	36	-	3	12	2	2
Sunflower	1,938	722	518	664	150	1,756	32	66	540	86	46
White	464	390	66	6	32	428	4	8	125	13	10
Nonwhite	1,474	332	452	658	118	1,328	28	58	415	73	36
Tallahatchie	1,182	284	362	528	134	1,046	2	32	343	63	41
White	300	210	80	10	30	268	2	7	107	8	8
Nonwhite	882	74	282	518	104	778	-	25	236	55	33
Tate	548	98	96	346	38	502	8	34	189	23	19
White	122	78	38	6	12	110	-	5	80	4	4
Nonwhite	426	20	58	340	26	392	8	29	109	19	15
Tippah	370	210	112	44	24	346	-	4	127	13	8
White	254	182	64	6	16	238	-	3	101	8	4
Nonwhite	116	28	48	38	8	108	-	1	26	5	4
Tishomingo	312	166	146	-	20	284	8	8	139	8	4
Tunica	764	194	102	464	68	680	16	41	255	36	20
White	118	72	42	4	6	108	4	5	25	2	2
Nonwhite	646	122	60	460	62	572	12	36	230	34	18
Union	450	368	30	50	30	416	4	7	173	16	12
White	342	322	14	6	16	322	4	3	141	11	9
Nonwhite	108	46	16	44	14	94	-	4	32	5	3
Walthall	368	302	18	44	28	334	6	9	126	21	14
White	162	158	2	2	10	152	-	1	61	8	7
Nonwhite	206	144	16	42	18	182	6	8	65	13	7
Warren	1,132	828	6	296	112	1,012	8	40	542	51	39
White	542	526	2	14	44	496	2	13	191	15	15
Nonwhite	590	302	4	282	68	516	6	27	351	36	24
Washington	2,484	1,278	392	802	216	2,250	18	73	866	132	80
White	746	726	14	6	50	686	10	14	198	21	16
Nonwhite	1,738	552	378	796	166	1,564	8	59	668	111	64
Wayne	478	298	20	158	36	436	6	17	118	16	13
White	262	244	10	8	22	238	2	3	77	10	10
Nonwhite	216	54	10	150	14	198	4	14	41	6	3
Webster	280	182	56	40	22	252	6	13	102	8	5
White	174	152	22	-	16	156	2	6	85	4	2
Nonwhite	106	30	34	40	6	96	4	7	17	4	3
Wilkinson	454	130	32	280	38	396	20	17	139	17	10
White	86	80	4	2	6	78	2	2	49	1	1
Nonwhite	368	50	28	278	32	318	18	15	90	16	9
Winston	636	340	38	254	46	590	-	23	197	23	15
White	282	276	6	-	24	258	-	3	109	5	5
Nonwhite	354	64	32	254	22	332	-	20	88	18	10
Yalobusha	400	130	180	90	34	350	16	9	175	19	13
White	156	108	48	-	14	142	-	1	96	4	4
Nonwhite	244	22	132	90	20	208	16	8	79	15	9
Yazoo	1,174	342	82	712	94	1,078	2	48	374	53	34
White	350	288	48	12	26	324	-	4	107	13	11
Nonwhite	824	54	34	700	68	754	2	44	267	40	23
MISSOURI	90,384	82,592	6,662	868	6,428	83,382	574	1,605	45,111	2,572	1,768
White	80,964	74,584	5,864	316	5,264	75,250	450	1,319	40,607	2,115	1,487
Nonwhite	9,420	8,008	798	552	1,164	8,132	124	286	4,504	457	281
Adair	356	310	42	-	12	342	2	5	252	11	7
Andrew	192	178	14	-	8	184	-	4	160	3	3
Atchison	224	222	2	-	16	206	2	2	122	4	4
Audrain	636	606	28	-	60	576	-	11	251	18	12
Barry	382	322	54	-	16	364	2	9	250	17	13
Barton	246	224	22	-	16	230	-	4	139	5	4
Bates	244	202	40	-	8	234	2	5	203	5	2
Benton	156	150	6	-	8	148	-	4	111	3	1
Bollinger	162	138	22	2	12	150	-	2	103	6	3
Boone	842	822	18	-	66	768	8	10	412	13	11
Buchanan	1,760	1,662	96	2	104	1,654	2	40	1,158	57	43
Butler	836	554	234	24	52	778	6	15	410	49	30
Caldwell	172	150	22	-	6	166	-	4	138	4	3
Callaway	386	344	38	-	30	356	-	3	231	11	9
Camden	150	114	36	-	6	144	-	-	86	6	4
Cape Girardeau	898	862	30	6	42	856	-	10	342	16	14
Carroll	286	276	10	-	12	272	2	2	196	7	5
Carter	114	86	20	6	6	98	10	1	69	4	4
Cass	364	340	24	-	34	330	-	5	231	10	9
Cedar	176	120	56	-	12	164	-	2	161	3	3
Chariton	256	212	42	-	24	232	-	3	198	11	7
Christian	224	178	42	4	16	202	6	8	141	8	7
Clark	198	184	14	-	6	190	2	3	126	6	3
Clay	1,398	1,338	60	-	48	1,334	16	17	432	23	15
Clinton	210	174	34	-	18	192	-	1	173	7	7

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSOURI—Continued											
Cole	778	760	18	-	58	720	-	13	291	11	7
Cooper	254	246	8	-	16	238	-	7	182	7	5
Crawford	228	124	100	2	12	214	2	4	153	9	4
Dade	146	140	6	-	8	134	4	-	123	4	4
Dallas	150	86	62	2	6	142	2	2	92	4	4
Daviess	170	92	78	-	6	164	-	5	129	3	1
De Kalb	124	114	10	-	6	118	-	2	85	1	-
Dent	210	132	44	30	10	200	-	7	129	7	4
Douglas	256	126	118	2	14	236	6	4	98	6	3
Dunklin	1,090	640	424	18	70	988	32	23	379	47	25
Franklin	856	762	90	-	64	790	2	16	410	27	15
Gasconade	240	212	28	-	14	226	-	6	139	6	4
Gentry	188	146	42	-	12	172	4	6	123	2	2
Greene	2,342	2,300	42	-	180	2,156	6	31	1,096	59	43
Grundy	230	224	6	-	18	208	4	4	197	12	9
Harrison	230	194	36	-	10	220	-	2	171	7	6
Henry	380	376	4	-	26	354	-	9	284	10	7
Hickory	92	88	4	-	2	90	-	1	56	2	2
Holt	158	118	40	-	12	144	2	2	140	5	3
Howard	208	170	36	2	20	186	2	1	169	8	5
White	172	164	8	-	16	154	2	1	134	7	5
Nonwhite	36	6	28	2	4	32	-	-	35	1	-
Howell	550	342	194	10	20	522	8	4	252	16	10
Iron	168	94	60	4	6	160	2	3	131	5	3
Jackson	13,466	13,120	334	2	990	12,408	68	215	6,315	373	256
White	11,782	11,636	144	-	808	10,932	42	179	5,426	286	203
Nonwhite	1,684	1,484	190	2	182	1,476	26	36	889	87	53
Jasper	1,636	1,600	34	-	128	1,486	22	23	991	46	33
Jefferson	1,192	974	210	6	70	1,118	4	14	365	17	13
Johnson	362	356	6	-	26	332	4	5	303	20	15
Knox	154	146	8	-	16	138	-	-	94	5	4
Laclede	436	394	40	-	32	400	4	6	186	10	6
Lafayette	522	478	40	-	30	488	4	5	308	16	15
Lawrence	418	384	34	-	16	402	-	5	264	12	8
Lewis	158	138	20	-	18	140	-	3	183	6	3
Lincoln	260	238	22	-	4	254	2	6	171	4	2
Linn	326	296	30	-	28	290	8	6	276	12	7
Livingston	302	286	16	-	16	284	2	4	193	9	7
McDonald	268	230	32	4	16	248	4	5	128	6	4
Macon	304	260	44	-	10	290	4	1	254	6	5
Madison	192	124	64	-	12	178	2	4	114	5	1
Maries	174	140	34	-	10	164	-	3	75	1	1
Marion	628	618	10	-	36	588	4	13	392	10	9
Mercer	116	104	12	-	10	106	-	3	86	4	2
Miller	304	290	14	-	10	292	2	6	136	5	4
Mississippi	610	214	296	92	38	564	8	10	221	31	17
White	456	208	240	4	24	426	6	9	150	17	11
Nonwhite	154	6	56	88	14	138	2	1	71	14	6
Moniteau	234	200	32	-	12	222	-	6	151	6	2
Monroe	166	144	22	-	18	148	-	5	163	5	5
Montgomery	208	178	30	-	12	196	-	6	157	6	4
Morgan	180	172	8	-	2	176	2	3	114	5	4
New Madrid	938	492	264	156	46	854	38	14	328	53	31
White	726	476	214	22	32	680	14	7	243	32	19
Nonwhite	212	16	50	134	14	174	24	7	85	21	12
Newton	548	478	70	-	26	520	2	9	295	13	9
Nodaway	416	392	24	-	32	384	-	4	282	10	9
Oregon	172	112	56	2	12	156	4	1	91	5	4
Osage	238	214	22	-	14	222	2	7	103	5	2
Ozark	120	92	22	4	6	112	2	4	49	3	2
Pemiscot	1,116	590	296	212	74	1,016	26	30	431	57	32
White	786	556	206	18	48	720	18	17	281	30	19
Nonwhite	330	34	90	194	26	296	8	13	150	27	13
Perry	396	338	58	-	28	366	2	8	119	7	4
Pettis	628	598	28	-	38	586	4	21	419	14	13
Phelps	568	496	52	18	40	526	2	14	232	18	13
Pike	354	310	38	2	26	324	4	6	196	11	6
Platte	326	316	10	-	32	294	-	4	168	6	4
Polk	220	162	58	-	16	200	4	3	176	6	3
Pulaski	502	428	74	-	28	472	2	7	148	19	14
Putnam	130	114	16	-	14	114	2	-	112	3	3
Ralls	150	144	6	-	10	140	-	3	103	4	4
Randolph	448	388	60	-	24	420	4	7	354	18	11
Ray	316	276	40	-	26	290	-	5	237	10	8
Reynolds	138	66	62	6	12	124	2	4	69	8	7
Ripley	202	144	42	6	4	190	8	1	123	6	4
St. Charles	806	790	16	-	56	748	2	10	337	19	12
St. Clair	144	118	26	-	2	142	-	-	139	4	1
St. Francois	772	676	90	6	44	728	-	9	353	22	10
St. Louis	12,088	11,936	138	12	792	11,202	94	170	3,903	240	195
White	11,594	11,472	108	12	734	10,808	52	159	3,667	217	182
Nonwhite	494	464	30	-	58	394	42	11	236	23	13
St. Louis (independent city)	20,566	20,288	220	54	1,914	18,618	34	468	10,754	655	439
White	15,158	14,972	150	34	1,180	13,946	32	283	8,502	435	295
Nonwhite	5,408	5,316	70	20	734	4,672	2	185	2,252	220	144
Ste. Genevieve	268	208	60	-	12	256	-	3	96	8	7
Saline	452	408	44	-	46	404	2	12	323	17	12
Shuyler	118	110	8	-	4	112	2	2	88	5	3
Scotland	118	106	12	-	10	108	-	2	85	2	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSOURI—Continued											
Scott	862	710	56	90	36	818	8	20	314	31	21
Shannon	148	88	46	4	12	132	4	5	97	4	4
Shelby	174	152	22	-	16	158	-	3	151	2	2
Stoddard	762	556	184	14	48	712	2	13	326	31	16
Stone	152	104	48	-	8	144	-	6	87	3	2
Sullivan	194	168	26	-	14	180	-	2	145	5	5
Taney	180	166	8	6	8	168	4	3	113	3	3
Texas	402	210	184	4	30	370	2	12	173	6	1
Vernon	324	304	20	-	10	314	-	7	269	8	5
Warren	122	118	4	-	8	114	-	6	111	6	4
Washington	370	166	136	52	22	346	2	7	153	19	9
Wayne	170	104	62	-	8	138	24	4	95	4	4
Webster	310	262	42	2	4	304	2	3	167	2	2
Worth	98	74	24	-	4	94	-	1	60	-	-
Wright	326	282	40	-	24	298	4	6	173	15	11
MONTANA	16,444	16,182	186	50	1,336	14,916	192	255	6,005	451	335
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	1,270	14,154	144	236	5,738	400	315
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	66	762	48	19	267	51	20
Beaverhead	146	142	4	-	12	134	-	4	76	3	2
Big Horn	332	320	8	4	28	296	8	2	103	14	12
White	192	186	6	-	16	176	-	1	70	9	9
Nonwhite	140	134	2	4	12	120	8	1	33	5	3
Blaine	192	180	6	6	12	168	12	8	92	8	3
White	130	128	2	-	8	120	2	4	68	2	2
Nonwhite	62	52	4	6	4	48	10	4	24	6	1
Broadwater	62	60	2	-	4	54	4	1	28	2	2
Carbon	216	210	6	-	22	192	2	2	105	4	2
Carter	78	78	-	-	8	70	-	1	25	1	1
Cascade	1,698	1,694	4	-	146	1,544	8	32	587	43	38
Chouteau	212	210	2	-	24	188	-	3	58	5	5
Custer	358	358	-	-	22	336	-	4	134	11	8
Daniels	106	106	-	-	6	100	-	2	35	-	-
Dawson	314	312	2	-	30	282	2	6	65	7	3
Deer Lodge	436	434	2	-	54	380	2	4	175	18	16
Fallon	106	104	2	-	8	96	2	-	27	3	2
Fergus	376	374	-	2	26	350	-	5	156	5	4
Flathead	864	864	-	-	60	800	4	12	325	28	20
Gallatin	552	538	14	-	48	502	2	6	172	12	9
Garfield	56	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	22	-	-
Glacier	342	324	8	4	14	304	24	7	90	11	6
White	178	166	6	4	4	156	18	3	50	1	1
Nonwhite	164	158	2	-	10	148	6	4	40	10	5
Golden Valley	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	1	15	-	-
Granite	82	80	2	-	16	66	-	1	30	3	2
Hill	470	462	4	-	30	440	-	8	114	11	8
Jefferson	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	1	35	1	-
Judith Basin	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	-	31	1	-
Lake	310	302	8	-	26	284	-	8	125	11	7
White	240	234	6	-	20	220	-	8	111	10	7
Nonwhite	70	68	2	-	6	64	-	-	14	1	-
Lewis and Clark	694	686	4	2	64	628	2	7	290	24	22
Liberty	46	46	-	-	-	46	-	1	17	-	-
Lincoln	270	254	16	-	28	236	6	3	72	4	3
McCone	100	98	2	-	4	96	-	4	28	2	2
Madison	112	108	4	-	8	104	-	4	58	3	3
Meagher	60	56	4	-	4	54	2	-	30	1	1
Mineral	62	62	-	-	8	54	-	3	17	3	1
Missoula	948	942	6	-	74	874	-	9	355	26	19
Musselshell	126	126	-	-	6	110	10	-	68	-	-
Park	268	266	2	-	20	248	-	6	137	8	7
Petroleum	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	8	-	-
Phillips	178	174	4	-	18	158	2	2	82	6	4
Pondera	228	216	2	10	14	214	-	4	60	10	8
Powder River	64	62	2	-	8	56	-	2	17	3	3
Powell	132	132	-	-	6	126	-	-	73	3	3
Prairie	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	-	25	1	-
Ravalli	244	242	2	-	26	216	2	6	154	7	5
Richland	346	342	4	-	28	314	4	4	87	16	12
Roosevelt	410	396	10	2	22	368	20	6	99	16	11
White	290	288	-	-	14	270	6	2	68	11	9
Nonwhite	120	108	10	2	8	98	14	4	31	5	2
Rosebud	190	172	8	-	2	180	8	2	70	14	4
White	124	122	-	-	-	124	-	-	44	4	3
Nonwhite	66	50	8	-	2	56	8	2	26	10	1
Sanders	168	168	-	-	14	154	-	-	83	7	5
Sheridan	190	188	2	-	8	180	2	8	53	2	2
Silver Bow	1,296	1,286	8	-	150	1,132	14	26	690	38	27
Stillwater	118	116	2	-	10	100	8	-	41	3	2
Sweet Grass	72	72	-	-	6	64	2	1	33	-	-
Teton	184	168	4	12	14	160	10	3	57	1	1
Toole	216	200	8	8	12	196	8	3	54	5	4
Treasure	24	22	2	-	4	20	-	1	14	-	-
Valley	336	334	2	-	28	304	4	3	97	5	4
Wheatland	88	82	6	-	8	80	-	4	41	7	6
Wibaux	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	19	2	1
Yellowstone	1,624	1,618	6	-	130	1,476	18	23	451	32	25
Yellowstone National Park (part)	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEBRASKA	33,856	33,204	622	4	2,318	31,050	488	489	13,093	794	598
White	32,886	32,264	596	2	2,228	30,172	486	459	12,756	744	566
Nonwhite	970	940	26	2	90	878	2	30	337	50	32
Adams	746	734	12	-	58	688	-	12	295	16	13
Antelope	284	274	10	-	22	260	2	2	99	7	7
Arthur	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-
Banner	22	20	2	-	2	16	4	-	4	1	1
Blaine	44	42	2	-	-	40	4	-	9	-	-
Boone	292	290	-	-	20	264	8	5	101	8	7
Box Butte	362	358	4	-	26	334	2	9	93	5	4
Boyd	142	140	2	-	10	128	4	1	44	2	2
Brown	142	142	-	-	4	130	8	1	44	1	-
Buffalo	592	588	4	-	28	514	50	5	280	20	16
Burt	266	264	2	-	14	248	4	1	108	7	6
Butler	254	252	2	-	20	232	2	3	114	6	6
Cass	420	412	8	-	26	388	6	4	185	5	3
Cedar	416	388	28	-	28	378	10	5	112	8	6
Chase	122	122	-	-	2	120	-	1	54	2	1
Cherry	220	218	2	-	8	206	6	-	77	4	2
Cheyenne	470	466	4	-	44	426	-	5	96	15	13
Clay	192	188	4	-	4	188	-	3	94	4	3
Colfax	228	224	4	-	12	216	-	2	93	2	1
Cuming	318	318	-	-	22	294	2	3	134	10	7
Custer	414	398	16	-	28	384	2	8	199	7	5
Dakota	278	270	8	-	14	256	8	7	91	10	6
Dawes	252	252	-	-	14	236	2	1	87	13	8
Dawson	542	536	6	-	54	468	20	-	160	20	15
Deuel	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	26	1	1
Dixon	200	162	38	-	6	188	6	6	98	6	5
Dodge	736	734	2	-	60	668	8	10	271	15	11
Douglas	7,852	7,792	60	-	610	7,216	26	131	3,007	203	145
White	7,134	7,090	44	-	548	6,560	26	110	2,764	172	123
Nonwhite	718	702	16	-	62	656	-	21	243	31	22
Dundy	122	122	-	-	2	118	2	1	39	-	-
Fillmore	220	216	4	-	22	192	6	4	102	8	7
Franklin	164	132	32	-	10	148	6	1	73	4	-
Frontier	118	108	8	2	8	110	-	2	39	-	-
Furnas	214	210	4	-	18	188	8	2	93	4	3
Gage	580	576	4	-	30	528	22	3	300	13	8
Garden	102	100	2	-	4	96	2	-	28	-	-
Garfield	80	76	4	-	2	78	-	-	23	1	1
Gosper	60	60	-	-	4	54	2	1	23	-	-
Grant	32	30	2	-	-	32	-	-	8	-	-
Greeley	146	140	6	-	2	142	2	1	55	4	4
Hall	990	968	20	-	96	818	76	6	379	38	29
Hamilton	212	206	4	-	6	196	10	2	82	3	2
Harlan	132	132	-	-	4	126	2	2	56	1	1
Hayes	50	46	4	-	4	44	2	2	13	1	1
Hitchcock	150	150	-	-	18	132	-	1	43	2	2
Holt	418	396	22	-	28	384	6	6	151	12	9
Hooker	50	44	6	-	2	44	4	-	3	-	-
Howard	168	168	-	-	16	148	4	3	74	1	1
Jefferson	256	254	2	-	14	242	-	1	162	4	2
Johnson	160	152	8	-	12	146	2	-	68	1	1
Kearney	130	124	6	-	4	118	8	5	71	3	2
Keith	208	194	14	-	16	192	-	8	58	4	2
Keya Paha	54	54	-	-	4	48	2	1	18	2	2
Kimball	146	140	6	-	18	118	10	1	33	5	5
Knox	356	318	36	2	22	332	2	8	157	7	6
Lancaster	2,826	2,804	18	-	184	2,622	20	51	1,130	54	39
Lincoln	748	726	22	-	76	664	8	12	244	26	18
Logan	32	28	2	-	2	30	-	1	12	2	2
Loup	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	-	18	-	-
McPherson	28	22	6	-	2	26	-	-	11	1	1
Madison	562	562	-	-	38	520	4	3	255	13	10
Merrick	206	200	6	-	6	196	4	3	104	1	1
Morrill	222	210	8	-	10	208	4	7	79	5	2
Nance	118	118	-	-	14	104	-	1	67	1	1
Nemaha	196	192	4	-	8	186	2	4	100	2	2
Nuckolls	254	254	-	-	14	234	6	4	90	5	5
Otoe	374	370	4	-	16	350	8	5	181	9	7
Pawnee	132	112	20	-	4	128	-	3	63	1	1
Perkins	104	102	2	-	4	98	2	1	29	2	2
Phelps	238	236	2	-	10	226	2	2	91	4	3
Pierce	256	256	-	-	12	244	-	3	94	5	4
Platte	660	652	8	-	54	602	4	8	180	16	11
Polk	192	190	2	-	10	180	2	4	94	3	3
Red Willow	324	316	8	-	16	306	2	7	120	7	6
Richardson	334	320	12	-	22	308	4	6	180	7	6
Rock	68	66	2	-	6	60	2	2	37	-	-
Saline	268	264	4	-	10	254	4	3	151	2	2
Sarpy	554	550	4	-	40	506	8	8	96	16	13
Saunders	406	404	2	-	22	384	-	10	173	10	9
Scotts Bluff	1,000	984	12	-	86	902	12	17	282	24	19
Seward	286	278	8	-	16	270	-	7	131	8	8
Sheridan	278	270	8	-	20	250	8	4	89	9	8
Sherman	144	142	2	-	10	130	4	1	66	6	5
Sioux	50	50	-	-	6	44	-	-	16	1	-
Stanton	156	152	2	-	10	140	6	5	57	4	4

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Thayer	198	186	12	-	12	186	-	6	91	2	2
Thomas	26	24	2	-	-	26	-	1	7	-	-
Thurston	206	196	8	-	10	194	2	2	93	12	6
White	134	128	6	-	6	126	2	1	61	6	5
Nonwhite	72	68	2	-	4	68	-	1	32	6	1
Valley	180	172	8	-	12	168	-	4	80	4	3
Washington	282	280	2	-	12	270	-	1	122	5	4
Wayne	248	246	2	-	14	234	-	2	83	2	1
Webster	158	154	4	-	8	144	6	3	79	3	2
Wheeler	40	38	2	-	4	36	-	-	10	-	-
York	276	276	-	-	10	264	2	2	158	6	6
NEVADA	4,540	4,490	42	4	424	4,092	24	73	1,702	155	112
White	4,142	4,118	20	2	370	3,756	16	67	1,570	125	92
Nonwhite	398	372	22	2	54	336	8	6	132	30	20
Churchill	148	146	2	-	12	136	-	4	59	7	5
Clark	1,734	1,718	16	-	174	1,554	6	30	484	72	55
Douglas	42	38	4	-	6	36	-	1	23	-	-
White	32	32	-	-	6	26	-	-	19	-	-
Nonwhite	10	6	4	-	-	10	-	1	4	-	-
Elko	298	294	-	2	28	270	-	3	131	13	7
White	272	268	-	2	26	246	-	3	117	11	6
Nonwhite	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	14	2	1
Esmeralda	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
Eureka	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	11	-	-
Humboldt	92	92	-	-	12	78	2	-	57	3	3
Lander	34	34	-	-	8	26	-	-	25	-	-
White	28	28	-	-	8	20	-	-	21	-	-
Nonwhite	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-
Lincoln	100	98	2	-	10	90	-	-	25	1	-
Lyon	104	102	2	-	4	96	4	3	47	2	1
Mineral	266	262	4	-	22	242	2	2	50	8	6
White	228	224	4	-	16	210	2	1	39	8	6
Nonwhite	38	38	-	-	6	32	-	1	11	-	-
Nye	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	5	57	5	1
White	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	4	49	2	1
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	8	3	-
Ormsby	78	78	-	-	6	70	2	-	56	1	1
Pershing	70	68	-	-	8	62	-	3	39	2	-
Storey	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	1	-
Washoe	1,186	1,178	6	2	100	1,080	6	19	542	32	25
White Pine	304	298	6	-	28	274	2	3	82	8	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,014	11,882	130	-	770	10,770	474	217	6,175	279	209
White	11,998	11,866	130	-	768	10,756	474	217	6,168	278	208
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	7	1	1
Belknap	574	572	2	-	42	532	-	8	350	9	7
Carroll	310	308	2	-	28	274	8	3	234	8	6
Cheshire	882	860	22	-	64	794	24	16	480	19	13
Coos	886	866	20	-	56	820	10	19	370	27	19
Grafton	1,010	986	22	-	82	922	6	9	580	32	29
Hillsborough	3,544	3,514	30	-	212	3,192	140	71	1,775	86	58
Merrimack	1,320	1,304	16	-	94	1,212	14	18	759	35	27
Rockingham	1,620	1,616	4	-	80	1,296	244	39	793	29	24
Strafford	1,196	1,192	4	-	66	1,104	26	24	537	21	18
Sullivan	672	664	8	-	46	624	2	10	297	13	8
NEW JERSEY	110,238	108,594	1,362	202	7,840	101,522	876	1,973	51,541	2,613	1,955
White	99,824	98,700	880	192	6,590	92,512	722	1,682	47,643	2,139	1,639
Nonwhite	10,414	9,894	482	10	1,250	9,010	154	291	3,898	474	316
Atlantic	2,814	2,652	142	2	226	2,550	38	53	1,820	62	39
White	2,296	2,192	88	2	164	2,098	34	38	1,489	37	23
Nonwhite	518	460	54	-	62	452	4	15	331	25	16
Bergen	13,536	13,478	54	-	786	12,650	100	232	5,011	270	213
White	13,252	13,200	48	-	760	12,394	98	223	4,899	260	204
Nonwhite	284	278	6	-	26	256	2	9	112	10	9
Burlington	3,282	3,224	56	2	218	3,050	14	53	1,247	85	61
White	2,962	2,922	38	2	194	2,758	10	45	1,150	72	52
Nonwhite	320	302	18	-	24	292	4	8	97	13	9
Camden	7,140	6,984	102	42	478	6,650	12	106	3,179	185	133
White	6,456	6,332	80	40	410	6,036	10	92	2,907	149	112
Nonwhite	684	652	22	2	68	614	2	14	272	36	21
Cape May	694	676	16	-	62	548	84	11	562	19	15
Cumberland	2,094	2,004	90	-	148	1,924	22	39	999	62	40
White	1,672	1,642	30	-	106	1,552	14	27	882	36	26
Nonwhite	422	362	60	-	42	372	8	12	117	26	14
Essex	18,562	18,328	202	28	1,424	16,870	268	341	10,169	500	396
White	15,218	15,082	106	26	990	14,042	186	242	8,898	319	259
Nonwhite	3,344	3,246	96	2	434	2,828	82	99	1,271	181	137
Gloucester	2,318	2,220	94	-	148	2,160	10	37	1,030	57	36
Hudson	13,324	13,246	64	14	1,050	12,220	54	260	7,230	308	244
White	12,442	12,380	48	14	916	11,474	52	244	6,925	283	226
Nonwhite	882	866	16	-	134	746	2	16	305	25	18

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hunterdon	918	878	38	-	62	852	4	12	528	24	12
Mercer	5,152	5,080	72	-	400	4,742	10	95	2,425	133	95
White	4,372	4,348	24	-	294	4,070	8	78	2,183	101	75
Nonwhite	780	732	48	-	106	672	2	17	242	32	20
Middlesex	7,256	7,122	70	52	506	6,706	44	113	2,563	178	140
Monmouth	5,624	5,548	66	-	410	5,188	26	80	2,735	134	94
White	4,978	4,932	42	-	352	4,610	16	71	2,459	114	82
Nonwhite	646	616	24	-	58	578	10	9	276	20	12
Morris	3,922	3,896	24	2	278	3,636	8	72	1,694	86	65
Ocean	1,404	1,390	14	-	82	1,316	6	30	743	28	21
Passaic	7,232	7,176	50	6	480	6,690	62	153	3,598	141	101
White	6,730	6,684	40	6	418	6,250	62	132	3,485	119	92
Nonwhite	502	492	10	-	62	440	-	21	113	22	9
Salem	1,228	1,194	34	-	116	1,096	16	22	529	42	33
White	1,010	992	18	-	90	914	6	18	433	32	27
Nonwhite	218	202	16	-	26	182	10	4	96	10	6
Somerset	2,526	2,494	20	12	176	2,346	4	42	851	45	35
Sussex	820	792	28	-	56	748	16	16	385	25	18
Union	9,160	9,036	70	42	650	8,448	62	192	3,598	191	136
White	8,458	8,372	42	38	568	7,840	50	163	3,338	167	118
Nonwhite	702	664	28	4	82	608	12	29	260	24	18
Warren	1,232	1,176	56	-	84	1,132	16	14	645	38	28
NEW MEXICO	24,186	19,706	2,164	1,700	2,444	21,234	508	431	5,429	1,150	641
White	22,098	18,056	2,110	1,570	2,266	19,664	168	387	4,836	943	581
Nonwhite	2,088	1,650	54	130	178	1,570	340	44	593	207	60
Bernalillo	6,282	5,600	464	176	638	5,610	34	97	1,084	203	128
Catron	78	66	-	6	14	60	4	-	20	-	-
Chaves	1,446	1,354	44	40	104	1,338	4	34	264	60	40
Colfax	456	410	8	28	60	394	2	6	161	21	16
Curry	798	752	22	18	84	712	2	15	164	28	21
De Baca	86	74	-	12	4	82	-	1	32	1	-
Dona Ana	1,396	844	398	142	114	1,272	10	23	285	59	37
Eddy	1,634	1,474	118	30	158	1,464	12	25	285	72	49
Grant	720	666	34	18	84	630	6	9	226	47	32
Guadalupe	188	60	86	40	18	170	-	7	50	9	6
Harding	54	16	30	4	6	48	-	-	28	3	3
Hidalgo	146	136	-	8	18	126	2	3	54	4	2
Lea	1,314	1,302	4	-	124	1,170	20	21	173	38	28
Lincoln	200	170	14	8	18	180	2	3	49	10	9
Los Alamos	496	490	4	2	62	432	2	7	30	10	9
Luna	256	234	18	2	16	240	-	7	83	11	8
McKinley	1,068	908	24	50	88	862	118	24	304	100	37
White	342	298	22	18	36	304	2	11	94	20	13
Nonwhite	726	610	2	32	52	558	116	13	210	80	24
Mora	242	92	34	82	28	210	4	4	69	17	10
Otero	482	334	140	-	40	438	4	11	101	26	12
Quay	370	360	4	-	24	344	2	5	120	16	6
Rio Arriba	840	498	188	108	68	748	24	21	198	47	18
Roosevelt	406	380	24	-	32	374	-	13	82	7	5
Sandoval	408	204	22	112	42	256	110	11	121	32	15
White	240	146	22	62	38	200	2	6	64	15	10
Nonwhite	168	58	-	50	4	56	108	5	57	17	5
San Juan	920	822	14	28	90	756	74	13	221	72	22
White	494	482	10	-	56	432	6	5	104	22	13
Nonwhite	426	340	4	28	34	324	68	8	117	50	9
San Miguel	798	426	48	296	132	662	4	9	273	62	29
Santa Fe	1,120	874	48	174	146	968	6	15	294	73	41
Sierra	120	90	14	-	12	108	-	2	81	5	2
Socorro	262	142	52	44	30	220	12	3	94	23	7
Taos	496	282	20	156	82	406	8	22	120	38	17
Torrance	212	102	60	38	18	192	2	3	69	12	7
Union	174	128	34	12	20	154	-	6	80	8	5
Valencia	718	416	194	66	70	608	40	11	214	36	20
White	614	360	188	58	68	530	16	11	166	24	16
Nonwhite	104	56	6	8	2	78	24	-	48	12	4
NEW YORK	326,310	322,366	3,342	112	26,326	297,486	2,498	7,531	160,749	7,859	5,915
White	296,268	293,174	2,634	88	22,274	271,850	2,144	5,928	150,488	6,644	5,037
Nonwhite	30,042	29,192	708	24	4,052	25,636	354	1,603	10,261	1,215	878
Albany	5,482	5,400	40	42	394	5,044	44	87	2,981	125	89
Allegany	1,022	998	24	-	88	926	8	21	510	39	26
Broome	4,630	4,610	20	-	334	4,282	14	61	1,889	120	95
Cattaraugus	1,826	1,800	24	-	158	1,664	4	28	830	47	37
Cayuga	1,614	1,606	6	-	100	1,512	2	36	868	35	27
Chautauqua	3,134	3,098	28	2	252	2,870	12	58	1,634	69	53
Chemung	2,306	2,294	12	-	158	2,142	6	36	920	48	35
Chenango	940	924	10	-	68	868	4	18	504	33	19
Clinton	1,276	1,208	66	-	104	1,164	8	22	489	37	23
Columbia	800	792	8	-	52	670	78	17	598	21	13
Cortland	900	884	16	-	76	824	-	14	404	25	22
Delaware	1,024	994	28	-	84	934	6	14	549	29	24
Dutchess	2,664	2,628	24	2	198	2,234	232	35	1,458	54	43
Erie	22,250	22,092	134	18	1,670	20,558	22	354	9,476	524	403
White	20,772	20,634	114	18	1,492	19,262	18	317	9,014	456	352
Nonwhite	1,478	1,458	20	-	178	1,296	4	37	462	68	51

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEW YORK—Continued											
Essex	856	838	18	-	56	790	10	14	461	31	20
Franklin	1,038	894	140	4	90	938	10	25	512	40	28
Fulton	1,090	1,084	6	-	46	1,038	6	18	643	19	13
Genesee	1,220	1,208	12	-	86	1,134	-	17	535	33	21
Greene	540	534	6	-	36	500	4	7	394	14	10
Hamilton	118	110	8	-	8	106	4	-	47	-	-
Herkimer	1,406	1,388	18	-	120	1,276	10	18	737	28	21
Jefferson	2,170	2,064	104	-	154	2,006	10	38	1,108	64	49
Lewis	586	562	24	-	42	542	2	14	220	16	11
Livingston	862	846	14	-	54	806	2	19	466	23	19
Madison	1,194	1,168	22	-	92	1,094	8	18	540	30	26
Monroe	11,286	11,228	54	2	848	10,406	32	162	5,238	245	189
Montgomery	1,192	1,172	14	6	70	1,116	6	17	758	36	28
Nassau	21,678	21,554	114	-	1,566	20,068	44	333	6,149	430	322
White	21,114	21,004	100	-	1,474	19,596	44	314	6,000	413	312
Nonwhite	564	550	14	-	92	472	-	19	149	17	10
New York City[6]	156,556	154,688	1,460	24	13,768	141,302	1,486	4,801	84,921	3,853	2,896
White	132,598	131,440	870	18	10,418	121,008	1,172	3,345	76,521	2,856	2,163
Nonwhite	23,958	23,248	590	6	3,350	20,294	314	1,456	8,400	997	733
Niagara	5,022	5,004	16	-	324	4,696	2	76	1,846	129	104
Oneida	5,206	5,128	72	-	436	4,756	14	83	2,430	139	108
Onondaga	9,066	9,010	50	-	648	8,410	8	176	3,634	215	165
Ontario	1,632	1,620	12	-	136	1,496	-	21	741	33	27
Orange	3,226	3,180	44	-	240	2,968	18	69	1,803	83	57
Orleans	620	616	4	-	44	574	2	8	386	16	15
Oswego	1,896	1,826	70	-	134	1,754	8	32	936	58	41
Otsego	1,086	1,054	30	-	72	1,004	10	24	648	14	10
Putnam	378	366	12	-	30	334	14	8	224	12	9
Rensselaer	3,050	3,010	30	4	224	2,790	36	55	1,722	74	58
Rockland	1,894	1,882	12	-	128	1,758	8	34	837	40	27
St. Lawrence	2,590	2,550	36	-	254	2,324	12	53	1,045	64	48
Saratoga	1,760	1,746	12	-	146	1,602	12	27	981	45	29
Schenectady	3,808	3,796	12	-	308	3,492	8	36	1,599	76	58
Schoharie	486	442	42	2	32	448	6	6	266	9	8
Schuyler	336	324	10	-	28	306	2	7	185	7	2
Seneca	820	818	2	-	42	772	6	15	315	22	15
Steuben	2,410	2,352	56	-	198	2,204	8	41	1,084	79	60
Suffolk	6,890	6,778	108	4	444	6,418	28	109	2,901	145	111
White	6,452	6,374	78	-	396	6,030	26	101	2,773	128	98
Nonwhite	438	404	30	4	48	388	2	8	128	17	13
Sullivan	832	770	62	-	58	770	4	21	553	17	11
Tioga	778	762	10	-	68	708	2	12	349	21	15
Tompkins	1,482	1,476	4	-	102	1,378	2	14	544	28	21
Ulster	1,872	1,856	16	-	122	1,742	8	28	1,219	45	35
Warren	1,026	996	30	-	92	920	14	14	530	33	27
Washington	1,072	1,010	62	-	98	966	8	26	601	35	24
Wayne	1,306	1,280	24	-	104	1,190	12	16	706	28	14
Westchester	12,956	12,916	32	2	970	11,818	168	201	6,204	295	230
White	11,832	11,808	22	-	846	10,826	160	172	5,845	261	205
Nonwhite	1,124	1,108	10	2	124	992	8	29	359	34	25
Wyoming	712	698	14	-	40	670	2	5	374	16	13
Yates	438	434	4	-	32	404	2	12	247	11	11
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	87,514	11,500	11,952	9,492	100,988	792	2,491	32,259	3,968	2,452
White	74,034	69,342	3,738	870	5,692	68,030	312	1,162	21,252	1,956	1,386
Nonwhite	37,238	18,172	7,762	11,082	3,800	32,958	480	1,329	11,007	2,012	1,066
Alamance	2,004	1,724	274	4	174	1,814	16	31	480	45	32
White	1,582	1,540	42	-	128	1,444	10	16	388	24	21
Nonwhite	422	184	232	4	46	370	6	15	92	21	11
Alexander	304	296	6	2	24	278	2	10	105	18	9
Alleghany	164	120	44	-	10	152	2	1	70	4	4
Anson	724	348	90	286	48	676	-	17	207	17	6
White	282	258	14	10	16	266	-	6	109	3	2
Nonwhite	442	90	76	276	32	410	-	11	98	14	4
Ashe	510	420	66	18	48	452	10	12	171	6	4
Avery	324	298	8	18	28	294	2	7	73	6	6
Beaufort	984	688	30	264	72	906	6	31	436	69	37
White	508	484	14	10	24	484	-	11	233	18	13
Nonwhite	476	204	16	254	48	422	6	20	203	51	24
Bertie	784	418	120	246	58	724	2	24	224	39	19
White	228	220	6	2	14	214	-	6	94	6	6
Nonwhite	556	198	114	244	44	510	2	18	130	33	13
Bladen	918	544	224	150	80	832	6	25	227	42	17
White	462	358	96	8	28	432	2	10	116	13	6
Nonwhite	456	186	128	142	52	400	4	15	111	29	11
Brunswick	520	310	2	206	42	476	2	16	163	20	12
White	268	234	2	32	24	242	2	1	89	6	4
Nonwhite	252	76	-	174	18	234	-	15	74	14	8
Buncombe	2,746	2,586	58	90	292	2,450	4	57	1,018	77	62
White	2,416	2,360	42	10	244	2,168	4	42	860	67	56
Nonwhite	330	226	16	80	48	282	-	15	158	10	6
Burke	1,030	974	10	42	80	948	2	13	261	22	14
Cabarrus	1,560	1,510	12	34	146	1,410	4	45	422	43	33
White	1,240	1,232	4	4	100	1,138	2	28	348	38	30
Nonwhite	320	278	8	30	46	272	2	17	74	5	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Caldwell	1,150	1,038	90	20	90	1,054	6	24	271	41	23
Camden	112	52	16	42	4	108	-	6	54	8	5
White	56	46	6	4	-	56	-	2	33	-	-
Nonwhite	56	6	10	38	4	52	-	4	21	8	5
Carteret	744	690	8	46	70	668	6	15	218	23	16
White	654	646	4	4	52	602	-	8	175	17	13
Nonwhite	90	44	4	42	18	66	6	7	43	6	3
Caswell	566	260	134	168	48	518	-	17	160	21	16
White	202	168	28	4	8	194	-	2	89	7	5
Nonwhite	364	92	106	164	40	324	-	15	71	14	11
Catawba	1,680	1,608	10	52	142	1,534	4	30	395	48	36
Chatham	738	652	66	20	60	676	2	15	236	24	17
White	442	416	24	2	22	418	2	3	151	9	8
Nonwhite	296	236	42	18	38	258	-	12	85	15	9
Cherokee	416	360	6	46	24	388	4	7	137	14	11
Chowan	358	208	78	70	34	290	34	12	115	14	11
White	160	140	18	-	16	142	2	5	62	4	3
Nonwhite	198	68	60	70	18	148	32	7	53	10	8
Clay	130	92	16	20	10	116	4	1	30	4	1
Cleveland	1,720	1,406	124	184	154	1,554	12	34	430	43	23
White	1,186	1,124	46	14	96	1,086	4	17	341	27	17
Nonwhite	534	282	78	170	58	468	8	17	89	16	6
Columbus	1,518	1,062	60	394	108	1,374	36	42	389	71	45
White	902	802	28	72	66	818	18	18	240	36	20
Nonwhite	616	260	32	322	42	556	18	24	149	35	25
Craven	1,742	1,348	48	342	144	1,594	4	25	469	74	39
White	1,132	1,120	12	-	94	1,038	-	9	248	44	25
Nonwhite	610	228	36	342	50	556	4	16	221	30	14
Cumberland	4,200	3,546	150	474	332	3,860	8	93	663	132	90
White	3,062	2,982	52	24	214	2,844	4	60	421	86	64
Nonwhite	1,138	564	98	450	118	1,016	4	33	242	46	26
Currituck	142	74	34	34	6	136	-	3	72	1	1
White	74	66	6	2	4	70	-	1	51	-	-
Nonwhite	68	8	28	32	2	66	-	2	21	1	1
Dare	110	98	4	8	8	102	-	2	59	2	2
Davidson	1,632	1,558	62	12	162	1,466	4	28	423	46	31
White	1,404	1,376	26	2	132	1,268	4	16	352	32	26
Nonwhite	228	182	36	10	30	198	-	12	71	14	5
Davie	436	368	60	6	52	378	6	4	133	12	9
White	354	318	36	-	36	318	-	3	106	8	5
Nonwhite	82	50	24	6	16	60	6	1	27	4	4
Duplin	1,156	664	378	108	78	1,062	16	31	352	42	22
White	628	488	136	2	34	594	-	12	201	18	10
Nonwhite	528	176	242	106	44	468	16	19	151	24	12
Durham	2,472	2,402	28	40	272	2,200	-	63	776	73	54
White	1,486	1,478	8	-	128	1,358	-	21	417	20	17
Nonwhite	986	924	20	40	144	842	-	42	359	53	37
Edgecombe	1,624	782	358	482	130	1,494	-	49	549	109	62
White	622	584	24	14	50	572	-	6	204	22	13
Nonwhite	1,002	198	334	468	80	922	-	43	345	87	49
Forsyth	3,716	3,590	118	6	328	3,360	28	76	1,179	115	78
White	2,642	2,612	26	2	178	2,448	16	39	713	58	45
Nonwhite	1,074	978	92	4	150	912	12	37	466	57	33
Franklin	810	522	74	210	86	712	12	18	287	28	13
White	302	292	6	4	30	272	-	4	159	5	3
Nonwhite	508	230	68	206	56	440	12	14	128	23	10
Gaston	2,928	2,684	174	70	282	2,632	14	60	689	90	56
White	2,614	2,494	118	2	242	2,368	4	51	555	64	44
Nonwhite	314	190	56	68	40	264	10	9	134	26	12
Gates	202	96	26	80	22	180	-	6	105	10	3
White	66	64	2	-	8	58	-	-	42	1	-
Nonwhite	136	32	24	80	14	122	-	6	63	9	3
Graham	162	156	-	6	10	150	2	4	33	3	3
Granville	814	598	184	28	78	716	20	30	270	39	23
White	328	296	30	2	32	292	4	8	123	5	3
Nonwhite	486	302	154	26	46	424	16	22	147	34	20
Greene	530	164	358	8	44	472	14	20	121	17	11
White	186	110	74	2	6	176	4	3	53	6	4
Nonwhite	344	54	284	6	38	296	10	17	68	11	7
Guilford	5,228	4,994	126	106	470	4,738	20	91	1,367	149	101
White	3,988	3,936	44	6	326	3,646	16	46	987	97	72
Nonwhite	1,240	1,058	82	100	144	1,092	4	45	380	52	29
Halifax	1,850	734	234	870	152	1,688	10	50	566	119	74
White	574	544	22	8	42	530	2	10	222	32	27
Nonwhite	1,276	190	212	862	110	1,158	8	40	344	87	47
Harnett	1,302	1,078	124	100	120	1,178	4	24	356	35	18
White	872	830	38	4	50	820	2	11	244	16	9
Nonwhite	430	248	86	96	70	358	2	13	112	19	9
Haywood	784	770	8	6	64	718	2	15	267	27	14
Henderson	740	680	58	2	74	664	2	10	281	24	17
Hertford	610	304	260	42	52	550	8	10	177	15	10
White	166	140	26	-	8	158	-	1	78	1	1
Nonwhite	444	164	234	42	44	392	8	9	99	14	9
Hoke	494	152	168	172	32	462	-	23	107	10	6
White	184	120	64	-	8	176	-	3	40	5	5
Nonwhite	310	32	104	172	24	286	-	20	67	5	1
Hyde	156	98	4	54	6	150	-	5	51	3	-
White	70	68	2	-	6	64	-	1	36	1	-
Nonwhite	86	30	2	54	-	86	-	4	15	2	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Iredell	1,462	1,360	52	50	110	1,350	2	30	470	56	44
White	1,118	1,102	12	4	62	1,054	2	19	347	29	27
Nonwhite	344	258	40	46	48	296	-	11	123	27	17
Jackson	396	298	74	16	32	362	2	8	126	16	10
Johnston	1,668	1,182	276	206	130	1,520	18	41	501	47	26
White	1,190	1,022	150	14	86	1,096	8	22	373	23	16
Nonwhite	478	160	126	192	44	424	10	19	128	24	10
Jones	364	224	26	114	44	316	4	6	65	11	2
White	154	144	10	-	20	134	-	2	28	5	1
Nonwhite	210	80	16	114	24	182	4	4	37	6	1
Lee	798	738	22	38	66	732	-	17	209	31	12
White	522	514	8	-	44	478	-	4	145	17	11
Nonwhite	276	224	14	38	22	254	-	13	64	14	1
Lenoir	1,426	860	186	372	118	1,308	-	30	446	62	40
White	678	652	16	10	46	632	-	8	237	22	16
Nonwhite	748	208	172	362	72	676	-	22	209	40	24
Lincoln	664	568	18	76	38	620	6	14	171	16	11
White	570	548	10	10	22	546	2	10	137	10	5
Nonwhite	94	20	8	66	16	74	4	4	34	6	6
McDowell	516	480	34	2	38	472	6	2	185	19	11
Macon	352	222	114	12	14	330	8	10	129	5	4
Madison	384	272	56	50	38	336	10	12	160	16	10
Martin	826	466	172	184	76	744	6	18	219	35	17
White	332	288	42	2	18	314	-	6	107	9	6
Nonwhite	494	178	130	182	58	430	6	12	112	26	11
Mecklenburg	5,974	5,690	78	190	586	5,336	52	137	1,607	216	151
White	4,180	4,162	16	-	362	3,802	16	66	1,016	125	100
Nonwhite	1,794	1,528	62	190	224	1,534	36	71	591	91	51
Mitchell	326	288	16	18	28	294	4	5	97	8	5
Montgomery	490	430	16	42	38	452	-	8	121	8	4
White	348	340	-	8	22	326	-	2	79	3	2
Nonwhite	142	90	16	34	16	126	-	6	42	5	2
Moore	1,124	1,034	22	62	88	1,018	18	21	292	33	17
White	782	758	22	2	58	710	14	16	195	18	12
Nonwhite	342	276	-	60	30	308	4	5	97	15	5
Nash	1,758	906	504	348	134	1,602	22	50	540	89	48
White	818	762	46	10	62	754	2	12	243	17	12
Nonwhite	940	144	458	338	72	848	20	38	297	72	36
New Hanover	1,658	1,634	14	6	152	1,506	-	39	677	57	43
White	1,072	1,066	4	-	86	986	-	17	383	25	22
Nonwhite	586	568	10	6	66	520	-	22	294	32	21
Northampton	844	224	334	280	78	762	4	15	258	40	22
White	182	146	30	6	8	174	-	4	104	6	3
Nonwhite	662	78	304	274	70	588	4	11	154	34	19
Onslow	892	802	14	74	68	822	2	19	260	63	44
White	658	646	10	2	34	624	-	12	188	44	35
Nonwhite	234	156	4	72	34	198	2	7	72	19	9
Orange	868	774	34	60	58	808	2	19	227	15	13
White	554	544	10	-	32	522	-	9	163	6	6
Nonwhite	314	230	24	60	26	286	2	10	64	9	7
Pamlico	286	86	118	78	14	264	8	6	87	8	3
White	138	74	58	4	6	130	2	-	53	3	1
Nonwhite	148	12	60	74	8	134	6	6	34	5	2
Pasquotank	694	460	54	176	50	640	4	14	237	24	14
White	402	388	12	2	32	370	-	3	128	6	3
Nonwhite	292	72	42	174	18	270	4	11	109	18	11
Pender	504	306	22	176	40	464	-	10	149	24	16
White	212	196	8	8	18	194	-	1	65	4	3
Nonwhite	292	110	14	168	22	270	-	9	84	20	13
Perquimans	242	112	10	120	18	224	-	10	81	5	4
White	112	104	4	4	8	104	-	1	40	2	2
Nonwhite	130	8	6	116	10	120	-	9	41	3	2
Person	762	614	96	52	76	686	-	28	192	17	13
White	456	422	26	8	34	422	-	12	128	9	7
Nonwhite	306	192	70	44	42	264	-	16	64	8	6
Pitt	2,010	1,210	534	258	184	1,818	8	53	549	69	45
White	890	764	124	2	64	826	-	17	263	24	21
Nonwhite	1,120	446	410	256	120	992	8	36	286	45	24
Polk	236	204	18	12	24	210	2	6	102	7	2
White	190	180	8	-	18	172	-	4	84	5	1
Nonwhite	46	24	10	12	6	38	2	2	18	2	1
Randolph	1,248	1,190	36	22	114	1,126	8	21	322	17	12
Richmond	1,152	806	118	224	118	1,030	4	31	332	43	24
White	714	648	58	6	68	642	4	12	198	22	15
Nonwhite	438	158	60	218	50	388	-	19	134	21	9
Robeson	3,094	1,948	626	506	260	2,804	30	76	794	189	96
White	1,032	896	112	22	76	952	4	9	328	47	31
Nonwhite	2,062	1,052	514	484	184	1,852	26	67	466	142	65
Rockingham	1,672	1,366	270	36	126	1,544	2	26	503	49	30
White	1,264	1,154	104	6	80	1,182	2	17	383	30	21
Nonwhite	408	212	166	30	46	362	-	9	120	19	9
Rowan	1,672	1,568	66	38	124	1,546	2	24	639	70	44
White	1,360	1,344	12	4	100	1,258	2	15	464	48	32
Nonwhite	312	224	54	34	24	288	-	9	175	22	12
Rutherford	1,038	718	262	56	106	924	8	19	337	34	21
White	850	668	178	4	78	770	2	16	285	17	8
Nonwhite	188	50	84	52	28	154	6	3	52	17	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Sampson	1,400	754	430	210	102	1,296	2	36	382	54	24
White	686	608	70	8	44	642	-	18	235	25	14
Nonwhite	714	146	360	202	58	654	2	18	147	29	10
Scotland	878	548	100	228	62	800	16	25	239	48	29
White	396	348	30	18	34	352	10	7	116	14	8
Nonwhite	482	200	70	210	28	448	6	18	123	34	21
Stanly	900	862	32	6	72	822	6	16	255	24	16
White	774	762	12	-	60	708	6	14	218	19	13
Nonwhite	126	100	20	6	12	114	-	2	37	5	3
Stokes	512	338	154	16	44	466	2	11	137	15	10
Surry	1,206	1,024	154	26	70	1,130	6	24	332	32	20
Swain	260	164	76	12	16	236	8	3	69	9	4
White	188	106	70	12	14	170	4	1	62	6	3
Nonwhite	72	58	6	-	2	66	4	2	7	3	1
Transylvania	384	302	80	2	30	354	-	5	95	4	3
Tyrrell	122	88	2	28	10	106	6	3	74	5	2
White	58	54	-	2	2	56	-	2	49	2	1
Nonwhite	64	34	2	26	8	50	6	1	25	3	1
Union	1,112	818	198	94	86	1,026	-	29	337	42	25
White	740	714	26	-	48	692	-	12	240	23	16
Nonwhite	372	104	172	94	38	334	-	17	97	19	9
Vance	1,034	702	34	292	60	960	14	37	302	42	22
White	478	472	6	-	32	440	6	9	134	10	7
Nonwhite	556	230	28	292	28	520	8	28	168	32	15
Wake	3,640	2,904	426	300	358	3,230	52	95	1,171	115	85
White	2,360	2,272	82	6	202	2,142	16	37	675	52	42
Nonwhite	1,280	632	344	294	156	1,088	36	58	496	63	43
Warren	690	268	20	398	60	630	-	23	214	40	20
White	180	174	2	4	14	166	-	4	59	5	3
Nonwhite	510	94	18	394	46	464	-	19	155	35	17
Washington	418	288	18	112	24	394	-	14	138	23	13
White	192	186	4	2	14	178	-	4	65	8	7
Nonwhite	226	102	14	110	10	216	-	10	73	15	6
Watauga	428	424	-	4	32	396	-	11	136	16	8
Wayne	1,732	1,150	358	224	158	1,564	10	33	559	69	41
White	890	800	86	4	58	828	4	15	316	31	21
Nonwhite	842	350	272	220	100	736	6	18	243	38	20
Wilkes	1,102	866	134	100	90	988	24	20	330	35	23
Wilson	1,654	1,066	360	226	126	1,464	64	40	533	89	46
White	830	746	82	2	60	768	2	9	247	16	7
Nonwhite	824	320	278	224	66	696	62	31	286	73	39
Yadkin	500	484	14	2	34	466	-	7	142	9	4
Yancey	356	300	26	30	20	336	-	2	86	4	3
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	16,952	296	38	1,086	16,184	40	243	4,971	428	322
White	16,850	16,526	292	14	1,064	15,764	22	233	4,835	394	307
Nonwhite	460	426	4	24	22	420	18	10	136	34	15
Adams	126	126	-	-	2	124	-	2	34	1	1
Barnes	428	426	2	-	26	400	2	5	169	17	12
Benson	260	258	2	-	8	252	-	5	94	8	5
White	210	208	2	-	6	204	-	4	71	2	2
Nonwhite	50	50	-	-	2	48	-	1	23	6	3
Billings	58	58	-	-	-	58	-	-	8	1	-
Bottineau	292	292	-	-	14	278	-	6	123	10	9
Bowman	144	144	-	-	4	140	-	2	34	3	2
Burke	150	144	6	-	2	148	-	3	54	2	2
Burleigh	774	770	2	2	44	728	2	6	201	13	11
Cass	1,766	1,762	4	-	138	1,628	-	17	516	50	45
Cavalier	310	304	6	-	18	292	-	3	69	7	5
Dickey	264	252	12	-	18	246	-	4	61	5	2
Divide	142	142	-	-	4	138	-	-	48	2	2
Dunn	202	196	4	2	6	196	-	1	40	7	1
Eddy	154	154	-	-	6	148	-	3	43	1	-
Emmons	278	214	62	2	16	262	-	3	58	7	4
Foster	156	156	-	-	6	150	-	2	55	3	3
Golden Valley	112	112	-	-	2	110	-	3	42	1	1
Grand Forks	984	984	-	-	74	910	-	16	316	24	17
Grant	186	184	-	-	10	174	2	2	47	7	6
Griggs	154	150	2	-	18	136	-	3	52	4	3
Hettinger	246	232	14	-	14	232	-	3	41	5	4
Kidder	172	160	6	4	20	152	-	2	33	5	5
La Moure	248	224	24	-	10	238	-	5	85	6	5
Logan	178	154	20	-	2	176	-	3	37	4	3
McHenry	346	346	-	-	26	320	-	2	89	7	4
McIntosh	190	146	42	-	6	184	-	2	55	4	3
McKenzie	174	174	-	-	10	164	-	2	56	4	4
McLean	650	634	6	4	54	584	12	13	136	16	11
Mercer	238	234	2	2	14	222	2	1	68	8	6
Morton	632	620	12	-	44	586	2	5	149	20	13
Mountrail	254	242	12	-	16	238	-	5	85	5	5
Nelson	154	152	-	2	16	138	-	3	64	4	3
Oliver	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	21	2	-
Pembina	352	334	18	-	32	318	2	4	109	9	5
Pierce	288	288	-	-	20	268	-	5	67	3	2
Ramsey	372	372	-	-	26	346	-	5	122	12	11
Ransom	230	230	-	-	6	224	-	5	82	6	5
Renville	146	146	-	-	12	134	-	-	51	1	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Richland	500	500	-	-	14	486	-	9	142	6	3
Rolette	388	376	2	8	18	368	2	9	92	16	10
White	204	202	2	-	12	192	-	3	49	5	4
Nonwhite	184	174	-	8	6	176	2	6	43	11	6
Sargent	226	226	-	-	10	216	-	-	67	1	1
Sheridan	120	108	12	-	4	116	-	1	42	-	-
Sioux	110	98	-	10	8	96	6	1	31	4	2
White	56	54	-	-	6	50	-	-	8	1	1
Nonwhite	54	44	-	10	2	46	6	1	23	3	1
Slope	68	66	2	-	-	68	-	1	15	1	1
Stark	560	556	4	-	26	534	-	1	138	13	11
Steele	114	112	2	-	4	110	-	3	36	4	2
Stutsman	630	620	10	-	56	574	-	13	168	17	13
Towner	186	186	-	-	12	174	-	2	51	3	2
Traill	278	276	2	-	12	264	2	6	88	4	3
Walsh	456	456	-	-	36	420	-	10	171	16	11
Ward	996	996	-	-	88	906	2	21	293	27	24
Wells	268	262	2	2	20	248	-	3	74	9	8
Williams	558	556	2	-	32	522	4	12	149	13	10
OHIO	207,660	202,394	5,042	62	14,834	191,900	926	3,557	84,013	5,611	4,082
White	190,164	185,406	4,604	40	12,696	176,714	754	3,110	77,756	4,853	3,546
Nonwhite	17,496	16,988	438	22	2,138	15,186	172	447	6,257	758	536
Adams	384	198	184	-	18	362	4	8	213	12	8
Allen	2,380	2,342	38	-	192	2,182	6	39	886	76	62
Ashland	836	826	8	-	62	772	2	15	374	20	19
Ashtabula	2,072	2,038	34	-	140	1,928	4	34	976	54	36
Athens	736	664	70	-	50	684	2	12	474	24	12
Auglaize	834	822	12	-	54	774	6	15	311	19	16
Belmont	1,836	1,804	32	-	126	1,702	8	44	1,005	41	30
Brown	432	312	120	-	30	398	4	16	233	9	9
Butler	4,232	4,182	48	-	328	3,896	8	82	1,422	136	102
Carroll	468	408	60	-	36	430	2	8	219	18	11
Champaign	660	636	24	-	44	610	6	9	318	23	12
Clark	3,116	3,052	64	-	218	2,892	6	55	1,272	82	59
White	2,802	2,752	50	-	172	2,626	4	46	1,147	72	50
Nonwhite	314	300	14	-	46	266	2	9	125	10	9
Clermont	1,134	978	156	-	62	1,064	8	19	454	32	19
Clinton	612	514	96	-	14	598	-	8	332	6	4
Columbiana	2,574	2,476	88	-	182	2,380	12	53	1,053	58	45
Coshocton	660	642	18	-	48	612	-	17	363	24	20
Crawford	936	914	20	2	86	850	-	15	483	32	21
Cuyahoga	35,538	35,344	170	10	2,746	32,580	212	668	14,615	950	725
White	29,826	29,694	118	4	2,082	27,622	122	521	12,864	712	551
Nonwhite	5,712	5,650	52	6	664	4,958	90	147	1,751	238	174
Darke	968	930	34	-	52	910	6	10	469	15	8
Defiance	740	738	2	-	36	702	2	14	307	19	12
Delaware	698	664	34	-	42	654	2	9	337	12	8
Erie	1,304	1,294	10	-	100	1,198	6	22	629	44	30
Fairfield	1,160	1,100	60	-	82	1,076	2	22	554	22	16
Fayette	526	478	48	-	30	496	-	14	314	26	15
Franklin	13,434	13,232	152	6	966	12,364	104	197	5,158	358	241
White	11,968	11,828	122	4	796	11,088	84	161	4,539	310	217
Nonwhite	1,466	1,404	30	2	170	1,276	20	36	619	48	24
Fulton	744	734	10	-	54	688	2	6	282	16	12
Gallia	474	356	104	2	42	428	4	11	258	22	17
Geauga	788	708	76	4	34	754	-	15	250	17	11
Greene	1,750	1,676	74	-	112	1,630	8	19	509	49	37
Guernsey	678	660	18	-	36	642	-	12	459	16	10
Hamilton	19,182	18,870	298	8	1,418	17,688	76	353	8,386	518	386
White	16,322	16,128	184	6	1,086	15,180	56	275	7,176	395	287
Nonwhite	2,860	2,742	114	2	332	2,508	20	78	1,210	123	99
Hancock	1,106	1,088	18	-	68	1,038	-	19	525	33	26
Hardin	718	694	22	2	34	680	4	8	376	17	14
Harrison	490	480	10	-	36	452	2	11	213	6	5
Henry	552	542	10	-	30	516	6	13	265	23	17
Highland	640	532	108	-	50	580	10	12	363	21	17
Hocking	406	344	62	-	34	372	-	13	228	8	7
Holmes	540	520	20	-	28	510	2	8	173	15	12
Huron	1,092	1,054	38	-	54	1,038	-	27	422	30	18
Jackson	674	462	206	-	34	630	10	10	324	23	21
Jefferson	2,384	2,336	44	-	178	2,200	6	62	944	66	40
Knox	878	868	10	-	50	826	2	11	440	27	19
Lake	2,418	2,418	-	-	164	2,246	8	21	691	51	40
Lawrence	1,148	1,086	60	-	102	1,036	10	26	512	42	24
Licking	1,742	1,714	26	-	122	1,614	6	30	829	44	27
Logan	764	746	18	-	52	712	-	10	370	14	7
Lorain	4,474	4,446	24	2	338	4,134	2	66	1,375	133	94
Lucas	10,346	10,262	80	-	810	9,520	16	156	4,262	275	205
White	9,274	9,204	66	-	668	8,592	14	136	3,912	220	162
Nonwhite	1,072	1,058	14	-	142	928	2	20	350	55	43
Madison	524	446	78	-	40	482	2	12	244	18	11
Mahoning	6,698	6,670	22	4	504	6,162	32	117	2,547	186	123
White	5,894	5,882	8	2	404	5,462	28	90	2,258	137	94
Nonwhite	804	788	14	2	100	700	4	27	289	49	29
Marion	1,340	1,326	14	-	86	1,254	-	14	563	38	26
Medina	1,020	1,016	4	-	64	954	2	21	472	20	15

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OHIO—Continued											
Meigs	482	422	60	-	30	448	4	12	311	17	13
Mercer	916	896	20	-	36	880	-	11	269	26	21
Miami	1,528	1,510	18	-	98	1,426	4	26	689	51	40
Monroe	252	174	72	-	10	240	2	9	211	9	7
Montgomery	11,762	11,642	116	2	862	10,806	94	203	3,913	341	254
White	10,408	10,308	96	2	684	9,634	90	167	3,495	283	212
Nonwhite	1,354	1,334	20	-	178	1,172	4	36	418	58	42
Morgan	252	194	56	-	22	230	-	1	174	9	7
Morrow	382	368	14	-	20	362	-	9	194	7	5
Muskingum	1,874	1,870	2	-	172	1,694	8	35	867	49	38
Noble	238	218	20	-	12	226	-	6	138	6	4
Ottawa	854	830	22	-	36	816	2	13	328	17	12
Paulding	396	384	12	-	22	372	2	6	176	6	2
Perry	512	456	54	-	34	478	-	8	313	12	11
Pickaway	642	574	68	-	42	600	-	12	317	21	13
Pike	320	166	140	12	18	300	2	7	152	8	5
Portage	1,814	1,786	28	-	162	1,644	8	26	586	48	38
Preble	710	674	36	-	44	660	6	6	325	21	11
Putnam	782	748	34	-	46	730	6	12	259	16	15
Richland	2,526	2,498	28	-	206	2,314	6	34	839	70	42
Ross	1,196	948	248	-	82	1,104	10	21	541	28	17
Sandusky	1,270	1,250	20	-	72	1,192	6	17	522	34	21
Scioto	1,882	1,760	110	4	128	1,754	-	35	837	66	40
Seneca	1,440	1,416	24	-	86	1,342	12	19	554	30	24
Shelby	814	802	12	-	42	762	10	15	313	19	16
Stark	7,566	7,466	94	2	574	6,988	4	114	2,836	218	166
White	7,098	7,002	90	2	502	6,592	4	108	2,689	195	151
Nonwhite	468	464	4	-	72	396	-	6	147	23	15
Summit	11,520	11,446	68	2	758	10,712	50	190	3,696	282	216
White	10,676	10,628	46	-	670	9,964	42	173	3,422	244	193
Nonwhite	844	818	22	2	88	748	8	17	274	38	23
Trumbull	4,422	4,376	46	-	342	4,066	14	77	1,473	122	100
Tuscarawas	1,624	1,582	40	-	102	1,518	4	27	817	51	40
Union	462	446	16	-	24	436	2	5	235	14	9
Van Wert	668	642	26	-	36	630	2	10	292	13	12
Vinton	234	80	152	-	12	222	-	5	132	9	6
Warren	1,174	1,100	74	-	78	1,094	2	18	403	20	11
Washington	1,062	982	80	-	62	998	2	15	562	30	17
Wayne	1,642	1,548	92	-	96	1,524	22	28	594	41	30
Williams	650	638	12	-	38	610	2	11	314	17	8
Wood	1,464	1,404	60	-	88	1,358	18	21	573	34	22
Wyandot	488	456	32	-	24	464	-	5	205	9	8
OKLAHOMA	50,322	45,844	3,218	828	3,284	46,242	796	793	19,713	1,439	1,028
White	44,288	41,496	2,428	146	2,794	40,906	588	633	17,294	1,124	863
Nonwhite	6,034	4,348	790	682	490	5,336	208	160	2,419	315	165
Adair	400	302	64	20	22	352	26	7	146	13	6
White	266	192	50	12	12	232	22	6	98	5	3
Nonwhite	134	110	14	8	10	120	4	1	48	8	3
Alfalfa	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	3	121	3	3
Atoka	270	128	126	8	8	248	14	6	116	14	9
Beaver	132	128	4	-	6	124	2	1	45	3	2
Beckham	468	462	-	4	34	426	8	4	176	13	10
Blaine	308	292	12	4	16	288	4	7	127	3	2
White	242	232	10	-	12	226	4	5	111	1	-
Nonwhite	66	60	2	4	4	62	-	2	16	2	2
Bryan	558	414	136	2	24	522	12	8	268	18	14
Caddo	726	624	70	18	44	680	2	11	315	21	10
White	568	502	58	-	34	532	2	3	270	11	8
Nonwhite	158	122	12	18	10	148	-	8	45	10	2
Canadian	464	444	18	-	22	434	8	10	222	4	4
Carter	820	722	70	22	62	750	8	13	323	20	16
White	706	670	36	-	52	648	6	11	275	16	14
Nonwhite	114	52	34	22	10	102	2	2	48	4	2
Cherokee	374	344	20	8	20	350	4	7	150	10	6
White	262	244	12	4	18	240	4	5	111	7	5
Nonwhite	112	100	8	4	2	110	-	2	39	3	1
Choctaw	364	232	52	70	24	332	8	11	205	9	8
White	242	192	42	4	20	220	2	7	158	6	5
Nonwhite	122	40	10	66	4	112	6	4	47	3	3
Cimarron	104	102	2	-	2	102	-	2	36	2	2
Cleveland	890	866	22	-	54	828	8	11	228	18	12
Coal	128	96	32	-	2	122	4	-	73	3	2
Comanche	1,804	1,612	162	22	154	1,642	8	37	398	70	48
White	1,478	1,380	92	2	112	1,358	8	26	342	51	38
Nonwhite	326	232	70	20	42	284	-	11	56	19	10
Cotton	206	176	30	-	12	192	2	-	100	3	3
Craig	280	270	8	-	8	268	4	5	179	6	5
Creek	876	740	76	34	68	780	28	10	422	25	19
White	746	672	58	2	56	670	20	7	343	16	13
Nonwhite	130	68	18	32	12	110	8	3	79	9	6
Custer	404	398	2	-	42	356	6	6	222	18	15
Delaware	270	220	40	2	10	256	4	6	146	8	3
White	184	142	38	-	4	178	2	3	119	3	-
Nonwhite	86	78	2	2	6	78	2	3	27	5	3
Dewey	154	136	12	6	6	146	2	2	79	2	2
Ellis	132	132	-	-	4	122	6	3	75	4	4

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Garfield	1,440	1,420	16	4	98	1,336	6	26	450	36	25
Garvin	728	712	12	-	42	672	14	4	211	12	9
Grady	698	582	114	2	60	624	14	9	311	16	12
Grant	166	164	2	-	10	154	2	1	100	3	2
Greer	192	188	2	-	14	176	2	-	96	3	2
Harmon	106	86	20	-	4	98	4	2	57	3	1
Harper	134	120	12	-	12	122	-	1	47	5	5
Haskell	222	80	138	2	6	206	10	-	90	5	4
Hughes	382	302	54	22	34	340	8	11	176	10	6
White	310	266	42	-	24	286	-	7	153	7	4
Nonwhite	72	36	12	22	10	54	8	4	23	3	2
Jackson	454	428	22	4	32	396	26	6	176	11	10
Jefferson	208	180	26	-	18	186	4	1	104	11	8
Johnston	184	158	22	-	12	170	2	3	74	2	1
Kay	1,176	1,138	38	-	88	1,088	-	13	493	36	29
Kingfisher	252	214	34	4	14	236	2	3	125	10	8
Kiowa	366	326	32	-	10	354	2	9	190	10	4
Latimer	128	92	30	-	6	120	2	3	61	2	2
White	108	78	26	-	6	100	2	3	56	2	2
Nonwhite	20	14	4	-	-	20	-	-	5	-	-
Le Flore	660	440	188	8	36	572	52	12	268	18	10
Lincoln	424	342	66	14	24	394	6	10	226	11	9
Logan	404	348	36	20	28	374	2	8	264	9	7
White	288	272	14	2	18	268	2	5	196	7	6
Nonwhite	116	76	22	18	10	106	-	3	68	2	1
Love	152	82	68	2	-	150	2	1	67	1	1
McClain	304	266	32	2	16	280	8	6	102	6	2
McCurtain	552	268	202	50	34	502	16	17	275	26	17
White	380	204	158	6	24	354	2	11	189	12	10
Nonwhite	172	64	44	44	10	148	14	6	86	14	7
McIntosh	294	190	70	22	14	274	6	7	146	9	5
White	222	176	42	2	6	214	2	7	96	6	4
Nonwhite	72	14	28	20	8	60	4	-	50	3	1
Major	194	166	26	-	6	188	-	4	67	1	1
Marshall	128	114	12	-	8	116	4	2	71	1	1
Mayes	390	358	28	2	18	370	2	2	159	9	4
Murray	208	194	12	2	12	192	4	6	123	5	3
Muskogee	1,324	1,104	130	60	84	1,232	8	23	685	44	33
White	1,076	1,010	58	-	62	1,006	8	17	446	27	24
Nonwhite	248	94	72	60	22	226	-	6	239	17	9
Noble	210	182	24	-	6	202	2	2	109	5	2
Nowata	216	204	4	2	8	204	4	2	135	10	8
Okfuskee	272	196	60	8	10	252	10	4	162	9	6
White	186	164	22	-	8	176	2	4	105	5	3
Nonwhite	86	32	38	8	2	76	8	-	57	4	3
Oklahoma	9,628	9,490	80	38	674	8,786	168	144	2,802	285	218
White	8,508	8,398	64	30	584	7,802	122	119	2,510	236	181
Nonwhite	1,120	1,092	16	8	90	984	46	25	292	49	37
Okmulgee	872	718	82	58	48	810	14	20	475	30	13
White	676	638	32	2	38	632	6	11	375	11	8
Nonwhite	196	80	50	56	10	178	8	9	100	19	8
Osage	544	536	4	2	32	510	2	10	264	13	9
Ottawa	706	660	46	-	42	646	18	8	340	16	13
Pawnee	250	248	2	-	14	234	2	4	151	6	4
Payne	970	952	2	10	40	920	10	11	316	21	18
Pittsburg	940	818	66	32	70	850	20	15	350	21	16
White	824	732	50	26	56	750	18	11	308	19	16
Nonwhite	116	86	16	6	14	100	2	4	42	2	-
Pontotoc	630	576	52	-	34	548	48	9	287	15	9
Pottawatomie	898	880	4	10	40	852	6	6	392	23	11
Pushmataha	218	172	40	2	18	194	6	9	142	13	12
Roger Mills	140	138	-	-	6	128	6	1	49	5	4
Rogers	408	378	30	-	32	376	-	7	223	17	16
Seminole	754	690	22	36	52	680	22	11	339	24	14
White	582	568	12	-	38	534	10	8	258	14	9
Nonwhite	172	122	10	36	14	146	12	3	81	10	5
Sequoyah	440	364	34	16	20	394	26	8	195	15	10
White	354	306	28	8	10	318	26	7	164	11	8
Nonwhite	86	58	6	8	10	76	-	1	31	4	2
Stephens	912	902	10	-	56	848	8	14	239	18	14
Texas	390	388	-	-	28	362	-	2	93	8	6
Tillman	376	300	52	20	24	340	12	5	180	10	4
White	294	264	28	-	16	272	6	3	152	5	2
Nonwhite	82	36	24	20	8	68	6	2	28	5	2
Tulsa	6,454	6,186	110	124	496	5,944	14	106	2,263	216	153
White	5,714	5,630	78	-	416	5,292	6	84	1,939	172	132
Nonwhite	740	556	32	124	80	652	8	22	324	44	21
Wagoner	360	256	68	30	26	322	12	2	135	6	2
White	288	244	40	4	22	264	2	-	83	2	-
Nonwhite	72	12	28	26	4	58	10	2	52	4	2
Washington	766	752	14	-	64	698	4	14	299	25	16
Washita	292	284	6	-	12	278	2	5	121	5	4
Woods	238	238	-	-	18	218	2	7	147	10	9
Woodward	270	266	4	-	24	244	2	7	119	6	8

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County; 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OREGON	39,932	39,410	420	10	2,540	37,316	76	636	14,605	958	699
White	39,060	38,566	398	4	2,442	36,546	72	614	14,339	931	682
Nonwhite	872	844	22	6	98	770	4	22	266	27	17
Baker	358	352	6	-	18	340	-	5	161	10	5
Benton	782	764	16	-	32	750	-	5	237	17	11
Clackamas	2,176	2,130	26	-	140	2,036	-	35	735	38	30
Clatsop	900	894	6	-	72	824	4	12	325	19	15
Columbia	496	468	26	-	32	462	2	8	235	17	11
Coos	1,448	1,442	4	-	102	1,344	2	13	421	40	24
Crook	260	258	-	-	6	254	-	4	77	7	5
Curry	240	240	-	-	16	222	2	3	74	5	2
Deschutes	524	524	-	-	22	500	2	7	169	9	8
Douglas	1,862	1,844	14	2	106	1,754	2	33	494	68	45
Gilliam	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	-	28	2	2
Grant	236	234	2	-	20	216	-	1	72	5	3
Harney	184	184	-	-	24	160	-	1	48	6	4
Hood River	316	314	-	-	8	306	2	8	90	4	4
Jackson	1,494	1,480	10	-	96	1,396	2	19	537	32	24
Jefferson	198	194	2	2	4	194	-	2	40	4	1
White	156	156	-	-	2	154	-	2	30	3	1
Nonwhite	42	38	2	2	2	40	-	-	10	1	-
Josephine	640	610	18	-	56	584	-	13	267	13	10
Klamath	1,052	1,032	14	6	82	968	2	26	330	28	20
Lake	190	186	4	-	8	180	2	3	51	2	2
Lane	3,806	3,682	118	-	240	3,562	4	52	946	82	63
Lincoln	530	524	6	-	50	478	2	17	226	27	19
Linn	1,508	1,500	8	-	94	1,414	-	23	450	39	25
Malheur	616	612	4	-	28	582	6	8	157	9	7
Marion	2,336	2,320	16	-	148	2,186	2	34	914	50	40
Morrow	148	144	4	-	12	136	-	1	57	6	5
Multnomah	11,374	11,292	54	-	768	10,592	14	210	5,299	260	196
White	10,836	10,764	44	-	700	10,124	12	192	5,140	244	185
Nonwhite	538	528	10	-	68	468	2	18	159	16	11
Polk	652	650	2	-	20	630	2	9	214	14	9
Sherman	48	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	20	1	-
Tillamook	654	638	12	-	38	616	-	18	171	16	12
Umatilla	1,234	1,206	28	-	84	1,136	14	23	374	31	21
Union	396	396	-	-	26	370	-	8	199	10	9
Wallowa	204	204	-	-	14	188	2	3	70	8	7
Wasco	400	396	4	-	22	376	2	4	173	16	11
Washington	1,604	1,596	4	-	102	1,496	6	25	576	39	31
Wheeler	100	98	2	-	6	94	-	1	24	4	3
Yamhill	906	894	10	-	40	866	-	2	344	20	15
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	231,752	7,398	224	17,450	220,044	2,052	4,541	110,956	6,194	4,589
White	220,170	213,230	6,624	168	14,952	203,304	1,914	3,982	103,368	5,341	4,004
Nonwhite	19,376	18,522	774	56	2,498	16,740	138	559	7,588	853	585
Adams	1,102	994	106	2	58	1,040	4	20	437	28	16
Allegheny	35,918	35,440	434	36	2,852	32,372	694	719	15,974	906	718
White	32,764	32,388	340	32	2,386	29,748	630	605	14,597	772	614
Nonwhite	3,154	3,052	94	4	466	2,624	64	114	1,377	134	104
Armstrong	1,906	1,726	180	-	128	1,770	8	36	764	41	30
Beaver	4,438	4,358	80	-	304	3,382	752	72	1,644	119	97
Bedford	908	758	142	4	52	840	16	22	411	27	21
Berks	4,940	4,736	204	-	320	4,616	4	88	2,697	93	63
Blair	3,280	3,086	176	12	280	3,000	-	71	1,604	81	59
Bradford	1,214	1,186	28	-	72	1,142	-	26	619	36	19
Bucks	3,852	3,824	24	-	260	3,550	42	63	1,466	87	71
Butler	2,474	2,376	96	-	160	2,310	4	51	1,020	68	51
Cambria	5,348	5,106	234	6	432	4,896	20	84	1,977	157	118
Cameron	216	208	8	-	10	206	-	6	78	9	7
Carbon	1,214	1,122	92	-	64	1,146	4	15	594	30	20
Centre	1,402	1,374	24	2	80	1,320	2	35	514	37	27
Chester	3,766	3,692	74	-	276	3,480	10	66	1,526	88	61
White	3,310	3,254	56	-	216	3,086	8	55	1,353	68	52
Nonwhite	456	438	18	-	60	394	2	11	173	20	9
Clarion	840	622	216	2	66	772	2	14	380	23	14
Clearfield	1,920	1,818	90	4	142	1,762	16	35	874	47	33
Clinton	854	848	6	-	70	782	2	21	372	31	21
Columbia	1,188	1,172	16	-	86	1,100	2	16	565	17	15
Crawford	1,818	1,788	30	-	104	1,712	2	39	878	47	33
Cumberland	2,312	2,184	124	-	150	2,140	22	46	963	54	38
Dauphin	4,664	4,418	228	4	340	4,278	46	97	2,152	132	97
White	4,168	3,964	188	2	278	3,852	38	80	1,954	109	85
Nonwhite	496	454	40	2	62	426	8	17	198	23	12
Delaware	10,746	10,636	102	8	850	9,886	10	139	3,864	260	202
White	9,824	9,776	42	6	698	9,116	10	116	3,523	216	176
Nonwhite	922	860	60	2	152	770	-	23	341	44	26
Elk	880	870	10	-	54	826	-	14	355	31	24
Erie	6,024	5,940	82	-	448	5,572	4	126	2,336	161	109
Fayette	4,198	3,962	182	48	308	3,880	10	97	1,892	139	98
Forest	98	84	14	-	10	88	-	2	51	4	4
Franklin	1,928	1,854	66	-	104	1,814	10	31	791	38	26
Fulton	260	226	32	-	14	244	2	3	111	6	4
Greene	1,030	996	34	-	78	946	6	25	408	21	16
Huntingdon	878	706	170	-	54	824	-	14	440	17	12
Indiana	1,606	1,524	82	-	108	1,492	6	34	711	47	38

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Jefferson	1,032	1,006	26	-	62	970	-	27	463	23	16
Juniata	370	288	82	-	24	346	-	7	154	12	8
Lackawanna	4,828	4,748	56	24	254	4,554	20	100	3,060	145	106
Lancaster	5,848	5,238	604	2	344	5,484	20	96	2,445	148	110
Lawrence	2,622	2,588	28	6	148	2,470	4	61	1,084	64	45
Lebanon	2,144	1,980	162	-	112	2,032	-	40	819	51	34
Lehigh	4,056	3,926	130	-	264	3,758	34	74	2,052	76	54
Luzerne	7,102	6,992	106	2	440	6,652	10	139	4,311	180	132
Lycoming	2,470	2,432	36	-	164	2,302	4	31	1,180	55	39
McKean	1,308	1,298	10	-	128	1,180	-	23	575	38	29
Mercer	2,918	2,878	36	2	210	2,676	32	57	1,171	92	73
Mifflin	1,080	958	120	-	78	1,000	2	17	403	32	19
Monroe	700	642	58	-	44	646	10	7	423	15	13
Montgomery	8,218	8,154	62	-	488	7,720	10	127	3,519	204	166
White	7,894	7,844	48	-	450	7,434	10	116	3,382	186	152
Nonwhite	324	310	14	-	38	286	-	11	137	18	14
Montour	286	272	14	-	20	266	-	6	185	9	4
Northampton	3,922	3,862	60	-	230	3,646	46	75	1,915	90	63
Northumberland	2,408	2,320	86	-	202	2,202	4	44	1,298	52	26
Perry	582	466	116	-	20	560	2	11	234	13	7
Philadelphia	45,120	44,342	688	50	3,856	41,206	58	901	23,756	1,276	961
White	33,340	33,070	236	10	2,392	30,906	42	593	19,434	773	611
Nonwhite	11,780	11,272	452	40	1,464	10,300	16	308	4,322	503	350
Pike	148	140	6	-	20	124	4	1	113	1	1
Potter	392	378	12	-	22	370	-	6	193	11	7
Schuylkill	3,790	3,620	166	-	312	3,470	8	79	2,339	100	70
Snyder	438	390	46	-	32	404	2	7	216	13	8
Somerset	1,908	1,748	150	2	126	1,772	10	35	798	59	43
Sullivan	186	166	20	-	14	172	-	4	71	4	3
Susquehanna	694	644	50	-	50	634	10	14	369	15	7
Tioga	842	766	74	-	36	806	-	19	411	23	17
Union	410	386	24	-	20	388	2	9	210	10	7
Venango	1,526	1,502	24	-	134	1,388	4	25	668	41	30
Warren	948	920	26	-	78	868	2	17	455	23	16
Washington	4,614	4,482	132	-	272	4,322	20	98	2,057	114	84
Wayne	522	496	24	-	44	478	-	8	362	13	8
Westmoreland	7,762	7,534	210	4	542	7,196	24	161	2,945	187	130
Wyoming	364	342	22	-	24	336	4	10	183	6	5
York	4,766	4,214	546	4	302	4,458	6	78	2,051	117	84
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	16,998	82	-	1,042	15,066	990	248	8,240	390	305
White	16,642	16,542	82	-	984	14,692	966	240	8,093	372	288
Nonwhite	456	456	-	-	58	374	24	8	147	18	17
Bristol	776	770	4	-	46	532	198	7	264	12	7
Kent	1,992	1,976	14	-	102	1,816	74	22	747	34	24
Newport	1,248	1,242	4	-	78	986	184	25	517	37	26
Providence	12,138	12,070	56	-	738	10,890	510	179	6,278	289	235
White	11,792	11,724	56	-	696	10,604	492	172	6,170	275	222
Nonwhite	346	346	-	-	42	286	18	7	108	14	13
Washington	944	940	4	-	78	842	24	15	434	18	13
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	41,350	7,204	13,612	4,758	55,364	2,460	1,536	18,570	2,564	1,528
White	34,918	32,394	2,180	300	2,460	31,384	1,074	520	9,664	997	710
Nonwhite	27,664	8,956	5,024	13,312	2,298	23,980	1,386	1,016	8,906	1,567	818
Abbeville	486	324	96	66	38	440	8	11	211	18	13
White	280	252	22	6	24	250	6	4	108	9	8
Nonwhite	206	72	74	60	14	190	2	7	103	9	5
Aiken	2,088	1,640	134	310	146	1,874	68	38	564	76	37
White	1,562	1,482	68	12	100	1,420	42	22	294	28	21
Nonwhite	526	158	66	298	46	454	26	16	270	48	16
Allendale	342	156	20	166	36	302	4	18	134	19	8
White	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	3	52	4	1
Nonwhite	226	40	20	166	26	196	4	15	82	15	7
Anderson	2,284	1,876	318	90	186	2,040	58	44	727	76	42
White	1,738	1,644	82	12	130	1,568	40	27	534	51	31
Nonwhite	546	232	236	78	56	472	18	17	193	25	11
Bamberg	504	148	58	292	22	468	14	21	160	25	14
White	166	132	32	2	8	152	6	2	61	4	3
Nonwhite	338	16	26	290	14	316	8	19	99	21	11
Barnwell	616	312	92	212	32	580	4	7	160	18	9
White	344	302	36	6	20	320	4	2	60	8	5
Nonwhite	272	10	56	206	12	260	-	5	100	10	4
Beaufort	776	346	24	394	86	676	14	21	257	38	17
White	188	188	-	-	14	170	4	5	56	8	5
Nonwhite	588	158	24	394	72	506	10	16	201	30	12
Berkeley	900	322	30	546	54	802	44	23	256	38	26
White	254	230	12	12	20	226	8	3	61	12	10
Nonwhite	646	92	18	534	34	576	36	20	195	26	16
Calhoun	404	90	22	290	20	372	12	20	150	23	14
White	72	68	2	2	-	68	4	1	48	-	-
Nonwhite	332	22	20	288	20	304	8	19	102	23	14
Charleston	5,588	4,380	76	1,120	426	5,088	74	128	1,572	209	136
White	3,030	2,996	16	18	180	2,828	22	56	747	85	65
Nonwhite	2,558	1,384	60	1,102	246	2,260	52	72	825	124	71

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Cherokee	948	846	80	22	84	848	16	21	276	30	18
White	646	616	28	2	60	576	10	6	203	18	11
Nonwhite	302	230	52	20	24	272	6	15	73	12	7
Chester	850	506	68	268	64	738	48	17	204	16	11
White	374	364	10	-	12	354	8	8	100	7	5
Nonwhite	476	142	58	268	52	384	40	9	104	9	6
Chesterfield	918	392	474	50	66	824	28	26	285	39	25
White	490	310	178	2	34	446	10	5	146	12	9
Nonwhite	428	82	296	48	32	378	18	21	139	27	16
Clarendon	1,124	306	76	738	58	1,054	12	35	302	53	39
White	240	194	30	16	20	214	6	-	62	5	5
Nonwhite	884	112	46	722	38	840	6	35	240	48	34
Colleton	798	410	80	302	58	684	56	25	278	30	11
White	320	302	8	10	28	282	10	6	144	10	5
Nonwhite	478	108	72	292	30	402	46	19	134	20	6
Darlington	1,596	1,052	296	246	170	1,406	20	54	554	99	38
White	710	616	86	6	60	644	6	7	245	28	12
Nonwhite	886	436	210	240	110	762	14	47	309	71	26
Dillon	978	756	34	178	84	832	62	30	315	62	38
White	516	502	10	2	50	450	16	7	144	17	15
Nonwhite	462	254	24	176	34	382	46	23	171	45	23
Dorchester	680	288	78	310	26	648	6	10	180	21	16
White	284	234	38	10	10	274	-	1	82	8	6
Nonwhite	396	54	40	300	16	374	6	9	98	13	10
Edgefield	560	166	338	56	34	444	82	15	168	25	11
White	172	134	38	-	14	152	6	1	62	7	5
Nonwhite	388	32	300	56	20	292	76	14	106	18	6
Fairfield	664	168	218	276	44	586	34	25	168	25	10
White	198	124	74	-	10	184	4	5	57	6	3
Nonwhite	466	44	144	276	34	402	30	20	111	19	7
Florence	2,252	1,174	418	650	202	1,978	72	67	761	127	80
White	1,118	954	152	10	106	990	22	26	368	53	42
Nonwhite	1,134	220	266	640	96	988	50	41	393	74	38
Georgetown	1,032	414	126	476	62	936	34	29	249	33	16
White	418	344	64	8	24	392	2	5	97	6	5
Nonwhite	614	70	62	468	38	544	32	24	152	27	11
Greenville	5,064	4,532	310	212	356	4,546	162	81	1,365	167	122
White	4,060	3,922	132	-	250	3,664	146	53	981	109	84
Nonwhite	1,004	610	178	212	106	882	16	28	384	58	38
Greenwood	1,162	938	116	104	78	1,068	16	27	361	35	18
White	754	710	40	4	46	708	-	15	198	10	9
Nonwhite	408	228	76	100	32	360	16	12	163	25	9
Hampton	528	274	86	166	36	462	30	14	202	20	11
White	218	208	10	-	18	182	18	1	95	6	5
Nonwhite	310	66	76	166	18	280	12	13	107	14	6
Horry	1,772	1,334	122	312	124	1,616	32	60	470	104	56
White	1,116	1,078	28	8	60	1,040	16	18	307	46	26
Nonwhite	656	256	94	304	64	576	16	42	163	58	30
Jasper	292	118	36	128	20	256	16	7	117	13	6
White	88	82	6	-	8	76	4	-	23	2	1
Nonwhite	204	36	30	128	12	180	12	7	94	11	5
Kershaw	786	384	164	232	66	676	44	32	336	43	26
White	356	308	38	10	22	316	18	7	140	12	7
Nonwhite	430	76	126	222	44	360	26	25	196	31	19
Lancaster	1,016	878	80	58	102	890	24	18	257	32	22
White	686	678	8	-	74	608	4	11	173	20	17
Nonwhite	330	200	72	58	28	282	20	7	84	12	5
Laurens	1,106	690	124	276	92	984	30	24	392	35	21
White	626	596	26	4	50	566	10	13	231	18	14
Nonwhite	480	94	98	272	42	418	20	11	161	17	7
Lee	764	168	204	376	36	712	16	24	207	40	21
White	160	126	32	2	6	144	10	3	62	2	2
Nonwhite	604	42	172	374	30	568	6	21	145	38	19
Lexington	1,202	862	212	114	114	1,022	66	35	392	53	41
White	912	796	108	-	86	788	38	14	292	31	27
Nonwhite	290	66	104	114	28	234	28	21	100	22	14
McCormick	296	58	234	4	30	266	-	13	92	17	9
White	80	46	34	-	12	68	-	5	32	3	2
Nonwhite	216	12	200	4	18	198	-	8	60	14	7
Marion	1,084	730	166	186	98	972	14	27	361	48	27
White	392	380	10	2	20	366	6	5	131	13	10
Nonwhite	692	350	156	184	78	606	8	22	230	35	17
Marlboro	874	466	324	80	76	746	52	19	363	73	28
White	370	322	42	2	26	332	12	5	152	23	15
Nonwhite	504	144	282	78	50	414	40	14	211	50	13
Newberry	654	404	42	196	48	550	56	15	291	18	10
White	378	364	8	4	32	328	18	7	166	5	2
Nonwhite	276	40	34	192	16	222	38	8	125	13	8
Oconee	900	708	110	82	72	786	42	15	290	25	13
White	770	638	66	66	52	700	18	11	238	19	11
Nonwhite	130	70	44	16	20	86	24	4	52	6	2
Orangeburg	2,216	716	298	1,178	140	1,942	134	78	757	152	95
White	688	594	64	26	50	606	32	10	219	20	11
Nonwhite	1,528	122	234	1,152	90	1,336	102	68	538	132	84
Pickens	1,002	724	260	18	68	886	48	14	280	34	27
White	900	710	190	-	60	796	44	7	226	26	21
Nonwhite	102	14	70	18	8	90	4	7	54	8	6
Richland	4,710	3,950	112	604	412	4,222	76	114	1,271	177	116
White	2,970	2,916	32	18	238	2,696	36	40	711	85	67
Nonwhite	1,740	1,034	80	586	174	1,526	40	74	560	92	49

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Saluda	360	134	134	92	44	304	12	17	102	20	15
White	170	128	38	4	14	150	6	6	51	6	5
Nonwhite	190	6	96	88	30	154	6	11	51	14	10
Spartanburg	3,798	3,142	570	66	232	3,210	356	75	1,043	98	64
White	2,812	2,638	164	6	142	2,454	216	51	694	59	41
Nonwhite	986	504	406	60	90	756	140	24	349	39	23
Sumter	2,234	1,306	124	700	146	1,742	346	49	535	84	51
White	1,004	984	20	-	70	762	172	4	179	20	12
Nonwhite	1,230	322	104	700	76	980	174	45	356	64	39
Union	760	568	54	132	66	676	18	12	267	42	28
White	464	454	10	-	44	418	2	8	186	32	22
Nonwhite	296	114	44	132	22	258	16	4	81	10	6
Williamsburg	1,490	374	112	996	126	1,310	54	46	335	64	34
White	342	266	72	4	46	294	2	4	100	7	4
Nonwhite	1,148	108	40	992	80	1,016	52	42	235	57	30
York	2,124	1,820	54	242	178	1,900	46	35	553	70	38
White	1,366	1,346	16	4	100	1,256	10	20	346	37	23
Nonwhite	758	474	38	238	78	644	36	15	207	33	15
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	17,908	266	96	1,074	17,114	158	219	5,840	506	358
White	17,550	17,192	256	62	1,036	16,414	100	203	5,562	440	339
Nonwhite	796	716	10	34	38	700	58	16	278	66	19
Armstrong	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
White	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	120	114	6	-	8	112	-	1	41	7	4
Beadle	644	612	16	12	48	596	-	4	175	10	7
Bennett	90	90	-	-	2	86	2	2	34	1	1
White	70	70	-	-	2	66	2	2	22	1	1
Nonwhite	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	12	-	-
Bon Homme	212	200	10	2	8	204	-	3	90	3	1
Brookings	440	438	-	2	16	420	4	9	152	6	6
Brown	906	900	6	-	50	852	4	13	261	17	15
Brule	176	170	6	-	10	166	-	-	48	8	6
Buffalo	60	56	-	-	4	54	2	1	5	1	-
White	34	34	-	-	2	30	2	1	-	-	-
Nonwhite	26	22	-	-	2	24	-	-	5	1	-
Butte	248	230	18	-	22	222	4	6	71	8	6
Campbell	120	110	8	2	4	116	-	1	35	1	-
Charles Mix	446	436	4	6	20	422	4	2	108	9	4
Clark	208	198	8	-	6	202	-	2	67	8	6
Clay	256	254	2	-	14	240	2	1	97	4	4
Codington	546	542	2	-	32	514	-	5	154	9	8
Corson	184	172	4	2	6	170	8	2	44	11	5
White	142	132	4	2	4	132	6	2	29	5	4
Nonwhite	42	40	-	-	2	38	2	-	15	6	1
Custer	128	126	-	-	16	112	-	1	63	7	6
Davison	458	456	2	-	20	436	2	6	153	15	10
Day	278	272	2	-	18	258	2	4	104	10	9
Deuel	190	174	14	-	16	174	-	1	59	2	2
Dewey	126	94	24	2	-	120	6	3	49	7	1
White	82	62	18	-	-	82	-	-	28	-	-
Nonwhite	44	32	6	2	-	38	6	3	21	7	1
Douglas	146	144	2	-	10	136	-	2	47	2	2
Edmunds	186	180	4	-	8	174	4	-	45	5	5
Fall River	302	296	6	-	22	280	-	4	130	10	7
Faulk	120	116	-	2	6	112	2	1	42	3	3
Grant	256	256	-	-	20	236	-	7	94	3	1
Gregory	218	218	-	-	18	200	-	5	93	7	3
Haakon	110	110	-	-	2	106	2	1	29	1	-
Hamlin	160	158	2	-	16	142	2	2	62	4	3
Hand	204	202	2	-	4	200	-	3	53	1	1
Hanson	146	134	8	2	10	134	2	1	46	3	3
Harding	74	72	2	-	2	70	2	1	13	1	1
Hughes	254	248	4	-	20	228	6	3	81	16	12
Hutchinson	278	262	2	12	10	266	2	4	83	6	6
Hyde	98	92	6	-	4	94	-	1	27	1	1
Jackson	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	35	6	4
Jerauld	104	102	2	-	-	104	-	2	39	4	1
Jones	70	68	-	-	2	66	2	1	28	1	1
Kingsbury	296	290	6	-	12	282	2	-	98	7	4
Lake	282	276	4	2	22	256	4	3	109	9	7
Lawrence	380	370	8	-	24	356	-	5	176	14	10
Lincoln	320	320	-	-	10	310	-	4	101	6	4
Lyman	138	132	2	2	6	130	2	1	32	3	1
McCook	256	250	6	-	16	240	-	-	74	9	7
McPherson	186	182	4	-	14	172	-	-	45	8	7
Marshall	178	176	2	-	6	170	2	2	65	2	1
Meade	240	234	6	-	20	218	2	-	104	6	4
Mellette	78	72	2	2	-	74	4	1	41	6	2
White	56	54	2	-	-	56	-	1	24	-	-
Nonwhite	22	18	-	2	-	18	4	-	17	6	2
Miner	150	146	4	-	4	146	-	1	59	2	2
Minnehaha	2,168	2,158	8	-	126	2,036	6	26	658	60	45
Moody	202	198	4	-	8	192	2	2	79	2	2
Pennington	1,646	1,636	6	4	150	1,476	20	25	300	39	34
Perkins	174	164	8	-	10	164	-	3	57	3	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Potter	142	142	-	-	8	132	2	4	38	2	2
Roberts	466	452	8	-	20	440	6	5	158	12	10
Sanborn	136	136	-	-	8	126	2	3	54	3	2
Shannon	190	180	-	10	10	170	10	3	48	11	5
White	32	32	-	-	4	26	2	1	7	2	-
Nonwhite	158	148	-	10	6	144	8	2	41	9	5
Spink	282	274	2	6	20	262	-	8	106	11	10
Stanley	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	1	22	-	-
Sully	94	92	2	-	6	88	-	1	18	3	3
Todd	158	150	-	-	8	142	8	2	64	15	3
White	68	68	-	-	2	66	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite	90	82	-	-	6	76	8	2	50	15	3
Tripp	278	276	2	-	16	260	2	4	85	10	4
Turner	274	272	2	-	14	260	-	3	124	4	3
Union	280	276	-	-	16	260	4	1	116	11	10
Walworth	198	194	4	-	12	186	-	1	80	13	9
Washabaugh	40	40	-	-	-	38	2	-	12	2	-
White	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite	24	24	-	-	-	22	2	-	11	2	-
Yankton	352	340	-	12	26	326	-	5	140	12	10
Ziebach	92	70	4	14	4	74	14	-	20	3	-
White	48	44	4	-	4	40	4	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite	44	26	-	14	-	34	10	-	12	3	-
TENNESSEE	82,280	69,088	8,382	3,624	6,582	75,156	542	1,647	29,494	2,742	1,845
White	65,900	58,804	5,376	1,276	4,802	60,724	374	1,158	22,695	2,031	1,400
Nonwhite	16,380	10,284	3,006	2,348	1,780	14,432	168	489	6,799	711	445
Anderson	1,826	1,564	228	30	114	1,706	6	19	312	41	31
Bedford	496	420	70	6	22	474	-	17	225	15	7
White	434	410	18	6	20	414	-	14	182	11	6
Nonwhite	62	10	52	-	2	60	-	3	43	4	1
Benton	234	194	16	24	20	214	-	1	94	7	5
Bledsoe	192	108	68	14	12	180	-	3	63	5	4
Blount	1,372	1,304	50	16	72	1,296	4	19	351	34	16
Bradley	754	634	46	68	60	692	2	16	262	37	17
Campbell	830	660	136	28	80	742	8	30	279	50	40
Cannon	146	138	2	6	12	134	-	2	76	4	2
Carroll	512	426	64	20	24	488	-	12	252	13	7
White	430	410	20	-	20	410	-	8	201	9	6
Nonwhite	82	16	44	20	4	78	-	4	51	4	1
Carter	956	846	66	36	60	894	2	16	279	30	15
Cheatham	208	180	26	2	8	198	2	1	87	10	8
Chester	226	132	78	14	16	210	-	5	113	9	6
White	176	120	54	2	12	164	-	4	96	6	3
Nonwhite	50	12	24	12	4	46	-	1	17	3	3
Claiborne	484	328	76	50	28	432	24	16	178	17	6
Clay	164	34	112	14	8	152	4	2	87	10	8
Cocke	580	386	158	32	58	516	6	18	234	22	17
Coffee	622	592	24	6	34	582	6	12	232	19	11
Crockett	378	140	220	16	30	342	6	4	167	18	12
White	230	120	106	2	16	212	2	3	116	3	3
Nonwhite	148	20	114	14	14	130	4	1	51	15	9
Cumberland	442	268	102	72	38	400	4	7	137	15	11
Davidson	8,376	8,190	164	8	762	7,594	20	182	3,201	264	199
White	6,726	6,660	56	6	532	6,186	8	123	2,241	197	148
Nonwhite	1,650	1,530	108	2	230	1,408	12	59	960	67	51
Decatur	202	118	50	16	18	174	10	6	86	8	5
De Kalb	212	180	22	8	6	206	-	2	100	13	6
Dickson	420	372	40	8	34	386	-	10	177	12	7
Dyer	706	466	236	2	46	660	-	14	327	23	17
White	590	452	136	-	42	548	-	11	263	16	11
Nonwhite	116	14	100	2	4	112	-	3	64	7	6
Fayette	802	210	72	478	68	708	26	22	230	29	16
White	162	142	16	4	10	152	-	2	69	5	3
Nonwhite	640	68	56	474	58	556	26	20	161	24	13
Fentress	372	328	10	30	34	322	16	5	92	14	9
Franklin	598	524	36	34	40	556	2	7	243	23	12
Gibson	1,144	924	180	38	74	1,050	20	27	474	52	35
White	838	782	56	-	50	788	-	15	347	34	27
Nonwhite	306	142	124	38	24	262	20	12	127	18	8
Giles	494	386	66	30	36	452	6	13	258	14	11
White	384	354	16	12	26	354	4	8	179	5	4
Nonwhite	110	32	50	18	10	98	2	5	79	9	7
Grainger	308	164	124	20	14	292	2	8	118	9	5
Greene	864	770	62	32	82	778	4	9	347	40	21
Grundy	300	282	2	16	22	274	4	6	95	10	10
Hamblen	582	548	26	6	40	532	10	9	205	18	10
Hamilton	5,650	5,268	290	86	494	5,144	12	111	2,006	165	99
White	4,348	4,082	228	36	336	4,004	8	75	1,388	117	78
Nonwhite	1,302	1,186	62	50	158	1,140	4	36	618	48	21
Hancock	188	60	50	28	8	180	-	3	58	6	2
Hardeman	600	202	218	162	34	538	28	7	215	17	11
White	260	180	78	-	12	242	6	3	129	6	5
Nonwhite	340	22	140	162	22	296	22	4	86	11	6
Hardin	336	168	142	12	12	316	8	10	122	9	4
Hawkins	642	418	180	18	38	598	6	9	196	24	16

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Haywood	848	220	186	430	58	780	10	18	275	42	22
White	210	180	26	4	20	188	2	5	102	10	9
Nonwhite	638	40	160	426	38	592	8	13	173	32	13
Henderson	318	268	38	12	14	300	4	3	145	12	7
Henry	442	228	212	2	34	406	2	10	245	19	18
White	356	222	134	-	30	324	2	6	203	14	13
Nonwhite	86	6	78	2	4	82	-	4	42	5	5
Hickman	304	256	26	22	28	276	-	10	114	7	4
Houston	120	90	28	2	6	114	-	2	49	2	2
Humphreys	302	280	18	2	14	286	2	5	113	14	10
Jackson	236	204	4	26	14	220	2	2	111	10	5
Jefferson	416	350	54	10	26	388	2	14	190	13	9
Johnson	282	210	40	30	24	256	2	7	114	10	7
Knox	5,526	5,170	302	40	500	5,004	22	102	1,880	178	131
White	5,008	4,804	164	32	426	4,562	20	77	1,614	158	118
Nonwhite	518	366	138	8	74	442	2	25	266	20	13
Lake	314	68	212	34	42	272	-	7	105	25	15
White	226	64	142	20	24	202	-	6	71	14	8
Nonwhite	88	4	70	14	18	70	-	1	34	11	7
Lauderdale	662	344	200	112	72	584	6	7	269	36	27
White	358	290	66	2	40	316	2	4	147	24	20
Nonwhite	304	54	134	110	32	268	4	3	122	12	7
Lawrence	650	560	82	8	44	596	10	10	194	19	13
Lewis	168	150	16	-	10	158	-	7	45	3	2
Lincoln	568	482	68	18	50	510	8	12	285	30	24
White	450	410	36	4	38	408	4	8	230	18	16
Nonwhite	118	72	32	14	12	102	4	4	55	12	8
Loudon	496	422	60	8	52	444	-	7	187	18	10
McMinn	686	664	10	12	46	640	-	11	295	21	12
McNairy	360	280	48	16	14	342	4	6	176	6	4
Macon	300	254	40	4	20	280	-	4	118	12	8
Madison	1,520	1,026	168	324	144	1,376	-	30	607	56	35
White	886	842	40	4	68	818	-	12	380	19	13
Nonwhite	634	184	128	320	76	558	-	18	227	37	22
Marion	522	474	34	14	26	494	2	10	185	17	7
Marshall	404	368	28	8	20	384	-	9	171	7	5
White	348	326	22	-	14	334	-	7	150	4	4
Nonwhite	56	42	6	8	6	50	-	2	21	3	1
Maury	980	752	152	66	78	900	2	20	422	33	21
White	798	708	70	18	68	730	-	11	304	23	16
Nonwhite	182	44	82	48	10	170	2	9	118	10	5
Meigs	144	114	2	24	12	130	2	1	42	7	4
Monroe	570	414	102	50	28	538	4	15	196	28	14
Montgomery	1,300	1,062	172	60	104	1,172	24	25	342	41	30
White	1,074	1,002	56	10	90	978	6	17	239	29	23
Nonwhite	226	60	116	50	14	194	18	8	103	12	7
Moore	62	52	10	-	2	60	-	2	42	4	4
Morgan	368	228	104	30	30	338	-	4	94	7	4
Obion	542	412	122	8	40	502	-	9	286	15	9
White	464	396	64	4	30	434	-	4	241	10	7
Nonwhite	78	16	58	4	10	68	-	5	45	5	2
Overton	384	244	98	32	14	330	40	7	123	18	14
Perry	132	96	32	2	6	126	-	6	61	7	5
Pickett	98	40	54	2	6	88	4	-	50	5	2
Polk	278	250	12	12	26	242	10	11	108	15	9
Putnam	586	510	52	18	30	550	6	7	226	18	10
Rhea	378	232	82	22	20	352	6	8	150	10	4
Roane	872	788	50	34	62	808	2	23	273	26	18
Robertson	576	426	134	14	44	524	8	10	288	16	13
White	460	396	62	-	38	418	4	10	242	10	9
Nonwhite	116	30	72	14	6	106	4	-	46	6	4
Rutherford	1,060	,012	26	16	98	960	2	14	364	37	28
White	862	836	18	6	64	796	2	11	278	30	24
Nonwhite	198	176	8	10	34	164	-	3	86	7	4
Scott	428	310	56	60	24	402	2	12	135	23	9
Sequatchie	136	48	78	6	10	126	-	2	44	2	1
Sevier	478	418	18	18	40	436	2	11	186	19	13
Shelby	14,704	13,412	508	198	1,438	13,244	22	330	4,814	449	340
White	8,246	8,174	44	2	702	7,536	8	132	2,491	219	179
Nonwhite	6,458	5,238	464	196	736	5,708	14	198	2,323	230	161
Smith	244	212	30	2	24	218	2	6	122	6	6
Stewart	180	94	84	2	8	170	2	2	79	6	3
Sullivan	2,524	2,320	166	22	202	2,306	16	34	657	84	57
Sumner	716	578	124	6	38	674	4	10	276	18	10
White	616	556	46	6	30	582	4	10	234	16	9
Nonwhite	100	22	78	-	8	92	-	-	42	2	1
Tipton	892	528	178	164	64	824	4	14	255	41	30
White	518	446	66	2	30	486	2	8	144	17	15
Nonwhite	374	82	112	162	34	338	2	6	111	24	15
Trousdale	100	40	60	-	-	100	-	1	48	3	2
White	76	36	40	-	-	76	-	-	39	-	-
Nonwhite	24	4	20	-	-	24	-	1	9	3	2
Unicoi	366	334	22	10	22	340	4	7	100	10	7
Union	160	92	32	28	14	138	8	4	60	3	3
Van Buren	92	80	8	4	4	88	-	1	25	3	1
Warren	468	444	16	8	18	450	-	12	191	15	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	Attendant[1]: Midwife	Birth weight[3]: 2,500 grams or less	Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	Birth weight[3]: Not stated	Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Washington	1,462	1,266	170	8	118	1,316	28	36	521	40	27
Wayne	308	238	46	16	14	290	4	9	118	8	4
Weakley	420	388	30	2	26	394	-	9	287	14	7
White	356	282	54	20	40	308	8	12	164	17	10
Williamson	600	552	28	18	24	576	-	9	241	12	7
White	438	424	6	8	10	428	-	2	180	6	4
Nonwhite	162	128	22	10	14	148	-	7	61	6	3
Wilson	654	520	84	22	38	614	2	11	253	19	13
White	526	486	20	4	26	500	-	10	203	12	8
Nonwhite	128	34	64	18	12	114	2	1	50	7	5
TEXAS	226,418	190,734	14,896	17,194	16,110	192,560	17,748	4,170	64,958	7,739	4,945
White	196,576	169,946	11,920	11,634	13,188	170,126	13,262	3,264	53,863	6,353	4,105
Nonwhite	29,842	20,788	2,976	5,560	2,922	22,434	4,486	906	11,095	1,386	840
Anderson	616	416	96	100	28	494	94	12	299	14	7
White	360	350	8	-	18	324	18	6	194	9	6
Nonwhite	256	66	88	100	10	170	76	6	105	5	1
Andrews	222	220	-	-	22	198	2	-	37	3	3
Angelina	794	760	16	8	28	460	306	23	260	15	9
White	600	590	4	-	18	318	264	12	196	8	5
Nonwhite	194	170	12	8	10	142	42	11	64	7	4
Aransas	140	114	22	2	12	118	10	1	53	4	4
Archer	122	118	2	-	8	106	8	1	48	4	4
Armstrong	64	62	-	-	-	62	2	2	22	1	1
Atascosa	482	272	124	74	16	276	190	8	181	29	20
Austin	302	244	26	32	24	244	34	9	150	10	6
White	228	214	8	6	22	200	6	7	108	5	2
Nonwhite	74	30	18	26	2	44	28	2	42	5	4
Bailey	216	208	8	-	22	192	2	4	45	8	4
Bandera	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	1	40	-	-
Bastrop	374	260	36	70	10	300	64	14	189	15	8
White	238	212	10	10	8	214	16	3	122	10	6
Nonwhite	136	48	26	60	2	86	48	11	67	5	2
Baylor	146	142	-	-	10	130	6	2	63	4	3
Bee	546	312	132	98	28	472	46	6	165	22	16
Bell	2,260	2,036	148	66	158	1,970	132	29	557	61	44
White	1,946	1,858	62	18	128	1,742	76	21	469	49	39
Nonwhite	314	178	86	48	30	228	56	8	88	12	5
Bexar	18,380	14,388	1,090	2,538	1,322	16,562	496	377	4,291	629	402
White	17,266	13,396	994	2,526	1,190	15,620	456	347	3,883	579	365
Nonwhite	1,114	992	96	12	132	942	40	30	408	50	37
Blanco	90	88	-	-	4	82	4	-	37	3	2
Borden	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-
Bosque	202	188	14	-	12	172	18	3	152	7	5
Bowie	1,666	1,282	100	274	116	1,324	226	34	560	51	33
White	1,180	1,112	48	16	90	1,024	66	22	365	29	22
Nonwhite	486	170	52	258	26	300	160	12	195	22	11
Brazoria	1,752	1,664	32	50	128	1,600	24	27	361	49	34
White	1,568	1,536	14	12	116	1,436	16	22	291	40	28
Nonwhite	184	128	18	38	12	164	8	5	70	9	6
Brazos	1,170	954	8	194	84	1,020	66	24	289	53	36
White	934	860	4	56	74	828	32	15	183	40	31
Nonwhite	236	94	4	138	10	192	34	9	106	13	5
Brewster	208	112	62	24	12	94	102	7	53	11	6
Briscoe	88	78	8	-	8	60	20	1	36	3	2
Brooks	266	236	-	14	28	234	4	7	66	8	6
Brown	522	502	6	8	44	452	26	7	273	17	13
Burleson	262	144	40	74	22	160	80	5	130	8	5
White	156	118	28	10	12	110	34	-	77	4	3
Nonwhite	106	26	12	64	10	50	46	5	53	4	2
Burnet	184	174	8	-	18	152	14	1	116	10	8
Caldwell	546	366	136	30	24	414	108	11	205	22	8
White	460	316	116	22	22	358	80	8	156	21	8
Nonwhite	86	50	20	8	2	56	28	3	49	1	-
Calhoun	360	316	8	34	40	274	46	8	81	23	17
Callahan	112	112	-	-	8	76	28	-	78	2	2
Cameron	5,680	2,230	1,146	2,086	310	4,212	1,158	121	1,082	299	134
Camp	188	132	6	50	24	162	2	4	85	5	4
White	100	96	4	-	18	80	2	1	49	2	2
Nonwhite	88	36	2	50	6	82	-	3	36	3	2
Carson	174	170	2	-	12	160	2	-	42	2	2
Cass	590	392	44	144	50	424	116	8	249	18	10
White	342	322	18	-	24	300	18	6	161	8	5
Nonwhite	248	70	26	144	26	124	98	2	88	10	5
Castro	168	166	-	-	18	140	10	2	33	7	5
Chambers	220	190	2	24	10	174	36	5	63	9	5
White	158	154	-	-	6	144	8	4	44	5	4
Nonwhite	62	36	2	24	4	30	28	1	19	4	1
Cherokee	670	544	26	96	46	550	74	17	354	24	19
White	424	420	2	-	24	382	18	9	256	10	8
Nonwhite	246	124	24	96	22	168	56	8	98	14	11
Childress	234	222	6	4	12	196	26	3	83	10	7
Clay	194	186	8	-	8	182	4	1	77	2	2
Cochran	186	184	-	-	18	166	2	3	34	6	3
Coke	112	108	2	-	4	106	2	1	31	4	1
Coleman	262	244	10	-	14	220	28	9	138	7	4
Collin	890	802	74	4	68	756	66	9	439	26	21

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Collingsworth	208	182	14	10	18	188	2	2	78	6	5
Colorado	502	414	6	82	20	474	8	10	201	19	14
White	368	354	4	10	14	350	4	6	125	10	7
Nonwhite	134	60	2	72	6	124	4	4	76	9	7
Comal	524	394	72	50	24	468	32	6	147	10	5
Comanche	166	156	8	-	14	144	8	8	149	3	2
Concho	96	82	4	10	4	82	10	-	42	4	2
Cooke	450	426	16	6	18	408	24	8	190	8	6
Coryell	422	412	8	-	16	396	10	3	130	7	6
Cottle	168	148	18	2	10	148	10	1	61	10	5
Crane	140	136	2	-	6	132	2	-	23	2	-
Crockett	78	60	8	6	2	64	12	1	19	4	3
Crosby	282	262	18	2	20	254	8	6	87	16	8
Culberson	50	12	30	6	4	34	12	1	17	4	3
Dallam	182	174	8	-	32	140	10	9	52	3	2
Dallas	17,932	17,402	310	70	1,288	15,170	1,474	346	5,048	441	341
White	15,034	14,694	162	42	894	12,844	1,296	246	4,079	308	246
Nonwhite	2,898	2,708	148	28	394	2,326	178	100	969	133	95
Dawson	634	550	40	42	54	532	48	6	142	34	18
Deaf Smith	292	278	4	4	24	256	12	2	66	17	8
Delta	110	88	12	10	4	84	22	3	81	6	5
White	86	84	2	-	2	78	6	2	67	3	3
Nonwhite	24	4	10	10	2	6	16	1	14	3	2
Denton	726	668	44	6	38	622	66	14	354	20	17
De Witt	540	424	40	68	42	402	96	12	249	26	13
White	454	372	26	48	34	350	70	8	194	18	11
Nonwhite	86	52	14	20	8	52	26	4	55	8	2
Dickens	176	134	30	8	14	140	22	4	54	4	4
Dimmit	342	172	48	98	12	164	166	5	93	28	18
Donley	102	90	6	6	4	90	8	1	75	3	2
Duval	412	196	122	88	24	334	54	9	96	13	10
Eastland	464	454	6	-	18	402	44	5	236	6	4
Ector	1,976	1,902	28	22	174	1,748	54	20	297	58	33
Edwards	64	46	10	8	8	48	8	1	29	4	1
Ellis	932	788	110	20	66	808	58	12	488	36	18
White	638	604	32	-	32	588	18	6	349	20	11
Nonwhite	294	184	78	20	34	220	40	6	139	16	7
El Paso	8,154	7,340	334	410	668	7,376	110	149	1,499	293	172
Erath	290	288	2	-	10	268	12	2	174	2	1
Falls	546	332	40	162	32	458	56	9	275	24	13
White	322	274	16	26	12	290	20	5	162	9	4
Nonwhite	224	58	24	136	20	168	36	4	113	15	9
Fannin	408	338	58	10	28	330	50	10	341	11	9
White	354	322	28	2	20	312	22	7	291	7	6
Nonwhite	54	16	30	8	8	18	28	3	50	4	3
Fayette	434	344	52	32	22	372	40	8	245	12	8
White	356	312	30	10	12	330	14	6	195	4	2
Nonwhite	78	32	22	22	10	42	26	2	50	8	6
Fisher	190	176	-	12	16	160	14	6	70	10	6
Floyd	352	338	12	2	14	290	48	8	80	12	6
Foard	82	76	-	2	10	50	22	2	38	5	3
White	74	70	-	-	8	48	18	2	37	5	3
Nonwhite	8	6	-	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-
Fort Bend	1,022	794	50	144	74	784	164	15	249	45	25
White	772	666	28	50	60	620	92	8	165	33	19
Nonwhite	250	128	22	94	14	164	72	7	84	12	6
Franklin	92	78	10	2	10	70	12	2	51	2	2
Freestone	296	188	24	72	22	198	76	11	148	8	5
White	142	132	2	4	12	120	10	-	79	2	1
Nonwhite	154	56	22	68	10	78	66	11	69	6	4
Frio	372	194	68	86	18	246	108	8	85	21	12
Gaines	322	316	-	2	32	284	6	4	60	10	9
Galveston	3,648	3,546	82	2	334	3,262	52	86	1,091	108	82
White	2,772	2,704	50	-	238	2,490	44	58	802	72	59
Nonwhite	876	842	32	2	96	772	8	28	289	36	23
Garza	226	186	14	24	16	200	10	-	59	14	6
Gillespie	228	216	8	2	24	192	12	2	117	9	7
Glasscock	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	7	1	1
Goliad	156	116	4	30	6	114	36	6	57	9	5
White	140	104	4	26	6	102	32	4	46	8	5
Nonwhite	16	12	-	4	-	12	4	2	11	1	-
Gonzales	454	280	142	32	28	394	32	16	214	21	13
White	356	230	116	10	20	318	18	14	172	15	10
Nonwhite	98	50	26	22	8	76	14	2	42	6	3
Gray	706	684	14	-	64	634	8	13	171	22	15
Grayson	1,412	1,360	38	6	102	1,218	92	22	726	26	14
Gregg	1,780	1,574	34	148	114	1,426	240	25	457	38	28
White	1,276	1,242	20	-	60	1,060	156	19	306	22	17
Nonwhite	504	332	14	148	54	366	84	6	151	16	11
Grimes	350	252	18	78	24	232	94	8	189	24	13
White	186	174	2	10	10	168	8	1	105	7	4
Nonwhite	164	78	16	68	14	64	86	7	84	17	9
Guadalupe	824	544	224	46	32	546	246	12	241	30	16
White	726	514	164	38	28	510	188	12	186	28	16
Nonwhite	98	30	60	8	4	36	58	-	55	2	-
Hale	858	748	66	26	44	504	310	12	217	35	14
Hall	264	248	8	6	22	224	18	5	80	13	8
Hamilton	178	174	2	-	6	168	4	2	118	6	3
Hansford	120	118	-	2	6	114	-	2	22	6	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Hardeman	212	206	4	2	18	180	14	3	88	8	6
Hardin	430	352	58	14	20	376	34	15	148	9	6
White	370	336	24	6	18	334	18	14	107	5	4
Nonwhite	60	16	34	8	2	42	16	1	41	4	2
Harris	26,232	25,122	328	456	2,108	23,600	524	475	6,517	744	559
White	20,722	20,078	230	126	1,500	18,808	414	315	4,871	516	396
Nonwhite	5,510	5,044	98	330	608	4,792	110	160	1,646	228	163
Harrison	1,082	582	48	410	66	810	206	18	452	30	22
White	490	466	8	10	38	430	22	2	205	11	9
Nonwhite	592	116	40	400	28	380	184	16	247	19	13
Hartley	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	-	15	1	1
Haskell	334	314	6	12	16	302	16	2	97	11	5
Hays	566	432	78	50	42	454	70	15	171	25	14
Hemphill	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	2	20	-	-
Henderson	446	354	50	30	20	352	74	6	224	15	9
White	328	308	20	-	14	292	22	2	179	6	3
Nonwhite	118	46	30	30	6	60	52	4	45	9	6
Hidalgo	6,988	2,936	1,904	1,852	380	5,402	1,206	149	1,299	422	182
Hill	582	436	84	54	38	402	142	7	319	17	9
White	444	396	42	-	32	352	60	3	263	9	6
Nonwhite	138	40	42	54	6	50	82	4	56	8	3
Hockley	738	712	18	4	44	674	20	15	138	36	24
Hood	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	1	65	3	-
Hopkins	396	366	12	10	16	356	24	4	200	15	11
White	312	300	6	-	10	284	18	2	181	11	10
Nonwhite	84	66	6	10	6	72	6	2	19	4	1
Houston	408	318	14	62	24	326	58	6	221	12	6
White	226	216	4	2	14	198	14	2	134	4	2
Nonwhite	182	102	10	60	10	128	44	4	87	8	4
Howard	932	886	6	18	88	816	28	15	219	34	25
Hudspeth	190	108	70	4	10	166	14	2	25	10	3
Hunt	746	596	100	36	38	660	48	18	424	24	13
White	582	542	32	2	28	532	22	9	362	12	8
Nonwhite	164	54	68	34	10	128	26	9	62	12	5
Hutchinson	1,078	1,068	6	-	92	978	8	13	171	29	25
Irion	46	46	-	-	2	34	10	1	8	-	-
Jack	156	154	2	-	8	148	-	1	58	1	1
Jackson	390	286	80	20	24	344	22	6	116	11	10
White	344	274	60	6	20	308	16	3	95	8	7
Nonwhite	46	12	20	14	4	36	6	3	21	3	3
Jasper	528	376	112	36	26	480	22	8	187	19	15
White	354	284	66	-	14	328	12	5	136	14	11
Nonwhite	174	92	46	36	12	152	10	3	51	5	4
Jeff Davis	58	58	-	-	4	44	10	-	11	3	2
Jefferson	5,346	4,980	140	120	394	4,806	146	117	1,509	154	113
White	4,054	3,984	34	6	286	3,684	84	68	1,038	98	81
Nonwhite	1,292	996	106	114	108	1,122	62	49	471	56	32
Jim Hogg	162	82	34	46	10	88	64	3	28	3	3
Jim Wells	956	702	182	60	76	776	104	15	217	43	25
Johnson	742	692	34	8	46	632	64	16	333	21	12
Jones	506	484	4	14	40	452	14	7	191	19	16
Karnes	488	316	102	60	36	370	82	14	147	26	13
Kaufman	584	452	64	56	38	440	106	13	314	27	18
White	384	346	26	4	26	324	34	8	215	15	11
Nonwhite	200	106	38	52	12	116	72	5	99	12	7
Kendall	124	116	4	4	6	108	10	1	59	5	3
Kenedy	22	16	4	-	-	18	4	-	3	2	2
Kent	46	38	2	2	2	38	6	2	16	1	1
Kerr	328	268	48	8	22	286	20	4	128	10	6
Kimble	86	52	28	2	12	70	4	3	38	1	1
King	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	3	-	-
Kinney	66	38	8	6	2	46	18	1	31	3	2
Kleberg	656	486	134	26	56	556	44	11	179	26	16
Knox	252	226	4	20	16	210	26	4	80	9	5
Lamar	756	550	132	66	42	642	72	19	439	24	21
White	594	530	54	6	40	536	18	12	352	21	19
Nonwhite	162	20	78	60	2	106	54	7	87	3	2
Lamb	642	556	30	52	42	536	64	10	118	22	8
Lampasas	244	222	18	-	14	210	20	3	94	13	9
La Salle	242	176	8	50	12	218	12	7	58	15	7
Lavaca	474	404	32	36	16	434	24	10	246	16	9
White	416	386	22	6	10	392	14	6	207	13	7
Nonwhite	58	18	10	30	6	42	10	4	39	3	2
Lee	214	168	10	30	20	158	36	4	104	5	4
White	138	134	4	-	12	126	-	1	75	3	3
Nonwhite	76	34	6	30	8	32	36	3	29	2	1
Leon	246	156	28	58	16	170	60	6	124	5	3
White	152	140	10	-	14	122	16	2	77	2	2
Nonwhite	94	16	18	58	2	48	44	4	47	3	1
Liberty	884	808	16	50	68	668	148	14	264	28	19
White	662	632	10	14	46	526	90	10	185	16	11
Nonwhite	222	176	6	36	22	142	58	4	79	12	8
Limestone	422	276	86	52	26	322	74	8	265	18	11
White	282	240	28	8	20	240	22	5	176	12	9
Nonwhite	140	36	58	44	6	82	52	3	89	6	2
Lipscomb	70	68	2	-	2	64	4	2	35	1	1
Live Oak	236	138	70	28	18	180	38	8	82	12	8
Llano	92	90	2	-	2	80	10	1	61	-	-
Loving	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Lubbock	3,818	3,222	440	90	330	3,282	206	63	707	148	82
Lynn	344	294	6	38	32	244	68	7	79	17	8
McCulloch	250	248	-	-	18	208	24	8	119	8	6
McLennan	3,580	3,048	212	264	250	2,920	410	59	1,188	100	72
White	2,850	2,680	114	26	190	2,500	160	38	936	78	61
Nonwhite	730	368	98	238	60	420	250	21	252	22	11
McMullen	26	16	10	-	4	22	-	1	7	-	-
Madison	158	110	32	16	12	114	32	2	91	3	1
White	86	76	8	2	6	76	4	1	62	1	-
Nonwhite	72	34	24	14	6	38	28	1	29	2	1
Marion	198	84	44	64	20	122	56	6	131	13	10
White	60	44	16	-	10	46	4	2	57	6	6
Nonwhite	138	40	28	64	10	76	52	4	74	7	4
Martin	216	156	-	2	14	198	4	2	36	8	3
Mason	88	74	10	4	8	58	22	1	37	3	-
Matagorda	690	590	48	50	48	610	32	21	200	31	15
White	528	490	30	8	40	476	12	15	130	22	10
Nonwhite	162	100	18	42	8	134	20	6	70	9	5
Maverick	542	260	24	224	32	492	18	8	96	20	10
Medina	504	422	32	40	42	424	38	9	157	27	17
Menard	80	30	48	-	4	72	4	1	39	2	1
Midland	1,558	1,444	22	22	100	1,376	82	14	222	69	44
Milam	514	404	60	38	22	446	46	3	285	19	8
White	376	338	30	8	16	340	20	2	216	13	7
Nonwhite	138	66	30	30	6	106	26	1	69	6	1
Mills	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	-	51	1	1
Mitchell	400	362	8	18	40	344	16	7	107	20	12
Montague	278	256	18	-	14	252	12	2	139	4	4
Montgomery	546	458	20	58	48	448	50	14	276	32	17
White	418	398	10	8	38	350	30	8	193	21	13
Nonwhite	128	60	10	50	10	98	20	6	83	11	4
Moore	462	452	6	-	42	414	6	10	63	12	9
Morris	250	198	6	42	10	188	52	7	88	7	4
White	164	162	-	2	6	150	8	3	68	6	4
Nonwhite	86	36	6	40	4	38	44	4	20	1	-
Motley	112	108	4	-	12	98	2	1	30	2	1
Nacogdoches	590	516	38	32	44	504	42	10	242	15	6
White	416	404	8	2	20	378	18	7	169	6	3
Nonwhite	174	112	30	30	24	126	24	3	73	9	3
Navarro	708	562	48	88	44	584	80	16	452	25	12
White	504	488	8	2	26	462	16	9	313	9	4
Nonwhite	204	74	40	86	18	122	64	7	139	16	8
Newton	220	132	42	44	8	168	44	3	84	5	-
White	128	96	28	2	4	110	14	2	44	1	-
Nonwhite	92	36	14	42	4	58	30	1	40	4	-
Nolan	442	434	2	-	58	376	8	5	152	12	10
Nueces	5,892	4,424	598	786	364	4,710	818	145	1,177	225	142
Ochiltree	160	160	-	-	8	148	4	1	37	6	2
Oldham	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	3	8	3	2
Orange	1,404	1,290	8	98	118	1,254	32	24	239	32	22
White	1,246	1,224	8	6	96	1,122	28	19	203	26	19
Nonwhite	158	66	-	92	22	132	4	5	36	6	3
Palo Pinto	544	530	6	-	40	490	14	11	215	15	9
Panola	370	274	20	58	12	260	98	3	138	4	2
White	250	230	8	-	8	220	22	2	95	2	2
Nonwhite	120	44	12	58	4	40	76	1	43	2	-
Parker	440	434	4	-	36	394	10	8	189	11	8
Parmer	154	152	2	-	16	138	-	1	26	3	2
Pecos	324	298	4	18	30	280	14	4	65	7	4
Polk	354	278	18	54	26	260	68	7	167	11	6
White	216	208	4	4	14	192	10	5	103	7	4
Nonwhite	138	70	14	50	12	68	58	2	64	4	2
Potter	2,464	2,418	28	-	238	2,200	26	53	592	94	65
Presidio	190	112	44	32	8	132	50	3	56	5	2
Rains	50	44	4	2	4	42	4	-	20	1	-
White	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	-	17	-	-
Nonwhite	6	2	2	2	-	2	4	-	3	1	-
Randall	510	508	2	-	36	472	2	3	72	6	5
Reagan	148	146	-	2	10	132	6	2	27	3	1
Real	46	34	-	4	2	38	6	3	16	4	1
Red River	382	276	20	80	32	294	56	3	213	16	9
White	264	242	14	6	28	216	20	2	151	12	6
Nonwhite	118	34	6	74	4	78	36	1	62	4	3
Reeves	624	488	90	34	56	540	28	19	137	32	10
Refugio	262	230	22	8	28	226	8	8	53	9	7
White	236	208	18	8	24	204	8	7	42	7	5
Nonwhite	26	22	4	-	4	22	-	1	11	2	2
Roberts	26	24	-	-	4	20	2	-	9	1	1
Robertson	450	214	46	182	12	250	188	14	225	23	16
White	234	172	26	32	6	132	96	6	108	9	7
Nonwhite	216	42	20	150	6	118	92	8	117	14	9
Rockwall	146	92	36	18	4	100	42	5	71	9	4
White	96	92	2	2	2	90	4	2	52	5	3
Nonwhite	50	-	34	16	2	10	38	3	19	4	1
Runnels	420	404	8	4	24	378	18	7	144	20	15
Rusk	788	550	76	150	36	580	172	15	310	26	20
White	490	456	24	6	30	426	34	6	200	11	11
Nonwhite	298	94	52	144	6	154	138	9	110	15	9

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Sabine	188	158	16	12	12	76	100	3	58	3	3
White	126	110	12	2	8	66	52	3	46	2	2
Nonwhite	62	48	4	10	4	10	48	-	12	1	1
San Augustine	180	148	2	30	16	158	6	5	71	3	2
White	104	104	-	-	10	92	2	3	39	2	1
Nonwhite	76	44	2	30	6	66	4	2	32	1	1
San Jacinto	104	44	12	40	-	66	38	5	56	5	2
White	34	28	4	-	-	26	8	1	26	3	2
Nonwhite	70	16	8	40	-	40	30	4	30	2	-
San Patricio	1,536	830	536	146	90	1,268	178	37	341	94	46
San Saba	180	152	26	-	16	144	20	1	85	6	3
Schleicher	80	72	6	2	4	48	28	2	9	1	-
Scurry	640	612	10	16	50	564	26	10	134	25	15
Shackelford	82	78	4	-	4	74	4	-	40	1	1
Shelby	480	392	38	50	40	348	92	7	212	13	8
White	346	336	8	2	32	288	26	5	161	9	6
Nonwhite	134	56	30	48	8	60	66	2	51	4	2
Sherman	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	15	1	-
Smith	1,854	1,480	24	330	150	1,622	82	39	628	60	43
White	1,198	1,170	10	2	98	1,070	30	16	428	38	31
Nonwhite	656	310	14	328	52	552	52	23	200	22	12
Somervell	46	46	-	-	4	40	2	-	31	-	-
Starr	540	198	264	40	28	384	128	5	89	13	4
Stephens	208	208	-	-	12	194	2	2	105	5	5
Sterling	36	36	-	-	6	30	-	1	9	-	-
Stonewall	54	54	-	-	4	42	8	1	21	1	-
Sutton	132	114	12	6	8	114	10	1	31	4	4
Swisher	248	246	2	-	12	212	24	2	65	11	9
Tarrant	11,512	11,248	88	52	844	10,328	340	163	3,108	319	251
White	10,086	9,898	54	18	630	9,182	274	121	2,562	234	195
Nonwhite	1,426	1,350	34	34	214	1,146	66	42	546	85	56
Taylor	1,650	1,586	20	26	84	1,456	110	14	445	40	34
Terrell	92	24	66	-	14	76	2	-	33	7	6
Terry	476	340	114	18	16	448	12	8	91	27	14
Throckmorton	50	50	-	-	2	44	4	-	22	3	3
Titus	352	310	14	20	30	272	50	9	137	8	5
White	286	282	2	-	26	242	18	4	107	3	2
Nonwhite	66	28	12	20	4	30	32	5	30	5	3
Tom Green	1,736	1,582	20	116	148	1,482	106	23	463	73	54
Travis	4,454	4,266	64	78	336	3,888	230	83	1,070	110	74
White	3,786	3,628	52	62	256	3,354	176	64	869	96	67
Nonwhite	668	638	12	16	80	534	54	19	201	14	7
Trinity	152	118	8	26	10	100	42	-	70	5	5
White	90	88	2	-	2	74	14	-	46	1	1
Nonwhite	62	30	6	26	8	26	28	-	24	4	4
Tyler	276	218	26	26	12	256	8	6	114	9	5
White	212	190	12	10	10	198	4	3	87	3	1
Nonwhite	64	28	14	16	2	58	4	3	27	6	4
Upshur	442	390	4	46	28	342	72	6	201	10	5
White	318	314	-	2	24	280	14	-	146	7	4
Nonwhite	124	76	4	44	4	62	58	6	55	3	1
Upton	212	198	12	2	24	182	6	1	25	4	3
Uvalde	492	354	62	60	26	346	120	7	156	44	25
Val Verde	568	310	210	36	56	494	18	11	155	40	15
Van Zandt	322	238	66	16	28	238	56	8	202	12	10
Victoria	1,132	854	128	102	80	976	76	10	305	51	27
Walker	362	312	16	34	24	302	36	9	148	11	4
White	178	178	-	-	12	166	-	2	71	3	-
Nonwhite	184	134	16	34	12	136	36	7	77	8	4
Waller	244	144	12	70	20	176	48	5	99	9	6
White	116	96	10	8	8	92	16	1	47	4	2
Nonwhite	128	48	2	62	12	84	32	4	52	5	4
Ward	400	378	16	4	16	352	32	7	89	18	12
Washington	400	224	68	102	24	322	54	3	224	19	15
White	200	194	6	-	14	186	-	1	119	9	7
Nonwhite	200	30	62	102	10	136	54	2	105	10	8
Webb	2,012	1,248	308	354	120	1,472	420	50	492	92	59
Wharton	1,106	984	78	26	90	972	44	20	290	37	29
White	918	842	44	16	74	814	30	18	214	31	24
Nonwhite	188	142	34	10	16	158	14	2	76	6	5
Wheeler	230	228	-	-	18	210	2	2	76	9	7
Wichita	2,562	2,520	8	-	214	2,286	62	35	677	86	67
Wilbarger	390	378	-	8	26	336	28	10	150	8	4
Willacy	956	436	34	486	50	816	90	27	152	53	25
Williamson	862	772	54	24	60	746	56	23	373	38	22
White	714	648	46	10	40	626	48	14	301	25	12
Nonwhite	148	124	8	14	20	120	8	9	72	13	10
Wilson	410	268	118	18	18	376	16	10	102	17	9
Winkler	372	370	-	-	34	336	2	6	46	9	6
Wise	322	314	4	-	16	290	16	4	164	6	3
Wood	298	232	48	10	8	234	56	7	210	7	6
White	244	202	34	2	6	200	38	5	175	3	3
Nonwhite	54	30	14	8	2	34	18	2	35	4	3
Yoakum	148	138	10	-	4	142	2	4	29	5	2
Young	346	340	-	-	24	310	12	8	158	8	7
Zapata	90	54	24	12	-	76	14	3	10	2	-
Zavala	386	200	48	122	34	274	78	12	92	24	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
UTAH	23,772	23,500	154	6	1,686	21,874	212	296	5,271	575	422
White	23,354	23,122	146	6	1,652	21,528	174	287	5,136	562	415
Nonwhite	418	378	8	-	34	346	38	9	135	13	7
Beaver	170	164	6	-	14	152	4	1	34	4	3
Box Elder	680	680	-	-	34	644	2	7	185	25	14
Cache	1,078	1,078	-	-	66	1,004	8	10	234	24	19
Carbon	654	636	18	-	60	592	2	25	142	26	19
Daggett	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
Davis	1,250	1,238	2	2	66	1,178	6	11	185	26	24
Duchesne	318	316	2	-	16	296	6	2	59	11	6
Emery	146	144	2	-	4	142	-	4	53	4	3
Garfield	108	106	-	-	18	90	-	-	27	5	3
Grand	54	52	2	-	4	48	2	-	20	-	-
Iron	336	332	4	-	26	308	2	6	77	8	6
Juab	174	172	2	-	14	158	2	3	46	2	2
Kane	78	76	-	-	8	70	-	1	18	5	4
Millard	314	310	4	-	14	300	-	3	72	9	6
Morgan	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	-	15	5	4
Piute	58	56	2	-	6	52	-	-	10	1	-
Rich	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	-	9	1	1
Salt Lake	9,700	9,588	72	2	728	8,870	102	116	2,197	219	170
San Juan	166	132	2	-	12	128	26	2	29	5	4
White	116	116	-	-	8	108	-	1	13	2	2
Nonwhite	50	16	2	-	4	20	26	1	16	3	2
Sanpete	310	300	10	-	18	292	-	2	148	15	11
Sevier	390	388	2	-	22	368	-	2	96	20	16
Summit	198	198	-	-	14	184	-	3	58	7	5
Tooele	530	522	2	-	36	488	6	11	105	14	9
Uintah	376	374	2	-	28	344	4	11	83	7	4
White	322	320	2	-	24	296	2	9	63	5	3
Nonwhite	54	54	-	-	4	48	2	2	20	2	1
Utah	2,788	2,776	4	-	162	2,598	28	32	538	56	37
Wasatch	168	168	-	-	14	150	4	1	49	4	4
Washington	320	304	4	2	14	304	2	5	74	8	4
Wayne	50	46	-	-	4	46	-	-	13	2	-
Weber	3,214	3,200	12	-	276	2,932	6	38	694	62	44
VERMONT	9,192	8,862	322	2	734	8,368	90	149	4,097	219	161
White	9,184	8,854	322	2	730	8,366	88	149	4,094	219	161
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	3	-	-
Addison	492	458	34	-	60	430	2	6	204	9	8
Bennington	520	490	28	-	46	460	14	5	306	18	13
Caledonia	600	582	18	-	62	524	14	6	267	13	11
Chittenden	1,798	1,786	12	-	150	1,644	4	33	557	44	36
Essex	128	112	16	-	10	116	2	5	82	3	3
Franklin	792	746	42	2	52	732	8	12	348	20	14
Grand Isle	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	1	36	2	-
Lamoille	262	260	2	-	20	236	6	2	122	13	8
Orange	376	364	12	-	14	352	10	5	176	6	4
Orleans	634	580	54	-	58	574	2	14	242	20	13
Rutland	1,026	978	48	-	64	960	2	20	507	16	12
Washington	888	882	6	-	76	808	4	16	472	21	14
Windham	640	624	14	-	52	578	10	8	338	16	11
Windsor	968	932	36	-	64	892	12	16	440	18	14
VIRGINIA[7]	88,770	72,354	7,366	8,532	7,184	80,830	756	2,003	30,237	3,147	2,069
White	66,406	60,902	4,362	1,008	4,938	61,112	356	1,192	20,951	1,884	1,338
Nonwhite	22,364	11,452	3,004	7,524	2,246	19,718	400	811	9,286	1,263	731
Accomack	846	466	42	308	66	742	38	23	423	45	27
White	434	410	22	2	26	408	-	5	243	10	6
Nonwhite	412	56	20	306	40	334	38	18	180	35	21
Albemarle	524	504	12	8	60	462	2	11	271	29	16
White	404	396	6	2	42	362	-	6	185	17	11
Nonwhite	120	108	6	6	18	100	2	5	86	12	5
Alleghany	570	538	22	10	42	526	2	17	196	13	10
Amelia	254	98	64	90	30	222	2	6	101	24	9
White	118	80	36	-	14	104	-	1	39	3	2
Nonwhite	136	18	28	90	16	118	2	5	62	21	7
Amherst	392	298	72	22	54	334	4	9	186	14	13
White	248	220	26	2	22	226	-	4	126	7	6
Nonwhite	144	78	46	20	32	108	4	5	60	7	7
Appomattox	204	154	30	18	16	188	-	8	81	9	6
White	136	120	16	-	10	126	-	6	57	3	1
Nonwhite	68	34	14	18	6	62	-	2	24	6	5
Arlington	4,260	4,230	22	2	350	3,852	58	62	731	79	63
Augusta	790	680	104	6	56	734	-	13	281	13	11
Bath	126	120	4	2	20	102	4	2	62	10	7
White	120	116	4	-	20	98	2	2	54	10	7
Nonwhite	6	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	8	-	-
Bedford	654	544	76	24	48	596	10	11	293	12	8
White	460	416	38	6	36	422	2	6	230	5	3
Nonwhite	194	128	38	18	12	174	8	5	63	7	5
Bland	144	98	44	-	6	138	-	-	45	3	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA[7]—Continued											
Botetourt	344	308	22	14	22	322	-	9	158	8	5
White	298	276	16	6	18	280	-	7	132	5	4
Nonwhite	46	32	6	8	4	42	-	2	26	3	1
Brunswick	540	180	134	204	32	498	10	17	212	20	12
White	170	134	26	8	6	162	2	4	81	4	3
Nonwhite	370	46	108	196	26	336	8	13	131	16	9
Buchanan	1,190	692	372	122	70	1,110	10	35	198	66	36
Buckingham	290	146	14	124	20	268	2	7	121	10	3
White	120	92	8	18	4	116	-	4	59	2	-
Nonwhite	170	54	6	106	16	152	2	3	62	8	3
Campbell	710	590	60	56	58	650	2	15	246	18	17
White	508	482	24	2	34	474	-	10	176	15	15
Nonwhite	202	108	36	54	24	176	2	5	70	3	2
Caroline	322	154	116	48	26	294	2	7	170	24	15
White	104	88	16	-	6	98	-	2	74	4	3
Nonwhite	218	66	100	48	20	196	2	5	96	20	12
Carroll	504	378	106	20	32	470	2	10	191	17	13
Charles City	140	46	8	86	4	132	4	4	66	7	4
White	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	10	-	-
Nonwhite	128	34	8	86	4	120	4	3	56	7	4
Charlotte	342	188	52	100	30	308	4	13	142	13	9
White	184	168	16	-	14	170	-	3	71	3	3
Nonwhite	158	20	36	100	16	138	4	10	71	10	6
Chesterfield	996	886	8	88	76	910	10	19	304	28	21
White	772	760	4	4	58	712	2	16	220	18	14
Nonwhite	224	126	4	84	18	198	8	3	84	10	7
Clarke	144	126	18	-	18	126	-	1	87	6	3
White	102	94	8	-	8	94	-	1	69	4	2
Nonwhite	42	32	10	-	10	32	-	-	18	2	1
Craig	76	66	8	-	4	72	-	1	27	2	2
Culpeper	314	202	106	6	38	272	4	10	149	9	5
White	196	152	44	-	26	168	2	4	108	5	4
Nonwhite	118	50	62	6	12	104	2	6	41	4	1
Cumberland	208	84	14	106	28	176	4	4	85	13	9
White	72	66	2	4	2	70	-	1	26	2	-
Nonwhite	136	18	12	102	26	106	4	3	59	11	9
Dickenson	670	450	148	60	50	618	2	17	150	37	23
Dinwiddie	366	198	48	120	30	334	2	9	153	15	9
White	150	134	10	6	4	146	-	1	59	2	2
Nonwhite	216	64	38	114	26	188	2	8	94	13	7
Essex	162	96	46	20	8	152	2	4	103	13	6
White	66	58	6	2	4	60	2	1	43	2	1
Nonwhite	96	38	40	18	4	92	-	3	60	11	5
Fairfax	2,970	2,898	42	26	220	2,742	8	61	474	58	38
White	2,698	2,648	36	12	196	2,496	6	54	417	52	34
Nonwhite	272	250	6	14	24	246	2	7	57	6	4
Fauquier	520	444	46	26	46	470	4	9	246	23	14
White	360	322	28	6	18	342	-	5	162	11	7
Nonwhite	160	122	18	20	28	128	4	4	84	12	7
Floyd	238	200	24	14	12	224	2	3	93	5	4
Fluvanna	176	106	28	40	20	152	4	5	85	7	4
White	88	74	10	4	12	76	-	2	50	3	2
Nonwhite	88	32	18	36	8	76	4	3	35	4	2
Franklin	570	450	72	42	42	522	6	14	213	26	16
White	454	394	42	16	34	416	4	10	171	14	8
Nonwhite	116	56	30	26	8	106	2	4	42	12	8
Frederick	420	408	4	8	16	402	2	7	138	7	4
Giles	508	440	56	8	52	450	6	8	141	15	8
Gloucester	196	124	68	-	28	168	-	5	119	6	4
White	140	114	26	-	26	114	-	3	78	4	4
Nonwhite	56	10	42	-	2	54	-	2	41	2	-
Goochland	200	108	20	72	10	190	-	2	64	6	3
White	92	72	16	4	4	88	-	-	27	1	-
Nonwhite	108	36	4	68	6	102	-	2	37	5	3
Grayson	420	256	152	10	34	382	4	9	168	10	7
Greene	98	82	10	6	4	92	2	4	59	3	2
White	86	76	10	-	4	82	-	2	45	3	2
Nonwhite	12	6	-	6	-	10	2	2	14	-	-
Greensville	450	170	52	224	40	402	8	16	162	29	18
White	104	102	-	2	10	92	2	2	54	5	5
Nonwhite	346	68	52	222	30	310	6	14	108	24	13
Halifax	1,088	656	256	168	102	974	12	42	380	42	24
White	510	472	34	4	46	464	-	8	187	16	14
Nonwhite	578	184	222	164	56	510	12	34	193	26	10
Hanover	454	302	62	86	30	414	10	10	233	21	14
White	256	230	16	10	14	242	-	3	146	11	8
Nonwhite	198	72	46	76	16	172	10	7	87	10	6
Henrico	1,924	1,882	14	26	136	1,776	12	29	417	43	27
Henry	910	622	160	118	48	860	2	17	237	37	23
White	618	492	104	14	28	590	-	9	151	13	11
Nonwhite	292	130	56	104	20	270	2	8	86	24	12
Highland	80	50	26	2	14	64	2	2	40	5	5
Isle of Wight	370	154	18	198	30	338	2	7	144	9	5
White	126	114	4	8	6	120	-	3	67	2	2
Nonwhite	244	40	14	190	24	218	2	4	77	7	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA[7]—Continued											
James City	212	138	4	68	26	186	-	8	53	9	7
White	102	100	-	2	6	96	-	1	23	2	2
Nonwhite	110	38	4	66	20	90	-	7	30	7	5
King and Queen	144	82	36	26	10	132	2	1	63	6	3
White	62	56	6	-	6	56	-	-	28	2	1
Nonwhite	82	26	30	26	4	76	2	1	35	4	2
King George	198	142	48	8	26	170	2	2	68	9	5
White	130	116	12	2	14	114	2	1	37	3	2
Nonwhite	68	26	36	6	12	56	-	1	31	6	3
King William	196	128	44	24	4	190	2	7	87	4	1
White	82	80	2	-	2	80	-	2	50	2	1
Nonwhite	114	48	42	24	2	110	2	5	37	2	-
Lancaster	202	76	122	4	20	182	-	9	89	11	7
White	104	66	38	-	4	100	-	4	45	2	2
Nonwhite	98	10	84	4	16	82	-	5	44	9	5
Lee	760	358	314	84	58	682	20	20	253	27	14
Loudoun	498	468	28	2	44	452	2	14	259	20	7
White	398	372	24	2	28	368	2	7	198	9	4
Nonwhite	100	96	4	-	16	84	-	7	61	11	3
Louisa	330	264	22	42	24	304	2	6	145	15	7
White	150	140	8	2	14	136	-	2	99	8	4
Nonwhite	180	124	14	40	10	168	2	4	46	7	3
Lunenburg	360	154	84	108	34	326	-	8	158	18	13
White	184	134	48	2	18	166	-	3	79	8	6
Nonwhite	176	20	36	106	16	160	-	5	79	10	7
Madison	178	148	26	4	16	158	4	4	82	2	1
White	120	108	12	-	8	108	4	2	65	1	1
Nonwhite	58	40	14	4	8	50	-	2	17	1	-
Mathews	136	106	30	-	4	132	-	1	104	4	3
White	94	90	4	-	2	92	-	-	79	2	2
Nonwhite	42	16	26	-	2	40	-	1	25	2	1
Mecklenburg	900	406	192	300	54	836	10	28	297	38	22
White	394	324	56	14	16	376	2	7	145	13	11
Nonwhite	506	82	136	286	38	460	8	21	152	25	11
Middlesex	142	82	12	46	2	136	4	7	86	6	5
White	60	58	2	-	2	58	-	1	54	3	3
Nonwhite	82	24	10	46	-	78	4	6	32	3	2
Montgomery	770	748	12	10	62	706	2	10	236	19	13
Nansemond	652	252	48	342	44	598	10	30	338	49	28
White	194	176	8	10	14	180	-	8	95	8	4
Nonwhite	458	76	40	332	30	418	10	22	243	41	24
Nelson	296	224	6	56	30	260	6	4	162	12	10
White	174	160	4	4	16	158	-	4	115	7	6
Nonwhite	122	64	2	52	14	102	6	-	47	5	4
New Kent	132	94	6	30	18	108	6	2	57	7	5
White	34	28	2	4	6	28	-	-	19	1	1
Nonwhite	98	66	4	26	12	80	6	2	38	6	4
Norfolk	3,016	2,634	42	308	210	2,796	10	53	555	91	70
White	2,472	2,448	14	8	186	2,284	2	37	387	68	55
Nonwhite	544	186	28	300	24	512	8	16	168	23	15
Northampton	484	178	14	286	50	428	6	16	248	32	18
White	160	150	4	4	8	150	2	-	111	8	8
Nonwhite	324	28	10	282	42	278	4	16	137	24	10
Northumberland	172	70	74	28	12	160	-	3	108	11	8
White	76	52	24	-	-	76	-	1	62	2	2
Nonwhite	96	18	50	28	12	84	-	2	46	9	6
Nottoway	530	354	40	136	40	482	8	10	183	33	22
White	318	292	12	14	20	298	-	5	91	15	10
Nonwhite	212	62	28	122	20	184	8	5	92	18	12
Orange	234	202	12	20	18	216	-	13	150	8	4
White	136	128	6	2	8	128	-	8	102	4	2
Nonwhite	98	74	6	18	10	88	-	5	48	4	2
Page	354	264	78	8	14	340	-	14	162	18	12
Patrick	348	178	150	16	16	324	8	14	105	13	8
Pittsylvania	1,544	918	326	280	124	1,404	16	46	479	70	44
White	864	772	76	14	52	810	2	18	296	32	23
Nonwhite	680	146	250	266	72	594	14	28	183	38	21
Powhatan	120	84	14	22	10	106	4	3	68	7	2
White	62	56	6	-	2	60	-	1	29	4	1
Nonwhite	58	28	8	22	8	46	4	2	39	3	1
Prince Edward	380	218	32	128	32	346	2	4	167	18	10
White	184	168	12	4	14	170	-	2	75	4	3
Nonwhite	196	50	20	124	18	176	2	2	92	14	7
Prince George	362	282	6	70	40	322	-	14	121	24	16
White	234	232	2	-	30	204	-	4	65	12	11
Nonwhite	128	50	4	70	10	118	-	10	56	12	5
Prince William	512	432	34	46	36	474	2	18	167	21	10
White	422	366	32	24	32	388	2	17	143	18	9
Nonwhite	90	66	2	22	4	86	-	1	24	3	1
Princess Anne	1,440	1,228	22	166	100	1,330	10	35	362	44	29
White	1,140	1,132	4	2	80	1,060	-	19	240	24	19
Nonwhite	300	96	18	164	20	270	10	16	122	20	10
Pulaski	682	602	8	68	44	626	12	9	219	15	9
Rappahannock	124	100	14	10	10	114	-	4	61	5	2
White	98	86	10	2	6	92	-	4	48	4	2
Nonwhite	26	14	4	8	4	22	-	-	13	1	-
Richmond	128	74	26	26	2	124	2	5	71	4	3
White	68	48	18	-	-	66	2	3	50	3	2
Nonwhite	60	26	8	26	2	58	-	2	21	1	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA[7]—Continued											
Roanoke	1,014	962	34	12	76	936	2	15	297	21	14
Rockbridge	524	440	64	16	44	478	2	10	215	23	18
Rockingham	920	804	112	2	40	880	-	13	284	21	14
Russell	656	452	176	22	44	606	6	15	220	32	19
Scott	648	482	54	106	52	584	12	10	185	18	8
Shenandoah	484	444	38	2	30	446	8	10	239	19	10
Smyth	658	542	98	18	50	600	8	11	239	26	19
Southampton	710	290	34	378	66	638	6	17	293	36	23
White	218	214	2	2	16	202	-	2	110	3	3
Nonwhite	492	76	32	376	50	436	6	15	183	33	20
Spotsylvania	302	264	4	34	30	270	2	6	130	11	7
White	214	208	2	4	22	192	-	4	90	9	6
Nonwhite	88	56	2	30	8	78	2	2	40	2	1
Stafford	282	234	20	24	26	250	6	10	95	10	6
White	230	212	12	4	22	204	4	6	73	6	5
Nonwhite	52	22	8	20	4	46	2	4	22	4	1
Surry	150	62	4	82	12	132	6	11	77	9	5
White	40	38	2	-	8	32	-	3	31	1	1
Nonwhite	110	24	2	82	4	100	6	8	46	8	4
Sussex	420	140	38	236	34	384	2	13	148	18	10
White	90	84	4	2	8	82	-	2	45	2	2
Nonwhite	330	56	34	234	26	302	2	11	103	16	8
Tazewell	1,400	1,084	302	6	124	1,222	54	20	395	54	37
Warren	300	292	8	-	28	270	2	8	127	7	4
Washington	858	572	214	64	72	778	8	19	289	23	13
Westmoreland	296	110	68	118	20	270	6	6	123	11	4
White	124	94	24	6	12	112	-	2	68	3	2
Nonwhite	172	16	44	112	8	158	6	4	55	8	2
Wise	1,518	1,060	418	36	104	1,404	10	32	468	74	42
Wythe	650	540	106	4	46	602	2	13	215	24	19
York	310	246	4	58	22	286	2	7	99	7	7
White	214	206	4	4	12	202	-	4	54	4	4
Nonwhite	96	40	-	54	10	84	2	3	45	3	3
Independent Cities											
Alexandria	2,382	2,360	10	12	194	2,170	18	48	579	57	42
White	2,132	2,122	8	2	164	1,950	18	35	472	51	39
Nonwhite	250	238	2	10	30	220	-	13	107	6	3
Bristol	348	328	20	-	24	314	10	9	124	13	9
Buena Vista	104	84	6	14	16	88	-	2	24	2	1
Charlottesville	734	726	8	-	70	664	-	13	207	14	12
White	580	580	-	-	44	536	-	11	156	11	9
Nonwhite	154	146	8	-	26	128	-	2	51	3	3
Clifton Forge	136	122	12	2	4	132	-	4	81	2	2
White	96	90	6	-	2	94	-	2	61	1	1
Nonwhite	40	32	6	2	2	38	-	2	20	1	1
Colonial Heights	144	144	-	-	14	130	-	2	49	4	3
Danville	1,092	904	12	174	80	1,008	4	34	432	44	31
White	782	776	4	2	54	728	-	15	265	20	15
Nonwhite	310	128	8	172	26	280	4	19	167	24	16
Falls Church	1,088	1,088	-	-	104	970	14	10	105	19	15
Fredericksburg	270	246	6	16	12	242	16	13	130	23	20
White	214	210	2	2	8	202	4	6	98	18	16
Nonwhite	56	36	4	14	4	40	12	7	32	5	4
Hampton[8]	1,960	1,896	14	50	136	1,824	-	48	498	51	35
White	1,674	1,666	6	2	122	1,552	-	34	332	41	31
Nonwhite	286	230	8	48	14	272	-	14	166	10	4
Harrisonburg	256	248	8	-	28	226	2	7	116	8	6
Hopewell	382	360	10	12	36	346	-	9	97	14	12
White	320	314	6	-	30	290	-	8	77	10	8
Nonwhite	62	46	4	12	6	56	-	1	20	4	4
Lynchburg	1,106	1,086	20	-	100	1,006	-	31	460	34	28
White	808	802	6	-	58	750	-	20	321	16	14
Nonwhite	298	284	14	-	42	256	-	11	139	18	14
Martinsville	512	436	40	20	40	472	-	10	137	22	13
White	334	326	8	-	18	316	-	2	80	9	6
Nonwhite	178	110	32	20	22	156	-	8	57	13	7
Newport News	1,180	1,146	10	24	116	1,062	2	25	512	61	40
White	664	662	2	-	56	608	-	5	234	25	18
Nonwhite	516	484	8	24	60	454	2	20	278	36	22
Norfolk	6,434	5,696	250	438	552	5,852	30	154	2,094	238	164
White	4,514	4,492	20	-	336	4,164	14	64	1,191	123	94
Nonwhite	1,920	1,204	230	438	216	1,688	16	90	903	115	70
Petersburg	976	722	12	238	80	888	8	23	416	46	30
White	562	554	-	8	54	508	-	8	223	22	15
Nonwhite	414	168	12	230	26	380	8	15	193	24	15
Portsmouth	2,294	1,606	88	592	184	2,090	20	52	814	91	59
White	1,242	1,226	8	8	90	1,144	8	16	393	36	27
Nonwhite	1,052	380	80	584	94	946	12	36	421	55	32
Radford	216	216	-	-	20	196	-	4	95	8	7
Richmond	5,050	4,914	122	10	498	4,494	58	126	2,782	196	138
White	2,872	2,862	10	-	226	2,638	8	57	1,783	87	64
Nonwhite	2,178	2,052	112	10	272	1,856	50	69	999	109	74
Roanoke	2,312	2,270	30	10	208	2,104	-	52	948	75	55
White	1,878	1,864	14	-	150	1,728	-	39	751	57	44
Nonwhite	434	406	16	10	58	376	-	13	197	18	11
South Norfolk	704	596	8	68	64	640	-	13	165	11	5
White	546	540	6	-	46	500	-	9	100	6	3
Nonwhite	158	56	2	68	18	140	-	4	65	5	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA[7]—Continued											
Independent Cities—Continued											
Staunton	326	296	24	6	28	296	2	6	187	7	4
White	282	262	20	-	20	262	-	4	156	5	3
Nonwhite	44	34	4	6	8	34	2	2	31	2	1
Suffolk	304	210	30	64	12	290	2	9	138	7	6
White	162	160	-	2	4	158	-	2	59	2	2
Nonwhite	142	50	30	62	8	132	2	7	79	5	4
Warwick[9]	1,316	1,266	12	38	152	1,156	8	21	208	48	31
White	892	886	6	-	84	804	4	11	133	28	20
Nonwhite	424	380	6	38	68	352	4	10	75	20	11
Waynesboro	358	352	2	4	32	326	-	4	98	18	12
Williamsburg	96	80	6	10	12	84	-	3	42	2	2
White	64	64	-	-	6	58	-	3	29	1	1
Nonwhite	32	16	6	10	6	26	-	-	13	1	1
Winchester	380	376	2	2	36	344	-	9	153	9	7
WASHINGTON	61,510	61,086	348	18	4,414	56,826	270	869	23,021	1,541	1,165
White	59,180	58,808	320	4	4,168	54,768	244	831	22,362	1,414	1,091
Nonwhite	2,330	2,278	28	14	246	2,058	26	38	659	127	74
Adams	194	194	-	-	18	174	2	4	63	6	5
Asotin	282	280	-	-	16	264	2	1	121	8	7
Benton	1,920	1,912	8	-	126	1,792	2	30	299	42	35
Chelan	1,068	1,066	2	-	72	992	4	15	367	29	24
Clallam	770	/762	2	4	48	708	14	7	233	22	14
Clark	2,306	2,298	2	-	178	2,112	16	31	743	58	44
Columbia	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	1	59	2	2
Cowlitz	1,606	1,600	4	-	104	1,498	4	24	449	40	24
Douglas	272	272	-	-	22	246	4	2	97	7	5
Ferry	124	122	-	2	18	104	2	1	43	2	-
White	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	1	36	2	-
Nonwhite	30	28	-	2	10	18	2	-	7	-	-
Franklin	578	578	-	-	38	540	-	9	132	17	14
Garfield	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	-	32	-	-
Grant	898	896	2	-	50	848	-	7	141	29	25
Grays Harbor	1,304	1,304	-	-	94	1,206	4	22	590	36	29
Island	200	196	4	-	12	188	-	5	110	8	4
Jefferson	418	412	-	6	26	382	10	7	88	12	8
King	18,598	18,506	82	-	1,382	17,186	30	248	7,605	459	359
White	17,520	17,444	68	-	1,260	16,232	28	229	7,313	420	330
Nonwhite	1,078	1,062	14	-	122	954	2	19	292	39	29
Kitsap	2,316	2,282	34	-	162	2,134	20	33	706	63	51
Kittitas	450	450	-	-	24	426	-	10	208	11	4
Klickitat	352	344	6	-	34	318	-	6	123	9	7
Lewis	986	982	4	-	72	912	2	16	445	25	19
Lincoln	276	274	-	-	26	248	2	7	115	16	12
Mason	416	412	4	-	38	374	4	3	132	15	10
Okanogan	702	688	14	-	44	654	4	9	202	25	16
Pacific	408	390	16	-	20	382	6	9	200	5	4
Pend Oreille	208	204	2	2	16	190	2	3	80	5	5
Pierce	6,238	6,196	32	-	438	5,778	22	98	2,545	184	132
San Juan	62	56	6	-	2	58	2	-	20	-	-
Skagit	966	958	8	-	68	888	10	19	410	26	12
Skamania	88	88	-	-	6	80	2	-	55	4	3
Snohomish	2,794	2,774	16	-	200	2,588	6	39	1,185	53	36
Spokane	6,246	6,214	24	-	502	5,730	14	85	2,296	140	118
Stevens	418	416	2	-	28	386	4	8	191	9	8
Thurston	1,060	1,038	20	2	82	974	4	14	417	20	16
Wahkiakum	74	70	4	-	-	74	-	-	35	1	1
Walla Walla	876	876	-	-	42	822	12	13	356	8	6
Whatcom	1,452	1,444	4	2	84	1,358	10	18	686	31	21
Whitman	742	730	10	-	58	654	30	8	252	17	16
Yakima	3,650	3,610	36	-	254	3,376	20	57	1,190	97	69
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	40,322	7,718	862	4,128	44,244	752	1,059	17,147	1,690	1,061
White	46,204	38,460	6,736	796	3,792	41,728	684	960	15,864	1,552	979
Nonwhite	2,920	1,862	982	66	336	2,516	68	99	1,283	138	82
Barbour	380	304	36	22	28	348	4	9	150	11	7
Berkeley	672	648	18	6	40	624	8	11	349	22	12
Boone	958	800	152	6	98	842	18	25	215	35	26
Braxton	398	358	20	20	34	350	14	9	134	9	7
Brooke	580	568	12	-	46	532	2	19	245	24	17
Cabell	2,596	2,558	38	-	192	2,390	14	49	1,057	99	69
Calhoun	218	96	86	22	20	192	6	3	75	7	3
Clay	416	244	130	40	36	374	6	10	121	22	12
Doddridge	154	84	68	-	10	142	2	3	85	4	3
Fayette	2,074	1,248	800	20	188	1,860	26	52	694	94	64
White	1,788	1,098	666	18	148	1,616	24	45	557	65	47
Nonwhite	286	150	134	2	40	244	2	7	137	29	17
Gilmer	164	74	82	2	20	136	8	2	80	9	8
Grant	220	164	6	50	26	194	-	5	87	9	6
Greenbrier	904	452	446	2	72	812	20	16	356	43	33
Hampshire	236	146	84	2	14	216	6	1	127	8	4
Hancock	1,038	992	46	-	80	950	8	16	254	23	18
Hardy	224	176	38	8	14	204	6	5	87	5	2
Harrison	1,830	1,686	138	2	152	1,656	22	33	806	51	39
Jackson	304	136	160	8	14	288	2	6	143	9	7

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Jefferson	422	390	18	12	36	382	4	7	217	12	6
White	342	322	14	4	26	312	4	3	174	11	6
Nonwhite	80	68	4	8	10	70	-	4	43	1	-
Kanawha	6,840	6,370	422	38	584	6,138	118	172	1,807	191	120
White	6,486	6,098	348	32	530	5,854	102	161	1,637	176	113
Nonwhite	354	272	74	6	54	284	16	11	170	15	7
Lewis	378	318	58	2	24	340	14	11	204	13	10
Lincoln	512	470	20	20	36	462	14	16	165	25	12
Logan	2,486	1,946	494	38	244	2,210	32	53	574	125	66
McDowell	2,884	1,858	944	82	226	2,582	76	94	767	111	72
White	2,204	1,530	596	78	166	1,974	64	69	529	89	58
Nonwhite	680	328	348	4	60	608	12	25	238	22	14
Marion	1,528	1,398	116	2	100	1,410	18	37	655	30	22
Marshall	668	632	30	-	60	590	18	14	347	23	16
Mason	478	372	104	-	32	446	-	10	188	7	5
Mercer	1,798	1,472	316	8	210	1,550	38	47	598	67	44
White	1,584	1,342	232	8	182	1,374	28	38	512	59	40
Nonwhite	214	130	84	-	28	176	10	9	86	8	4
Mineral	520	442	36	36	44	474	2	6	234	19	12
Mingo	1,522	1,118	296	100	112	1,366	44	25	366	62	26
Monongalia	1,354	1,300	38	8	104	1,232	18	18	503	42	23
Monroe	264	164	96	2	14	244	6	8	147	14	7
Morgan	194	176	6	10	18	174	2	5	79	10	5
Nicholas	780	666	100	12	82	690	8	13	209	23	14
Ohio	1,622	1,616	-	-	142	1,464	16	40	842	56	43
Pendleton	170	146	18	2	16	148	6	4	90	10	6
Pleasants	134	96	38	-	8	126	-	3	59	6	5
Pocahontas	252	214	32	2	28	220	4	7	122	7	7
Preston	702	512	110	56	72	622	8	11	255	15	7
Putnam	456	364	82	6	36	416	4	10	170	14	5
Raleigh	2,406	1,844	484	62	236	2,146	24	52	642	68	40
White	2,070	1,632	396	26	200	1,846	24	36	522	55	32
Nonwhite	336	212	88	36	36	300	-	16	120	13	8
Randolph	692	614	64	10	72	616	4	9	235	22	16
Ritchie	206	168	36	2	16	188	2	7	112	8	6
Roane	342	190	126	22	34	298	10	3	165	17	11
Summers	390	200	176	14	36	334	20	6	180	10	5
Taylor	348	314	30	2	42	300	6	7	152	17	12
Tucker	170	142	8	18	14	156	-	3	110	6	5
Tyler	182	142	40	-	12	170	-	4	136	7	5
Upshur	468	368	96	4	42	426	-	10	198	16	7
Wayne	874	626	230	16	62	804	8	20	286	30	12
Webster	460	358	66	26	48	402	10	15	115	21	10
Wetzel	456	354	94	6	30	422	4	4	189	10	6
Wirt	64	62	-	2	-	64	-	-	49	3	1
Wood	1,652	1,632	20	-	112	1,528	12	23	670	54	40
Wyoming	1,084	534	514	32	60	994	30	11	245	35	15
WISCONSIN	89,242	88,234	932	40	5,562	83,138	542	1,273	34,081	2,200	1,644
White	87,128	86,214	850	38	5,362	81,248	518	1,219	33,592	2,106	1,585
Nonwhite	2,114	2,020	82	2	200	1,890	24	54	489	94	59
Adams	180	168	12	-	-	178	2	3	80	2	1
Ashland	452	432	16	2	24	418	10	6	247	10	7
Barron	872	866	6	-	30	836	6	9	374	20	17
Bayfield	228	224	4	-	18	206	4	2	193	11	9
Brown	3,122	3,104	18	-	156	2,950	16	56	923	75	58
Buffalo	344	342	-	2	22	322	-	4	147	10	7
Burnett	238	234	4	-	10	226	2	3	112	6	5
Calumet	510	496	14	-	28	482	-	5	166	10	7
Chippewa	1,166	1,154	12	-	40	1,124	2	17	379	38	31
Clark	786	752	34	-	56	726	4	11	314	15	11
Columbia	848	844	2	-	56	786	6	10	431	24	16
Crawford	444	430	12	2	22	416	6	6	172	10	7
Dane	4,820	4,802	16	-	332	4,474	14	40	1,386	99	78
Dodge	1,382	1,372	8	2	72	1,304	6	16	579	23	15
Door	540	514	26	-	36	502	2	7	212	17	14
Douglas	1,032	1,030	2	-	64	966	2	22	533	25	19
Dunn	524	512	12	-	28	494	2	7	255	20	16
Eau Claire	1,404	1,398	6	-	84	1,318	2	13	532	34	28
Florence	64	64	-	-	-	62	2	1	41	-	-
Fond du Lac	1,756	1,750	6	-	86	1,670	-	26	751	24	14
Forest	202	176	26	-	14	188	-	4	104	4	3
Grant	1,046	1,012	34	-	66	974	6	12	446	31	26
Green	560	560	-	-	26	534	-	9	284	13	8
Green Lake	322	316	6	-	20	300	2	4	130	4	4
Iowa	534	528	6	-	38	494	2	5	218	17	10
Iron	144	142	2	-	6	138	-	3	79	5	3
Jackson	386	380	6	-	24	362	-	8	193	9	6
Jefferson	930	924	6	-	62	854	14	15	517	31	26
Juneau	420	392	28	-	28	386	6	7	224	19	15
Kenosha	2,118	2,108	8	-	166	1,938	14	33	732	65	47
Kewaunee	466	458	8	-	18	444	4	6	162	6	5
La Crosse	1,776	1,768	8	-	136	1,636	4	27	696	44	36
Lafayette	474	466	8	-	18	454	2	8	194	6	5
Langlade	560	554	6	-	48	498	14	9	222	16	12
Lincoln	508	504	4	-	30	476	2	5	213	8	3
Manitowoc	1,832	1,822	10	-	108	1,706	18	19	632	44	30
Marathon	2,168	2,122	42	2	142	2,010	16	24	666	54	45
Marinette	898	886	10	-	52	836	10	9	374	17	10

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Marquette	172	168	4	-	8	164	-	1	106	6	5
Milwaukee	22,554	22,384	154	6	1,580	20,846	128	360	8,750	572	444
White	21,120	21,018	92	6	1,444	19,564	112	329	8,479	517	403
Nonwhite	1,434	1,366	62	-	136	1,282	16	31	271	55	41
Monroe	922	912	10	-	72	844	6	15	331	32	24
Oconto	634	622	10	2	46	576	12	18	253	22	14
Oneida	518	510	4	2	32	484	2	8	189	10	8
Outagamie	2,704	2,684	18	-	136	2,536	30	32	750	63	43
Ozaukee	740	734	6	-	42	696	2	9	229	21	17
Pepin	196	196	-	-	12	184	-	3	67	2	1
Pierce	506	488	18	-	30	470	6	5	199	4	1
Polk	562	556	6	-	32	526	4	6	260	20	14
Portage	854	848	6	-	36	816	2	13	325	23	16
Price	328	324	4	-	14	314	-	10	158	6	4
Racine	3,148	3,136	10	-	222	2,890	36	43	1,076	81	54
Richland	524	514	10	-	42	480	2	3	190	9	8
Rock	2,434	2,424	10	-	136	2,296	2	29	909	76	55
Rusk	400	394	4	2	28	370	2	7	148	8	6
St. Croix	710	700	8	-	26	674	10	5	245	18	17
Sauk	920	914	6	-	46	868	6	8	384	21	12
Sawyer	242	200	28	12	12	230	-	2	108	2	-
White	186	144	28	12	10	176	-	2	95	-	-
Nonwhite	56	56	-	-	2	54	-	-	13	2	-
Shawano	838	808	28	2	56	778	4	18	333	25	17
Sheboygan	1,982	1,972	10	-	120	1,838	24	29	749	46	28
Taylor	482	444	36	-	16	464	2	5	133	12	10
Trempealeau	482	476	6	-	20	460	2	10	267	8	6
Vernon	640	622	18	-	38	596	6	10	300	22	19
Vilas	218	210	8	-	10	208	-	4	107	9	4
Walworth	1,054	1,050	4	-	36	1,014	4	14	498	15	11
Washburn	228	222	6	-	16	212	-	1	108	5	4
Washington	1,012	1,002	8	2	76	934	2	9	305	19	18
Waukesha	2,242	2,216	26	-	138	2,086	18	41	783	47	34
Waupaca	786	784	-	2	40	740	6	12	396	22	13
Waushara	286	270	16	-	22	256	8	4	155	6	4
Winnebago	2,410	2,398	10	-	160	2,240	10	51	928	64	47
Wood	1,458	1,446	12	-	94	1,360	4	17	429	38	30
WYOMING	8,116	8,018	74	8	854	7,230	32	116	2,503	262	188
White	7,864	7,778	68	4	836	6,998	30	113	2,429	246	183
Nonwhite	252	240	6	4	18	232	2	3	74	16	5
Albany	446	444	2	-	52	394	-	6	131	13	7
Big Horn	336	334	2	-	38	298	-	4	95	6	4
Campbell	124	122	-	-	18	106	-	2	49	6	4
Carbon	422	418	-	4	72	348	2	12	125	17	13
Converse	162	162	-	-	6	156	-	1	77	5	4
Crook	114	110	2	-	8	106	-	3	36	2	1
Fremont	578	558	12	4	50	522	6	10	211	27	14
Goshen	332	326	4	-	20	310	2	8	89	14	10
Hot Springs	158	158	-	-	20	138	-	3	74	7	6
Johnson	140	138	-	-	20	120	-	2	47	6	4
Laramie	1,402	1,382	18	-	180	1,216	6	22	334	47	41
Lincoln	282	280	2	-	22	258	2	2	69	8	6
Natrona	1,096	1,092	4	-	108	988	-	11	325	24	19
Niobrara	122	120	2	-	16	106	-	-	44	5	1
Park	462	460	2	-	48	410	4	4	91	12	10
Platte	186	186	-	-	16	170	-	1	76	3	2
Sheridan	422	422	-	-	36	386	-	4	231	12	7
Sublette	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	26	2	2
Sweetwater	598	586	10	-	62	534	2	9	187	24	16
Teton	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	16	1	1
Uinta	176	172	4	-	22	154	-	4	64	5	3
Washakie	238	228	10	-	20	212	6	4	55	12	10
Weston	200	200	-	-	8	190	2	3	47	3	2
Yellowstone National Park (part)	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	1
Yellowstone National Park (total)	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	1

[1]Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States these births totaled 16,550 in 1952.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
[5]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
[6]Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties treated as a unit.
[7]Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.
[8]Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
[9]Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	139,280	90,106	184,878	3,365,474	206,528	70,447	18.3	1,496,838	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8
White	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	26,412	71,412	147,686	2,916,912	186,648	53,541	16.1	1,315,022	84,752	25.5	61,565	18.5
Nonwhite	524,328	348,058	55,542	112,868	18,694	37,192	448,562	19,880	16,906	32.2	181,816	24,661	47.0	14,688	28.0
Metropolitan counties	2,191,670	2,126,960	39,504	19,138	52,510	106,250	1,876,760	156,150	39,805	18.2	868,717	57,154	26.1	42,165	19.2
White	1,913,162	1,879,756	23,594	6,368	41,092	84,298	1,639,468	148,304	31,156	16.3	772,397	45,679	23.9	34,464	18.0
Nonwhite	278,508	247,204	15,910	12,770	11,418	21,952	237,292	7,846	8,649	31.1	96,320	11,475	41.2	7,701	27.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,655,316	1,402,196	122,496	120,142	37,596	78,628	1,488,714	50,378	30,642	18.5	628,121	52,259	31.6	34,088	20.6
White	1,409,496	1,301,342	82,864	20,044	30,320	63,388	1,277,444	38,344	22,385	15.9	542,625	39,073	27.7	27,101	19.2
Nonwhite	245,820	100,854	39,632	100,098	7,276	15,240	211,270	12,034	8,257	33.6	85,496	13,186	53.6	6,987	28.4
ALABAMA	83,140	57,256	8,752	16,204	2,080	4,422	73,990	2,648	2,115	25.4	27,273	3,073	37.0	2,022	24.3
White	51,254	45,244	4,696	1,084	1,138	2,404	46,176	1,536	917	17.9	15,961	1,437	28.0	1,044	20.4
Nonwhite	31,886	12,012	4,056	15,120	942	2,018	27,814	1,112	1,198	37.6	11,312	1,636	51.3	978	30.7
Metropolitan counties	30,346	25,264	2,052	2,688	882	1,870	27,472	122	766	25.2	9,782	981	32.3	704	23.2
White	18,054	17,272	640	116	436	948	16,614	56	317	17.6	5,277	445	24.6	358	19.8
Nonwhite	12,292	7,992	1,412	2,572	446	922	10,858	66	449	36.5	4,505	536	43.6	346	28.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,794	31,992	6,700	13,516	1,198	2,552	46,518	2,526	1,349	25.6	17,491	2,092	39.6	1,318	25.0
White	33,200	27,972	4,056	968	702	1,456	29,562	1,480	600	18.1	10,684	992	29.9	686	20.7
Nonwhite	19,594	4,020	2,644	12,548	496	1,096	16,956	1,046	749	38.2	6,807	1,100	56.1	632	32.3
ARIZONA	24,760	23,112	490	732	612	1,442	22,180	526	388	15.7	7,370	1,089	44.0	561	22.7
White	21,016	20,006	432	454	528	1,190	19,172	126	319	15.2	6,187	735	35.0	440	20.9
Nonwhite	3,744	3,106	58	278	84	252	3,008	400	69	18.4	1,183	354	94.6	121	32.3
Metropolitan counties	10,364	10,048	100	184	234	500	9,552	78	169	16.3	3,183	360	34.7	204	19.7
White	9,530	9,274	88	140	202	432	8,830	66	153	16.1	2,926	309	32.4	177	18.6
Nonwhite	834	774	12	44	32	68	722	12	16	19.2	257	51	61.2	27	32.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,396	13,064	390	548	378	942	12,628	448	219	15.2	4,187	729	50.6	357	24.8
White	11,486	10,732	344	314	326	758	10,342	60	166	14.5	3,261	426	37.1	263	22.9
Nonwhite	2,910	2,332	46	234	52	184	2,286	388	53	18.2	926	303	104.1	94	32.3
ARKANSAS	43,718	31,554	5,770	6,150	888	1,962	38,254	2,614	705	16.1	15,681	1,235	28.2	721	16.5
White	31,296	27,582	3,296	338	602	1,272	27,768	1,654	413	13.2	11,205	765	24.4	507	16.2
Nonwhite	12,422	3,972	2,474	5,812	286	690	10,486	960	292	23.5	4,476	470	37.8	214	17.2
Metropolitan counties	5,190	4,886	130	166	124	340	4,558	168	84	16.2	1,844	149	28.7	104	20.0
White	3,636	3,562	66	6	78	196	3,234	128	40	11.0	1,247	94	25.9	68	18.7
Nonwhite	1,554	1,324	64	160	46	144	1,324	40	44	28.3	597	55	35.4	36	23.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	38,528	26,668	5,640	5,984	764	1,622	33,696	2,446	621	16.1	13,837	1,086	28.2	617	16.0
White	27,660	24,020	3,230	332	524	1,076	24,534	1,526	373	13.5	9,958	671	24.3	439	15.9
Nonwhite	10,868	2,648	2,410	5,652	240	546	9,162	920	248	22.8	3,879	415	38.2	178	16.4
CALIFORNIA	281,692	278,036	2,776	118	6,838	13,432	260,660	762	4,137	14.7	108,552	6,909	24.5	5,130	18.2
White	257,770	254,648	2,394	106	6,064	11,828	239,264	614	3,641	14.1	102,502	6,173	23.9	4,628	18.0
Nonwhite	23,922	23,388	382	12	774	1,604	21,396	148	496	20.7	6,050	736	30.8	502	21.0
Metropolitan counties	224,714	222,270	1,742	114	5,520	10,820	207,858	516	3,315	14.8	87,886	5,354	23.8	4,058	18.1
White	203,874	201,834	1,456	104	4,840	9,382	189,256	396	2,884	14.1	82,823	4,731	23.2	3,615	17.7
Nonwhite	20,840	20,436	286	10	680	1,438	18,602	120	431	20.7	5,063	623	29.9	443	21.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	56,978	55,766	1,034	4	1,318	2,612	52,802	246	822	14.4	20,666	1,555	27.3	1,072	18.8
White	53,896	52,814	938	2	1,224	2,446	50,008	218	757	14.0	19,679	1,442	26.8	1,013	18.8
Nonwhite	3,082	2,952	96	2	94	166	2,794	28	65	21.1	987	113	36.7	59	19.1
COLORADO	37,184	35,718	1,114	172	1,118	2,726	33,210	130	584	15.7	12,896	1,198	32.2	799	21.5
White	36,166	34,728	1,096	170	1,084	2,620	32,340	122	561	15.5	12,577	1,167	32.3	783	21.7
Nonwhite	1,018	990	18	2	34	106	870	8	23	22.6	319	31	30.5	16	15.7
Metropolitan counties	19,772	19,258	340	114	644	1,458	17,638	32	288	14.6	6,527	562	28.4	416	21.0
White	18,972	18,480	326	112	614	1,372	16,960	26	270	14.2	6,289	546	28.8	406	21.4
Nonwhite	800	778	14	2	30	86	678	6	18	22.5	238	16	20.0	10	12.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,412	16,460	774	58	474	1,268	15,572	98	296	17.0	6,369	636	36.5	383	22.0
White	17,194	16,248	770	58	470	1,248	15,380	96	291	16.9	6,288	621	36.1	377	21.9
Nonwhite	218	212	4	-	4	20	192	2	5	22.9	81	15	68.8	6	27.5
CONNECTICUT[4]	46,546	46,372	162	-	32	76	1,062	45,376	693	14.9	20,139	964	20.7	762	16.4
White	44,568	44,424	136	-	30	72	1,044	43,422	646	14.5	19,569	890	20.0	704	15.8
Nonwhite	1,978	1,948	26	-	2	4	18	1,954	47	23.8	570	74	37.4	58	29.3
Metropolitan counties	36,672	36,544	118	-	24	42	574	36,032	558	15.2	15,832	772	21.1	615	16.8
White	34,828	34,726	96	-	22	40	568	34,198	518	14.9	15,320	701	20.1	559	16.1
Nonwhite	1,844	1,818	22	-	2	2	6	1,834	40	21.7	512	71	38.5	56	30.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,874	9,828	44	-	8	34	488	9,344	135	13.7	4,307	192	19.4	147	14.9
White	9,740	9,698	40	-	8	32	476	9,224	128	13.1	4,249	189	19.4	145	14.9
Nonwhite	134	130	4	-	-	2	12	120	7	52.2	58	3	22.4	2	14.9
DELAWARE	8,806	8,216	184	390	178	468	7,964	196	151	17.1	3,520	242	27.5	178	20.2
White	7,258	7,068	106	82	124	320	6,694	120	109	15.0	2,892	162	22.3	132	18.2
Nonwhite	1,548	1,148	78	308	54	148	1,270	76	42	27.1	628	80	51.7	46	29.7
Metropolitan counties	6,136	6,062	42	30	118	322	5,652	44	87	14.2	2,292	152	24.8	116	18.9
White	5,258	5,224	24	10	92	236	4,894	36	69	13.1	1,952	110	20.9	89	16.9
Nonwhite	878	838	18	20	26	86	758	8	18	20.5	340	42	47.8	27	30.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,670	2,154	142	360	60	146	2,312	152	64	24.0	1,228	90	33.7	62	23.2
White	2,000	1,844	82	72	32	84	1,800	84	40	20.0	940	52	26.0	43	21.5
Nonwhite	670	310	60	288	28	62	512	68	24	35.8	288	38	56.7	19	28.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,512	20,248	246	2	880	1,570	17,522	540	441	21.5	8,480	669	32.6	517	25.2
White	10,828	10,790	30	-	326	662	9,594	246	188	17.4	5,186	295	27.2	246	22.7
Nonwhite	9,684	9,458	216	2	554	908	7,928	294	253	26.1	3,294	374	38.6	271	28.0

See footnotes on p. 182.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Midwife	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,000 grams or less	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,001-2,500 grams	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: Not stated	FETAL DEATHS: Number	FETAL DEATHS: Ratio	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	DEATHS: Under 1 year: Number	DEATHS: Under 1 year: Rate	DEATHS: Under 28 days: Number	DEATHS: Under 28 days: Rate
FLORIDA	74,498	62,474	3,492	8,128	2,148	4,114	68,060	176	1,543	20.7	29,219	2,532	34.0	1,736	23.3
White	53,812	51,840	1,244	560	1,340	2,586	49,760	126	854	15.9	21,700	1,391	25.8	1,063	19.8
Nonwhite	20,686	10,634	2,248	7,568	808	1,528	18,300	50	689	33.3	7,519	1,141	55.2	673	32.5
Metropolitan counties	34,324	31,884	712	1,488	990	1,810	31,416	108	648	18.9	14,325	1,018	29.7	746	21.7
White	26,552	26,190	168	86	656	1,302	24,514	80	405	15.3	11,574	664	25.0	509	19.2
Nonwhite	7,772	5,694	544	1,402	334	508	6,902	28	243	31.3	2,751	354	45.5	237	30.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	40,174	30,590	2,780	6,640	1,158	2,304	36,644	68	895	22.3	14,894	1,514	37.7	990	24.6
White	27,260	25,650	1,076	474	684	1,284	25,246	46	449	16.5	10,126	727	26.7	554	20.3
Nonwhite	12,914	4,940	1,704	6,166	474	1,020	11,398	22	446	34.5	4,768	787	60.9	436	33.8
GEORGIA	97,238	74,076	5,526	16,056	2,606	5,152	86,686	2,794	1,998	20.5	30,697	3,177	32.7	1,997	20.5
White	61,618	58,596	2,010	850	1,472	2,780	55,954	1,412	866	14.1	18,395	1,580	25.6	1,140	18.5
Nonwhite	35,620	15,480	3,516	15,206	1,134	2,372	30,732	1,382	1,132	31.8	12,302	1,597	44.8	857	24.1
Metropolitan counties	38,312	36,604	1,084	500	1,076	2,268	34,508	460	743	19.4	11,297	1,036	27.0	690	18.0
White	26,886	26,716	140	14	644	1,262	24,788	192	363	13.5	6,818	578	21.5	435	16.2
Nonwhite	11,426	9,888	944	486	432	1,006	9,720	268	380	33.3	4,479	458	40.1	255	22.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,926	37,472	4,442	15,556	1,530	2,884	52,178	2,334	1,255	21.3	19,400	2,141	36.3	1,307	22.2
White	34,732	31,880	1,870	836	828	1,518	31,166	1,220	503	14.5	11,577	1,002	28.8	705	20.3
Nonwhite	24,194	5,592	2,572	14,720	702	1,366	21,012	1,114	752	31.1	7,823	1,139	47.1	602	24.9
IDAHO	16,836	16,578	228	12	374	870	15,326	266	232	13.8	4,876	422	25.1	319	18.9
White	16,546	16,296	224	12	362	844	15,082	258	225	13.6	4,774	408	24.7	315	19.0
Nonwhite	290	282	4	-	12	26	244	8	7	24.1	102	14	48.3	4	13.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,836	16,578	228	12	374	870	15,326	266	232	13.8	4,876	422	25.1	319	18.9
White	16,546	16,296	224	12	362	844	15,082	258	225	13.6	4,774	408	24.7	315	19.0
Nonwhite	290	282	4	-	12	26	244	8	7	24.1	102	14	48.3	4	13.8
ILLINOIS	205,526	198,764	6,396	162	4,926	9,632	190,798	170	3,317	16.1	94,203	5,093	24.8	3,707	18.0
White	181,892	178,568	3,144	62	3,958	7,726	170,066	142	2,786	15.3	85,973	4,180	23.0	3,101	17.0
Nonwhite	23,634	20,196	3,252	100	968	1,906	20,732	28	531	22.5	8,230	913	38.6	606	25.6
Metropolitan counties	152,930	148,130	4,578	82	3,874	7,518	141,436	102	2,522	16.5	66,842	3,823	25.0	2,802	18.3
White	130,364	128,714	1,518	56	2,936	5,680	121,660	88	2,027	15.5	59,284	2,979	22.9	2,238	17.2
Nonwhite	22,566	19,416	3,060	26	938	1,838	19,776	14	495	21.9	7,558	844	37.4	564	25.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,596	50,634	1,818	80	1,052	2,114	49,362	68	795	15.1	27,361	1,270	24.1	905	17.2
White	51,528	49,854	1,626	6	1,022	2,046	48,406	54	759	14.7	26,689	1,201	23.3	863	16.7
Nonwhite	1,068	780	192	74	30	68	956	14	36	33.7	672	69	64.6	42	39.3
INDIANA	104,950	100,984	3,430	66	2,238	4,780	96,874	1,058	1,548	14.7	41,325	2,798	26.7	1,942	18.5
White	98,524	95,448	2,828	60	1,996	4,278	91,324	926	1,361	13.8	38,955	2,498	25.4	1,747	17.7
Nonwhite	6,426	5,536	602	6	242	502	5,550	132	187	29.1	2,370	300	46.7	195	30.3
Metropolitan counties	51,312	49,586	1,262	28	1,202	2,482	47,038	590	782	15.2	17,784	1,421	27.7	1,030	20.1
White	45,582	44,700	706	22	982	2,040	42,094	466	615	13.5	15,758	1,162	25.5	853	18.7
Nonwhite	5,730	4,886	556	6	220	442	4,944	124	167	29.1	2,026	259	45.2	177	30.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,638	51,398	2,168	38	1,036	2,298	49,836	468	766	14.3	23,541	1,377	25.7	912	17.0
White	52,942	50,748	2,122	38	1,014	2,238	49,230	460	746	14.1	23,197	1,336	25.2	894	16.9
Nonwhite	696	650	46	-	22	60	606	8	20	28.7	344	41	58.9	18	25.9
IOWA	64,216	62,786	1,404	4	1,326	2,500	60,126	264	890	13.9	26,595	1,575	24.5	1,186	18.5
White	63,542	62,122	1,394	4	1,310	2,442	59,528	262	870	13.7	26,304	1,547	24.3	1,173	18.5
Nonwhite	674	664	10	-	16	58	598	2	20	29.7	291	28	41.5	13	19.3
Metropolitan counties	18,792	18,582	204	-	370	772	17,598	52	281	15.0	7,055	471	25.1	337	17.9
White	18,258	18,058	194	-	360	722	17,124	52	265	14.5	6,852	450	24.6	327	17.9
Nonwhite	534	524	10	-	10	50	474	-	16	30.0	203	21	39.3	10	18.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,424	44,204	1,200	4	956	1,728	42,528	212	609	13.4	19,540	1,104	24.3	849	18.7
White	45,284	44,064	1,200	4	950	1,720	42,404	210	605	13.4	19,452	1,097	24.2	846	18.7
Nonwhite	140	140	-	-	6	8	124	2	4	28.6	88	7	50.0	3	21.4
KANSAS	50,006	48,834	1,144	6	1,094	2,256	46,004	652	777	15.5	19,582	1,238	24.8	943	18.9
White	47,678	46,784	872	4	1,024	2,062	43,988	604	704	14.8	18,547	1,143	24.0	874	18.3
Nonwhite	2,328	2,050	272	2	70	194	2,016	48	73	31.4	1,035	95	40.8	69	29.6
Metropolitan counties	18,508	18,138	360	4	474	904	16,968	162	307	16.6	5,274	472	25.5	352	19.0
White	16,928	16,774	148	2	422	762	15,602	142	254	15.0	4,669	408	24.1	300	17.7
Nonwhite	1,580	1,364	212	2	52	142	1,366	20	53	33.5	605	64	40.5	52	32.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,498	30,696	784	2	620	1,352	29,036	490	470	14.9	14,308	766	24.3	591	18.8
White	30,750	30,010	724	2	602	1,300	28,386	462	450	14.6	13,878	735	23.9	574	18.7
Nonwhite	748	686	60	-	18	52	650	28	20	26.7	430	31	41.4	17	22.7
KENTUCKY	74,086	58,972	11,712	3,030	1,718	3,492	64,872	4,004	1,316	17.8	28,376	2,614	35.3	1,635	22.1
White	68,570	55,142	10,258	2,822	1,512	3,088	60,342	3,628	1,169	17.0	25,112	2,360	34.4	1,479	21.6
Nonwhite	5,516	3,830	1,454	208	206	404	4,530	376	147	26.6	3,264	254	46.0	156	28.3
Metropolitan counties	22,142	21,386	726	10	580	1,246	20,006	310	359	16.2	9,036	661	29.9	471	21.3
White	19,576	19,064	488	10	484	1,010	17,826	256	297	15.2	7,569	554	28.3	401	20.5
Nonwhite	2,566	2,322	238	-	96	236	2,180	54	62	24.2	1,467	107	41.7	70	27.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	51,944	37,586	10,986	3,020	1,138	2,246	44,866	3,694	957	18.4	19,340	1,953	37.6	1,164	22.4
White	48,994	36,078	9,770	2,812	1,028	2,078	42,516	3,372	872	17.8	17,543	1,806	36.9	1,078	22.0
Nonwhite	2,950	1,508	1,216	208	110	168	2,350	322	85	28.8	1,797	147	49.8	86	29.2
LOUISIANA	80,624	71,414	2,236	6,110	2,220	4,800	72,610	994	1,741	21.6	24,708	2,668	33.1	1,733	21.5
White	48,610	47,136	894	498	1,022	2,230	44,900	458	771	15.9	14,444	1,115	22.9	808	16.6
Nonwhite	32,014	24,278	1,342	5,612	1,198	2,570	27,710	536	970	30.3	10,264	1,553	48.5	925	28.9
Metropolitan parishes	30,634	29,684	306	402	924	2,026	27,440	244	627	20.5	10,121	857	28.0	627	20.5
White	18,668	18,540	78	40	400	916	17,244	108	310	16.6	6,333	382	20.5	295	15.8
Nonwhite	11,966	11,144	228	362	524	1,110	10,196	136	317	26.5	3,788	475	39.7	332	27.7
Nonmetropolitan parishes	49,990	41,730	1,930	5,708	1,296	2,774	45,170	750	1,114	22.3	14,587	1,811	36.2	1,106	22.1
White	29,942	28,596	816	458	622	1,314	27,656	350	461	15.4	8,111	733	24.5	513	17.1
Nonwhite	20,048	13,134	1,114	5,250	674	1,460	17,514	400	653	32.6	6,476	1,078	53.8	593	29.6

See footnotes on p. 182.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Midwife	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,000 grams or less	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,001-2,500 grams	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: Not stated	FETAL DEATHS: Number	FETAL DEATHS: Ratio	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year: Number	Under 1 year: Rate	Under 28 days: Number	Under 28 days: Rate
MAINE	21,446	20,336	1,076	8	500	994	19,000	952	374	17.4	9,902	635	29.6	458	21.4
White	21,390	20,286	1,072	8	496	988	18,966	940	372	17.4	9,873	632	29.5	456	21.3
Nonwhite	56	50	4	-	4	6	34	12	2	35.7	29	3	53.6	2	35.7
Metropolitan counties	3,866	3,818	48	-	76	142	3,550	98	70	18.1	1,862	108	27.9	84	21.7
White	3,856	3,808	48	-	76	142	3,540	98	70	18.2	1,856	108	28.0	84	21.8
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	0	6	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,580	16,518	1,028	8	424	852	15,450	854	304	17.3	8,040	527	30.0	374	21.3
White	17,534	16,478	1,024	8	420	846	15,426	842	302	17.2	8,017	524	29.9	372	21.2
Nonwhite	46	40	4	-	4	6	24	12	2	43.5	23	3	65.2	2	43.5
MARYLAND	62,556	58,058	2,786	1,458	1,674	3,566	56,346	970	1,129	18.0	23,981	1,706	27.3	1,163	18.6
White	49,640	47,654	1,584	212	1,158	2,570	45,234	678	766	15.4	19,165	1,145	23.1	840	16.9
Nonwhite	12,916	10,404	1,202	1,246	516	996	11,112	292	363	28.1	4,816	561	43.4	323	25.0
Metropolitan counties	46,710	44,404	1,532	582	1,226	2,698	42,172	614	805	17.2	17,040	1,153	24.7	805	17.2
White	36,660	35,702	724	92	802	1,912	33,514	432	541	14.8	13,381	731	19.9	544	14.8
Nonwhite	10,050	8,702	808	490	424	786	8,658	182	264	26.3	3,659	422	42.0	261	26.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,846	13,654	1,254	876	448	868	14,174	356	324	20.4	6,941	553	34.9	358	22.6
White	12,980	11,952	860	120	356	658	11,720	246	225	17.3	5,784	414	31.9	296	22.8
Nonwhite	2,866	1,702	394	756	92	210	2,454	110	99	34.5	1,157	139	48.5	62	21.6
MASSACHUSETTS[5]	105,520	104,752	762	-	38	82	1,508	103,892	1,467	13.9	51,587	2,461	23.3	1,901	18.0
White	103,084	102,354	724	-	38	78	1,494	101,474	1,402	13.6	50,659	2,370	23.0	1,837	17.8
Nonwhite	2,436	2,398	38	-	-	4	14	2,418	65	26.7	928	91	37.4	64	26.3
Metropolitan counties	103,086	102,370	710	-	36	80	1,456	101,514	1,429	13.9	50,306	2,405	23.3	1,857	18.0
White	100,716	100,034	676	-	36	78	1,442	99,160	1,366	13.6	49,402	2,315	23.0	1,794	17.8
Nonwhite	2,370	2,336	34	-	-	2	14	2,354	63	26.6	904	90	38.0	63	26.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,434	2,382	52	-	2	2	52	2,378	38	15.6	1,281	56	23.0	44	18.1
White	2,368	2,320	48	-	2	-	52	2,314	36	15.2	1,257	55	23.2	43	18.2
Nonwhite	66	62	4	-	-	2	-	64	2	30.3	24	1	15.2	1	15.2
MICHIGAN	178,634	175,522	2,916	82	4,348	8,234	164,852	1,200	3,251	18.2	59,481	4,719	26.4	3,437	19.2
White	161,824	159,526	2,160	42	3,640	6,938	150,166	1,080	2,759	17.0	55,105	4,121	25.5	3,035	18.8
Nonwhite	16,810	15,996	756	40	708	1,296	14,686	120	492	29.3	4,376	598	35.6	402	23.9
Metropolitan counties	121,976	120,264	1,630	38	3,138	5,748	112,428	662	2,288	18.8	37,634	3,272	26.8	2,420	19.8
White	106,896	105,908	932	22	2,492	4,580	99,262	562	1,840	17.2	33,828	2,758	25.8	2,067	19.3
Nonwhite	15,080	14,356	698	16	646	1,168	13,166	100	448	29.7	3,806	514	34.1	353	23.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	56,658	55,258	1,286	44	1,210	2,486	52,424	538	963	17.0	21,847	1,447	25.5	1,017	17.9
White	54,928	53,618	1,228	20	1,148	2,358	50,904	518	919	16.7	21,277	1,363	24.8	968	17.6
Nonwhite	1,730	1,640	58	24	62	128	1,520	20	44	25.4	570	84	48.6	49	28.3
MINNESOTA	79,406	78,486	718	116	1,550	2,932	74,518	406	1,170	14.7	27,859	1,729	21.8	1,337	16.8
White	78,366	77,482	708	104	1,524	2,878	73,586	378	1,143	14.6	27,529	1,698	21.7	1,319	16.8
Nonwhite	1,040	1,004	10	12	26	54	932	28	27	26.0	330	31	29.8	18	17.3
Metropolitan counties	36,618	36,356	142	86	834	1,472	34,164	148	532	14.5	12,776	786	21.5	622	17.0
White	36,052	35,804	136	80	816	1,434	33,666	136	517	14.3	12,569	773	21.4	611	16.9
Nonwhite	566	552	6	6	18	38	498	12	15	26.5	207	13	23.0	11	19.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,788	42,130	576	30	716	1,460	40,354	258	638	14.9	15,083	943	22.0	715	16.7
White	42,314	41,678	572	24	708	1,444	39,920	242	626	14.8	14,960	925	21.9	708	16.7
Nonwhite	474	452	4	6	8	16	434	16	12	25.3	123	18	38.0	7	14.8
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	35,272	8,552	20,226	1,642	3,754	58,156	1,070	2,060	31.9	20,755	2,621	40.6	1,673	25.9
White	28,186	25,658	2,068	362	610	1,266	26,004	306	534	18.9	9,453	777	27.6	587	20.8
Nonwhite	36,436	9,614	6,484	19,864	1,032	2,488	32,152	764	1,526	41.9	11,302	1,844	50.6	1,086	29.8
Metropolitan counties	4,356	2,570	586	1,190	118	218	4,010	10	122	28.0	1,298	183	42.0	125	28.7
White	2,030	1,990	28	2	46	74	1,900	10	35	17.2	561	40	19.7	30	14.8
Nonwhite	2,326	580	558	1,188	72	144	2,110	-	87	37.4	737	143	61.5	95	40.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	60,266	32,702	7,966	19,036	1,524	3,536	54,146	1,060	1,938	32.2	19,457	2,438	40.5	1,548	25.7
White	26,156	23,668	2,040	360	564	1,192	24,104	296	499	19.1	8,892	737	28.2	557	21.3
Nonwhite	34,110	9,034	5,926	18,676	960	2,344	30,042	764	1,439	42.2	10,565	1,701	49.9	991	29.1
MISSOURI	90,384	82,592	6,662	868	2,126	4,302	83,382	574	1,605	17.8	45,111	2,572	28.5	1,768	19.6
White	80,964	74,584	5,864	316	1,716	3,548	75,250	450	1,319	16.3	40,607	2,115	26.1	1,487	18.4
Nonwhite	9,420	8,008	798	552	410	754	8,132	124	286	30.4	4,504	457	48.5	281	29.8
Metropolitan counties	52,426	51,434	906	70	1,400	2,684	48,120	222	951	18.1	23,995	1,426	27.2	1,003	19.1
White	44,698	44,046	598	48	1,054	2,038	41,456	150	716	16.0	20,503	1,081	24.2	785	17.6
Nonwhite	7,728	7,388	308	22	346	646	6,664	72	235	30.4	3,492	345	44.6	218	28.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,958	31,158	5,756	798	726	1,618	35,262	352	654	17.2	21,116	1,146	30.2	765	20.2
White	36,266	30,538	5,266	268	662	1,510	33,794	300	603	16.6	20,104	1,034	28.5	702	19.4
Nonwhite	1,692	620	490	530	64	108	1,468	52	51	30.1	1,012	112	66.2	63	37.2
MONTANA	16,444	16,182	186	50	430	906	14,916	192	255	15.5	6,005	451	27.4	335	20.4
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	400	870	14,154	144	236	15.2	5,738	400	25.7	315	20.2
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	30	36	762	48	19	21.7	267	51	58.2	20	22.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,444	16,182	186	50	430	906	14,916	192	255	15.5	6,005	451	27.4	335	20.4
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	400	870	14,154	144	236	15.2	5,738	400	25.7	315	20.2
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	30	36	762	48	19	21.7	267	51	58.2	20	22.8
NEBRASKA	33,856	33,204	622	4	748	1,570	31,050	488	489	14.4	13,093	794	23.5	598	17.7
White	32,886	32,264	596	2	714	1,514	30,172	486	459	14.0	12,756	744	22.6	566	17.2
Nonwhite	970	940	26	2	34	56	878	2	30	30.9	337	50	51.5	32	33.0
Metropolitan counties	11,232	11,146	82	-	294	540	10,344	54	190	16.9	4,233	273	24.3	197	17.5
White	10,464	10,396	64	-	266	502	9,644	52	168	16.1	3,969	241	23.0	174	16.6
Nonwhite	768	750	18	-	28	38	700	2	22	28.6	264	32	41.7	23	29.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,624	22,058	540	4	454	1,030	20,706	434	299	13.2	8,860	521	23.0	401	17.7
White	22,422	21,868	532	2	448	1,012	20,528	434	291	13.0	8,787	503	22.4	392	17.5
Nonwhite	202	190	8	2	6	18	178	-	8	39.6	73	18	89.1	9	44.6

See footnotes on p. 182.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEVADA	4,540	4,490	42	4	124	300	4,092	24	73	16.1	1,702	155	34.1	112	24.7
White	4,142	4,118	20	2	104	266	3,756	16	67	16.2	1,570	125	30.2	92	22.2
Nonwhite	398	372	22	2	20	34	336	8	6	15.1	132	30	75.4	20	50.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,540	4,490	42	4	124	300	4,092	24	73	16.1	1,702	155	34.1	112	24.7
White	4,142	4,118	20	2	104	266	3,756	16	67	16.2	1,570	125	30.2	92	22.2
Nonwhite	398	372	22	2	20	34	336	8	6	15.1	132	30	75.4	20	50.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,014	11,882	130	-	274	496	10,770	474	217	18.1	6,175	279	23.2	209	17.4
White	11,998	11,866	130	-	272	496	10,756	474	217	18.1	6,168	278	23.2	208	17.3
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	0	7	1	62.5	1	62.5
Metropolitan counties	3,544	3,514	30	-	74	138	3,192	140	71	20.0	1,775	86	24.3	58	16.4
White	3,542	3,512	30	-	74	138	3,190	140	71	20.0	1,773	86	24.3	58	16.4
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	2	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,470	8,368	100	-	200	358	7,578	334	146	17.2	4,400	193	22.8	151	17.8
White	8,456	8,354	100	-	198	358	7,566	334	146	17.3	4,395	192	22.7	150	17.7
Nonwhite	14	14	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	0	5	1	71.4	1	71.4
NEW JERSEY	110,238	108,594	1,362	202	2,454	5,386	101,522	876	1,973	17.9	51,541	2,613	23.7	1,955	17.7
White	99,824	98,700	880	192	2,018	4,572	92,512	722	1,682	16.8	47,643	2,139	21.4	1,639	16.4
Nonwhite	10,414	9,894	482	10	436	814	9,010	154	291	27.9	3,898	474	45.5	316	30.3
Metropolitan counties	98,684	97,306	1,110	202	2,182	4,838	90,946	718	1,785	18.1	45,589	2,321	23.5	1,755	17.8
White	89,478	88,528	714	192	1,790	4,094	83,006	588	1,521	17.0	42,166	1,902	21.3	1,469	16.4
Nonwhite	9,206	8,778	396	10	392	744	7,940	130	264	28.7	3,423	419	45.5	286	31.1
Nonmetropolitan counties	11,554	11,288	252	-	272	548	10,576	158	188	16.3	5,952	292	25.3	200	17.3
White	10,346	10,172	166	-	228	478	9,506	134	161	15.6	5,477	237	22.9	170	16.4
Nonwhite	1,208	1,116	86	-	44	70	1,070	24	27	22.4	475	55	45.5	30	24.8
NEW MEXICO	24,186	19,706	2,164	1,700	674	1,770	21,234	508	431	17.8	5,429	1,150	47.5	641	26.5
White	22,098	18,056	2,110	1,570	644	1,622	19,664	168	387	17.5	4,836	943	42.7	581	26.3
Nonwhite	2,088	1,650	54	130	30	148	1,570	340	44	21.1	593	207	99.1	60	28.7
Metropolitan counties	6,282	5,600	464	176	172	466	5,610	34	97	15.4	1,084	203	32.3	128	20.4
White	6,074	5,412	454	174	168	448	5,432	26	96	15.8	1,041	188	31.0	122	20.1
Nonwhite	208	188	10	2	4	18	178	8	1	4.8	43	15	72.1	6	28.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,904	14,106	1,700	1,524	502	1,304	15,624	474	334	18.7	4,345	947	52.9	513	28.7
White	16,024	12,644	1,656	1,396	476	1,174	14,232	142	291	18.2	3,795	755	47.1	459	28.6
Nonwhite	1,880	1,462	44	128	26	130	1,392	332	43	22.9	550	192	102.1	54	28.7
NEW YORK	326,310	322,366	3,342	112	8,352	17,974	297,486	2,498	7,531	23.1	160,749	7,859	24.1	5,915	18.1
White	296,268	293,174	2,634	88	6,932	15,342	271,850	2,144	5,928	20.0	150,488	6,644	22.4	5,037	17.0
Nonwhite	30,042	29,192	708	24	1,420	2,632	25,636	354	1,603	53.4	10,261	1,215	40.4	878	29.2
Metropolitan counties	271,180	268,484	2,172	96	7,034	15,148	247,074	1,924	6,586	24.3	132,564	6,438	23.7	4,876	18.0
White	242,054	240,176	1,492	76	5,646	12,574	222,240	1,594	5,007	20.7	122,661	5,251	21.7	4,014	16.6
Nonwhite	29,126	28,308	680	20	1,388	2,574	24,834	330	1,579	54.2	9,903	1,187	40.8	862	29.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	55,130	53,882	1,170	16	1,318	2,826	50,412	574	945	17.1	28,185	1,421	25.8	1,039	18.8
White	54,214	52,998	1,142	12	1,286	2,768	49,610	550	921	17.0	27,827	1,393	25.7	1,023	18.9
Nonwhite	916	884	28	4	32	58	802	24	24	26.2	358	28	30.6	16	17.5
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	87,514	11,500	11,952	3,102	6,390	100,988	792	2,491	22.4	32,259	3,968	35.7	2,452	22.0
White	74,034	69,342	3,738	870	1,848	3,844	68,030	312	1,162	15.7	21,252	1,956	26.4	1,386	18.7
Nonwhite	37,238	18,172	7,762	11,082	1,254	2,546	32,958	480	1,329	35.7	11,007	2,012	54.0	1,066	28.6
Metropolitan counties	23,776	22,166	834	732	708	1,598	21,314	156	519	21.8	7,118	745	31.3	531	22.3
White	17,072	16,820	218	24	444	996	15,564	68	251	14.7	4,668	419	24.5	332	19.4
Nonwhite	6,704	5,346	616	708	264	602	5,750	88	268	40.0	2,450	326	48.6	199	29.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	87,496	65,348	10,666	11,220	2,394	4,792	79,674	636	1,972	22.5	25,141	3,223	36.8	1,921	22.0
White	56,962	52,522	3,520	846	1,404	2,848	52,466	244	911	16.0	16,584	1,537	27.0	1,054	18.5
Nonwhite	30,534	12,826	7,146	10,374	990	1,944	27,208	392	1,061	34.7	8,557	1,686	55.2	867	28.4
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	16,952	296	38	350	736	16,184	40	243	14.0	4,971	428	24.7	322	18.6
White	16,850	16,526	292	14	336	728	15,764	22	233	13.8	4,835	394	23.4	307	18.2
Nonwhite	460	426	4	24	14	8	420	18	10	21.7	136	34	73.9	15	32.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,310	16,952	296	38	350	736	16,184	40	243	14.0	4,971	428	24.7	322	18.6
White	16,850	16,526	292	14	336	728	15,764	22	233	13.8	4,835	394	23.4	307	18.2
Nonwhite	460	426	4	24	14	8	420	18	10	21.7	136	34	73.9	15	32.6
OHIO	207,660	202,394	5,042	62	4,928	9,906	191,900	926	3,557	17.1	84,013	5,611	27.0	4,082	19.7
White	190,164	185,406	4,604	40	4,206	8,490	176,714	754	3,110	16.4	77,756	4,853	25.5	3,546	18.6
Nonwhite	17,496	16,988	438	22	722	1,416	15,186	172	447	25.5	6,257	758	43.3	536	30.6
Metropolitan counties	144,206	142,650	1,430	36	3,560	7,178	132,804	664	2,489	17.3	55,502	3,926	27.2	2,904	20.1
White	127,876	126,694	1,108	22	2,898	5,852	118,624	502	2,077	16.2	49,823	3,224	25.2	2,405	18.8
Nonwhite	16,330	15,956	322	14	662	1,326	14,180	162	412	25.2	5,679	702	43.0	499	30.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	63,454	59,744	3,612	26	1,368	2,728	59,096	262	1,068	16.8	28,511	1,685	26.6	1,178	18.6
White	62,288	58,712	3,496	18	1,308	2,638	58,090	252	1,033	16.6	27,933	1,629	26.2	1,141	18.3
Nonwhite	1,166	1,032	116	8	60	90	1,006	10	35	30.0	578	56	48.0	37	31.7
OKLAHOMA	50,322	45,844	3,218	828	1,094	2,190	46,242	796	793	15.8	19,713	1,439	28.6	1,028	20.4
White	44,288	41,496	2,428	146	950	1,844	40,906	588	633	14.3	17,294	1,124	25.4	863	19.5
Nonwhite	6,034	4,348	790	682	144	346	5,336	208	160	26.5	2,419	315	52.2	165	27.3
Metropolitan counties	16,082	15,676	190	162	394	776	14,730	182	250	15.5	5,065	501	31.2	371	23.1
White	14,222	14,028	142	30	336	664	13,094	128	203	14.3	4,449	408	28.7	313	22.0
Nonwhite	1,860	1,648	48	132	58	112	1,636	54	47	25.3	616	93	50.0	58	31.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	34,240	30,168	3,028	666	700	1,414	31,512	614	543	15.9	14,648	938	27.4	657	19.2
White	30,066	27,468	2,286	116	614	1,180	27,812	460	430	14.3	12,845	716	23.8	550	18.3
Nonwhite	4,174	2,700	742	550	86	234	3,700	154	113	27.1	1,803	222	53.2	107	25.6

See footnotes on p. 182.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS: Total	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician in hospital[2]	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Physician not in hospital	LIVE BIRTHS: Attendant[1]: Midwife	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,000 grams or less	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,001-2,500 grams	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: 2,501 grams or more	LIVE BIRTHS: Birth weight[3]: Not stated	FETAL DEATHS: Number	FETAL DEATHS: Ratio	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS): Total	Under 1 year: Number	Under 1 year: Rate	Under 28 days: Number	Under 28 days: Rate
OREGON	39,932	39,410	420	10	860	1,680	37,316	76	636	15.9	14,605	958	24.0	699	17.5
White	39,060	38,566	398	4	814	1,628	36,546	72	614	15.7	14,339	931	23.8	682	17.5
Nonwhite	872	844	22	6	46	52	770	4	22	25.2	266	27	31.0	17	19.5
Metropolitan counties	15,154	15,018	84	-	350	660	14,124	20	270	17.8	6,610	337	22.2	257	17.0
White	14,588	14,462	74	-	320	622	13,628	18	252	17.3	6,447	321	22.0	246	16.9
Nonwhite	566	556	10	-	30	38	496	2	18	31.8	163	16	28.3	11	19.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,778	24,392	336	10	510	1,020	23,192	56	366	14.8	7,995	621	25.1	442	17.8
White	24,472	24,104	324	4	494	1,006	22,918	54	362	14.8	7,892	610	24.9	436	17.8
Nonwhite	306	288	12	6	16	14	274	2	4	13.1	103	11	35.9	6	19.6
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	231,752	7,398	224	5,830	11,620	220,044	2,052	4,541	19.0	110,956	6,194	25.9	4,589	19.2
White	220,170	213,230	6,624	168	4,892	10,060	203,304	1,914	3,982	18.1	103,368	5,341	24.3	4,004	18.2
Nonwhite	19,376	18,522	774	56	938	1,560	16,740	138	559	28.9	7,588	853	44.0	585	30.2
Metropolitan counties	186,350	181,538	4,542	156	4,596	9,244	170,616	1,894	3,512	18.8	86,283	4,826	25.9	3,639	19.5
White	167,514	163,524	3,794	106	3,680	7,720	154,354	1,760	2,975	17.8	79,043	4,000	23.9	3,074	18.4
Nonwhite	18,836	18,014	748	50	916	1,524	16,262	134	537	28.5	7,240	826	43.9	565	30.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	53,196	50,214	2,856	68	1,234	2,376	49,428	158	1,029	19.3	24,673	1,368	25.7	950	17.9
White	52,656	49,706	2,830	62	1,212	2,340	48,950	154	1,007	19.1	24,325	1,341	25.5	930	17.7
Nonwhite	540	508	26	6	22	36	478	4	22	40.7	348	27	50.0	20	37.0
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	16,998	82	-	362	680	15,066	990	248	14.5	8,240	390	22.8	305	17.8
White	16,642	16,542	82	-	340	644	14,692	966	240	14.4	8,093	372	22.4	288	17.3
Nonwhite	456	456	-	-	22	36	374	24	8	17.5	147	18	39.5	17	37.3
Metropolitan counties	14,906	14,816	74	-	306	580	13,238	782	208	14.0	7,289	335	22.5	266	17.8
White	14,548	14,458	74	-	292	552	12,942	762	200	13.7	7,177	321	22.1	253	17.4
Nonwhite	358	358	-	-	14	28	296	20	8	22.3	112	14	39.1	13	36.3
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,192	2,182	8	-	56	100	1,828	208	40	18.2	951	55	25.1	39	17.8
White	2,094	2,084	8	-	48	92	1,750	204	40	19.1	916	51	24.4	35	16.7
Nonwhite	98	98	-	-	8	8	78	4	-	0	35	4	40.8	4	40.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	41,350	7,204	13,612	1,540	3,218	55,364	2,460	1,536	24.5	18,570	2,564	41.0	1,528	24.4
White	34,918	32,394	2,180	300	804	1,656	31,384	1,074	520	14.9	9,664	997	28.6	710	20.3
Nonwhite	27,664	8,956	5,024	13,312	736	1,562	23,980	1,386	1,016	36.7	8,906	1,567	56.6	818	29.6
Metropolitan counties	17,450	14,502	632	2,246	434	906	15,730	380	361	20.7	4,772	629	36.0	411	23.6
White	11,622	11,316	248	48	264	504	10,608	246	171	14.7	2,733	307	26.4	237	20.4
Nonwhite	5,828	3,186	384	2,198	170	402	5,122	134	190	32.6	2,039	322	55.3	174	29.9
Nonmetropolitan counties	45,132	26,848	6,572	11,366	1,106	2,312	39,634	2,080	1,175	26.0	13,798	1,935	42.9	1,117	24.7
White	23,296	21,078	1,932	252	540	1,152	20,776	828	349	15.0	6,931	690	29.6	473	20.3
Nonwhite	21,836	5,770	4,640	11,114	566	1,160	18,858	1,252	826	37.8	6,867	1,245	57.0	644	29.5
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	17,908	266	96	378	696	17,114	158	219	11.9	5,840	506	27.6	358	19.5
White	17,550	17,192	256	62	360	676	16,414	100	203	11.6	5,562	440	25.1	339	19.3
Nonwhite	796	716	10	34	18	20	700	58	16	20.1	278	66	82.9	19	23.9
Metropolitan counties	2,168	2,158	8	-	40	86	2,036	6	26	12.0	658	60	27.7	45	20.8
White	2,160	2,150	8	-	40	86	2,028	6	26	12.0	657	60	27.8	45	20.8
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	0	1	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,178	15,750	258	96	338	610	15,078	152	193	11.9	5,182	446	27.6	313	19.3
White	15,390	15,042	248	62	320	590	14,386	94	177	11.5	4,905	380	24.7	294	19.1
Nonwhite	788	708	10	34	18	20	692	58	16	20.3	277	66	83.8	19	24.1
TENNESSEE	82,280	69,088	8,382	3,624	2,238	4,344	75,156	542	1,647	20.0	29,494	2,742	33.3	1,845	22.4
White	65,900	58,804	5,376	1,276	1,590	3,212	60,724	374	1,158	17.6	22,695	2,031	30.8	1,400	21.2
Nonwhite	16,380	10,284	3,006	2,348	648	1,132	14,432	168	489	29.9	6,799	711	43.4	445	27.2
Metropolitan counties	37,454	34,908	1,542	378	1,176	2,204	33,988	86	763	20.4	12,564	1,131	30.2	816	21.8
White	27,402	26,484	750	122	742	1,426	25,180	54	442	16.1	8,344	759	27.7	567	20.7
Nonwhite	10,052	8,424	792	256	434	778	8,808	32	321	31.9	4,220	372	37.0	249	24.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	44,826	34,180	6,840	3,246	1,062	2,140	41,168	456	884	19.7	16,930	1,611	35.9	1,029	23.0
White	38,498	32,320	4,626	1,154	848	1,786	35,544	320	716	18.6	14,351	1,272	33.0	833	21.6
Nonwhite	6,328	1,860	2,214	2,092	214	354	5,624	136	168	26.5	2,579	339	53.6	196	31.0
TEXAS	226,418	190,734	14,896	17,194	5,218	10,892	192,560	17,748	4,170	18.4	64,958	7,739	34.2	4,945	21.8
White	196,576	169,946	11,920	11,634	4,178	9,010	170,126	13,262	3,264	16.6	53,863	6,353	32.3	4,105	20.9
Nonwhite	29,842	20,788	2,976	5,560	1,040	1,882	22,434	4,486	906	30.4	11,095	1,386	46.4	840	28.1
Metropolitan counties	118,232	107,262	4,052	5,336	3,016	5,978	103,816	5,422	2,227	18.8	29,501	3,622	30.6	2,540	21.5
White	102,484	93,362	3,230	4,492	2,334	4,818	90,754	4,578	1,740	17.0	24,360	2,929	28.6	2,074	20.2
Nonwhite	15,748	13,900	822	844	682	1,160	13,062	844	487	30.9	5,141	693	44.0	466	29.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	108,186	83,472	10,844	11,858	2,202	4,914	88,744	12,326	1,943	18.0	35,457	4,117	38.1	2,405	22.2
White	94,092	76,584	8,690	7,142	1,844	4,192	79,372	8,684	1,524	16.2	29,503	3,424	36.4	2,031	21.6
Nonwhite	14,094	6,888	2,154	4,716	358	722	9,372	3,642	419	29.7	5,954	693	49.2	374	26.5
UTAH	23,772	23,500	154	6	500	1,186	21,874	212	296	12.5	5,271	575	24.2	422	17.8
White	23,354	23,122	146	6	492	1,160	21,528	174	287	12.3	5,136	562	24.1	415	17.8
Nonwhite	418	378	8	-	8	26	346	38	9	21.5	135	13	31.1	7	16.7
Metropolitan counties	12,914	12,788	84	2	304	700	11,802	108	154	11.9	2,891	281	21.8	214	16.6
White	12,734	12,610	82	2	298	686	11,650	100	149	11.7	2,820	278	21.8	211	16.6
Nonwhite	180	178	2	-	6	14	152	8	5	27.8	71	3	16.7	3	16.7
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,858	10,712	70	4	196	486	10,072	104	142	13.1	2,380	294	27.1	208	19.2
White	10,620	10,512	64	4	194	474	9,878	74	138	13.0	2,316	284	26.7	204	19.2
Nonwhite	238	200	6	-	2	12	194	30	4	16.8	64	10	42.0	4	16.8
VERMONT	9,192	8,862	322	2	224	510	8,368	90	149	16.2	4,097	219	23.8	161	17.5
White	9,184	8,854	322	2	222	508	8,366	88	149	16.2	4,094	219	23.8	161	17.5
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	0	3	-	0	-	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,192	8,862	322	2	224	510	8,368	90	149	16.2	4,097	219	23.8	161	17.5
White	9,184	8,854	322	2	222	508	8,366	88	149	16.2	4,094	219	23.8	161	17.5
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	0	3	-	0	-	0

See footnotes on p. 182.

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant[1]			Birth weight[3]				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital[2]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
VIRGINIA	88,770	72,354	7,366	8,532	2,362	4,822	80,830	756	2,003	22.6	30,237	3,147	35.5	2,069	23.3
White	66,406	60,902	4,362	1,008	1,608	3,330	61,112	356	1,192	18.0	20,951	1,884	28.4	1,338	20.1
Nonwhite	22,364	11,452	3,004	7,524	754	1,492	19,718	400	811	36.3	9,286	1,263	56.5	731	32.7
Metropolitan counties	35,884	33,250	692	1,758	974	1,998	32,662	250	725	20.2	10,627	1,051	29.3	740	20.6
White	28,084	27,850	164	46	714	1,444	25,792	134	444	15.8	7,322	663	23.6	497	17.7
Nonwhite	7,800	5,400	528	1,712	260	554	6,870	116	281	36.0	3,305	388	49.7	243	31.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,886	39,104	6,674	6,774	1,388	2,824	48,168	506	1,278	24.2	19,610	2,096	39.6	1,329	25.1
White	38,322	33,052	4,198	962	894	1,866	35,320	222	748	19.5	13,629	1,221	31.9	841	21.9
Nonwhite	14,564	6,052	2,476	5,812	494	938	12,848	284	530	36.4	5,981	875	60.1	486	33.5
WASHINGTON	61,510	61,086	348	18	1,444	2,970	56,826	270	869	14.1	23,021	1,541	25.1	1,165	18.9
White	59,180	58,808	320	4	1,354	2,814	54,768	244	831	14.0	22,362	1,414	23.9	1,091	18.4
Nonwhite	2,330	2,278	28	14	90	156	2,058	26	38	16.3	659	127	54.5	74	31.8
Metropolitan counties	33,388	33,214	140	-	822	1,678	30,806	82	462	13.8	13,189	841	25.2	653	19.6
White	31,912	31,758	126	-	758	1,576	29,500	78	433	13.6	1[illegible],78[illegible]	776	24.3	604	18.9
Nonwhite	1,476	1,456	14	-	64	102	1,306	4	29	19.6	400	65	44.0	49	33.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,122	27,872	208	18	622	1,292	26,020	188	407	14.5	9,832	700	24.9	512	18.2
White	27,268	27,050	194	4	596	1,238	25,268	166	398	14.6	9,573	638	23.4	487	17.9
Nonwhite	854	822	14	14	26	54	752	22	9	10.5	259	62	72.6	25	29.3
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	40,322	7,718	862	1,298	2,830	44,244	752	1,059	21.6	17,147	1,690	34.4	1,061	21.6
White	46,204	38,460	6,736	796	1,178	2,614	41,728	684	960	20.8	15,864	1,552	33.6	979	21.2
Nonwhite	2,920	1,862	982	66	120	216	2,516	68	99	33.9	1,283	138	47.3	82	28.1
Metropolitan counties	16,292	14,610	1,578	74	450	904	14,728	210	382	23.4	5,532	540	33.1	359	22.0
White	15,450	13,988	1,368	66	402	830	14,026	192	356	23.0	5,097	478	30.9	324	21.0
Nonwhite	842	622	210	8	48	74	702	18	26	30.9	435	62	73.6	35	41.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	32,832	25,712	6,140	788	848	1,926	29,516	542	677	20.6	11,615	1,150	35.0	702	21.4
White	30,754	24,472	5,368	730	776	1,784	27,702	492	604	19.6	10,767	1,074	34.9	655	21.3
Nonwhite	2,078	1,240	772	58	72	142	1,814	50	73	35.1	848	76	36.6	47	22.6
WISCONSIN	89,242	88,234	932	40	1,922	3,640	83,138	542	1,273	14.3	34,081	2,200	24.7	1,644	18.4
White	87,128	86,214	850	38	1,842	3,520	81,248	518	1,219	14.0	33,592	2,106	24.2	1,585	18.2
Nonwhite	2,114	2,020	82	2	80	120	1,890	24	54	25.5	489	94	44.5	59	27.9
Metropolitan counties	36,794	36,564	208	6	880	1,640	34,064	210	554	15.1	13,400	917	24.9	700	19.0
White	35,180	35,018	146	6	810	1,546	32,630	194	514	14.6	13,081	854	24.3	654	18.6
Nonwhite	1,614	1,546	62	-	70	94	1,434	16	40	24.8	319	63	39.0	46	28.5
Nonmetropolitan counties	52,448	51,670	724	34	1,042	2,000	49,074	332	719	13.7	20,681	1,283	24.5	944	18.0
White	51,948	51,196	704	32	1,032	1,974	48,618	324	705	13.6	20,511	1,252	24.1	931	17.9
Nonwhite	500	474	20	2	10	26	456	8	14	28.0	170	31	62.0	13	26.0
WYOMING	8,116	8,018	74	8	246	608	7,230	32	116	14.3	2,503	262	32.3	188	23.2
White	7,864	7,778	68	4	240	596	6,998	30	113	14.4	2,429	246	31.3	183	23.3
Nonwhite	252	240	6	4	6	12	232	2	3	11.9	74	16	63.5	5	19.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,116	8,018	74	8	246	608	7,230	32	116	14.3	2,503	262	32.3	188	23.2
White	7,864	7,778	68	4	240	596	6,998	30	113	14.4	2,429	246	31.3	183	23.3
Nonwhite	252	240	6	4	6	12	232	2	3	11.9	74	16	63.5	5	19.8

[1]Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 16,550 in 1952.
[2]It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[3]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
[4]Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
[5]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State.

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS: Total	Intrastate nonresidents	Interstate nonresidents: Total	State of residence: Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	3,241,464	605,522	498,348	107,174	2,058	422	1,358	1,978	674	1,702	492	1,512	1,474	1,928	1,018	6,182
Alabama	82,814	74,318	8,496	6,764	1,732	...	-	8	32	10	-	-	-	486	374	2	28
Arizona	25,070	23,380	1,690	958	732	4	...	4	156	20	-	-	-	8	-	6	22
Arkansas	44,188	37,018	7,170	5,342	1,828	6	4	...	20	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	26
California	280,426	256,874	23,552	22,840	712	18	68	6	...	10	4	4	2	6	4	10	46
Colorado	38,058	27,864	10,194	8,646	1,548	8	18	12	116	...	-	-	4	16	14	2	66
Connecticut	45,474	41,746	3,728	3,098	630	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	4	6	-	-	4
Delaware	8,870	8,006	864	308	556	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-
District of Columbia	31,940	19,000	12,940	...	12,940	-	-	-	14	2	4	2	...	4	2	2	4
Florida	73,980	68,316	5,664	4,708	956	182	-	8	32	6	14	8	-	...	184	6	38
Georgia	98,058	78,032	20,026	17,278	2,748	982	2	8	16	2	8	2	8	380	...	2	24
Idaho	16,406	13,272	3,134	2,546	588	-	6	2	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	202,312	176,858	25,454	22,486	2,968	16	16	8	56	16	2	2	4	20	12	6	...
Indiana	104,822	89,200	15,622	12,848	2,774	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1,342
Iowa	64,970	48,790	16,180	13,674	2,506	-	2	-	10	10	-	-	-	2	4	2	934
Kansas	47,964	38,016	9,948	7,994	1,954	2	-	2	16	100	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Kentucky	74,844	59,734	15,110	11,318	3,792	42	-	8	18	6	10	-	4	24	24	2	262
Louisiana	80,098	60,026	20,072	19,484	588	18	-	94	10	2	-	-	-	4	12	-	8
Maine	21,456	18,772	2,684	2,100	584	4	-	-	12	4	38	2	2	6	4	2	6
Maryland	57,572	40,404	17,168	12,320	4,848	34	4	8	62	4	28	288	1,292	50	30	2	70
Massachusetts	105,520	91,114	14,406	12,620	1,786	-	-	-	10	-	518	2	8	2	2	-	4
Michigan	177,252	151,322	25,930	24,928	1,002	4	4	2	10	2	-	-	2	6	2	-	60
Minnesota	79,204	62,872	16,332	14,162	2,170	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	14
Mississippi	65,054	57,428	7,626	6,214	1,412	320	-	18	10	2	-	-	4	16	8	2	32
Missouri	93,146	63,976	29,170	23,222	5,948	10	-	222	36	24	6	2	2	10	4	-	1,822
Montana	16,196	13,512	2,684	2,486	198	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2
Nebraska	33,562	25,562	8,000	6,944	1,056	4	-	-	10	60	-	-	-	-	2	4	10
Nevada	4,516	4,068	448	270	178	-	10	-	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
New Hampshire	12,072	10,192	1,880	830	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	106,054	87,332	18,722	17,416	1,306	2	-	-	4	-	10	4	8	2	2	-	4
New Mexico	24,148	21,384	2,764	1,696	1,068	10	158	8	58	72	6	2	2	8	10	2	24
New York	327,572	297,138	30,434	26,298	4,136	12	2	2	14	4	442	8	6	36	4	2	18
North Carolina	112,290	94,246	18,044	15,186	2,858	36	2	16	62	8	28	2	18	68	120	2	62
North Dakota	17,120	10,944	6,176	4,932	1,244	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Ohio	207,134	180,116	27,018	23,094	3,924	12	2	4	10	4	2	2	2	12	4	-	24
Oklahoma	50,396	41,200	9,196	7,304	1,892	18	18	126	96	40	6	-	8	26	12	8	60
Oregon	39,446	33,418	6,028	5,062	966	-	2	2	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	2
Pennsylvania	240,098	202,438	37,660	32,656	5,004	6	-	2	16	2	10	152	16	14	8	-	8
Rhode Island	18,814	14,462	4,352	2,036	2,316	20	-	10	72	2	470	-	12	36	16	-	36
South Carolina	62,340	56,368	5,972	4,742	1,230	22	2	4	26	2	4	-	4	18	164	-	20
South Dakota	18,366	12,452	5,914	4,826	1,088	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee	82,714	71,194	11,520	7,914	3,606	142	2	522	36	2	2	2	6	22	780	2	72
Texas	227,500	202,844	24,656	20,676	3,980	70	40	210	218	58	20	4	-	74	72	16	190
Utah	23,860	20,466	3,394	2,890	504	-	48	2	50	42	2	-	-	2	-	156	-
Vermont	8,960	7,544	1,416	944	472	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia	84,226	49,346	34,880	31,534	3,346	22	4	10	62	16	14	2	80	68	20	4	66
Washington	62,884	56,026	6,858	4,510	2,348	18	2	16	182	18	8	2	2	12	16	472	34
West Virginia	49,938	40,110	9,828	6,164	3,664	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	12	2	-	-	2
Wisconsin	89,002	75,548	13,454	11,602	1,852	6	2	2	10	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	696
Wyoming	8,280	7,216	1,064	478	586	6	2	10	22	90	8	-	-	4	4	20	24

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. State of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES	2,902	1,752	3,996	3,034	1,114	574	9,832	1,786	2,384	2,372	980	3,186	446	1,350	202	992	5,490	1,106	2,874
Alabama	20	12	4	22	18	-	10	4	24	8	84	12	2	6	-	4	12	4	36
Arizona	8	4	4	2	6	2	4	10	50	6	2	10	2	6	6	-	6	212	12
Arkansas	12	2	20	4	52	-	-	-	20	-	18	278	-	2	-	-	2	-	4
California	4	12	4	2	4	2	-	8	14	14	-	12	12	6	88	-	8	16	16
Colorado	30	30	114	6	14	2	18	24	36	28	6	54	16	134	4	4	16	214	36
Connecticut	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	410
Delaware	-	-	-	2	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	2
District of Columbia	12	8	-	10	2	4	8,162	18	14	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	36
Florida	22	4	10	10	16	2	12	38	22	10	16	4	2	2	-	-	18	2	54
Georgia	14	2	2	12	2	-	10	8	18	8	18	10	-	10	-	-	2	-	22
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	62	-	12	-	-	-	-
Illinois	950	186	14	180	6	2	6	6	58	42	20	612	6	8	-	2	14	4	28
Indiana	...	8	4	270	-	-	4	-	526	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Iowa	10	...	10	-	6	-	2	-	6	236	2	362	-	474	-	-	2	2	4
Kansas	8	8	...	4	4	-	2	2	6	2	4	1,258	-	120	2	-	2	6	2
Kentucky	792	14	8	...	4	14	20	16	78	24	20	20	2	4	-	4	26	-	32
Louisiana	2	8	-	-	...	-	2	-	4	-	138	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
Maine	4	38	4	4	2	...	4	84	10	2	2	4	-	10	-	224	10	-	14
Maryland	56	22	18	40	20	16	...	58	64	34	16	28	-	8	-	10	62	2	162
Massachusetts	-	2	4	2	-	46	10	...	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	422	20	-	172
Michigan	140	4	2	8	2	-	-	4	...	4	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	30
Minnesota	4	262	2	-	2	-	2	4	4	...	2	2	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
Mississippi	14	2	4	10	552	-	-	4	6	-	...	14	-	-	-	-	10	2	4
Missouri	40	196	3,016	18	6	4	4	12	50	46	10	...	4	36	2	2	10	2	32
Montana	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	...	2	-	-	2	2	-
Nebraska	4	436	222	-	-	-	-	4	4	12	-	14	4	...	-	-	2	-	-
Nevada	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	382	6	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	8	-	10
New Jersey	2	-	2	2	2	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	396
New Mexico	16	4	12	10	14	2	10	18	54	12	12	24	-	6	2	-	8	...	28
New York	8	-	-	2	-	14	14	80	14	4	-	6	-	2	-	4	2,080	-	...
North Carolina	52	34	8	46	38	12	42	78	72	42	32	50	2	10	2	8	50	2	176
North Dakota	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	852	-	2	134	4	-	-	2	-	-
Ohio	374	2	4	902	8	-	8	6	678	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	2	36
Oklahoma	28	12	308	14	56	4	12	10	40	20	36	108	8	22	-	4	20	24	44
Oregon	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	16	2	4	14	2	-	728	18	26	2	4	4	-	2	-	-	2,740	2	454
Rhode Island	14	24	18	22	12	20	22	812	48	30	6	26	4	16	-	20	60	-	116
South Carolina	6	2	-	12	6	4	6	14	8	4	8	6	-	4	-	2	14	-	42
South Dakota	2	174	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	4	38	322	-	-	-	2	-
Tennessee	56	10	18	536	10	2	8	16	54	20	420	52	-	4	-	2	10	2	36
Texas	86	62	76	42	208	10	18	44	96	50	68	96	12	46	2	8	34	582	110
Utah	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	4	-	74	-	6	6	2
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	256	2	-	98
Virginia	52	24	20	116	20	8	196	42	42	26	16	26	-	8	-	6	58	4	130
Washington	10	8	22	14	10	-	2	16	24	34	4	28	60	8	4	-	12	2	26
West Virginia	2	-	2	692	2	-	296	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	10
Wisconsin	16	108	10	-	2	10	-	4	166	638	4	16	-	4	-	2	4	-	16
Wyoming	12	8	10	2	4	2	2	6	14	16	8	10	54	36	-	4	6	10	16

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued: Interstate nonresidents—Continued: State of residence—Continued																		Total births to residents
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	1,840	1,434	4,450	1,818	1,452	4,452	600	1,472	1,068	3,172	2,898	416	704	7,890	974	2,850	2,092	422	3,846,986
Alabama	32	4	46	10	-	30	-	8	4	294	54	4	2	6	4	2	10	-	83,140
Arizona	-	4	16	30	8	14	-	-	-	4	60	12	-	2	2	4	4	-	24,760
Arkansas	-	2	4	430	2	2	-	-	2	48	856	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	43,718
California	4	2	16	18	134	12	-	-	4	8	38	16	-	4	36	2	12	6	281,692
Colorado	10	6	46	18	16	30	-	10	30	22	82	66	-	16	16	10	36	92	37,184
Connecticut	2	-	2	-	-	6	24	-	-	2	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	46,546
Delaware	2	-	-	-	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	8,806
District of Columbia	24	-	12	6	2	50	-	2	2	6	10	2	-	4,482	-	10	4	-	20,512
Florida	32	-	30	22	2	38	2	12	2	8	34	-	-	24	4	8	16	-	74,498
Georgia	134	-	12	6	2	14	2	810	-	142	22	4	2	16	4	4	2	-	97,238
Idaho	-	-	2	-	114	2	-	-	-	-	14	80	-	2	236	-	2	26	16,836
Illinois	10	6	52	28	2	42	-	4	8	20	60	-	2	6	10	8	404	4	205,526
Indiana	4	-	534	4	-	2	-	-	4	2	18	2	-	4	-	-	4	2	104,950
Iowa	4	4	6	-	4	4	-	-	254	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	132	2	64,216
Kansas	2	2	20	304	2	4	-	-	8	4	32	6	-	-	-	-	4	6	50,006
Kentucky	26	2	554	20	2	82	6	10	8	1,100	28	2	4	206	10	226	26	2	74,086
Louisiana	2	-	8	4	-	8	-	2	-	6	228	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	80,624
Maine	4	2	16	2	-	10	10	-	2	-	10	2	2	8	4	4	12	-	21,446
Maryland	64	2	142	12	12	448	18	26	4	22	56	4	8	1,034	8	476	24	-	62,556
Massachusetts	8	-	16	-	-	10	452	-	-	-	8	-	40	10	-	-	2	2	105,520
Michigan	6	-	118	2	-	8	-	2	2	8	46	-	-	2	-	2	504	2	178,634
Minnesota	2	950	6	-	2	-	-	-	300	-	14	-	-	2	4	-	556	-	79,406
Mississippi	2	-	8	8	4	18	2	6	-	274	34	6	-	4	4	2	6	-	64,622
Missouri	10	-	30	86	2	28	8	8	2	44	30	-	-	10	10	4	44	4	90,384
Montana	-	70	-	4	6	-	-	-	14	-	18	2	-	2	14	-	-	18	16,444
Nebraska	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	156	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	4	84	33,856
Nevada	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,540
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	526	4	-	-	-	-	12,014
New Jersey	6	-	2	-	-	814	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	10	-	-	2	-	110,238
New Mexico	14	4	20	68	6	20	2	6	2	8	270	16	-	6	16	6	10	2	24,186
New York	10	2	32	4	2	1,186	10	6	2	4	8	-	70	16	2	-	4	-	326,310
North Carolina	...	2	96	22	6	134	14	442	2	150	38	16	2	666	10	42	34	2	111,272
North Dakota	2	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	176	2	36	-	-	-	4	-	2	4	17,310
Ohio	8	2	...	10	2	352	4	2	2	12	32	-	-	12	-	1,362	10	-	207,660
Oklahoma	10	6	54	...	6	46	2	6	6	22	452	22	-	14	14	2	36	6	50,322
Oregon	-	4	2	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	438	-	-	-	39,932
Pennsylvania	20	4	502	6	-	...	10	10	2	6	18	-	2	52	2	112	6	-	239,546
Rhode Island	16	4	60	8	4	116	...	18	8	10	28	4	8	40	2	16	28	2	17,098
South Carolina	674	-	22	6	2	42	2	...	-	12	14	2	2	24	2	8	12	2	62,582
South Dakota	2	294	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	8	96	18,346
Tennessee	112	4	46	8	10	28	4	20	-	...	24	2	2	486	2	4	8	-	82,280
Texas	48	16	150	632	40	92	6	12	34	72	...	28	14	52	58	28	70	6	226,418
Utah	-	-	4	4	8	2	-	2	-	-	14	...	-	2	10	-	2	40	23,772
Vermont	-	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	9,192
Virginia	512	4	78	8	12	104	4	16	4	836	50	12	12	...	22	486	22	2	88,770
Washington	8	22	40	14	1,024	26	6	10	8	10	50	14	-	12	...	10	18	10	61,510
West Virginia	6	-	1,624	-	-	336	-	16	-	6	2	-	-	628	-	...	-	-	49,124
Wisconsin	6	6	14	-	-	14	2	-	2	2	50	4	-	2	6	6	...	-	89,242
Wyoming	2	4	6	12	2	24	-	2	14	4	22	54	-	6	14	-	10	...	8,116

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	311,626	300,218	317,178	292,028	300,366	311,340	345,452	350,476	343,682	336,136	315,148	323,336
Male	1,971,262	159,196	153,584	162,524	150,528	153,502	160,118	177,466	179,304	176,428	171,730	161,242	165,640
Female	1,875,724	152,430	146,634	154,654	141,500	146,864	151;222	167,986	171,172	167,254	164,406	153,906	157,696
White	3,322,658	266,704	257,564	273,870	254,272	261,888	269,646	297,548	301,734	296,770	291,140	272,886	278,636
Male	1,707,656	136,860	132,252	140,738	131,556	134,244	139,040	153,216	154,792	152,908	148,942	140,114	142,994
Female	1,615,002	129,844	125,312	133,132	122,716	127,644	130,606	144,332	146,942	143,862	142,198	132,772	135,642
Nonwhite	524,328	44,922	42,654	43,308	37,756	38,478	41,694	47,904	48,742	46,912	44,996	42,262	44,700
Male	263,606	22,336	21,332	21,786	18,972	19,258	21,078	24,250	24,512	23,520	22,788	21,128	22,646
Female	260,722	22,586	21,322	21,522	18,784	19,220	20,616	23,654	24,230	23,392	22,208	21,134	22,054
ALABAMA	83,140	7,228	6,872	7,002	5,854	5,866	6,328	7,562	7,844	7,520	7,288	6,792	6,984
Male	42,324	3,688	3,486	3,638	2,936	2,930	3,208	3,926	4,084	3,924	3,718	3,318	3,468
Female	40,816	3,540	3,386	3,364	2,918	2,936	3,120	3,636	3,760	3,596	3,570	3,474	3,516
White	51,254	4,338	4,150	4,294	3,546	3,622	3,834	4,544	4,876	4,768	4,690	4,278	4,314
Male	26,468	2,236	2,066	2,244	1,830	1,860	2,010	2,378	2,562	2,554	2,426	2,128	2,174
Female	24,786	2,102	2,084	2,050	1,716	1,762	1,824	2,166	2,314	2,214	2,264	2,150	2,140
Nonwhite	31,886	2,890	2,722	2,708	2,308	2,244	2,494	3,018	2,968	2,752	2,598	2,514	2,670
Male	15,856	1,452	1,420	1,394	1,106	1,070	1,198	1,548	1,522	1,370	1,292	1,190	1,294
Female	16,030	1,438	1,302	1,314	1,202	1,174	1,296	1,470	1,446	1,382	1,306	1,324	1,376
ARIZONA	24,760	2,028	1,914	1,904	1,742	1,806	1,960	2,210	2,328	2,208	2,184	2,244	2,232
Male	12,962	1,040	968	992	928	974	1,042	1,168	1,204	1,188	1,138	1,156	1,164
Female	11,798	988	946	912	814	832	918	1,042	1,124	1,020	1,046	1,088	1,068
White	21,016	1,722	1,644	1,632	1,440	1,508	1,642	1,862	1,986	1,900	1,824	1,932	1,924
Male	10,978	884	832	872	762	820	876	988	1,004	1,016	948	986	990
Female	10,038	838	812	760	678	688	766	874	982	884	876	946	934
Nonwhite	3,744	306	270	272	302	298	318	348	342	308	360	312	308
Male	1,984	156	136	120	166	154	166	180	200	172	190	170	174
Female	1,760	150	134	152	136	144	152	168	142	136	170	142	134
ARKANSAS	43,718	3,842	3,632	3,572	3,010	2,710	3,434	4,168	4,200	4,028	3,990	3,518	3,614
Male	22,562	1,934	1,854	1,790	1,600	1,398	1,796	2,052	2,138	2,130	2,098	1,860	1,912
Female	21,156	1,908	1,778	1,782	1,410	1,312	1,638	2,116	2,062	1,898	1,892	1,658	1,702
White	31,296	2,672	2,574	2,532	2,156	1,914	2,472	2,950	3,044	2,852	2,940	2,572	2,618
Male	16,258	1,354	1,320	1,300	1,152	984	1,286	1,474	1,562	1,506	1,538	1,370	1,412
Female	15,038	1,318	1,254	1,232	1,004	930	1,186	1,476	1,482	1,346	1,402	1,202	1,206
Nonwhite	12,422	1,170	1,058	1,040	854	796	962	1,218	1,156	1,176	1,050	946	996
Male	6,304	580	534	490	448	414	510	578	576	624	560	490	500
Female	6,118	590	524	550	406	382	452	640	580	552	490	456	496
CALIFORNIA	281,692	21,924	21,140	22,666	21,410	22,954	22,546	25,322	25,680	25,564	24,552	23,474	24,460
Male	143,974	11,214	10,624	11,846	10,960	11,726	11,618	12,892	13,046	12,844	12,520	12,054	12,630
Female	137,718	10,710	10,516	10,820	10,450	11,228	10,928	12,430	12,634	12,720	12,032	11,420	11,830
White	257,770	19,936	19,460	20,622	19,666	21,040	20,726	23,220	23,458	23,438	22,474	21,418	22,312
Male	132,004	10,230	9,814	10,804	10,114	10,754	10,704	11,872	11,992	11,732	11,538	10,988	11,462
Female	125,766	9,706	9,646	9,818	9,552	10,286	10,022	11,348	11,466	11,706	10,936	10,430	10,850
Nonwhite	23,922	1,988	1,680	2,044	1,744	1,914	1,820	2,102	2,222	2,126	2,078	2,056	2,148
Male	11,970	984	810	1,042	846	972	914	1,020	1,054	1,112	982	1,066	1,168
Female	11,952	1,004	870	1,002	898	942	906	1,082	1,168	1,014	1,096	990	980
COLORADO	37,184	2,876	2,830	2,974	2,928	3,058	3,110	3,368	3,334	3,258	3,158	3,142	3,148
Male	18,980	1,408	1,436	1,464	1,556	1,524	1,582	1,710	1,668	1,676	1,636	1,660	1,660
Female	18,204	1,468	1,394	1,510	1,372	1,534	1,528	1,658	1,666	1,582	1,522	1,482	1,488
White	36,166	2,788	2,756	2,902	2,850	2,978	3,022	3,250	3,256	3,168	3,070	3,042	3,084
Male	18,476	1,360	1,402	1,420	1,508	1,484	1,536	1,652	1,632	1,636	1,604	1,614	1,628
Female	17,690	1,428	1,354	1,482	1,342	1,494	1,486	1,598	1,624	1,532	1,466	1,428	1,456
Nonwhite	1,018	88	74	72	78	80	88	118	78	90	88	100	64
Male	504	48	34	44	48	40	46	58	36	40	32	46	32
Female	514	40	40	28	30	40	42	60	42	50	56	54	32
CONNECTICUT	46,546	3,608	3,644	3,930	3,774	3,952	3,804	4,128	4,070	4,096	3,954	3,784	3,802
Male	23,678	1,820	1,896	1,980	1,896	1,978	1,908	2,102	2,122	2,104	1,936	1,980	1,956
Female	22,868	1,788	1,748	1,950	1,878	1,974	1,896	2,026	1,948	1,992	2,018	1,804	1,846
White	44,568	3,458	3,464	3,762	3,632	3,808	3,664	3,908	3,912	3,940	3,790	3,632	3,598
Male	22,690	1,740	1,798	1,902	1,824	1,912	1,846	1,990	2,040	2,020	1,852	1,912	1,854
Female	21,878	1,718	1,666	1,860	1,808	1,896	1,818	1,918	1,872	1,920	1,938	1,720	1,744
Nonwhite	1,978	150	180	168	142	144	140	220	158	156	164	152	204
Male	988	80	98	78	72	66	62	112	82	84	84	68	102
Female	990	70	82	90	70	78	78	108	76	72	80	84	102
DELAWARE	8,806	734	644	746	654	692	766	780	752	754	758	754	772
Male	4,582	372	330	392	356	340	414	398	416	404	392	400	368
Female	4,224	362	314	354	298	352	352	382	336	350	366	354	404
White	7,258	602	526	586	556	564	642	638	602	616	654	618	654
Male	3,768	304	270	304	292	270	340	328	338	336	344	328	314
Female	3,490	298	256	282	264	294	302	310	264	280	310	290	340
Nonwhite	1,548	132	118	160	98	128	124	142	150	138	104	136	118
Male	814	68	60	88	64	70	74	70	78	68	48	72	54
Female	734	64	58	72	34	58	50	72	72	70	56	64	64
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,512	1,652	1,582	1,664	1,500	1,492	1,682	1,928	1,920	1,888	1,846	1,574	1,784
Male	10,480	824	812	872	782	768	868	992	984	958	910	802	908
Female	10,032	828	770	792	718	724	814	936	936	930	936	772	876
White	10,828	936	832	880	810	810	880	952	978	988	970	856	936
Male	5,552	466	446	460	434	412	474	490	492	502	476	432	468
Female	5,276	470	386	420	376	398	406	462	486	486	494	424	468
Nonwhite	9,684	716	750	784	690	682	802	976	942	900	876	718	848
Male	4,928	358	366	412	348	356	394	502	492	456	434	370	440
Female	4,756	358	384	372	342	326	408	474	450	444	442	348	408
FLORIDA	74,498	6,482	5,864	5,764	4,894	4,852	4,906	6,368	7,112	7,206	7,132	6,684	7,234
Male	38,142	3,454	3,010	2,940	2,398	2,542	2,476	3,254	3,698	3,628	3,630	3,328	3,784
Female	36,356	3,028	2,854	2,824	2,496	2,310	2,430	3,114	3,414	3,578	3,502	3,356	3,450
White	53,812	4,616	4,176	4,064	3,482	3,546	3,614	4,580	5,102	5,220	5,250	4,918	5,244
Male	27,666	2,518	2,146	2,080	1,700	1,900	1,836	2,366	2,614	2,648	2,652	2,486	2,720
Female	26,146	2,098	2,030	1,984	1,782	1,646	1,778	2,214	2,488	2,572	2,598	2,432	2,524
Nonwhite	20,686	1,866	1,688	1,700	1,412	1,306	1,292	1,788	2,010	1,986	1,882	1,766	1,990
Male	10,476	936	864	860	698	642	640	888	1,084	980	978	842	1,064
Female	10,210	930	824	840	714	664	652	900	926	1,006	904	924	926

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GEORGIA	97,238	8,094	7,856	7,924	7,134	7,154	7,584	8,682	8,778	8,794	8,606	8,292	8,340
Male	49,898	4,088	4,034	4,048	3,792	3,594	3,862	4,538	4,472	4,476	4,400	4,246	4,348
Female	47,340	4,006	3,822	3,876	3,342	3,560	3,722	4,144	4,306	4,318	4,206	4,046	3,992
White	61,618	4,964	4,848	4,828	4,482	4,528	4,784	5,542	5,590	5,658	5,636	5,420	5,338
Male	32,154	2,580	2,550	2,446	2,430	2,364	2,458	2,930	2,876	2,964	2,924	2,818	2,814
Female	29,464	2,384	2,298	2,382	2,052	2,164	2,326	2,612	2,714	2,694	2,712	2,602	2,524
Nonwhite	35,620	3,130	3,008	3,096	2,652	2,626	2,800	3,140	3,188	3,136	2,970	2,872	3,002
Male	17,744	1,508	1,484	1,602	1,362	1,230	1,404	1,608	1,596	1,512	1,476	1,428	1,534
Female	17,876	1,622	1,524	1,494	1,290	1,396	1,396	1,532	1,592	1,624	1,494	1,444	1,468
IDAHO	16,836	1,282	1,308	1,438	1,340	1,516	1,402	1,510	1,446	1,468	1,432	1,330	1,364
Male	8,722	674	662	726	678	786	724	812	762	770	770	690	668
Female	8,114	608	646	712	662	730	678	698	684	698	662	640	696
White	16,546	1,274	1,290	1,404	1,316	1,498	1,362	1,498	1,420	1,434	1,406	1,304	1,340
Male	8,568	670	656	710	662	772	704	812	748	748	756	678	652
Female	7,978	604	634	694	654	726	658	686	672	686	650	626	688
Nonwhite	290	8	18	34	24	18	40	12	26	34	26	26	24
Male	154	4	6	16	16	14	20	-	14	22	14	12	16
Female	136	4	12	18	8	4	20	12	12	12	12	14	8
ILLINOIS	205,526	16,206	15,758	17,120	15,786	16,340	17,022	18,208	18,406	18,290	17,942	16,824	17,224
Male	105,456	8,302	8,234	8,818	8,440	8,204	8,798	9,390	9,350	9,402	9,170	8,632	8,716
Female	100,070	7,904	7,524	8,302	7,746	8,136	8,224	8,818	9,056	8,888	8,772	8,192	8,508
White	181,892	14,264	13,902	15,180	14,348	14,528	15,090	16,160	16,314	16,252	15,884	14,888	15,082
Male	93,652	7,364	7,322	7,830	7,532	7,322	7,878	8,338	8,300	8,368	8,120	7,632	7,646
Female	88,240	6,900	6,580	7,350	6,816	7,206	7,212	7,822	8,014	7,884	7,764	7,256	7,436
Nonwhite	23,634	1,942	1,856	1,940	1,838	1,812	1,932	2,048	2,092	2,038	2,058	1,936	2,142
Male	11,804	938	912	988	908	882	920	1,052	1,050	1,034	1,050	1,000	1,070
Female	11,830	1,004	944	952	930	930	1,012	996	1,042	1,004	1,008	936	1,072
INDIANA	104,950	8,316	7,960	8,538	7,890	8,302	8,660	9,488	9,706	9,554	9,262	8,484	8,790
Male	54,032	4,262	4,090	4,354	4,102	4,266	4,488	4,908	4,996	4,944	4,704	4,370	4,548
Female	50,918	4,054	3,870	4,184	3,788	4,036	4,172	4,580	4,710	4,610	4,558	4,114	4,242
White	98,524	7,812	7,402	7,978	7,428	7,818	8,144	8,968	9,136	8,956	8,684	7,942	8,256
Male	50,836	4,010	3,808	4,078	3,872	4,044	4,238	4,618	4,720	4,640	4,414	4,090	4,304
Female	47,688	3,802	3,594	3,900	3,556	3,774	3,906	4,350	4,416	4,316	4,270	3,852	3,952
Nonwhite	6,426	504	558	560	462	484	516	520	570	598	578	542	534
Male	3,196	252	282	276	230	222	250	290	276	304	290	280	244
Female	3,230	252	276	284	232	262	266	230	294	294	288	262	290
IOWA	64,216	5,154	4,912	5,438	5,110	5,136	5,290	5,744	5,816	5,566	5,500	5,286	5,264
Male	33,136	2,588	2,580	2,746	2,592	2,604	2,736	2,994	3,074	2,966	2,828	2,736	2,692
Female	31,080	2,566	2,332	2,692	2,518	2,532	2,554	2,750	2,742	2,600	2,672	2,550	2,572
White	63,542	5,090	4,860	5,376	5,068	5,078	5,230	5,694	5,732	5,512	5,456	5,228	5,218
Male	32,766	2,556	2,558	2,710	2,568	2,570	2,698	2,962	3,034	2,936	2,804	2,710	2,660
Female	30,776	2,534	2,302	2,666	2,500	2,508	2,532	2,732	2,698	2,576	2,652	2,518	2,558
Nonwhite	674	64	52	62	42	58	60	50	84	54	44	58	46
Male	370	32	22	36	24	34	38	32	40	30	24	26	32
Female	304	32	30	26	18	24	22	18	44	24	20	32	14
KANSAS	50,006	4,010	3,870	3,950	3,574	3,626	4,072	4,532	4,734	4,596	4,472	4,198	4,372
Male	25,748	2,106	1,956	2,026	1,872	1,848	2,040	2,310	2,428	2,372	2,348	2,264	2,178
Female	24,258	1,904	1,914	1,924	1,702	1,778	2,032	2,222	2,306	2,224	2,124	1,934	2,194
White	47,678	3,802	3,702	3,774	3,384	3,434	3,850	4,342	4,528	4,402	4,256	4,040	4,164
Male	24,566	1,996	1,876	1,938	1,770	1,748	1,920	2,216	2,316	2,300	2,228	2,186	2,072
Female	23,112	1,806	1,826	1,836	1,614	1,686	1,930	2,126	2,212	2,102	2,028	1,854	2,092
Nonwhite	2,328	208	168	176	190	192	222	190	206	194	216	158	208
Male	1,182	110	80	88	102	100	120	94	112	72	120	78	106
Female	1,146	98	88	88	88	92	102	96	94	122	96	80	102
KENTUCKY	74,086	6,136	5,940	6,218	5,788	5,628	6,102	6,462	6,902	6,520	6,432	5,788	6,170
Male	37,564	3,054	3,038	3,140	2,932	2,838	3,232	3,322	3,524	3,198	3,140	2,956	3,190
Female	36,522	3,082	2,902	3,078	2,856	2,790	2,870	3,140	3,378	3,322	3,292	2,832	2,980
White	68,570	5,672	5,442	5,752	5,432	5,224	5,594	5,978	6,392	5,994	6,002	5,396	5,692
Male	34,824	2,818	2,776	2,902	2,788	2,616	2,958	3,094	3,276	2,952	2,942	2,770	2,932
Female	33,746	2,854	2,666	2,850	2,644	2,608	2,636	2,884	3,116	3,042	3,060	2,626	2,760
Nonwhite	5,516	464	498	466	356	404	508	484	510	526	430	392	478
Male	2,740	236	262	238	144	222	274	228	248	246	198	186	258
Female	2,776	228	236	228	212	182	234	256	262	280	232	206	220
LOUISIANA	80,624	7,112	6,586	6,060	4,826	4,700	5,522	7,370	8,104	7,978	7,682	7,192	7,492
Male	41,076	3,604	3,406	3,046	2,424	2,382	2,810	3,782	4,120	4,118	4,016	3,616	3,752
Female	39,548	3,508	3,180	3,014	2,402	2,318	2,712	3,588	3,984	3,860	3,666	3,576	3,740
White	48,610	4,132	3,916	3,624	2,874	2,822	3,316	4,342	4,856	4,866	4,842	4,490	4,530
Male	25,014	2,140	2,060	1,804	1,484	1,418	1,702	2,292	2,450	2,576	2,510	2,272	2,306
Female	23,596	1,992	1,856	1,820	1,390	1,404	1,614	2,050	2,406	2,290	2,332	2,218	2,224
Nonwhite	32,014	2,980	2,670	2,436	1,952	1,878	2,206	3,028	3,248	3,112	2,840	2,702	2,962
Male	16,062	1,464	1,346	1,242	940	964	1,108	1,490	1,670	1,542	1,506	1,344	1,446
Female	15,952	1,516	1,324	1,194	1,012	914	1,098	1,538	1,578	1,570	1,334	1,358	1,516
MAINE	21,446	1,654	1,598	1,840	1,704	1,846	1,746	1,968	1,996	1,874	1,794	1,788	1,638
Male	11,000	880	822	912	864	964	858	1,002	1,056	940	910	946	846
Female	10,446	774	776	928	840	882	888	966	940	934	884	842	792
White	21,390	1,650	1,596	1,834	1,704	1,840	1,742	1,956	1,988	1,870	1,792	1,780	1,638
Male	10,972	878	822	908	864	960	858	996	1,050	938	910	942	846
Female	10,418	772	774	926	840	880	884	960	938	932	882	838	792
Nonwhite	56	4	2	6	-	6	4	12	8	4	2	8	-
Male	28	2	-	4	-	4	-	6	6	2	-	4	-
Female	28	2	2	2	-	2	4	6	2	2	2	4	-
MARYLAND	62,556	5,088	4,798	5,198	4,652	4,770	5,268	5,684	5,546	5,714	5,452	4,996	5,390
Male	31,744	2,578	2,372	2,616	2,382	2,440	2,746	2,930	2,698	2,922	2,804	2,528	2,728
Female	30,812	2,510	2,426	2,582	2,270	2,330	2,522	2,754	2,848	2,792	2,648	2,468	2,662
White	49,640	4,014	3,770	4,078	3,716	3,800	4,170	4,606	4,374	4,558	4,334	3,994	4,226
Male	25,426	2,066	1,896	2,080	1,896	1,962	2,192	2,414	2,168	2,356	2,242	2,056	2,098
Female	24,214	1,948	1,874	1,998	1,820	1,838	1,978	2,192	2,206	2,202	2,092	1,938	2,128
Nonwhite	12,916	1,074	1,028	1,120	936	970	1,098	1,078	1,172	1,156	1,118	1,002	1,164
Male	6,318	512	476	536	486	478	554	516	530	566	562	472	630
Female	6,598	562	552	584	450	492	544	562	642	590	556	530	534

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MASSACHUSETTS	105,520	8,388	8,172	8,906	8,522	8,874	8,988	9,500	9,290	9,054	8,974	8,400	8,452
Male	54,414	4,274	4,240	4,530	4,460	4,604	4,612	4,908	4,750	4,696	4,668	4,338	4,334
Female	51,106	4,114	3,932	4,376	4,062	4,270	4,376	4,592	4,540	4,358	4,306	4,062	4,118
White	103,084	8,230	7,984	8,684	8,348	8,670	8,782	9,310	9,092	8,828	8,760	8,170	8,226
Male	53,162	4,190	4,134	4,418	4,382	4,502	4,500	4,808	4,654	4,590	4,558	4,212	4,214
Female	49,922	4,040	3,850	4,266	3,966	4,168	4,282	4,502	4,438	4,238	4,202	3,958	4,012
Nonwhite	2,436	158	188	222	174	204	206	190	198	226	214	230	226
Male	1,252	84	106	112	78	102	112	100	96	106	110	126	120
Female	1,184	74	82	110	96	102	94	90	102	120	104	104	106
MICHIGAN	178,634	13,928	14,040	15,080	14,332	15,162	15,088	15,596	15,872	15,456	15,112	14,412	14,556
Male	92,056	7,160	7,168	7,828	7,446	7,742	7,902	8,052	7,992	8,022	7,834	7,536	7,374
Female	86,578	6,768	6,872	7,252	6,886	7,420	7,186	7,544	7,880	7,434	7,278	6,876	7,182
White	161,824	12,634	12,696	13,652	13,062	13,808	13,648	14,122	14,342	13,930	13,764	13,026	13,140
Male	83,428	6,504	6,444	7,108	6,790	7,026	7,160	7,270	7,206	7,262	7,140	6,810	6,708
Female	78,396	6,130	6,252	6,544	6,272	6,782	6,488	6,852	7,136	6,668	6,624	6,216	6,432
Nonwhite	16,810	1,294	1,344	1,428	1,270	1,354	1,440	1,474	1,530	1,526	1,348	1,386	1,416
Male	8,628	656	724	720	656	716	742	782	786	760	694	726	666
Female	8,182	638	620	708	614	638	698	692	744	766	654	660	750
MINNESOTA	79,406	6,152	6,130	6,844	6,290	6,638	6,588	7,138	7,104	6,840	6,960	6,450	6,272
Male	40,906	3,132	3,110	3,460	3,194	3,394	3,328	3,672	3,602	3,596	3,636	3,368	3,414
Female	38,500	3,020	3,020	3,384	3,096	3,244	3,260	3,466	3,502	3,244	3,324	3,082	2,858
White	78,366	6,074	6,040	6,776	6,204	6,538	6,508	7,038	6,998	6,760	6,876	6,364	6,190
Male	40,388	3,094	3,078	3,424	3,142	3,344	3,284	3,624	3,554	3,554	3,594	3,328	3,368
Female	37,978	2,980	2,962	3,352	3,062	3,194	3,224	3,414	3,444	3,206	3,282	3,036	2,822
Nonwhite	1,040	78	90	68	86	100	80	100	106	80	84	86	82
Male	518	38	32	36	52	50	44	48	48	42	42	40	46
Female	522	40	58	32	34	50	36	52	58	38	42	46	36
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	5,864	5,304	5,268	4,374	4,360	4,914	5,900	6,058	5,994	5,658	5,400	5,528
Male	32,926	3,070	2,616	2,710	2,214	2,242	2,514	3,036	3,128	3,124	2,834	2,622	2,816
Female	31,696	2,794	2,688	2,558	2,160	2,118	2,400	2,864	2,930	2,870	2,824	2,778	2,712
White	28,186	2,620	2,254	2,240	1,830	1,858	2,026	2,522	2,634	2,688	2,574	2,522	2,418
Male	14,546	1,422	1,106	1,162	940	952	1,078	1,294	1,386	1,412	1,274	1,256	1,264
Female	13,640	1,198	1,148	1,078	890	906	948	1,228	1,248	1,276	1,300	1,266	1,154
Nonwhite	36,436	3,244	3,050	3,028	2,544	2,502	2,888	3,378	3,424	3,306	3,084	2,878	3,110
Male	18,380	1,648	1,510	1,548	1,274	1,290	1,436	1,742	1,742	1,712	1,560	1,366	1,552
Female	18,056	1,596	1,540	1,480	1,270	1,212	1,452	1,636	1,682	1,594	1,524	1,512	1,558
MISSOURI	90,384	7,410	7,090	7,406	6,508	6,486	6,954	8,340	8,558	8,426	8,010	7,446	7,750
Male	46,082	3,696	3,594	3,724	3,336	3,320	3,504	4,314	4,398	4,300	4,128	3,912	3,856
Female	44,302	3,714	3,496	3,682	3,172	3,166	3,450	4,026	4,160	4,126	3,882	3,534	3,894
White	80,964	6,596	6,344	6,718	5,868	5,764	6,220	7,472	7,698	7,612	7,130	6,636	6,906
Male	41,284	3,294	3,246	3,390	3,022	2,938	3,124	3,872	3,956	3,878	3,650	3,486	3,428
Female	39,680	3,302	3,098	3,328	2,846	2,826	3,096	3,600	3,742	3,734	3,480	3,150	3,478
Nonwhite	9,420	814	746	688	640	722	734	868	860	814	880	810	844
Male	4,798	402	348	334	314	382	380	442	442	422	478	426	428
Female	4,622	412	398	354	326	340	354	426	418	392	402	384	416
MONTANA	16,444	1,270	1,210	1,436	1,302	1,370	1,370	1,494	1,436	1,372	1,570	1,296	1,318
Male	8,432	646	634	752	670	724	678	784	728	698	768	686	664
Female	8,012	624	576	684	632	646	692	710	708	674	802	610	654
White	15,568	1,186	1,142	1,366	1,214	1,304	1,294	1,422	1,366	1,308	1,488	1,236	1,242
Male	8,012	606	610	724	624	688	648	750	688	670	720	654	630
Female	7,556	580	532	642	590	616	646	672	678	638	768	582	612
Nonwhite	876	84	68	70	88	66	76	72	70	64	82	60	76
Male	420	40	24	28	46	36	30	34	40	28	48	32	34
Female	456	44	44	42	42	30	46	38	30	36	34	28	42
NEBRASKA	33,856	2,732	2,654	2,832	2,510	2,670	2,720	3,030	3,140	2,986	2,940	2,752	2,890
Male	17,328	1,402	1,394	1,472	1,236	1,362	1,412	1,560	1,584	1,518	1,520	1,372	1,496
Female	16,528	1,330	1,260	1,360	1,274	1,308	1,308	1,470	1,556	1,468	1,420	1,380	1,394
White	32,886	2,648	2,572	2,742	2,436	2,594	2,646	2,926	3,054	2,918	2,868	2,678	2,804
Male	16,866	1,356	1,352	1,430	1,196	1,344	1,378	1,508	1,548	1,488	1,476	1,338	1,452
Female	16,020	1,292	1,220	1,312	1,240	1,250	1,268	1,418	1,506	1,430	1,392	1,340	1,352
Nonwhite	970	84	82	90	74	76	74	104	86	68	72	74	86
Male	462	46	42	42	40	18	34	52	36	30	44	34	44
Female	508	38	40	48	34	58	40	52	50	38	28	40	42
NEVADA	4,540	340	308	362	332	358	362	412	436	410	444	388	388
Male	2,376	182	174	194	166	198	192	206	208	232	212	216	196
Female	2,164	158	134	168	166	160	170	206	228	178	232	172	192
White	4,142	306	284	336	300	322	344	372	398	382	402	344	352
Male	2,168	166	160	180	148	180	182	184	190	216	190	190	182
Female	1,974	140	124	156	152	142	162	188	208	166	212	154	170
Nonwhite	398	34	24	26	32	36	18	40	38	28	42	44	36
Male	208	16	14	14	18	18	10	22	18	16	22	26	14
Female	190	18	10	12	14	18	8	18	20	12	20	18	22
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,014	954	990	962	998	1,024	1,022	1,068	1,104	986	1,050	940	916
Male	6,276	500	484	498	522	592	544	598	610	460	510	486	472
Female	5,738	454	506	464	476	432	478	470	494	526	540	454	444
White	11,998	950	988	962	998	1,024	1,022	1,068	1,104	984	1,048	938	912
Male	6,266	496	484	498	522	592	544	598	610	458	510	484	470
Female	5,732	454	504	464	476	432	478	470	494	526	538	454	442
Nonwhite	16	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4
Male	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Female	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
NEW JERSEY	110,238	9,024	8,532	9,360	8,654	8,880	8,990	9,860	9,584	9,612	9,676	8,972	9,094
Male	56,472	4,584	4,306	4,766	4,460	4,514	4,630	5,048	4,966	4,974	4,898	4,666	4,660
Female	53,766	4,440	4,226	4,594	4,194	4,366	4,360	4,812	4,618	4,638	4,778	4,306	4,434
White	99,824	8,154	7,680	8,570	7,856	8,084	8,124	8,846	8,648	8,718	8,820	8,152	8,172
Male	51,270	4,188	3,882	4,412	4,040	4,134	4,178	4,526	4,486	4,516	4,446	4,258	4,204
Female	48,554	3,966	3,798	4,158	3,816	3,950	3,946	4,320	4,162	4,202	4,374	3,894	3,968
Nonwhite	10,414	870	852	790	798	796	866	1,014	936	894	856	820	922
Male	5,202	396	424	354	420	380	452	522	480	458	452	408	456
Female	5,212	474	428	436	378	416	414	492	456	436	404	412	466

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW MEXICO	24,186	1,892	1,814	1,856	1,818	2,002	2,078	2,152	2,200	2,192	2,084	2,010	2,088
Male	12,472	962	948	972	958	1,000	1,078	1,104	1,168	1,124	1,072	1,006	1,080
Female	11,714	930	866	884	860	1,002	1,000	1,048	1,032	1,068	1,012	1,004	1,008
White	22,098	1,742	1,668	1,706	1,662	1,796	1,870	1,942	2,032	1,992	1,892	1,862	1,934
Male	11,374	866	884	892	872	904	962	996	1,090	1,010	972	924	1,002
Female	10,724	876	784	814	790	892	908	946	942	982	920	938	932
Nonwhite	2,088	150	146	150	156	206	208	210	168	200	192	148	154
Male	1,098	96	64	80	86	96	116	108	78	114	100	82	78
Female	990	54	82	70	70	110	92	102	90	86	92	66	76
NEW YORK	326,310	26,078	25,854	27,758	26,782	27,152	27,374	29,050	28,268	27,700	27,790	25,774	26,730
Male	167,448	13,348	13,218	14,368	13,896	13,792	14,080	15,090	14,278	14,212	14,220	13,176	13,770
Female	158,862	12,730	12,636	13,390	12,886	13,360	13,294	13,960	13,990	13,488	13,570	12,598	12,960
White	296,268	23,702	23,378	25,382	24,588	24,804	24,808	26,350	25,432	25,054	25,222	23,400	24,148
Male	152,316	12,146	12,014	13,136	12,758	12,666	12,784	13,654	12,906	12,910	12,912	11,962	12,468
Female	143,952	11,556	11,364	12,246	11,830	12,138	12,024	12,696	12,526	12,144	12,310	11,438	11,680
Nonwhite	30,042	2,376	2,476	2,376	2,194	2,348	2,566	2,700	2,836	2,646	2,568	2,374	2,582
Male	15,132	1,202	1,204	1,232	1,138	1,126	1,296	1,436	1,372	1,302	1,308	1,214	1,302
Female	14,910	1,174	1,272	1,144	1,056	1,222	1,270	1,264	1,464	1,344	1,260	1,160	1,280
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	9,470	9,044	9,306	8,282	8,286	9,176	10,006	10,074	9,910	9,570	9,090	9,058
Male	56,612	4,792	4,668	4,772	4,156	4,216	4,676	5,072	5,086	5,062	4,854	4,624	4,634
Female	54,660	4,678	4,376	4,534	4,126	4,070	4,500	4,934	4,988	4,848	4,716	4,466	4,424
White	74,034	6,342	5,950	6,010	5,490	5,442	6,078	6,558	6,700	6,734	6,498	6,176	6,056
Male	38,018	3,248	3,134	3,086	2,736	2,798	3,168	3,312	3,436	3,516	3,294	3,148	3,142
Female	36,016	3,094	2,816	2,924	2,754	2,644	2,910	3,246	3,264	3,218	3,204	3,028	2,914
Nonwhite	37,238	3,128	3,094	3,296	2,792	2,844	3,098	3,448	3,374	3,176	3,072	2,914	3,002
Male	18,594	1,544	1,534	1,686	1,420	1,418	1,508	1,760	1,650	1,546	1,560	1,476	1,492
Female	18,644	1,584	1,560	1,610	1,372	1,426	1,590	1,688	1,724	1,630	1,512	1,438	1,510
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	1,312	1,238	1,494	1,442	1,500	1,506	1,618	1,580	1,514	1,422	1,344	1,340
Male	8,836	656	654	774	738	774	742	804	832	798	726	652	686
Female	8,474	656	584	720	704	726	764	814	748	716	696	692	654
White	16,850	1,280	1,204	1,450	1,396	1,454	1,466	1,574	1,546	1,472	1,392	1,318	1,298
Male	8,616	640	638	760	720	750	720	784	808	780	708	638	670
Female	8,234	640	566	690	676	704	746	790	738	692	684	680	628
Nonwhite	460	32	34	44	46	46	40	44	34	42	30	26	42
Male	220	16	16	14	18	24	22	20	24	18	18	14	16
Female	240	16	18	30	28	22	18	24	10	24	12	12	26
OHIO	207,660	16,550	16,042	17,058	15,956	17,084	17,548	18,492	18,452	18,272	17,638	16,880	17,688
Male	106,728	8,456	8,224	8,698	8,290	8,906	9,060	9,464	9,430	9,540	8,992	8,646	9,022
Female	100,932	8,094	7,818	8,360	7,666	8,178	8,488	9,028	9,022	8,732	8,646	8,234	8,666
White	190,164	15,096	14,708	15,678	14,640	15,720	16,058	16,960	16,814	16,750	16,168	15,436	16,136
Male	97,844	7,696	7,576	8,050	7,636	8,146	8,238	8,686	8,598	8,760	8,292	7,916	8,250
Female	92,320	7,400	7,132	7,628	7,004	7,574	7,820	8,274	8,216	7,990	7,876	7,520	7,886
Nonwhite	17,496	1,454	1,334	1,380	1,316	1,364	1,490	1,532	1,638	1,522	1,470	1,444	1,552
Male	8,884	760	648	648	654	760	822	778	832	780	700	730	772
Female	8,612	694	686	732	662	604	668	754	806	742	770	714	780
OKLAHOMA	50,322	4,210	3,976	3,918	3,364	3,430	3,762	4,768	4,886	4,620	4,478	4,312	4,598
Male	26,146	2,196	2,040	2,034	1,702	1,818	2,004	2,540	2,532	2,386	2,370	2,202	2,322
Female	24,176	2,014	1,936	1,884	1,662	1,612	1,758	2,228	2,354	2,234	2,108	2,110	2,276
White	44,288	3,656	3,498	3,402	2,974	2,964	3,318	4,210	4,326	4,086	3,986	3,788	4,080
Male	23,014	1,934	1,780	1,782	1,520	1,550	1,746	2,224	2,252	2,128	2,124	1,924	2,050
Female	21,274	1,722	1,718	1,620	1,454	1,414	1,572	1,986	2,074	1,958	1,862	1,864	2,030
Nonwhite	6,034	554	478	516	390	466	444	558	560	534	492	524	518
Male	3,132	262	260	252	182	268	258	316	280	258	246	278	272
Female	2,902	292	218	264	208	198	186	242	280	276	246	246	246
OREGON	39,932	3,080	3,076	3,310	3,170	3,408	3,346	3,558	3,592	3,468	3,454	3,144	3,326
Male	20,582	1,626	1,554	1,796	1,658	1,740	1,728	1,810	1,850	1,774	1,712	1,628	1,706
Female	19,350	1,454	1,522	1,514	1,512	1,668	1,618	1,748	1,742	1,694	1,742	1,516	1,620
White	39,060	3,004	3,010	3,226	3,104	3,332	3,286	3,488	3,500	3,400	3,382	3,076	3,252
Male	20,124	1,580	1,504	1,746	1,622	1,714	1,688	1,776	1,812	1,738	1,680	1,600	1,664
Female	18,936	1,424	1,506	1,480	1,482	1,618	1,598	1,712	1,688	1,662	1,702	1,476	1,588
Nonwhite	872	76	66	84	66	76	60	70	92	68	72	68	74
Male	458	46	50	50	36	26	40	34	38	36	32	28	42
Female	414	30	16	34	30	50	20	36	54	32	40	40	32
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	19,202	18,608	19,836	19,048	19,528	19,598	21,552	21,258	21,166	20,926	19,278	19,546
Male	122,828	9,778	9,532	10,110	9,968	9,894	10,100	11,114	10,968	10,798	10,712	9,844	10,010
Female	116,718	9,424	9,076	9,726	9,080	9,634	9,498	10,438	10,290	10,368	10,214	9,434	9,536
White	220,170	17,538	17,054	18,238	17,488	17,986	17,992	19,796	19,622	19,482	19,232	17,792	17,950
Male	113,068	8,916	8,776	9,304	9,192	9,122	9,260	10,238	10,150	9,962	9,862	9,082	9,204
Female	107,102	8,622	8,278	8,934	8,296	8,864	8,732	9,558	9,472	9,520	9,370	8,710	8,746
Nonwhite	19,376	1,664	1,554	1,598	1,560	1,542	1,606	1,756	1,636	1,684	1,694	1,486	1,596
Male	9,760	862	756	806	776	772	840	876	818	836	850	762	806
Female	9,616	802	798	792	784	770	766	880	818	848	844	724	790
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	1,426	1,398	1,492	1,404	1,438	1,438	1,456	1,452	1,448	1,366	1,380	1,400
Male	8,668	718	648	732	742	714	756	716	744	746	704	718	730
Female	8,430	708	750	760	662	724	682	740	708	702	662	662	670
White	16,642	1,388	1,354	1,468	1,358	1,394	1,404	1,418	1,412	1,408	1,324	1,342	1,372
Male	8,434	700	626	722	716	690	734	694	720	734	686	700	712
Female	8,208	688	728	746	642	704	670	724	692	674	638	642	660
Nonwhite	456	38	44	24	46	44	34	38	40	40	42	38	28
Male	234	18	22	10	26	24	22	22	24	12	18	18	18
Female	222	20	22	14	20	20	12	16	16	28	24	20	10
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	5,342	5,074	5,338	4,550	4,714	4,998	5,636	5,906	5,732	5,394	5,066	4,832
Male	31,548	2,728	2,526	2,596	2,288	2,318	2,612	2,824	3,000	2,958	2,704	2,508	2,486
Female	31,034	2,614	2,548	2,742	2,262	2,396	2,386	2,812	2,906	2,774	2,690	2,558	2,346
White	34,918	2,942	2,764	2,864	2,452	2,592	2,742	3,108	3,278	3,304	3,134	2,954	2,784
Male	17,824	1,552	1,354	1,464	1,228	1,274	1,470	1,614	1,694	1,732	1,558	1,464	1,420
Female	17,094	1,390	1,410	1,400	1,224	1,318	1,272	1,494	1,584	1,572	1,576	1,490	1,364
Nonwhite	27,664	2,400	2,310	2,474	2,098	2,122	2,256	2,528	2,628	2,428	2,260	2,112	2,048
Male	13,724	1,176	1,172	1,132	1,060	1,044	1,142	1,210	1,306	1,226	1,146	1,044	1,066
Female	13,940	1,224	1,138	1,342	1,038	1,078	1,114	1,318	1,322	1,202	1,114	1,068	982

Table 21. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	1,372	1,340	1,544	1,476	1,464	1,572	1,704	1,700	1,684	1,644	1,444	1,402
Male	9,400	696	670	796	750	746	848	896	870	884	840	696	708
Female	8,946	676	670	748	726	718	724	808	830	800	804	748	694
White	17,550	1,286	1,286	1,452	1,388	1,414	1,512	1,638	1,640	1,626	1,580	1,396	1,332
Male	9,028	652	658	748	708	730	816	864	844	856	802	670	680
Female	8,522	634	628	704	680	684	696	774	796	770	778	726	652
Nonwhite	796	86	54	92	88	50	60	66	60	58	64	48	70
Male	372	44	12	48	42	16	32	32	26	28	38	26	28
Female	424	42	42	44	46	34	28	34	34	30	26	22	42
TENNESSEE	82,280	6,892	6,554	6,888	5,872	6,024	6,730	7,408	7,654	7,518	7,100	6,696	6,944
Male	42,006	3,576	3,332	3,480	3,074	3,144	3,442	3,750	3,910	3,766	3,620	3,360	3,552
Female	40,274	3,316	3,222	3,408	2,798	2,880	3,288	3,658	3,744	3,752	3,480	3,336	3,392
White	65,900	5,450	5,180	5,544	4,772	4,844	5,480	5,886	6,138	6,008	5,698	5,324	5,576
Male	33,702	2,812	2,636	2,768	2,510	2,546	2,824	2,986	3,136	3,056	2,910	2,668	2,850
Female	32,198	2,638	2,544	2,776	2,262	2,298	2,656	2,900	3,002	2,952	2,788	2,656	2,726
Nonwhite	16,380	1,442	1,374	1,344	1,100	1,180	1,250	1,522	1,516	1,510	1,402	1,372	1,368
Male	8,304	764	696	712	564	598	618	764	774	710	710	692	702
Female	8,076	678	678	632	536	582	632	758	742	800	692	680	666
TEXAS	226,418	18,928	17,364	17,078	14,484	15,180	16,254	20,542	22,508	21,266	21,400	20,286	21,128
Male	115,570	9,748	8,960	8,720	7,550	7,860	8,252	10,422	11,600	10,656	10,776	10,172	10,854
Female	110,848	9,180	8,404	8,358	6,934	7,320	8,002	10,120	10,908	10,610	10,624	10,114	10,274
White	196,576	16,352	15,016	14,886	12,696	13,276	14,172	17,708	19,436	18,414	18,576	17,672	18,372
Male	100,498	8,460	7,770	7,594	6,624	6,912	7,234	8,962	10,034	9,214	9,354	8,902	9,438
Female	96,078	7,892	7,246	7,292	6,072	6,364	6,938	8,746	9,402	9,200	9,222	8,770	8,934
Nonwhite	29,842	2,576	2,348	2,192	1,788	1,904	2,082	2,834	3,072	2,852	2,824	2,614	2,756
Male	15,072	1,288	1,190	1,126	926	948	1,018	1,460	1,566	1,442	1,422	1,270	1,416
Female	14,770	1,288	1,158	1,066	862	956	1,064	1,374	1,506	1,410	1,402	1,344	1,340
UTAH	23,772	1,966	1,858	2,060	1,958	2,026	1,952	2,164	2,082	2,116	1,944	1,824	1,822
Male	12,262	1,006	1,016	1,096	930	992	998	1,170	1,114	1,102	974	918	946
Female	11,510	960	842	964	1,028	1,034	954	994	968	1,014	970	906	876
White	23,354	1,932	1,832	2,020	1,928	1,980	1,908	2,118	2,048	2,086	1,918	1,788	1,796
Male	12,066	990	996	1,078	918	962	976	1,150	1,092	1,088	968	912	936
Female	11,288	942	836	942	1,010	1,018	932	968	956	998	950	876	860
Nonwhite	418	34	26	40	30	46	44	46	34	30	26	36	26
Male	196	16	20	18	12	30	22	20	22	14	6	6	10
Female	222	18	6	22	18	16	22	26	12	16	20	30	16
VERMONT	9,192	776	680	768	792	810	790	744	830	804	784	680	734
Male	4,714	402	342	368	432	392	424	362	446	396	396	366	388
Female	4,478	374	338	400	360	418	366	382	384	408	388	314	346
White	9,184	774	680	768	790	810	788	744	830	804	784	678	734
Male	4,710	402	342	368	430	392	422	362	446	396	396	366	388
Female	4,474	372	338	400	360	418	366	382	384	408	388	312	346
Nonwhite	8	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Male	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
VIRGINIA	88,770	7,150	6,996	7,468	6,864	7,076	7,564	8,158	8,144	8,058	7,684	7,074	6,534
Male	45,806	3,638	3,604	4,004	3,560	3,626	3,890	4,192	4,190	4,228	3,848	3,640	3,386
Female	42,964	3,512	3,392	3,464	3,304	3,450	3,674	3,966	3,954	3,830	3,836	3,434	3,148
White	66,406	5,256	5,110	5,644	5,118	5,356	5,608	6,032	6,124	6,074	5,720	5,398	4,966
Male	34,472	2,746	2,646	3,070	2,680	2,740	2,862	3,128	3,190	3,178	2,840	2,780	2,612
Female	31,934	2,510	2,464	2,574	2,438	2,616	2,746	2,904	2,934	2,896	2,880	2,618	2,354
Nonwhite	22,364	1,894	1,886	1,824	1,746	1,720	1,956	2,126	2,020	1,984	1,964	1,676	1,568
Male	11,334	892	958	934	880	886	1,028	1,064	1,000	1,050	1,008	860	774
Female	11,030	1,002	928	890	866	834	928	1,062	1,020	934	956	816	794
WASHINGTON	61,510	4,738	4,624	5,116	5,000	5,156	5,158	5,440	5,474	5,554	5,092	4,794	5,364
Male	31,502	2,428	2,384	2,590	2,626	2,694	2,634	2,710	2,702	2,832	2,648	2,490	2,764
Female	30,008	2,310	2,240	2,526	2,374	2,462	2,524	2,730	2,772	2,722	2,444	2,304	2,600
White	59,180	4,520	4,454	4,948	4,838	4,976	4,922	5,234	5,258	5,350	4,874	4,632	5,174
Male	30,370	2,324	2,290	2,512	2,542	2,606	2,524	2,620	2,600	2,730	2,552	2,406	2,664
Female	28,810	2,196	2,164	2,436	2,296	2,370	2,398	2,614	2,658	2,620	2,322	2,226	2,510
Nonwhite	2,330	218	170	168	162	180	236	206	216	204	218	162	190
Male	1,132	104	94	78	84	88	110	90	102	102	96	84	100
Female	1,198	114	76	90	78	92	126	116	114	102	122	78	90
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	4,032	3,934	4,102	3,914	3,948	4,132	4,462	4,522	4,134	4,120	3,902	3,922
Male	24,906	1,954	2,004	2,012	1,930	2,044	2,078	2,294	2,328	2,168	2,116	2,022	1,956
Female	24,218	2,078	1,930	2,090	1,984	1,904	2,054	2,168	2,194	1,966	2,004	1,880	1,966
White	46,204	3,784	3,692	3,826	3,710	3,672	3,890	4,174	4,280	3,916	3,888	3,670	3,702
Male	23,398	1,846	1,878	1,878	1,842	1,910	1,942	2,150	2,182	2,044	1,994	1,906	1,826
Female	22,806	1,938	1,814	1,948	1,868	1,762	1,948	2,024	2,098	1,872	1,894	1,764	1,876
Nonwhite	2,920	248	242	276	204	276	242	288	242	218	232	232	220
Male	1,508	108	126	134	88	134	136	144	146	124	122	116	130
Female	1,412	140	116	142	116	142	106	144	96	94	110	116	90
WISCONSIN	89,242	7,094	6,958	7,710	7,462	7,280	7,462	7,992	7,952	7,810	7,696	6,848	6,978
Male	45,652	3,630	3,614	3,950	3,774	3,714	3,844	4,112	4,060	4,048	3,976	3,440	3,490
Female	43,590	3,464	3,344	3,760	3,688	3,566	3,618	3,880	3,892	3,762	3,720	3,408	3,488
White	87,128	6,912	6,812	7,554	7,294	7,132	7,270	7,812	7,772	7,620	7,490	6,668	6,792
Male	44,620	3,554	3,530	3,876	3,710	3,648	3,740	4,018	3,966	3,954	3,870	3,350	3,404
Female	42,508	3,358	3,282	3,678	3,584	3,484	3,530	3,794	3,806	3,666	3,620	3,318	3,388
Nonwhite	2,114	182	146	156	168	148	192	180	180	190	206	180	186
Male	1,032	76	84	74	64	66	104	94	94	94	106	90	86
Female	1,082	106	62	82	104	82	88	86	86	96	100	90	100
WYOMING	8,116	628	648	676	598	638	702	730	686	704	720	722	664
Male	4,248	322	316	376	312	320	350	360	390	366	394	390	352
Female	3,868	306	332	300	286	318	352	370	296	338	326	332	312
White	7,864	608	620	656	580	618	682	710	668	670	698	702	652
Male	4,132	310	306	366	304	312	340	354	384	350	382	382	342
Female	3,732	298	314	290	276	306	342	356	284	320	316	320	310
Nonwhite	252	20	28	20	16	20	20	20	18	34	22	20	12
Male	116	12	10	10	8	8	10	6	6	16	12	8	10
Female	136	8	18	10	10	12	10	14	12	18	10	12	2

Table 22. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		ALL OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	1,971,262	1,875,724	1,707,656	1,615,002	250,230	247,650	7,412	7,152	2,504	2,238	2,364	2,538	1,096	1,144
Alabama	83,140	42,324	40,816	26,468	24,786	15,840	15,986	4	12	2	6	10	20	-	6
Arizona	24,760	12,962	11,798	10,978	10,038	510	466	1,398	1,230	66	48	8	8	2	8
Arkansas	43,718	22,562	21,156	16,258	15,038	6,282	6,098	-	4	18	16	4	-	-	-
California	281,692	143,974	137,718	132,004	125,766	8,304	8,402	426	360	1,230	1,116	1,262	1,344	748	730
Colorado	37,184	18,980	18,204	18,476	17,690	368	360	48	40	12	10	70	98	6	6
Connecticut	46,546	23,678	22,868	22,690	21,878	976	980	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4
Delaware	8,806	4,582	4,224	3,768	3,490	800	720	4	6	-	-	-	-	10	8
District of Columbia	20,512	10,480	10,032	5,552	5,276	4,868	4,712	6	-	32	24	4	8	18	12
Florida	74,498	38,142	36,356	27,666	26,146	10,438	10,174	16	12	8	4	8	12	6	8
Georgia	97,238	49,898	47,340	32,154	29,464	17,720	17,838	-	4	4	12	20	20	-	2
Idaho	16,836	8,722	8,114	8,568	7,978	14	18	82	64	8	8	42	42	8	4
Illinois	205,526	105,456	100,070	93,652	88,240	11,496	11,464	14	20	90	72	196	246	8	28
Indiana	104,950	54,032	50,918	50,836	47,688	3,158	3,194	4	6	16	10	12	14	6	6
Iowa	64,216	33,136	31,080	32,766	30,776	320	268	26	24	10	8	14	2	-	2
Kansas	50,006	25,748	24,258	24,566	23,112	1,104	1,070	50	48	6	10	18	12	4	6
Kentucky	74,086	37,564	36,522	34,824	33,746	2,726	2,766	-	-	2	-	10	10	2	-
Louisiana	80,624	41,076	39,548	25,014	23,596	16,022	15,924	18	18	8	8	10	2	4	-
Maine	21,446	11,000	10,446	10,972	10,418	6	6	14	20	-	-	6	-	2	2
Maryland	62,556	31,744	30,812	25,426	24,214	6,284	6,572	-	8	18	10	8	2	8	6
Massachusetts	105,520	54,414	51,106	53,162	49,922	1,110	1,082	16	18	86	54	14	10	26	20
Michigan	178,634	92,056	86,578	83,428	78,396	8,440	7,994	80	88	60	28	42	44	6	28
Minnesota	79,406	40,906	38,500	40,388	37,978	194	200	294	286	8	10	14	16	8	10
Mississippi	64,622	32,926	31,696	14,546	13,640	18,300	18,002	38	34	34	20	6	-	2	-
Missouri	90,384	46,082	44,302	41,284	39,680	4,752	4,586	12	10	8	6	24	20	2	-
Montana	16,444	8,432	8,012	8,012	7,556	2	10	394	432	6	4	14	10	4	-
Nebraska	33,856	17,328	16,528	16,866	16,020	372	368	72	106	4	8	12	18	2	8
Nevada	4,540	2,376	2,164	2,168	1,974	118	110	76	70	10	4	4	4	-	2
New Hampshire	12,014	6,276	5,738	6,266	5,732	6	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
New Jersey	110,238	56,472	53,766	51,270	48,554	5,132	5,130	4	-	30	50	20	24	16	8
New Mexico	24,186	12,472	11,714	11,374	10,724	172	146	914	832	6	-	4	6	2	6
New York	326,310	167,448	158,862	152,316	143,952	14,462	14,262	152	144	436	418	54	48	28	38
North Carolina	111,272	56,612	54,660	38,018	36,016	17,856	17,980	716	650	10	4	12	10	-	-
North Dakota	17,310	8,836	8,474	8,616	8,234	-	6	218	230	2	2	-	2	-	-
Ohio	207,660	106,728	100,932	97,844	92,320	8,800	8,540	6	4	22	24	48	32	8	12
Oklahoma	50,322	26,146	24,176	23,014	21,274	2,044	1,938	1,056	940	8	6	20	10	4	8
Oregon	39,932	20,582	19,350	20,124	18,936	224	224	114	108	42	30	54	34	24	18
Pennsylvania	239,546	122,828	116,718	113,068	107,102	9,694	9,522	2	6	26	44	24	28	14	16
Rhode Island	17,098	8,668	8,430	8,434	8,208	224	206	2	6	8	4	-	2	-	4
South Carolina	62,582	31,548	31,034	17,824	17,094	13,708	13,922	10	12	-	-	6	6	-	-
South Dakota	18,346	9,400	8,946	9,028	8,522	8	6	362	414	2	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee	82,280	42,006	40,274	33,702	32,198	8,292	8,068	-	4	8	2	4	2	-	-
Texas	226,418	115,570	110,848	100,498	96,078	14,936	14,616	26	28	46	62	48	90	16	14
Utah	23,772	12,262	11,510	12,066	11,288	54	52	94	86	8	16	38	68	2	-
Vermont	9,192	4,714	4,478	4,710	4,474	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Virginia	88,770	45,806	42,964	34,472	31,934	11,288	10,940	8	20	6	16	22	38	10	16
Washington	61,510	31,502	30,008	30,370	28,810	506	482	336	402	66	44	140	182	84	88
West Virginia	49,124	24,906	24,218	23,398	22,806	1,490	1,402	2	2	6	2	8	6	2	-
Wisconsin	89,242	45,652	43,590	44,620	42,508	778	794	226	256	12	12	14	16	2	4
Wyoming	8,116	4,248	3,868	4,132	3,732	28	38	70	86	6	4	12	6	-	2

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	40	80,162	767,390	1,142,378	857,906	498,192	232,572	86,308	30,374	15,878	135,786
Under 15 years	5,032	16	1,112	758	150	32	20	10	6	-	6	2,922
15-19 years	438,046	12	68,230	239,706	62,400	11,770	3,358	1,228	486	192	136	50,528
20-24 years	1,212,010	2	10,278	474,620	516,074	127,260	29,356	9,210	3,094	1,142	708	40,266
25-29 years	1,104,012	2	418	47,034	498,810	386,602	106,900	28,850	9,658	3,392	1,958	20,388
30-34 years	679,220	2	42	4,108	57,806	296,640	214,816	65,578	18,548	6,646	3,512	11,522
35-39 years	318,338	4	12	558	5,868	32,746	132,938	94,404	30,822	9,768	5,112	6,106
40-44 years	80,494	2	8	112	488	2,268	10,262	32,522	21,514	7,842	3,788	1,688
45-49 years	5,002	-	8	12	18	82	186	580	2,088	1,294	594	140
50 years and over	168	-	-	4	10	10	6	20	14	58	34	12
Not stated	4,664	-	54	478	754	496	350	170	76	40	30	2,214
Male	1,971,262	26	41,088	394,258	585,632	439,134	256,196	118,478	44,092	15,530	8,236	68,592
Under 15 years	2,584	14	566	404	62	24	6	6	4	-	-	1,498
15-19 years	224,828	8	35,016	123,192	32,056	6,150	1,792	618	252	96	64	25,584
20-24 years	621,604	-	5,222	244,076	264,606	65,192	15,082	4,598	1,574	598	364	20,292
25-29 years	565,770	-	208	23,920	255,764	197,842	55,448	14,602	5,004	1,702	1,030	10,250
30-34 years	348,104	2	26	2,102	29,402	151,814	110,318	33,842	9,506	3,366	1,882	5,844
35-39 years	162,626	2	6	250	3,074	16,624	68,060	48,106	15,738	5,004	2,650	3,112
40-44 years	40,694	-	4	58	254	1,168	5,230	16,310	10,928	4,000	1,922	820
45-49 years	2,574	-	6	6	8	48	98	298	1,052	698	296	64
50 years and over	90	-	-	2	4	4	2	6	6	40	16	10
Not stated	2,388	-	34	248	402	268	160	92	28	26	12	1,118
Female	1,875,724	14	39,074	373,132	556,746	418,772	241,996	114,094	42,216	14,844	7,642	67,194
Under 15 years	2,448	2	546	354	88	8	14	4	2	-	6	1,424
15-19 years	213,218	4	33,214	116,514	30,344	5,620	1,566	610	234	96	72	24,944
20-24 years	590,406	2	5,056	230,544	251,468	62,068	14,274	4,612	1,520	544	344	19,974
25-29 years	538,242	2	210	23,114	243,046	188,760	51,452	14,248	4,654	1,690	928	10,138
30-34 years	331,116	-	16	2,006	28,404	144,826	104,498	31,736	9,042	3,280	1,630	5,678
35-39 years	155,712	2	6	308	2,794	16,122	64,878	46,298	15,084	4,764	2,462	2 994
40-44 years	39,800	2	4	54	234	1,100	5,032	16,212	10,586	3,842	1,866	868
45-49 years	2,428	-	2	6	10	34	88	282	1,036	596	298	76
50 years and over	78	-	-	2	6	6	4	14	8	18	18	2
Not stated	2,276	-	20	230	352	228	190	78	50	14	18	1,096
WHITE	3,322,658	26	63,990	668,262	1,021,150	771,380	441,268	199,794	71,264	24,212	12,076	49,236
Under 15 years	1,734	8	536	448	104	22	12	2	6	-	2	594
15-19 years	336,428	8	54,176	199,962	52,090	9,538	2,546	908	338	142	106	16,614
20-24 years	1,047,162	2	8,856	421,208	457,240	109,376	23,572	6,962	2,212	844	526	16,364
25-29 years	977,224	2	336	42,158	452,752	348,190	92,170	23,186	7,206	2,520	1,432	7,272
30-34 years	603,866	-	34	3,592	52,746	271,624	193,210	56,036	14,828	5,040	2,514	4,242
35-39 years	279,554	4	12	468	5,194	30,156	119,948	83,328	26,210	7,878	3,920	2,436
40-44 years	69,708	2	4	98	440	2,040	9,382	28,728	18,656	6,622	3,072	664
45-49 years	4,166	-	8	8	12	62	162	518	1,754	1,118	468	56
50 years and over	108	-	-	4	10	8	4	10	8	36	24	4
Not stated	2,708	-	28	316	562	364	262	116	46	12	12	990
Male	1,707,656	14	33,020	343,996	524,610	395,870	227,714	101,944	36,612	12,504	6,308	25,064
Under 15 years	944	6	282	258	46	18	4	2	4	-	-	324
15-19 years	173,410	6	28,012	102,848	26,878	5,008	1,372	460	166	66	46	8,548
20-24 years	538,484	-	4,512	217,130	234,854	56,176	12,174	3,480	1,168	448	270	8,272
25-29 years	502,260	-	166	21,496	232,706	178,688	48,102	11,728	3,742	1,280	756	3,596
30-34 years	310,274	-	20	1,838	26,886	139,346	99,516	28,876	7,646	2,592	1,384	2,170
35-39 years	143,266	2	6	200	2,710	15,344	61,556	42,550	13,464	4.108	2,042	1,284
40-44 years	35,384	-	-	50	224	1,056	4,772	14,506	9,508	3,378	1,558	332
45-49 years	2,152	-	6	2	4	36	90	262	892	598	238	24
50 years and over	58	-	-	2	4	2	2	6	4	24	10	4
Not stated	1,424	-	16	172	298	196	126	74	18	10	4	510
Female	1,615,002	12	30,970	324,266	496,540	375,510	213,554	97,850	34,652	11,708	5,768	24,172
Under 15 years	790	2	254	190	58	4	8	-	2	-	2	270
15-19 years	163,018	2	26,164	97,114	25,212	4,530	1,174	448	172	76	60	8,066
20-24 years	508,678	2	4,344	204,078	222,386	53,200	11,398	3,482	1,044	396	256	8,092
25-29 years	474,964	2	170	20,662	220,046	169,502	44,068	11,458	3.464	1,240	676	3,676
30-34 years	293,592	-	14	1,754	25,860	132,278	93,694	27,160	7,182	2,448	1,130	2,072
35-39 years	136,288	2	6	268	2,484	14,812	58,392	40,778	12,746	3,770	1,878	1,152
40-44 years	34,324	2	4	48	216	984	4,610	14,222	9,148	3,244	1,514	332
45-49 years	2,014	-	2	6	8	26	72	256	862	520	230	32
50 years and over	50	-	-	2	6	6	2	4	4	12	14	-
Not stated	1,284	-	12	144	264	168	136	42	28	2	8	480
NONWHITE	524,328	14	16,172	99,128	121,228	86,526	56,924	32,778	15,044	6,162	3,802	86,550
Under 15 years	3,298	8	576	310	46	10	8	8	-	-	4	2,328
15-19 years	101,618	4	14,054	39,744	10,310	2,232	812	320	148	50	30	33,914
20-24 years	164,848	-	1,422	53,412	58,834	17,884	5,784	2,248	882	298	182	23,902
25-29 years	126,788	-	82	4,876	46,058	38,412	14,730	5,664	2,452	872	526	13,116
30-34 years	75,354	2	8	516	5,060	25,016	21,606	9,542	3,720	1,606	998	7,280
35-39 years	38,784	-	-	90	674	2,590	12,990	11,076	4,612	1,890	1,192	3,670
40-44 years	10,786	-	4	14	48	228	880	3,794	2,858	1,220	716	1,024
45-49 years	836	-	-	4	6	20	24	62	334	176	126	84
50 years and over	60	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	6	22	10	8
Not stated	1,956	-	26	162	192	132	88	54	32	28	18	1,224
Male	263,606	12	8,068	50,262	61,022	43,264	28,482	16,534	7,480	3,026	1,928	43,528
Under 15 years	1,640	8	284	146	16	6	2	4	-	-	-	1,174
15-19 years	51,418	2	7,004	20,344	5,178	1,142	420	158	86	30	18	17,036
20-24 years	83,120	-	710	26,946	29,752	9,016	2,908	1,118	406	150	94	12,020
25-29 years	63,510	-	42	2,424	23,058	19,154	7,346	2,874	1,262	422	274	6,654
30-34 years	37,830	2	6	264	2,516	12,468	10,802	4,966	1,860	774	498	3,674
35-39 years	19,360	-	-	50	364	1,280	6,504	5,556	2,274	896	608	1,828
40-44 years	5,310	-	4	8	30	112	458	1,804	1,420	622	364	488
45-49 years	422	-	-	4	4	12	8	36	160	100	58	40
50 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	16	6	6
Not stated	964	-	18	76	104	72	34	18	10	16	8	608

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD (AGE OF MOTHER FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES—Continued												
NONWHITE—Continued												
Female	260,722	2	8,104	48,866	60,206	43,262	28,442	16,244	7,564	3,136	1,874	43,022
Under 15 years	1,658	-	292	164	30	4	6	4	-	-	4	1,154
15-19 years	50,200	2	7,050	19,400	5,132	1,090	392	162	62	20	12	16,878
20-24 years	81,728	-	712	26,466	29,082	8,868	2,876	1,130	476	148	88	11,882
25-29 years	65,278	-	40	2,452	23,000	19,258	7,384	2,790	1,190	450	252	6,462
30-34 years	37,524	-	2	252	2,544	12,548	10,804	4,576	1,860	832	500	3,606
35-39 years	19,424	-	-	40	310	1,310	6,486	5,520	2,338	994	584	1,842
40-44 years	5,476	-	-	6	18	116	422	1,990	1,438	598	352	536
45-49 years	414	-	-	-	2	8	16	26	174	76	68	44
50 years and over	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	4	6	4	2
Not stated	992	-	8	86	88	60	54	36	22	12	10	616
ALABAMA	83,140	2	1,876	16,936	20,926	15,226	10,134	5,428	2,410	906	664	8,632
Male	42,324	2	974	8,712	10,658	7,796	5,238	2,754	1,164	478	352	4,196
Female	40,816	-	902	8,224	10,268	7,430	4,896	2,674	1,246	428	312	4,436
White	51,254	-	1,220	11,794	14,640	10,696	6,680	3,232	1,328	478	352	834
Male	26,468	-	642	6,104	7,518	5,520	3,536	1,634	644	262	186	422
Female	24,786	-	578	5,690	7,122	5,176	3,144	1,598	684	216	166	412
Nonwhite	31,886	2	656	5,142	6,286	4,530	3,454	2,196	1,082	428	312	7,798
Male	15,856	2	332	2,608	3,140	2,276	1,702	1,120	520	216	166	3,774
Female	16,030	-	324	2,534	3,146	2,254	1,752	1,076	562	212	146	4,024
ARIZONA	24,760	2	820	5,756	6,974	5,018	3,076	1,626	718	282	178	310
Male	12,962	2	412	3,050	3,598	2,654	1,580	846	388	172	102	158
Female	11,798	-	408	2,706	3,376	2,364	1,496	780	330	110	76	152
White	21,016	2	686	5,012	6,102	4,380	2,584	1,296	494	206	102	152
Male	10,978	2	350	2,670	3,128	2,316	1,310	676	268	128	50	80
Female	10,038	-	336	2,342	2,974	2,064	1,274	620	226	78	52	72
Nonwhite	3,744	-	134	744	872	638	492	330	224	76	76	158
Male	1,984	-	62	380	470	338	270	170	120	44	52	78
Female	1,760	-	72	364	402	300	222	160	104	32	24	80
ARKANSAS	43,718	-	1,320	9,314	11,314	8,110	5,146	3,148	1,488	596	440	2,842
Male	22,562	-	662	4,862	5,828	4,130	2,636	1,656	754	314	260	1,460
Female	21,156	-	658	4,452	5,486	3,980	2,510	1,492	734	282	180	1,382
White	31,296	-	902	7,154	9,002	6,374	3,794	2,104	956	344	204	462
Male	16,258	-	454	3,772	4,686	3,250	1,944	1,118	492	186	120	236
Female	15,038	-	448	3,382	4,316	3,124	1,850	986	464	158	84	226
Nonwhite	12,422	-	418	2,160	2,312	1,736	1,352	1,044	532	252	236	2,380
Male	6,304	-	208	1,090	1,142	880	692	538	262	128	140	1,224
Female	6,118	-	210	1,070	1,170	856	660	506	270	124	96	1,156
CALIFORNIA	281,692	6	7,122	61,312	86,180	65,054	35,134	15,676	5,872	2,132	792	2,412
Male	143,974	4	3,658	31,446	44,080	33,054	17,994	8,000	3,030	1,092	410	1,206
Female	137,718	2	3,464	29,866	42,100	32,000	17,140	7,676	2,842	1,040	382	1,206
White	257,770	6	6,292	57,156	79,638	59,658	31,712	13,752	5,068	1,850	686	1,952
Male	132,004	4	3,232	29,334	40,806	30,454	16,248	7,014	2,656	950	348	958
Female	125,766	2	3,060	27,822	38,832	29,204	15,464	6,738	2,412	900	338	994
Nonwhite	23,922	-	830	4,156	6,542	5,396	3,422	1,924	804	282	106	460
Male	11,970	-	426	2,112	3,274	2,600	1,746	986	374	142	62	248
Female	11,952	-	404	2,044	3,268	2,796	1,676	938	430	140	44	212
COLORADO	37,184	-	1,038	8,646	11,130	8,174	4,488	2,042	812	322	160	372
Male	18,980	-	506	4,476	5,742	4,088	2,282	968	456	180	94	188
Female	18,204	-	532	4,170	5,388	4,086	2,206	1,074	356	142	66	184
White	36,166	-	1,014	8,418	10,872	7,894	4,394	1,976	784	310	154	350
Male	18,476	-	490	4,372	5,636	3,938	2,234	930	436	172	92	176
Female	17,690	-	524	4,046	5,236	3,956	2,160	1,046	348	138	62	174
Nonwhite	1,018	-	24	228	258	280	94	66	28	12	6	22
Male	504	-	16	104	106	150	48	38	20	8	2	12
Female	514	-	8	124	152	130	46	28	8	4	4	10
CONNECTICUT	46,546	-	312	6,798	14,508	12,798	7,210	2,764	870	256	108	922
Male	23,678	-	162	3,446	7,306	6,522	3,758	1,354	478	126	52	474
Female	22,868	-	150	3,352	7,202	6,276	3,452	1,410	392	130	56	448
White	44,568	-	284	6,426	13,904	12,406	7,042	2,678	828	234	102	664
Male	22,690	-	142	3,268	7,024	6,298	3,678	1,308	456	114	50	352
Female	21,878	-	142	3,158	6,880	6,108	3,364	1,370	372	120	52	312
Nonwhite	1,978	-	28	372	604	392	168	86	42	22	6	258
Male	988	-	20	178	282	224	80	46	22	12	2	122
Female	990	-	8	194	322	168	88	40	20	10	4	136
DELAWARE	8,806	-	164	1,602	2,592	1,992	1,146	484	164	38	30	594
Male	4,582	-	86	852	1,382	992	612	248	92	24	20	274
Female	4,224	-	78	750	1,210	1,000	534	236	72	14	10	320
White	7,258	-	126	1,322	2,280	1,774	994	416	132	26	26	162
Male	3,768	-	64	696	1,210	876	528	218	68	18	18	72
Female	3,490	-	62	626	1,070	898	466	198	64	8	8	90
Nonwhite	1,548	-	38	280	312	218	152	68	32	12	4	432
Male	814	-	22	156	172	116	84	30	24	6	2	202
Female	734	-	16	124	140	102	68	38	8	6	2	230
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,512	-	412	4,130	5,372	3,880	2,170	1,032	386	132	70	2,928
Male	10,480	-	200	2,150	2,728	2,014	1,084	516	196	60	30	1,502
Female	10,032	-	212	1,980	2,644	1,866	1,086	516	190	72	40	1,426
White	10,828	-	158	2,372	3,128	2,390	1,370	586	228	62	42	492
Male	5,552	-	70	1,246	1,594	1,262	668	288	116	28	16	264
Female	5,276	-	88	1,126	1,534	1,128	702	298	112	34	26	228
Nonwhite	9,684	-	254	1,758	2,244	1,490	800	446	158	70	28	2,436
Male	4,928	-	130	904	1,134	752	416	228	80	32	14	1,238
Female	4,756	-	124	854	1,110	738	384	218	78	38	14	1,198

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
FLORIDA	74,498	-	1,618	15,378	20,308	14,956	8,926	4,514	1,968	772	422	5,636
Male	38,142	-	798	7,932	10,296	7,812	4,544	2,274	1,030	374	228	2,854
Female	36,356	-	820	7,446	10,012	7,144	4,382	2,240	938	398	194	2,782
White	53,812	-	1,162	11,712	15,984	11,890	6,808	3,168	1,322	468	264	1,034
Male	27,666	-	604	6,056	8,118	6,206	3,502	1,596	696	222	152	514
Female	26,146	-	558	5,656	7,866	5,684	3,306	1,572	626	246	112	520
Nonwhite	20,686	-	456	3,666	4,324	3,066	2,118	1,346	646	304	158	4,602
Male	10,476	-	194	1,876	2,178	1,606	1,042	678	334	152	76	2,340
Female	10,210	-	262	1,790	2,146	1,460	1,076	668	312	152	82	2,262
GEORGIA	97,238	-	2,818	20,894	25,080	18,448	11,746	5,798	2,174	852	542	8,886
Male	49,898	-	1,432	10,682	12,970	9,530	6,116	2,902	1,074	410	258	4,524
Female	47,340	-	1,386	10,212	12,110	8,918	5,630	2,896	1,100	442	284	4,362
White	61,618	-	1,588	14,108	17,868	13,306	7,912	3,642	1,256	504	296	1,138
Male	32,154	-	828	7,274	9,426	6,942	4,206	1,844	644	232	158	600
Female	29,464	-	760	6,834	8,442	6,364	3,706	1,798	612	272	138	538
Nonwhite	35,620	-	1,230	6,786	7,212	5,142	3,834	2,156	918	348	246	7,748
Male	17,744	-	604	3,408	3,544	2,588	1,910	1,058	430	178	100	3,924
Female	17,876	-	626	3,378	3,668	2,554	1,924	1,098	488	170	146	3,824
IDAHO	16,836	-	456	3,714	4,914	3,768	2,232	1,082	372	128	46	124
Male	8,722	-	260	1,906	2,522	1,924	1,168	586	206	60	28	62
Female	8,114	-	196	1,808	2,392	1,844	1,064	496	166	68	18	62
White	16,546	-	450	3,666	4,848	3,698	2,178	1,060	364	126	40	116
Male	8,568	-	258	1,884	2,480	1,884	1,142	576	202	60	24	58
Female	7,978	-	192	1,782	2,368	1,814	1,036	484	162	66	16	58
Nonwhite	290	-	6	48	66	70	54	22	8	2	6	8
Male	154	-	2	22	42	40	26	10	4	-	4	4
Female	136	-	4	26	24	30	28	12	4	2	2	4
ILLINOIS	205,526	-	3,268	38,310	62,636	47,622	27,802	12,122	4,130	1,332	538	7,766
Male	105,456	-	1,684	19,680	32,156	24,490	14,264	6,156	2,132	688	312	3,894
Female	100,070	-	1,584	18,630	30,480	23,132	13,538	5,966	1,998	644	226	3,872
White	181,892	-	2,696	33,936	56,854	43,804	25,500	11,008	3,608	1,124	446	2,916
Male	93,652	-	1,370	17,526	29,262	22,598	13,112	5,636	1,866	592	260	1,430
Female	88,240	-	1,326	16,410	27,592	21,206	12,388	5,372	1,742	532	186	1,486
Nonwhite	23,634	-	572	4,374	5,782	3,818	2,302	1,114	522	208	92	4,850
Male	11,804	-	314	2,154	2,894	1,892	1,152	520	266	96	52	2,464
Female	11,830	-	258	2,220	2,888	1,926	1,150	594	256	112	40	2,386
INDIANA	104,950	-	2,886	24,606	32,352	22,306	12,694	5,536	1,978	730	554	1,308
Male	54,032	-	1,518	12,858	16,446	11,314	6,782	2,866	928	372	316	632
Female	50,918	-	1,368	11,748	15,906	10,992	5,912	2,670	1,050	358	238	676
White	98,524	-	2,574	23,038	30,506	21,162	11,990	5,186	1,796	664	514	1,094
Male	50,836	-	1,374	12,068	15,486	10,762	6,444	2,698	840	342	290	532
Female	47,688	-	1,200	10,970	15,020	10,400	5,546	2,488	956	322	224	562
Nonwhite	6,426	-	312	1,568	1,846	1,144	704	350	182	66	40	214
Male	3,196	-	144	790	960	552	338	168	88	30	26	100
Female	3,230	-	168	778	886	592	366	182	94	36	14	114
IOWA	64,216	-	1,284	13,506	20,348	14,164	8,290	3,596	1,338	428	148	1,114
Male	33,136	-	690	6,976	10,556	7,302	4,268	1,778	680	242	78	566
Female	31,080	-	594	6,530	9,792	6,862	4,022	1,818	658	186	70	548
White	63,542	-	1,270	13,386	20,176	14,054	8,212	3,556	1,316	422	148	1,002
Male	32,766	-	682	6,914	10,456	7,238	4,226	1,756	670	240	78	506
Female	30,776	-	588	6,472	9,720	6,816	3,986	1,800	646	182	70	496
Nonwhite	674	-	14	120	172	110	78	40	22	6	-	112
Male	370	-	8	62	100	64	42	22	10	2	-	60
Female	304	-	6	58	72	46	36	18	12	4	-	52
KANSAS	50,006	-	1,134	11,042	15,818	11,284	5,854	2,716	924	318	156	760
Male	25,748	-	632	5,712	8,138	5,768	3,002	1,352	510	152	80	402
Female	24,258	-	502	5,330	7,680	5,516	2,852	1,364	414	166	76	358
White	47,678	-	1,020	10,504	15,212	10,846	5,636	2,596	860	294	150	560
Male	24,566	-	560	5,420	7,842	5,558	2,898	1,296	482	142	78	290
Female	23,112	-	460	5,084	7,370	5,288	2,738	1,300	378	152	72	270
Nonwhite	2,328	-	114	538	606	438	218	120	64	24	6	200
Male	1,182	-	72	292	296	210	104	56	28	10	2	112
Female	1,146	-	42	246	310	228	114	64	36	14	4	88
KENTUCKY	74,086	2	2,206	16,270	20,802	14,982	9,110	5,368	2,420	984	692	1,250
Male	37,564	2	1,104	8,268	10,610	7,604	4,570	2,648	1,232	488	380	658
Female	36,522	-	1,102	8,002	10,192	7,378	4,540	2,720	1,188	496	312	592
White	68,570	2	1,880	15,196	19,368	14,006	8,502	4,980	2,236	886	636	878
Male	34,824	2	938	7,768	9,894	7,116	4,288	2,466	1,130	446	352	424
Female	33,746	-	942	7,428	9,474	6,890	4,214	2,514	1,106	440	284	454
Nonwhite	5,516	-	326	1,074	1,434	976	608	388	184	98	56	372
Male	2,740	-	166	500	716	488	282	182	102	42	28	234
Female	2,776	-	160	574	718	488	326	206	82	56	28	138
LOUISIANA	80,624	-	1,880	16,920	21,708	15,836	9,794	5,232	2,112	806	520	5,816
Male	41,076	-	972	8,578	11,186	8,046	5,056	2,726	1,004	394	276	2,838
Female	39,548	-	908	8,342	10,522	7,790	4,738	2,506	1,108	412	244	2,978
White	48,610	-	936	10,734	14,676	10,834	6,246	3,030	1,060	386	202	506
Male	25,014	-	456	5,412	7,552	5,644	3,312	1,578	512	180	112	256
Female	23,596	-	480	5,322	7,124	5,190	2,934	1,452	548	206	90	250
Nonwhite	32,014	-	944	6,186	7,032	5,002	3,548	2,202	1,052	420	318	5,310
Male	16,062	-	516	3,166	3,634	2,402	1,744	1,148	492	214	164	2,582
Female	15,952	-	428	3,020	3,398	2,600	1,804	1,054	560	206	154	2,728

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MAINE	21,446	-	532	4,984	6,492	4,464	2,430	1,160	488	176	90	630
Male	11,000	-	284	2,546	3,328	2,270	1,264	596	270	88	46	308
Female	10,446	-	248	2,438	3,164	2,194	1,166	564	218	88	44	322
White	21,390	-	532	4,974	6,480	4,452	2,422	1,152	486	176	90	626
Male	10,972	-	284	2,546	3,320	2,264	1,256	590	270	88	46	308
Female	10,418	-	248	2,428	3,160	2,188	1,166	562	216	88	44	318
Nonwhite	56	-	-	10	12	12	8	8	2	-	-	4
Male	28	-	-	-	8	6	8	6	-	-	-	-
Female	28	-	-	10	4	6	-	2	2	-	-	4
MARYLAND	62,556	4	1,666	12,794	18,914	14,572	8,140	3,554	1,288	426	190	1,008
Male	31,744	4	824	6,504	9,500	7,448	4,168	1,810	640	236	94	516
Female	30,812	-	842	6,290	9,414	7,124	3,972	1,744	648	190	96	492
White	49,640	2	788	9,744	15,454	12,252	6,710	2,856	1,002	320	132	380
Male	25,426	2	396	5,006	7,822	6,326	3,456	1,474	506	168	62	208
Female	24,214	-	392	4,738	7,632	5,926	3,254	1,382	496	152	70	172
Nonwhite	12,916	2	878	3,050	3,460	2,320	1,430	698	286	106	58	628
Male	6,318	2	428	1,498	1,678	1,122	712	336	134	68	32	308
Female	6,598	-	450	1,552	1,782	1,198	718	362	152	38	26	320
MASSACHUSETTS	105,520	-	962	16,930	33,530	27,202	15,456	6,398	1,932	558	260	2,292
Male	54,414	-	526	8,880	17,142	13,946	8,078	3,276	1,002	258	142	1,164
Female	51,106	-	436	8,050	16,388	13,256	7,378	3,122	930	300	118	1,128
White	103,084	-	914	16,514	32,868	26,634	15,208	6,258	1,884	542	238	2,024
Male	53,162	-	504	8,658	16,812	13,652	7,948	3,212	972	256	134	1,014
Female	49,922	-	410	7,856	16,056	12,982	7,260	3,046	912	286	104	1,010
Nonwhite	2,436	-	48	416	662	568	248	140	48	16	22	268
Male	1,252	-	22	222	330	294	130	64	30	2	8	150
Female	1,184	-	26	194	332	274	118	76	18	14	14	118
MICHIGAN	178,634	2	3,600	37,132	56,086	40,734	23,490	9,890	3,456	1,170	480	2,594
Male	92,056	-	1,838	19,090	28,814	20,916	12,390	4,968	1,798	614	248	1,380
Female	86,578	2	1,762	18,042	27,272	19,818	11,100	4,922	1,658	556	232	1,214
White	161,824	2	2,968	33,578	51,208	37,376	21,476	8,928	3,040	990	428	1,830
Male	83,428	-	1,506	17,328	26,288	19,136	11,352	4,496	1,588	516	226	992
Female	78,396	2	1,462	16,250	24,920	18,240	10,124	4,432	1,452	474	202	838
Nonwhite	16,810	-	632	3,554	4,878	3,358	2,014	962	416	180	52	764
Male	8,628	-	332	1,762	2,526	1,780	1,038	472	210	98	22	388
Female	8,182	-	300	1,792	2,352	1,578	976	490	206	82	30	376
MINNESOTA	79,406	-	924	12,944	24,180	19,470	11,766	5,676	2,004	650	298	1,494
Male	40,906	-	442	6,818	12,466	9,986	6,000	2,894	998	356	146	800
Female	38,500	-	482	6,126	11,714	9,484	5,766	2,782	1,006	294	152	694
White	78,366	-	912	12,808	23,944	19,274	11,618	5,608	1,976	646	282	1,298
Male	40,388	-	436	6,744	12,362	9,878	5,928	2,866	982	354	138	700
Female	37,978	-	476	6,064	11,582	9,396	5,690	2,742	994	292	144	598
Nonwhite	1,040	-	12	136	236	196	148	68	28	4	16	196
Male	518	-	6	74	104	108	72	28	16	2	8	100
Female	522	-	6	62	132	88	76	40	12	2	8	96
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	2	1,904	12,912	15,314	11,166	7,658	4,630	2,120	858	608	7,450
Male	32,926	-	904	6,678	7,744	5,736	3,904	2,414	1,080	432	316	3,718
Female	31,696	2	1,000	6,234	7,570	5,430	3,754	2,216	1,040	426	292	3,732
White	28,186	-	728	6,414	8,202	6,020	3,476	1,864	812	260	166	244
Male	14,546	-	358	3,270	4,234	3,132	1,786	986	436	138	76	130
Female	13,640	-	370	3,144	3,968	2,888	1,690	878	376	122	90	114
Nonwhite	36,436	2	1,176	6,498	7,112	5,146	4,182	2,766	1,308	598	442	7,206
Male	18,380	-	546	3,408	3,510	2,604	2,118	1,428	644	294	240	3,588
Female	18,056	2	630	3,090	3,602	2,542	2,064	1,338	664	304	202	3,618
MISSOURI	90,384	-	2,318	18,326	26,710	19,172	11,314	5,866	2,194	806	438	3,240
Male	46,082	-	1,194	9,422	13,600	9,796	5,758	2,928	1,124	416	226	1,618
Female	44,302	-	1,124	8,904	13,110	9,376	5,556	2,938	1,070	390	212	1,622
White	80,964	-	1,966	16,630	24,648	17,834	10,420	5,268	1,922	690	380	1,206
Male	41,284	-	1,018	8,544	12,544	9,110	5,298	2,642	982	364	200	582
Female	39,680	-	948	8,086	12,104	8,724	5,122	2,626	940	326	180	624
Nonwhite	9,420	-	352	1,696	2,062	1,338	894	598	272	116	58	2,034
Male	4,798	-	176	878	1,056	686	460	286	142	52	26	1,036
Female	4,622	-	176	818	1,006	652	434	312	130	64	32	998
MONTANA	16,444	-	306	3,226	4,812	3,754	2,340	1,172	390	168	66	210
Male	8,432	-	164	1,622	2,474	1,924	1,214	608	200	82	36	108
Female	8,012	-	142	1,604	2,338	1,830	1,126	564	190	86	30	102
White	15,568	-	286	3,088	4,574	3,600	2,200	1,104	362	144	56	154
Male	8,012	-	160	1,554	2,350	1,858	1,148	566	190	74	32	80
Female	7,556	-	126	1,534	2,224	1,742	1,052	538	172	70	24	74
Nonwhite	876	-	20	138	238	154	140	68	28	24	10	56
Male	420	-	4	68	124	66	66	42	10	8	4	28
Female	456	-	16	70	114	88	74	26	18	16	6	28
NEBRASKA	33,856	-	608	7,240	10,836	7,372	4,196	1,968	690	258	100	588
Male	17,328	-	318	3,674	5,636	3,738	2,120	1,024	344	136	38	300
Female	16,528	-	290	3,566	5,200	3,634	2,076	944	346	122	62	288
White	32,886	-	590	7,036	10,596	7,234	4,108	1,920	670	244	92	396
Male	16,866	-	314	3,576	5,520	3,666	2,080	1,010	332	126	34	208
Female	16,020	-	276	3,460	5,076	3,568	2,028	910	338	118	58	188
Nonwhite	970	-	18	204	240	138	88	48	20	14	8	192
Male	462	-	4	98	116	72	40	14	12	10	4	92
Female	508	-	14	106	124	66	48	34	8	4	4	100

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEVADA	4,540	-	120	990	1,272	924	642	284	146	58	36	68
Male	2,376	-	76	498	664	476	334	156	88	34	16	34
Female	2,164	-	44	492	608	448	308	128	58	24	20	34
White	4,142	-	94	906	1,178	866	582	266	124	52	26	48
Male	2,168	-	60	460	618	442	310	144	76	28	8	22
Female	1,974	-	34	446	560	424	272	122	48	24	18	26
Nonwhite	398	-	26	84	94	58	60	18	22	6	10	20
Male	208	-	16	38	46	34	24	12	12	6	8	12
Female	190	-	10	46	48	24	36	6	10	-	2	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,014	-	194	2,498	3,648	2,762	1,656	690	216	108	18	224
Male	6,276	-	104	1,282	1,880	1,490	906	328	98	58	12	118
Female	5,738	-	90	1,216	1,768	1,272	750	362	118	50	6	106
White	11,998	-	194	2,496	3,640	2,758	1,656	688	216	108	18	224
Male	6,266	-	104	1,282	1,874	1,488	906	326	98	58	12	118
Female	5,732	-	90	1,214	1,766	1,270	750	362	118	50	6	106
Nonwhite	16	-	-	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male	10	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	110,238	2	1,060	16,528	34,380	29,444	16,956	6,912	2,168	596	266	1,926
Male	56,472	2	552	8,524	17,598	15,044	8,694	3,550	1,114	266	132	996
Female	53,766	-	508	8,004	16,782	14,400	8,262	3,362	1,054	330	134	930
White	99,824	-	720	14,236	31,548	27,516	15,860	6,360	1,964	494	224	902
Male	51,270	-	384	7,360	16,146	14,082	8,178	3,274	1,006	222	118	500
Female	48,554	-	336	6,876	15,402	13,434	7,682	3,086	958	272	106	402
Nonwhite	10,414	2	340	2,292	2,832	1,928	1,096	552	204	102	42	1,024
Male	5,202	2	168	1,164	1,452	962	516	276	108	44	14	496
Female	5,212	-	172	1,128	1,380	966	580	276	96	58	28	528
NEW MEXICO	24,186	2	632	5,460	6,892	4,862	2,812	1,548	686	288	198	806
Male	12,472	-	314	2,862	3,514	2,510	1,456	816	336	130	100	434
Female	11,714	2	318	2,598	3,378	2,352	1,356	732	350	158	98	372
White	22,098	2	600	5,112	6,372	4,500	2,542	1,396	602	212	158	602
Male	11,374	-	298	2,672	3,240	2,308	1,320	734	288	106	86	322
Female	10,724	2	302	2,440	3,132	2,192	1,222	662	314	106	72	280
Nonwhite	2,088	-	32	348	520	362	270	152	84	76	40	204
Male	1,098	-	16	190	274	202	136	82	48	24	14	112
Female	990	-	16	158	246	160	134	70	36	52	26	92
NEW YORK	326,310	2	3,140	49,330	100,226	83,014	48,614	21,506	7,480	2,362	900	9,736
Male	167,448	2	1,588	25,276	51,490	42,816	24,842	11,030	3,846	1,210	440	4,908
Female	158,862	-	1,552	24,054	48,736	40,198	23,772	10,476	3,634	1,152	460	4,828
White	296,268	-	2,490	44,172	92,332	77,350	45,316	19,872	6,702	2,070	782	5,182
Male	152,316	-	1,274	22,622	47,466	40,020	23,236	10,192	3,426	1,080	392	2,608
Female	143,952	-	1,216	21,550	44,866	37,330	22,080	9,680	3,276	990	390	2,574
Nonwhite	30,042	2	650	5,158	7,894	5,664	3,298	1,634	778	292	118	4,554
Male	15,132	2	314	2,654	4,024	2,796	1,606	838	420	130	48	2,300
Female	14,910	-	336	2,504	3,870	2,868	1,692	796	358	162	70	2,254
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	-	2,988	24,830	30,044	21,134	12,618	6,436	2,476	820	556	9,370
Male	56,612	-	1,488	12,656	15,362	10,698	6,430	3,326	1,246	436	242	4,728
Female	54,660	-	1,500	12,174	14,682	10,436	6,188	3,110	1,230	384	314	4,642
White	74,034	-	2,092	17,736	21,942	15,254	8,686	4,222	1,560	528	378	1,636
Male	38,018	-	1,052	9,052	11,356	7,782	4,482	2,216	786	286	168	838
Female	36,016	-	1,040	8,684	10,586	7,472	4,204	2,006	774	242	210	798
Nonwhite	37,238	-	896	7,094	8,102	5,880	3,932	2,214	916	292	178	7,734
Male	18,594	-	436	3,604	4,006	2,916	1,948	1,110	460	150	74	3,890
Female	18,644	-	460	3,490	4,096	2,964	1,984	1,104	456	142	104	3,844
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	-	208	2,834	5,210	4,116	2,534	1,304	570	164	84	286
Male	8,836	-	122	1,374	2,764	2,150	1,256	636	266	84	44	140
Female	8,474	-	86	1,460	2,446	1,966	1,278	668	304	80	40	146
White	16,850	-	204	2,774	5,108	4,014	2,480	1,252	542	156	82	238
Male	8,616	-	120	1,350	2,712	2,104	1,238	596	254	80	44	118
Female	8,234	-	84	1,424	2,396	1,910	1,242	656	288	76	38	120
Nonwhite	460	-	4	60	102	102	54	52	28	8	2	48
Male	220	-	2	24	52	46	18	40	12	4	-	22
Female	240	-	2	36	50	56	36	12	16	4	2	26
OHIO	207,660	2	4,262	40,796	66,330	48,020	26,478	11,152	3,900	1,292	602	4,826
Male	106,728	-	2,202	20,926	34,166	24,674	13,666	5,634	1,950	662	336	2,512
Female	100,932	2	2,060	19,870	32,164	23,346	12,812	5,518	1,950	630	266	2,314
White	190,164	2	3,668	37,254	61,402	44,810	24,726	10,250	3,470	1,126	546	2,910
Male	97,844	-	1,912	19,138	31,616	23,074	12,792	5,188	1,740	586	304	1,494
Female	92,320	2	1,756	18,116	29,786	21,736	11,934	5,062	1,730	540	242	1,416
Nonwhite	17,496	-	594	3,542	4,928	3,210	1,752	902	430	166	56	1,916
Male	8,884	-	290	1,788	2,550	1,600	874	446	210	76	32	1,018
Female	8,612	-	304	1,754	2,378	1,610	878	456	220	90	24	898
OKLAHOMA	50,322	2	1,612	12,232	14,592	9,952	5,262	2,900	1,128	442	308	1,892
Male	26,146	-	896	6,418	7,536	5,104	2,714	1,482	578	252	166	1,000
Female	24,176	2	716	5,814	7,056	4,848	2,548	1,418	550	190	142	892
White	44,288	2	1,402	11,104	13,328	8,976	4,712	2,478	916	332	236	802
Male	23,014	-	774	5,830	6,902	4,604	2,426	1,254	488	190	126	420
Female	21,274	2	628	5,274	6,426	4,372	2,286	1,224	428	142	110	382
Nonwhite	6,034	-	210	1,128	1,264	976	550	422	212	110	72	1,090
Male	3,132	-	122	588	634	500	288	228	90	62	40	580
Female	2,902	-	88	540	630	476	262	194	122	48	32	510

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OREGON	39,932	-	942	8,578	12,198	8,780	5,090	2,380	888	250	118	708
Male	20,582	-	484	4,420	6,304	4,446	2,680	1,256	486	108	58	340
Female	19,350	-	458	4,158	5,894	4,334	2,410	1,124	402	142	60	368
White	39,060	-	932	8,464	12,012	8,566	4,966	2,310	862	238	114	596
Male	20,124	-	480	4,364	6,204	4,340	2,602	1,216	470	102	56	290
Female	18,936	-	452	4,100	5,808	4,226	2,364	1,094	392	136	58	306
Nonwhite	872	-	10	114	186	214	124	70	26	12	4	112
Male	458	-	4	56	100	106	78	40	16	6	2	50
Female	414	-	6	58	86	108	46	30	10	6	2	62
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	2	4,168	43,954	74,946	58,114	33,070	13,916	4,730	1,584	678	4,384
Male	122,828	2	2,164	22,536	38,428	29,660	17,014	7,148	2,436	840	360	2,240
Female	116,718	-	2,004	21,418	36,518	28,454	16,056	6,768	2,294	744	318	2,144
White	220,170	-	3,460	39,982	69,876	54,562	30,964	12,882	4,170	1,370	578	2,326
Male	113,068	-	1,814	20,506	35,900	27,882	15,978	6,628	2,146	732	304	1,178
Female	107,102	-	1,646	19,476	33,976	26,680	14,986	6,254	2,024	638	274	1,148
Nonwhite	19,376	2	708	3,972	5,070	3,552	2,106	1,034	560	214	100	2,058
Male	9,760	2	350	2,030	2,528	1,778	1,036	520	290	108	56	1,062
Female	9,616	-	358	1,942	2,542	1,774	1,070	514	270	106	44	996
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	-	156	2,836	5,570	4,460	2,308	970	282	62	36	418
Male	8,668	-	94	1,392	2,810	2,294	1,160	498	146	36	18	220
Female	8,430	-	62	1,444	2,760	2,166	1,148	472	136	26	18	198
White	16,642	-	150	2,776	5,460	4,362	2,266	952	270	54	30	322
Male	8,434	-	92	1,352	2,750	2,244	1,146	488	140	34	16	172
Female	8,208	-	58	1,424	2,710	2,118	1,120	464	130	20	14	150
Nonwhite	456	-	6	60	110	98	42	18	12	8	6	96
Male	234	-	2	40	60	50	14	10	6	2	2	48
Female	222	-	4	20	50	48	28	8	6	6	4	48
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	-	1,694	14,108	16,746	11,778	6,994	3,340	1,232	454	320	5,916
Male	31,548	-	794	7,114	8,456	5,936	3,648	1,670	624	222	156	2,928
Female	31,034	-	900	6,994	8,290	5,842	3,346	1,670	608	232	164	2,988
White	34,918	-	986	8,550	10,552	7,354	3,928	1,830	624	240	156	698
Male	17,824	-	468	4,354	5,374	3,718	2,122	918	312	124	76	358
Female	17,094	-	518	4,196	5,178	3,636	1,806	912	312	116	80	340
Nonwhite	27,664	-	708	5,558	6,194	4,424	3,066	1,510	608	214	164	5,218
Male	13,724	-	326	2,760	3,082	2,218	1,526	752	312	98	80	2,570
Female	13,940	-	382	2,798	3,112	2,206	1,540	758	296	116	84	2,648
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	-	274	3,466	5,550	4,300	2,490	1,210	502	156	76	322
Male	9,400	-	158	1,772	2,866	2,142	1,276	642	260	90	34	160
Female	8,946	-	116	1,694	2,684	2,158	1,214	568	242	66	42	162
White	17,550	-	266	3,318	5,388	4,142	2,392	1,160	470	142	72	200
Male	9,028	-	154	1,714	2,796	2,064	1,224	614	244	80	32	106
Female	8,522	-	112	1,604	2,592	2,078	1,168	546	226	62	40	94
Nonwhite	796	-	8	148	162	158	98	50	32	14	4	122
Male	372	-	4	58	70	78	52	28	16	10	2	54
Female	424	-	4	90	92	80	46	22	16	4	2	68
TENNESSEE	82,280	-	2,376	17,744	22,124	15,882	9,820	5,386	2,176	846	558	5,368
Male	42,006	-	1,222	9,084	11,362	8,028	4,996	2,756	1,164	442	266	2,686
Female	40,274	-	1,154	8,660	10,762	7,854	4,824	2,630	1,012	404	292	2,682
White	65,900	-	1,848	14,764	18,796	13,468	8,104	4,380	1,722	676	426	1,716
Male	33,702	-	946	7,560	9,688	6,842	4,116	2,236	922	358	202	832
Female	32,198	-	902	7,204	9,108	6,626	3,988	2,144	800	318	224	884
Nonwhite	16,380	-	528	2,980	3,328	2,414	1,716	1,006	454	170	132	3,652
Male	8,304	-	276	1,524	1,674	1,186	880	520	242	84	64	1,854
Female	8,076	-	252	1,456	1,654	1,228	836	486	212	86	68	1,798
TEXAS	226,418	4	6,586	51,898	65,242	45,948	26,698	13,856	5,576	2,188	1,178	7,244
Male	115,570	4	3,374	26,430	33,284	23,614	13,660	7,072	2,812	1,090	628	3,602
Female	110,848	-	3,212	25,468	31,958	22,334	13,038	6,784	2,764	1,098	550	3,642
White	196,576	4	5,602	45,922	58,790	41,304	23,542	11,820	4,614	1,766	880	2,332
Male	100,498	4	2,892	23,370	30,024	21,258	12,056	6,018	2,340	888	478	1,170
Female	96,078	-	2,710	22,552	28,766	20,046	11,486	5,802	2,274	878	402	1,162
Nonwhite	29,842	-	984	5,976	6,452	4,644	3,156	2,036	962	422	298	4,912
Male	15,072	-	482	3,060	3,260	2,356	1,604	1,054	472	202	150	2,432
Female	14,770	-	502	2,916	3,192	2,288	1,552	982	490	220	148	2,480
UTAH	23,772	-	680	5,024	7,130	5,290	3,180	1,470	514	140	78	266
Male	12,262	-	374	2,580	3,722	2,656	1,656	724	284	82	38	146
Female	11,510	-	306	2,444	3,408	2,634	1,524	746	230	58	40	120
White	23,354	-	674	4,938	7,026	5,212	3,122	1,438	498	132	74	240
Male	12,066	-	370	2,546	3,670	2,626	1,632	708	272	76	36	130
Female	11,288	-	304	2,392	3,356	2,586	1,490	730	226	56	38	110
Nonwhite	418	-	6	86	104	78	58	32	16	8	4	26
Male	196	-	4	34	52	30	24	16	12	6	2	16
Female	222	-	2	52	52	48	34	16	4	2	2	10
VERMONT	9,192	-	148	1,836	2,780	2,026	1,274	604	208	58	44	214
Male	4,714	-	84	978	1,392	1,014	668	322	104	32	18	102
Female	4,478	-	64	858	1,388	1,012	606	282	104	26	26	112
White	9,184	-	148	1,836	2,776	2,026	1,272	602	208	58	44	214
Male	4,710	-	84	978	1,392	1,014	666	320	104	32	18	102
Female	4,474	-	64	858	1,384	1,012	606	282	104	26	26	112
Nonwhite	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Female	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA	88,770	2	2,060	19,092	24,908	18,698	10,592	5,072	1,818	694	398	5,436
Male	45,806	2	1,060	9,970	12,956	9,580	5,400	2,590	934	348	210	2,756
Female	42,964	-	1,000	9,122	11,952	9,118	5,192	2,482	884	346	188	2,680
White	66,406	-	1,228	14,742	19,706	15,082	8,422	3,796	1,280	490	258	1,402
Male	34,472	-	626	7,754	10,314	7,812	4,280	1,956	664	256	132	678
Female	31,934	-	602	6,988	9,392	7,270	4,142	1,840	616	234	126	724
Nonwhite	22,364	2	832	4,350	5,202	3,616	2,170	1,276	538	204	140	4,034
Male	11,334	2	434	2,216	2,642	1,768	1,120	634	270	92	78	2,078
Female	11,030	-	398	2,134	2,560	1,848	1,050	642	268	112	62	1,956
WASHINGTON	61,510	-	1,176	13,758	18,724	13,970	7,536	3,414	1,184	402	184	1,162
Male	31,502	-	572	7,160	9,572	7,168	3,796	1,740	610	186	76	622
Female	30,008	-	604	6,598	9,152	6,802	3,740	1,674	574	216	108	540
White	59,180	-	1,122	13,366	18,146	13,466	7,262	3,216	1,108	364	174	956
Male	30,370	-	542	6,988	9,276	6,914	3,654	1,654	582	168	76	516
Female	28,810	-	580	6,378	8,870	6,552	3,608	1,562	526	196	98	440
Nonwhite	2,330	-	54	392	578	504	274	198	76	38	10	206
Male	1,132	-	30	172	296	254	142	86	28	18	-	106
Female	1,198	-	24	220	282	250	132	112	48	20	10	100
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	-	964	10,122	13,842	9,932	6,058	3,306	1,498	618	386	2,398
Male	24,906	-	442	5,066	7,052	5,038	3,084	1,680	784	308	184	1,268
Female	24,218	-	522	5,056	6,790	4,894	2,974	1,626	714	310	202	1,130
White	46,204	-	924	9,684	13,214	9,406	5,734	3,098	1,390	534	334	1,886
Male	23,398	-	432	4,850	6,704	4,766	2,916	1,576	732	268	158	996
Female	22,806	-	492	4,834	6,510	4,640	2,818	1,522	658	266	176	890
Nonwhite	2,920	-	40	438	628	526	324	208	108	84	52	512
Male	1,508	-	10	216	348	272	168	104	52	40	26	272
Female	1,412	-	30	222	280	254	156	104	56	44	26	240
WISCONSIN	89,242	2	1,102	16,000	27,648	21,228	12,816	5,982	2,038	638	236	1,552
Male	45,652	-	592	8,158	14,234	10,858	6,494	3,044	1,012	330	122	808
Female	43,590	2	510	7,842	13,414	10,370	6,322	2,938	1,026	308	114	744
White	87,128	2	1,072	15,604	27,038	20,834	12,618	5,860	1,980	612	230	1,278
Male	44,620	-	568	7,946	13,928	10,682	6,408	2,990	988	314	122	674
Female	42,508	2	504	7,658	13,110	10,152	6,210	2,870	992	298	108	604
Nonwhite	2,114	-	30	396	610	394	198	122	58	26	6	274
Male	1,032	-	24	212	306	176	86	54	24	16	-	134
Female	1,082	-	6	184	304	218	112	68	34	10	6	140
WYOMING	8,116	-	186	1,854	2,540	1,748	952	456	194	70	30	86
Male	4,248	-	88	962	1,314	938	516	230	104	40	12	44
Female	3,868	-	98	892	1,226	810	436	226	90	30	18	42
White	7,864	-	172	1,806	2,488	1,704	924	442	182	62	28	56
Male	4,132	-	84	938	1,290	920	498	224	98	38	12	30
Female	3,732	-	88	868	1,198	784	426	218	84	24	16	26
Nonwhite	252	-	14	48	52	44	28	14	12	8	2	30
Male	116	-	4	24	24	18	18	6	6	2	-	14
Female	136	-	10	24	28	26	10	8	6	6	2	16

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES----	3,846,986	1,121,100	1,073,450	700,386	368,260	188,610	103,778	63,168	41,216	27,296	17,762	11,556	7,386	4,532	2,402	1,316	684	710	113,374
Under 15 years-	5,032	4,706	250	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15-19 years----	438,046	306,742	98,180	21,500	3,836	548	96	32	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,090
20-24 years----	1,212,010	472,700	402,234	193,002	75,800	25,654	7,578	2,186	596	194	74	38	20	16	4	-	-	-	31,914
25-29 years----	1,104,012	218,284	347,258	249,990	128,264	64,390	32,184	15,888	7,012	2,856	1,152	468	170	104	18	18	2	4	35,950
30-34 years----	679,220	81,100	162,296	161,578	101,032	56,974	34,960	22,946	15,520	9,244	5,126	2,516	1,206	520	206	84	50	52	23,810
35-39 years----	318,338	29,290	53,098	62,164	48,416	32,370	21,960	16,184	13,292	10,398	7,602	5,300	3,232	1,856	920	466	210	216	11,364
40-44 years----	80,494	6,064	9,108	11,166	10,094	8,058	6,414	5,388	4,366	4,220	3,472	2,924	2,426	1,756	1,084	628	346	352	2,628
45-49 years----	5,002	272	312	440	438	382	388	394	330	310	296	278	304	256	152	112	68	82	188
50 and over----	168	22	26	8	14	12	16	10	8	4	6	6	8	6	8	4	6	-	4
Not stated-----	4,664	1,920	688	530	364	222	182	140	76	64	34	26	20	18	10	4	2	4	360
Male-------------	1,971,262	575,918	551,382	358,512	188,460	95,846	52,654	31,952	20,804	13,846	9,008	5,874	3,742	2,274	1,224	646	348	378	58,394
Under 15 years-	2,584	2,410	138	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
15-19 years----	224,828	157,720	50,188	10,964	1,970	286	44	20	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,622
20-24 years----	621,604	243,138	206,260	98,582	38,472	13,072	3,834	1,112	318	116	34	22	8	8	4	-	-	-	16,624
25-29 years----	565,770	111,762	178,568	128,192	65,702	32,850	16,322	8,054	3,556	1,448	580	226	84	54	6	6	2	-	18,358
30-34 years----	348,104	41,746	83,776	82,900	51,846	28,826	17,720	11,572	7,722	4,620	2,666	1,320	610	270	86	46	24	32	12,322
35-39 years----	162,626	14,972	27,310	31,672	24,892	16,494	11,138	8,264	6,790	5,278	3,866	2,644	1,658	902	478	232	114	104	5,818
40-44 years----	40,694	3,066	4,628	5,646	5,144	4,012	3,306	2,646	2,194	2,192	1,692	1,498	1,200	900	560	296	170	194	1,350
45-49 years----	2,574	132	154	254	208	194	206	200	172	148	150	150	164	132	82	60	32	46	90
50 and over----	90	14	16	4	4	2	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	2	4	2	6	-	2
Not stated-----	2,388	958	344	290	222	110	78	78	38	34	16	10	14	6	4	4	-	2	180
Female-----------	1,875,724	545,182	522,068	341,874	179,800	92,764	51,124	31,216	20,412	13,450	8,754	5,682	3,644	2,258	1,178	670	336	332	54,980
Under 15 years-	2,448	2,296	112	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
15-19 years----	213,218	149,022	47,992	10,536	1,866	262	52	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,468
20-24 years----	590,406	229,562	195,974	94,420	37,328	12,582	3,744	1,074	278	78	40	16	12	8	-	-	-	-	15,290
25-29 years----	538,242	106,522	168,690	121,798	62,562	31,540	15,862	7,834	3,456	1,408	572	242	86	50	12	12	-	4	17,592
30-34 years----	331,116	39,354	78,520	78,678	49,186	28,148	17,240	11,374	7,798	4,624	2,460	1,196	596	250	120	38	26	20	11,488
35-39 years----	155,712	14,318	25,788	30,492	23,524	15,876	10,822	7,920	6,502	5,120	3,736	2,656	1,574	954	442	234	96	112	5,546
40-44 years----	39,800	2,998	4,480	5,520	4,950	4,046	3,108	2,742	2,172	2,028	1,780	1,426	1,226	856	524	332	176	158	1,278
45-49 years----	2,428	140	158	186	230	188	182	194	158	162	146	128	140	124	70	52	36	36	98
50 and over----	78	8	10	4	10	10	10	4	2	-	2	2	4	4	4	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	2,276	962	344	240	142	112	104	62	38	30	18	16	6	12	6	-	2	2	180
WHITE----------------	3,322,658	998,740	966,486	613,326	303,102	144,464	73,824	42,518	26,750	17,096	10,712	6,792	4,350	2,614	1,342	766	376	384	109,016
Under 15 years-	1,734	1,644	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years----	336,428	247,990	68,912	11,646	1,544	166	28	16	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,116
20-24 years----	1,047,162	436,506	358,626	153,530	49,826	13,794	3,154	764	206	58	28	18	8	8	2	-	-	-	30,634
25-29 years----	977,224	203,514	326,446	226,800	105,956	46,340	19,702	8,320	3,320	1,210	406	160	58	36	2	12	-	2	34,940
30-34 years----	603,866	75,158	153,176	151,506	91,186	47,692	26,530	15,724	9,684	5,240	2,610	1,198	574	210	96	48	20	14	23,200
35-39 years----	279,554	27,026	49,944	58,642	44,580	28,678	18,368	12,732	9,696	7,084	4,848	3,132	1,814	1,010	460	246	112	106	11,076
40-44 years----	69,708	5,642	8,530	10,454	9,342	7,342	5,596	4,570	3,526	3,216	2,584	2,076	1,662	1,148	668	386	196	216	2,554
45-49 years----	4,166	236	290	412	412	340	344	332	278	250	218	192	216	196	104	72	46	42	184
50 and over----	108	18	22	2	10	6	12	6	4	4	2	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	2,708	1,004	486	334	246	106	90	54	28	32	16	12	12	4	4	2	-	4	274
Male-------------	1,707,656	514,282	497,136	314,686	155,634	73,766	37,800	21,748	13,640	8,756	5,492	3,492	2,248	1,314	708	388	186	198	56,182
Under 15 years-	944	898	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years----	173,410	128,144	35,294	5,934	808	78	16	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,122
20-24 years----	538,484	224,808	184,118	78,798	25,524	7,082	1,620	410	104	38	10	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	15,950
25-29 years----	502,260	104,378	168,104	116,490	54,378	23,822	10,218	4,270	1,682	676	204	84	34	24	2	6	-	-	17,888
30-34 years----	310,274	38,688	79,194	77,900	46,850	24,188	13,480	8,040	4,874	2,578	1,356	632	294	108	42	28	8	10	12,004
35-39 years----	143,266	13,856	25,650	29,868	22,984	14,698	9,356	6,546	5,002	3,616	2,498	1,612	970	490	232	120	56	50	5,662
40-44 years----	35,384	2,880	4,334	5,278	4,752	3,668	2,880	2,270	1,814	1,696	1,296	1,044	820	582	362	190	96	112	1,310
45-49 years----	2,152	110	148	236	190	174	184	168	142	126	116	100	114	102	64	42	24	24	88
50 and over----	58	10	16	2	2	-	4	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	1,424	510	252	180	146	56	42	34	14	20	10	6	10	2	2	2	-	2	136
Female-----------	1,615,002	484,458	469,350	298,640	147,468	70,698	36,024	20,770	13,110	8,340	5,220	3,300	2,102	1,300	634	378	190	186	52,834
Under 15 years-	790	746	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
15-19 years----	163,018	119,846	33,618	5,712	736	88	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,994
20-24 years----	508,678	211,698	174,508	74,732	24,302	6,712	1,534	354	102	20	18	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	14,684
25-29 years----	474,964	99,136	158,342	110,310	51,578	22,518	9,484	4,050	1,638	534	202	76	24	12	-	6	-	2	17,052
30-34 years----	293,592	36,470	73,982	73,606	44,336	23,504	13,050	7,684	4,810	2,662	1,254	566	280	102	54	20	12	4	11,196
35-39 years----	136,288	13,170	24,294	28,774	21,596	13,980	9,012	6,186	4,694	3,468	2,350	1,520	844	520	228	126	56	56	5,414
40-44 years----	34,324	2,762	4,196	5,176	4,590	3,674	2,716	2,300	1,712	1,520	1,288	1,032	842	566	306	196	100	104	1,244
45-49 years----	2,014	128	142	176	222	166	160	164	136	124	102	92	102	94	40	30	22	18	96
50 and over----	50	8	6	-	8	6	8	4	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,284	494	234	154	100	50	48	20	14	12	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	2	138
Native white-------	3,208,914	968,848	932,898	591,932	292,580	139,558	71,290	40,982	25,668	16,404	10,168	6,454	4,052	2,434	1,242	686	338	324	103,056
Under 15 years-	1,718	1,632	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
15-19 years----	332,892	245,576	68,138	11,460	1,512	160	24	14	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,998
20-24 years----	1,024,748	426,526	351,784	150,596	48,656	13,414	3,032	732	196	52	28	18	8	8	2	-	-	-	29,696
25-29 years----	938,296	193,586	313,114	218,932	102,604	44,856	19,116	8,034	3,206	1,168	390	150	52	36	2	12	-	2	33,036
30-34 years----	575,114	70,168	144,432	144,866	87,870	46,216	25,736	15,242	9,344	5,076	2,486	1,140	530	200	90	46	18	10	21,644
35-39 years----	265,476	25,168	46,856	55,748	42,712	27,642	17,706	12,304	9,324	6,794	4,616	2,974	1,682	940	426	220	108	90	10,166
40-44 years----	64,366	5,060	7,800	9,648	8,618	6,852	5,268	4,294	3,304	3,050	2,426	1,978	1,552	1,060	620	346	168	186	2,136
45-49 years----	3,774	202	252	372	368	310	320	306	262	228	208	178	210	186	94	60	42	32	144
50 and over----	100	18	22	2	8	4	10	4	4	4	2	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	2,430	912	448	308	232	104	78	52	20	30	12	12	12	2	2	2	-	4	200
Male-------------	1,649,196	498,872	479,876	303,776	150,252	71,244	36,482	20,986	13,050	8,380	5,192	3,336	2,106	1,222	660	340	162	162	53,098
Under 15 years-	930	886	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
15-19 years----	171,586	126,906	34,900	5,826	794	74	14	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,060
20-24 years----	526,896	219,552	180,666	77,332	24,904	6,878	1,558	398	96	34	10	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	15,446
25-29 years----	482,206	99,288	161,232	112,418	52,658	23,046	9,908	4,128	1,614	652	200	82	32	24	2	6	-	-	16,916
30-34 years----	295,572	36,166	74,660	74,520	45,154	23,470	13,074	7,800	4,690	2,484	1,300	606	270	104	40	28	6	8	11,192
35-39 years----	136,004	12,898	24,058	28,412	22,006	14,154	9,026	6,318	4,804	3,448	2,372	1,534	902	448	220	106	52	44	5,202
40-44 years----	32,686	2,606	3,940	4,886	4,416	3,410	2,686	2,148	1,696	1,618	1,192	1,000	774	544	338	164	80	92	1,096
45-49 years----	1,972	98	144	212	174	158	176	154	132	120	110	94	112	96	56	34	22	16	64
50 and over----	54	10	16	2	2	-	2	-	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----	1,290	462	236	168	144	54	38	34	10	18	6	6	10	-	-	2	-	2	100

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 201)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
WHITE—Continued																			
Native white—Con.																			
Female-----------	1,559,718	469,976	453,022	288,156	142,328	68,314	34,808	19,996	12,618	8,024	4,976	3,118	1,946	1,212	582	346	176	162	49,958
Under 15 years-	788	746	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15-19 years----	161,306	118,670	33,238	5,634	718	86	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,938
20-24 years----	497,852	206,974	171,118	73,264	23,752	6,536	1,474	334	100	18	18	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	14,250
25-29 years----	456,090	94,298	151,882	106,514	49,946	21,810	9,208	3,906	1,592	516	190	68	20	12	-	6	-	2	16,120
30-34 years----	279,542	34,002	69,772	70,346	42,716	22,746	12,662	7,442	4,654	2,592	1,186	534	260	96	50	18	12	2	10,452
35-39 years----	129,472	12,270	22,798	27,336	20,706	13,488	8,680	5,986	4,520	3,346	2,244	1,440	780	492	206	114	56	46	4,964
40-44 years----	31,680	2,454	3,860	4,762	4,202	3,442	2,582	2,146	1,608	1,432	1,234	978	778	516	282	182	88	94	1,040
45-49 years----	1,802	104	108	160	194	152	144	152	130	108	98	84	98	90	38	26	20	16	80
50 and over----	46	8	6	-	6	4	8	4	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,140	450	212	140	88	50	40	18	10	12	6	6	2	2	2	-	-	2	100
Foreign-born white-	112,904	29,594	33,440	21,274	10,456	4,868	2,506	1,526	1,062	686	536	334	298	180	100	78	36	60	5,870
Under 15 years-	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years----	3,444	2,356	746	182	32	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
20-24 years----	22,216	9,884	6,800	2,912	1,154	374	122	30	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	924
25-29 years----	38,760	9,898	13,300	7,836	3,328	1,470	582	280	114	42	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	1,898
30-34 years----	28,648	4,972	8,730	6,614	3,310	1,464	786	482	332	164	122	58	44	10	6	2	2	4	1,546
35-39 years----	14,024	1,852	3,086	2,882	1,862	1,032	654	428	370	286	230	156	132	70	34	26	4	16	904
40-44 years----	5,324	582	728	802	722	490	328	276	220	164	158	96	110	88	48	38	26	30	418
45-49 years----	392	36	38	40	44	30	24	26	16	22	10	14	6	10	10	12	4	10	40
50 and over----	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	6	10	6	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	22
Male-------------	58,002	15,246	17,176	10,846	5,344	2,502	1,308	760	580	372	296	154	142	92	48	46	22	36	3,032
Under 15 years-	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years----	1,770	1,208	376	104	14	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20-24 years----	11,474	5,196	3,432	1,458	606	202	62	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
25-29 years----	19,962	5,074	6,852	4,052	1,704	766	306	140	68	24	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	968
30-34 years----	14,652	2,514	4,522	3,368	1,692	716	406	240	178	94	56	26	24	4	2	-	2	2	806
35-39 years----	7,238	956	1,590	1,448	978	540	326	228	198	166	126	78	68	42	12	14	4	6	458
40-44 years----	2,686	274	394	390	334	258	194	122	118	76	104	42	46	38	24	24	14	20	214
45-49 years----	180	12	4	24	16	16	8	14	10	6	6	6	2	6	8	8	2	8	24
50 and over----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8
Female-----------	54,902	14,348	16,264	10,428	5,112	2,366	1,198	766	482	314	240	180	156	88	52	32	14	24	2,838
Under 15 years-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years----	1,674	1,148	370	78	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
20-24 years----	10,742	4,688	3,368	1,454	548	172	60	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430
25-29 years----	18,818	4,824	6,448	3,784	1,624	704	276	140	46	18	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	930
30-34 years----	13,996	2,458	4,208	3,246	1,618	748	380	242	154	70	66	32	20	6	4	2	-	2	740
35-39 years----	6,786	896	1,496	1,434	884	492	328	200	172	120	104	78	64	28	22	12	-	10	446
40-44 years----	2,638	308	334	412	388	232	134	154	102	88	54	54	64	50	24	14	12	10	204
45-49 years----	212	24	34	16	28	14	16	12	6	16	4	8	4	4	2	4	2	2	16
50 and over----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	2	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Nativity not stated	840	298	148	120	66	38	28	10	20	6	8	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	90
Under 15 years-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years----	92	58	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years----	198	96	42	22	16	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
25-29 years----	148	30	32	32	24	14	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
30-34 years----	104	18	14	26	6	12	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
35-39 years----	54	6	2	12	6	4	8	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
40-44 years----	18	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
45-49 years----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	222	86	28	20	12	2	8	2	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
Male-------------	458	164	84	64	38	20	10	2	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	52
Under 15 years-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years----	54	30	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years----	114	60	20	8	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25-29 years----	92	16	20	20	16	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30-34 years----	50	8	12	12	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35-39 years----	24	2	2	8	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40-44 years----	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
45-49 years----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	108	44	12	10	2	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Female-----------	382	134	64	56	28	18	18	8	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Under 15 years-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years----	38	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years----	84	36	22	14	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25-29 years----	56	14	12	12	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30-34 years----	54	10	2	14	2	10	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
35-39 years----	30	4	-	4	6	-	4	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
40-44 years----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 and over----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	114	42	16	10	10	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
NONWHITE------------	524,328	122,360	106,964	87,060	65,158	44,146	29,954	20,650	14,466	10,200	7,050	4,764	3,036	1,918	1,060	550	308	326	4,358
Under 15 years-	3,298	3,062	196	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years----	101,618	58,752	29,268	9,854	2,292	382	68	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	974
20-24 years----	164,848	36,194	43,608	39,472	25,974	11,860	4,424	1,422	390	136	46	20	12	8	2	-	-	-	1,280
25-29 years----	126,788	14,770	20,812	23,190	22,308	18,050	12,482	7,568	3,692	1,646	746	308	112	68	16	6	2	2	1,010
30-34 years----	75,354	5,942	9,120	10,072	9,846	9,282	8,430	7,222	5,836	4,004	2,516	1,318	632	310	110	36	30	38	610
35-39 years----	38,784	2,264	3,154	3,522	3,836	3,692	3,592	3,452	3,596	3,314	2,754	2,168	1,418	846	460	220	98	110	288
40-44 years----	10,786	422	578	712	752	716	818	818	840	1,004	888	848	764	608	416	242	150	136	74
45-49 years----	836	34	22	28	26	42	44	62	52	60	78	86	88	60	48	40	22	40	4
50 and over----	60	4	4	6	4	6	4	4	4	-	4	2	2	4	2	4	4	-	2
Not stated-----	1,956	916	202	196	118	116	92	86	48	32	18	14	8	14	6	2	2	-	86

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 201)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE—Continued																			
Male	263,606	61,636	54,246	43,826	32,826	22,080	14,854	10,204	7,164	5,090	3,516	2,382	1,494	960	516	258	162	180	2,212
Under 15 years	1,640	1,512	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	51,418	29,576	14,894	5,030	1,162	208	28	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
20-24 years	83,120	18,330	22,142	19,784	12,948	5,990	2,214	702	214	78	24	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	674
25-29 years	63,510	7,384	10,464	11,702	11,324	9,028	6,104	3,784	1,874	772	376	142	50	30	4	-	2	-	470
30-34 years	37,830	3,058	4,582	5,000	4,996	4,638	4,240	3,532	2,848	2,042	1,310	688	316	162	44	18	16	22	318
35-39 years	19,360	1,116	1,660	1,804	1,908	1,796	1,782	1,718	1,788	1,662	1,368	1,032	688	412	246	112	58	54	156
40-44 years	5,310	186	294	368	392	344	426	376	380	496	396	454	380	318	198	106	74	82	40
45-49 years	422	22	6	18	18	20	22	32	30	22	34	50	50	30	18	18	8	22	2
50 and over	32	4	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	4	-	-
Not stated	964	448	92	110	76	54	36	44	24	14	6	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	44
Female	260,722	60,724	52,718	43,234	32,332	22,066	15,100	10,446	7,302	5,110	3,534	2,382	1,542	958	544	292	146	146	2,146
Under 15 years	1,658	1,550	84	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years	50,200	29,176	14,374	4,824	1,130	174	40	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474
20-24 years	81,728	17,864	21,466	19,688	13,026	5,870	2,210	720	176	58	22	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	606
25-29 years	63,278	7,386	10,348	11,488	10,984	9,022	6,378	3,784	1,818	874	370	166	62	38	12	6	-	2	540
30-34 years	37,524	2,884	4,538	5,072	4,850	4,644	4,190	3,690	2,988	1,962	1,206	630	316	148	66	18	14	16	292
35-39 years	19,424	1,148	1,494	1,718	1,928	1,896	1,810	1,734	1,808	1,652	1,386	1,136	730	434	214	108	40	56	132
40-44 years	5,476	236	284	344	360	372	392	442	460	508	492	394	384	290	218	136	76	54	34
45-49 years	414	12	16	10	8	22	22	30	22	38	44	36	38	30	30	22	14	18	2
50 and over	28	-	4	4	2	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated	992	468	110	86	42	62	56	42	24	18	12	10	4	10	4	-	2	-	42
Negro	497,880	116,084	101,006	82,512	61,922	42,132	28,682	19,776	13,792	9,720	6,780	4,552	2,910	1,846	1,020	534	300	318	3,994
Under 15 years	3,266	3,032	194	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15-19 years	98,970	57,010	28,650	9,632	2,258	382	66	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	946
20-24 years	157,248	33,860	41,336	37,844	25,122	11,558	4,356	1,392	386	134	46	20	12	8	2	-	-	-	1,172
25-29 years	118,802	13,230	18,898	21,608	21,066	17,222	12,062	7,362	3,608	1,610	730	302	110	66	16	6	2	2	902
30-34 years	70,482	5,486	8,230	9,268	9,124	8,744	7,974	6,862	5,548	3,832	2,446	1,280	624	304	110	34	30	38	548
35-39 years	36,412	2,144	2,950	3,292	3,536	3,418	3,334	3,258	3,364	3,126	2,636	2,052	1,368	808	446	216	98	108	258
40-44 years	10,030	394	536	644	676	652	756	752	786	932	832	810	710	586	396	232	146	134	56
45-49 years	754	32	18	26	20	36	40	58	50	52	70	74	78	56	44	40	20	36	4
50 and over	50	4	4	4	4	6	4	4	2	-	4	2	2	4	-	4	2	-	-
Not stated	1,866	892	190	186	114	114	90	74	40	30	16	12	6	14	6	2	2	-	78
Male	250,230	58,536	51,276	41,512	31,178	21,004	14,218	9,754	6,838	4,858	3,374	2,266	1,428	916	496	242	160	174	2,000
Under 15 years	1,620	1,492	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	50,138	28,746	14,590	4,912	1,148	208	28	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	486
20-24 years	79,212	17,130	20,962	18,980	12,526	5,824	2,168	684	210	76	24	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	608
25-29 years	59,466	6,638	9,530	10,874	10,662	8,584	5,910	3,680	1,832	754	370	142	48	28	4	-	2	-	408
30-34 years	35,416	2,838	4,170	4,580	4,648	4,350	4,018	3,358	2,712	1,966	1,270	666	308	158	44	16	16	22	276
35-39 years	18,158	1,052	1,544	1,708	1,762	1,656	1,646	1,614	1,686	1,562	1,298	976	664	396	236	108	58	52	140
40-44 years	4,888	176	274	328	342	308	390	338	344	466	372	426	352	298	190	96	74	82	32
45-49 years	384	22	4	18	16	18	20	28	28	18	32	42	46	28	18	18	8	18	2
50 and over	28	4	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Not stated	920	438	90	102	72	54	36	36	20	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	-	-	40
Female	247,650	57,548	49,730	41,000	30,744	21,128	14,464	10,022	6,954	4,862	3,406	2,286	1,482	930	524	292	140	144	1,994
Under 15 years	1,646	1,540	82	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15-19 years	48,832	28,264	14,060	4,720	1,110	174	38	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
20-24 years	78,036	16,730	20,374	18,864	12,596	5,734	2,188	708	176	58	22	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	564
25-29 years	59,336	6,592	9,368	10,734	10,404	8,638	6,152	3,682	1,776	856	360	160	62	38	12	6	-	2	494
30-34 years	35,066	2,648	4,060	4,688	4,476	4,394	3,956	3,504	2,836	1,866	1,176	614	316	146	66	18	14	16	272
35-39 years	18,254	1,092	1,406	1,584	1,774	1,762	1,688	1,644	1,678	1,564	1,338	1,076	704	412	210	108	40	56	118
40-44 years	5,142	218	262	316	334	344	366	414	442	466	460	384	358	288	206	136	72	52	24
45-49 years	370	10	14	8	4	18	20	30	22	34	38	32	32	28	26	22	12	18	2
50 and over	22	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	946	454	100	84	42	60	54	38	20	18	10	10	2	10	4	-	2	-	38
Other races	26,448	6,276	5,958	4,548	3,236	2,014	1,272	874	674	480	270	212	126	72	40	16	8	8	364
Under 15 years	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,648	1,742	618	222	34	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20-24 years	7,600	2,334	2,272	1,628	852	302	68	30	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
25-29 years	7,986	1,540	1,914	1,582	1,242	828	420	206	84	36	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	108
30-34 years	4,872	456	890	804	722	538	456	360	288	172	70	38	8	6	-	2	-	-	62
35-39 years	2,372	120	204	230	300	274	258	194	232	188	118	116	50	38	14	4	-	2	30
40-44 years	756	28	42	68	76	64	62	66	54	72	56	38	54	22	20	10	4	2	18
45-49 years	82	2	4	2	6	6	4	4	2	8	8	12	10	4	4	-	2	4	-
50 and over	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Not stated	90	24	12	10	4	2	2	12	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Male	13,376	3,100	2,970	2,314	1,648	1,076	636	450	326	232	142	116	66	44	20	16	2	6	212
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,280	830	304	118	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	3,908	1,200	1,180	804	422	166	46	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
25-29 years	4,044	746	934	828	662	444	194	104	42	18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	62
30-34 years	2,414	220	412	420	348	288	222	174	136	76	40	22	8	4	-	2	-	-	42
35-39 years	1,202	64	116	96	146	140	136	104	102	100	70	56	24	16	10	4	-	2	16
40-44 years	422	10	20	40	50	36	36	38	36	30	24	28	28	20	8	10	-	-	8
45-49 years	38	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Not stated	44	10	2	8	4	-	-	8	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female	13,072	3,176	2,988	2,234	1,588	938	636	424	348	248	128	96	60	28	20	-	6	2	152
Under 15 years	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,368	912	314	104	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20-24 years	3,692	1,134	1,092	824	430	136	22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
25-29 years	3,942	794	980	754	580	384	226	102	42	18	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
30-34 years	2,458	236	478	384	374	250	234	186	152	96	30	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	20
35-39 years	1,170	56	88	134	154	134	122	90	130	88	48	60	26	22	4	-	-	-	14
40-44 years	334	18	22	28	26	28	26	28	18	42	32	10	26	2	12	-	4	2	10
45-49 years	44	2	2	2	4	4	2	-	-	4	6	4	6	2	4	-	2	-	-
50 and over	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	46	14	10	2	-	2	2	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately, but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only in those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA	83,140	22,742	19,880	14,058	8,652	5,502	3,628	2,530	1,992	1,262	2,548	346
Under 15 years	264	246	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	13,870	9,376	3,362	794	168	36	2	-	2	-	-	130
20 to 24 years	26,402	8,498	8,372	5,162	2,702	1,022	372	122	34	14	12	92
25 to 29 years	20,444	2,850	5,062	4,640	3,046	2,118	1,278	764	372	144	126	44
30 to 34 years	12,546	1,144	2,148	2,410	1,688	1,394	1,172	832	776	428	530	24
35 to 39 years	6,868	414	716	832	834	714	616	578	604	464	1,076	20
40 to 44 years	2,084	92	120	160	150	158	152	188	178	196	686	4
45 to 49 years	174	-	6	2	12	16	6	18	14	12	88	-
50 years and over	14	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	4	-
Not stated	474	122	84	56	48	40	28	26	12	4	26	28
White	51,254	15,884	14,402	9,230	4,730	2,502	1,474	1,042	690	442	754	104
Under 15 years	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,582	5,708	1,582	238	26	6	-	-	2	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	16,730	6,598	6,002	2,788	996	230	58	12	4	-	2	40
25 to 29 years	13,114	2,248	4,216	3,436	1,706	834	380	178	62	20	12	22
30 to 34 years	8,134	874	1,844	1,924	1,228	832	562	392	246	118	100	14
35 to 39 years	4,138	308	612	702	616	462	358	320	276	192	284	8
40 to 44 years	1,228	64	104	120	116	112	104	128	90	102	288	-
45 to 49 years	108	-	6	-	8	12	6	6	10	8	52	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	164	32	36	22	32	14	6	6	-	2	14	-
Native white	50,880	15,784	14,288	9,144	4,680	2,480	1,474	1,042	690	442	752	104
Under 15 years	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,570	5,700	1,578	238	26	6	-	-	2	-	-	20
20 to 24 years	16,638	6,558	5,974	2,770	992	228	58	12	4	-	2	40
25 to 29 years	12,968	2,220	4,172	3,398	1,678	826	380	178	62	20	12	22
30 to 34 years	8,064	858	1,822	1,904	1,218	830	562	392	246	118	100	14
35 to 39 years	4,102	304	600	692	614	454	358	320	276	192	284	8
40 to 44 years	1,224	64	104	120	114	110	104	128	90	102	288	-
45 to 49 years	108	-	6	-	8	12	6	6	10	8	52	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	150	28	32	22	28	14	6	6	-	2	12	-
Foreign-born white	342	90	106	86	42	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	84	36	28	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	142	28	42	38	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	66	14	22	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	4	12	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	31,886	6,858	5,478	4,828	3,922	3,000	2,154	1,488	1,302	820	1,794	242
Under 15 years	212	194	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,288	3,668	1,780	556	142	30	2	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years	9,672	1,900	2,370	2,374	1,706	792	314	110	30	14	10	52
25 to 29 years	7,330	602	846	1,204	1,340	1,284	898	586	310	124	114	22
30 to 34 years	4,412	270	304	486	460	562	610	440	530	310	430	10
35 to 39 years	2,730	106	104	130	218	252	258	258	328	272	792	12
40 to 44 years	856	28	16	40	34	46	48	60	88	94	398	4
45 to 49 years	66	-	-	2	4	4	-	12	4	4	36	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	310	90	48	34	16	26	22	20	12	2	12	28
Negro	31,826	6,842	5,458	4,822	3,910	3,000	2,150	1,486	1,302	818	1,794	242
Under 15 years	212	194	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	6,288	3,668	1,780	556	142	30	2	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years	9,648	1,890	2,360	2,372	1,704	792	314	110	30	14	10	52
25 to 29 years	7,306	598	838	1,202	1,330	1,284	898	586	310	124	114	22
30 to 34 years	4,402	268	302	484	460	562	608	440	530	308	430	10
35 to 39 years	2,730	106	104	130	218	252	258	258	328	272	792	12
40 to 44 years	856	28	16	40	34	46	48	60	88	94	398	4
45 to 49 years	66	-	-	2	4	4	-	12	4	4	36	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	308	90	48	34	16	26	20	20	12	2	12	28
ARIZONA	24,760	6,584	6,302	4,676	2,772	1,580	914	652	448	298	514	20
Under 15 years	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,494	2,468	828	176	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	8,152	2,644	2,866	1,610	712	242	46	18	6	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	6,436	904	1,638	1,654	1,016	612	312	174	62	42	22	-
30 to 34 years	4,048	376	714	894	656	478	308	242	190	90	96	4
35 to 39 years	1,922	120	226	280	304	188	194	158	144	100	206	2
40 to 44 years	578	28	26	48	56	60	50	52	38	56	162	2
45 to 49 years	52	2	2	6	4	-	4	2	4	6	22	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	38	4	2	8	4	-	-	6	4	2	4	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Continued												
White	21,016	5,872	5,652	4,044	2,310	1,194	660	452	306	176	344	6
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,900	2,088	686	114	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,974	2,408	2,540	1,276	534	164	34	12	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	5,598	862	1,514	1,488	858	442	214	126	48	30	16	-
30 to 34 years	3,460	354	674	858	576	366	226	152	126	54	72	2
35 to 39 years	1,556	108	212	254	268	166	142	122	100	50	134	-
40 to 44 years	460	28	24	44	56	56	40	40	26	36	110	-
45 to 49 years	36	2	2	6	4	-	4	-	4	2	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Native white	19,880	5,642	5,402	3,834	2,190	1,106	596	418	268	154	266	4
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,820	2,028	668	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,730	2,334	2,450	1,226	516	156	30	12	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	5,298	816	1,438	1,400	812	414	204	126	44	30	14	-
30 to 34 years	3,188	322	622	804	542	338	204	134	116	48	56	2
35 to 39 years	1,402	94	200	240	256	148	120	112	80	46	106	-
40 to 44 years	382	24	22	44	46	50	34	34	22	28	78	-
45 to 49 years	32	2	2	4	4	-	4	-	4	-	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,118	226	248	208	116	86	64	34	38	20	78	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	78	60	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	236	70	90	50	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	296	46	76	86	44	28	10	-	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	272	32	52	54	34	28	22	18	10	6	16	-
35 to 39 years	154	14	12	14	12	18	22	10	20	4	28	-
40 to 44 years	76	4	2	-	10	6	6	6	4	6	32	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite	3,744	712	650	632	462	386	254	200	142	122	170	14
Under 15 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	594	380	142	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,178	236	326	334	178	78	12	6	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	838	42	124	166	158	170	98	48	14	12	6	-
30 to 34 years	588	22	40	36	80	112	82	90	64	36	24	2
35 to 39 years	366	12	14	26	36	22	52	36	44	50	72	2
40 to 44 years	118	-	2	4	-	4	10	12	12	20	52	2
45 to 49 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	28	4	2	4	2	-	-	6	4	-	4	2
Negro	976	214	222	132	140	88	64	40	22	20	30	4
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	204	116	60	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	316	56	94	72	64	18	6	2	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	206	18	46	26	32	40	24	12	2	2	4	-
30 to 34 years	150	12	16	8	30	22	20	22	12	2	6	-
35 to 39 years	76	4	6	6	8	8	12	2	4	14	12	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	43,718	11,764	10,602	7,480	4,406	2,752	1,924	1,290	1,050	782	1,512	156
Under 15 years	152	140	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,916	5,244	1,898	588	118	16	4	-	-	2	-	46
20 to 24 years	13,926	4,226	4,586	2,848	1,384	568	174	58	24	2	4	52
25 to 29 years	10,210	1,362	2,554	2,284	1,414	1,054	738	414	196	98	72	24
30 to 34 years	6,460	538	1,040	1,210	928	692	596	428	400	278	332	18
35 to 39 years	3,648	182	402	422	458	326	320	300	320	260	646	12
40 to 44 years	1,162	32	70	106	86	82	76	72	94	134	408	2
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	2	4	-	6	8	10	6	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	156	38	38	18	14	14	10	10	6	2	4	2
White	31,296	9,408	8,594	5,574	2,852	1,574	1,050	656	566	384	564	74
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,224	3,882	1,086	200	32	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	10,408	3,658	3,830	1,358	676	204	32	8	6	-	2	34
25 to 29 years	7,588	1,182	2,294	1,922	982	578	354	166	62	22	18	8
30 to 34 years	4,606	454	950	1,042	696	494	350	228	214	114	58	6
35 to 39 years	2,486	152	356	342	378	232	244	190	204	152	234	2
40 to 44 years	814	28	54	100	76	60	58	56	72	90	220	-
45 to 49 years	64	2	2	2	4	-	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	22	22	8	8	6	6	2	-	-	2	2
Native white	31,098	9,368	8,544	5,514	2,832	1,574	1,040	652	560	382	560	72
Under 15 years	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,216	3,876	1,084	200	32	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	10,360	3,644	3,810	1,948	672	204	32	8	6	-	2	34
25 to 29 years	7,500	1,172	2,270	1,886	972	578	350	164	60	22	18	8
30 to 34 years	4,564	444	946	1,032	690	494	344	226	212	112	58	6
35 to 39 years	2,480	152	356	338	378	232	244	190	204	152	232	2
40 to 44 years	810	28	54	100	76	60	58	56	70	90	218	-
45 to 49 years	64	2	2	2	4	-	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	76	22	22	8	8	6	6	2	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	176	34	44	58	20	-	8	2	4	2	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	44	12	18	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	84	10	22	36	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	38	8	4	10	6	-	4	2	2	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,422	2,356	2,008	1,906	1,554	1,178	874	634	484	398	948	82
Under 15 years	124	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,692	1,362	812	388	86	16	2	-	-	2	-	24
20 to 24 years	3,518	568	756	890	708	364	142	50	18	2	2	18
25 to 29 years	2,622	180	260	362	432	476	384	248	134	76	54	16
30 to 34 years	1,854	84	90	168	232	198	246	200	186	164	274	12
35 to 39 years	1,162	30	46	80	80	94	76	110	116	108	412	10
40 to 44 years	348	4	16	6	10	22	18	16	22	44	188	2
45 to 49 years	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	16	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	16	16	10	6	8	4	8	6	2	2	-
Negro	12,380	2,352	1,998	1,894	1,548	1,172	872	632	484	398	948	82
Under 15 years	124	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,690	1,362	810	388	86	16	2	-	-	2	-	24
20 to 24 years	3,504	566	750	888	706	362	142	50	18	2	2	18
25 to 29 years	2,612	178	258	356	432	476	384	248	134	76	54	16
30 to 34 years	1,840	84	90	164	230	194	244	198	186	164	274	12
35 to 39 years	1,160	30	46	80	78	94	76	110	116	108	412	10
40 to 44 years	348	4	16	6	10	22	18	16	22	44	188	2
45 to 49 years	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	16	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	16	16	10	6	8	4	8	6	2	2	-
CALIFORNIA	281,692	89,096	86,538	55,810	26,098	11,426	5,390	2,918	1,756	972	1,590	98
Under 15 years	258	244	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	33,018	24,012	7,352	1,410	192	26	6	2	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	88,662	36,164	31,440	14,388	4,716	1,412	396	94	20	2	4	26
25 to 29 years	83,290	18,002	28,202	20,788	9,366	4,004	1,682	744	322	102	48	30
30 to 34 years	50,308	7,378	13,976	13,370	7,694	3,572	1,816	1,076	704	346	362	14
35 to 39 years	21,202	2,710	4,672	5,022	3,406	1,918	1,166	736	530	358	682	2
40 to 44 years	4,688	564	838	786	700	474	306	252	172	152	442	2
45 to 49 years	238	20	34	42	24	20	18	14	8	10	48	-
50 years and over	10	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	18	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
White	257,770	82,930	80,548	51,296	23,006	9,654	4,402	2,328	1,360	772	1,378	96
Under 15 years	172	164	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	29,604	21,988	6,384	1,056	140	18	-	2	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	81,700	34,140	29,398	12,872	3,844	1,072	270	60	14	-	4	26
25 to 29 years	76,082	16,672	26,478	19,202	8,232	3,264	1,322	550	222	68	42	30
30 to 34 years	46,156	6,872	13,068	12,592	6,980	3,146	1,514	860	538	268	304	14
35 to 39 years	19,528	2,536	4,392	4,798	3,142	1,708	1,012	628	432	298	580	2
40 to 44 years	4,290	536	780	734	646	428	270	216	146	126	406	2
45 to 49 years	212	20	30	40	22	18	14	12	8	10	38	-
50 years and over	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	18	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Native white	242,722	78,800	76,214	48,314	21,550	8,926	3,962	2,054	1,190	638	986	88
Under 15 years	170	162	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	29,026	21,578	6,256	1,022	138	16	-	2	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	78,702	32,796	28,462	12,410	3,670	1,020	250	52	12	-	4	26
25 to 29 years	71,356	15,418	24,878	18,206	7,772	3,040	1,222	490	204	60	38	28
30 to 34 years	42,274	6,150	11,974	11,614	6,506	2,912	1,368	776	484	234	244	12
35 to 39 years	17,452	2,228	3,948	4,372	2,882	1,546	888	544	364	244	434	2
40 to 44 years	3,560	452	660	652	560	374	222	178	120	92	248	2
45 to 49 years	162	14	20	36	22	18	12	12	6	6	16	-
50 years and over	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Foreign-born white	15,028	4,122	4,328	2,980	1,456	724	440	274	170	134	392	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	576	408	128	34	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,992	1,340	934	462	174	52	20	8	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,716	1,252	1,598	994	460	220	100	60	18	8	4	2
30 to 34 years	3,880	722	1,092	978	474	234	146	84	54	34	60	2
35 to 39 years	2,076	308	444	426	260	162	124	84	68	54	146	-
40 to 44 years	730	84	120	82	86	54	48	38	26	34	158	-
45 to 49 years	50	6	10	4	-	-	2	-	2	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Nonwhite	23,922	6,166	5,990	4,514	3,092	1,772	988	590	396	200	212	2
Under 15 years	86	80	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,414	2,024	968	354	52	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,962	2,024	2,042	1,516	872	340	126	34	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	7,208	1,330	1,724	1,586	1,134	740	360	194	100	34	6	-
30 to 34 years	4,152	506	908	778	714	426	302	216	166	78	58	-
35 to 39 years	1,674	174	280	224	264	210	154	108	98	60	102	-
40 to 44 years	398	28	58	52	54	46	36	36	26	26	36	-
45 to 49 years	26	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	16,706	4,242	3,896	3,028	2,264	1,338	792	486	326	158	174	2
Under 15 years	86	80	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,988	1,758	862	308	44	8	6	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,050	1,328	1,430	1,152	716	280	112	24	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	4,524	614	898	978	850	592	304	174	84	24	6	-
30 to 34 years	2,694	316	472	436	458	304	248	192	144	74	50	-
35 to 39 years	1,122	126	188	126	164	128	104	84	72	44	86	-
40 to 44 years	230	20	38	26	32	24	16	10	20	14	30	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO	37,184	11,344	10,562	7,324	3,576	1,762	952	508	348	246	538	24
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,580	3,396	928	228	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	12,290	4,924	4,344	2,090	630	214	60	24	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	10,430	1,960	3,342	2,648	1,346	622	276	140	48	26	18	4
30 to 34 years	6,246	702	1,434	1,660	1,050	546	354	168	126	98	104	4
35 to 39 years	2,716	254	446	584	420	302	194	118	110	70	216	2
40 to 44 years	812	76	60	104	102	68	66	54	56	48	176	2
45 to 49 years	58	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	4	4	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	6	4	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	6
White	36,166	11,074	10,300	7,128	3,450	1,702	916	480	334	234	524	24
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,444	3,314	896	208	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	11,976	4,820	4,240	2,032	598	198	60	24	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	10,128	1,924	3,246	2,592	1,296	596	260	124	44	24	18	4
30 to 34 years	6,052	666	1,406	1,606	1,018	532	338	160	124	96	102	4
35 to 39 years	2,660	246	444	578	412	298	192	114	102	62	210	2
40 to 44 years	796	72	60	102	100	68	64	54	56	48	170	2
45 to 49 years	58	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	4	4	24	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	6	4	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	6
Native white	35,294	10,826	10,078	6,952	3,366	1,658	886	470	314	228	496	20
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,392	3,274	892	202	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	11,830	4,752	4,194	2,008	594	194	60	24	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	9,842	1,840	3,154	2,518	1,276	586	254	124	44	24	18	4
30 to 34 years	5,820	624	1,346	1,554	986	514	318	158	122	96	98	4
35 to 39 years	2,564	238	430	562	388	290	190	108	96	58	204	-
40 to 44 years	750	68	56	98	96	64	62	52	48	46	158	2
45 to 49 years	48	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	-	4	18	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	6
Foreign-born white	854	244	218	176	84	42	28	10	20	6	26	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	46	36	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	146	68	46	24	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	286	84	92	74	20	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	226	42	58	52	32	16	18	2	2	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	92	8	14	16	24	8	2	6	6	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	46	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	8	2	12	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,018	270	262	196	126	60	36	28	14	12	14	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	136	82	32	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	314	104	104	58	32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	302	36	96	56	50	26	16	16	4	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	194	36	28	54	32	14	16	8	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	56	8	2	6	8	4	2	4	8	8	6	-
40 to 44 years	16	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	728	190	158	156	102	52	24	24	4	8	10	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	118	70	28	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	238	66	76	50	32	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	198	20	44	42	38	22	12	14	4	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	122	24	8	40	22	12	8	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	6	2	4	6	4	2	4	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years	16	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	46,546	15,260	15,028	8,928	3,734	1,692	680	314	172	92	106	540
Under 15 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,216	1,742	370	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	12,730	6,602	4,138	1,338	360	116	8	10	-	-	-	158
25 to 29 years	15,502	4,472	5,928	3,138	1,150	420	136	58	16	10	4	170
30 to 34 years	10,446	1,744	3,292	2,930	1,314	590	268	102	54	34	18	100
35 to 39 years	4,540	556	1,108	1,200	730	442	198	110	56	30	54	56
40 to 44 years	1,018	102	182	242	162	122	66	32	44	16	30	20
45 to 49 years	28	4	2	8	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	2
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	40	12	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	6

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CONNECTICUT—Continued												
White	44,568	14,778	14,526	8,552	3,490	1,534	602	260	138	74	82	532
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,930	1,568	286	44	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	12,010	6,432	3,916	1,164	266	74	2	-	-	-	-	156
25 to 29 years	14,930	4,382	5,804	3,024	1,054	344	102	40	4	4	4	168
30 to 34 years	10,192	1,726	3,234	2,886	1,278	560	244	86	38	28	14	98
35 to 39 years	4,434	540	1,096	1,180	724	432	184	100	50	26	46	56
40 to 44 years	990	98	180	238	158	122	66	32	44	14	18	20
45 to 49 years	28	4	2	8	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	2
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	12	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Native white	41,898	14,028	13,616	8,022	3,228	1,434	560	242	124	70	70	504
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,870	1,518	276	44	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	11,522	6,172	3,758	1,122	244	70	2	-	-	-	-	154
25 to 29 years	14,094	4,162	5,440	2,862	994	326	98	38	4	4	4	162
30 to 34 years	9,436	1,580	2,986	2,694	1,174	520	230	82	38	26	14	92
35 to 39 years	4,056	484	986	1,090	670	408	170	94	46	26	36	46
40 to 44 years	844	80	162	196	136	108	56	26	34	12	16	18
45 to 49 years	28	4	2	8	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	2
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	12	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Foreign-born white	2,664	748	908	530	262	100	42	18	14	4	12	26
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	60	50	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	484	258	156	42	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	836	220	364	162	60	18	4	2	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 years	756	146	248	192	104	40	14	4	-	2	-	6
35 to 39 years	378	56	110	90	54	24	14	6	4	-	10	10
40 to 44 years	146	18	18	42	22	14	10	6	10	2	2	2
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,978	482	502	376	244	158	78	54	34	18	24	8
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	286	174	84	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	720	170	222	174	94	42	6	10	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	572	90	124	114	96	76	34	18	12	6	-	2
30 to 34 years	254	18	58	44	36	30	24	16	16	6	4	2
35 to 39 years	106	16	12	20	6	10	14	10	6	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	28	4	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	12	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	1,956	474	496	370	244	158	76	54	34	18	24	8
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	284	174	82	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	714	168	222	170	94	42	6	10	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	562	86	122	112	96	76	32	18	12	6	-	2
30 to 34 years	250	16	56	44	36	30	24	16	16	6	4	2
35 to 39 years	106	16	12	20	6	10	14	10	6	4	8	-
40 to 44 years	28	4	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	12	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
DELAWARE	8,806	2,708	2,598	1,578	864	446	220	158	80	54	88	12
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	930	646	220	52	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,714	1,146	916	386	180	68	8	-	2	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	2,536	570	852	548	258	150	94	32	20	6	6	-
30 to 34 years	1,688	254	430	434	252	132	46	70	34	18	16	2
35 to 39 years	714	74	146	122	132	78	52	40	18	20	32	-
40 to 44 years	186	4	30	34	28	16	18	16	6	8	24	2
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
White	7,258	2,354	2,280	1,300	676	314	130	100	38	24	36	6
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	570	446	114	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,216	1,058	782	260	80	32	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,210	530	814	494	214	92	44	12	8	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,466	242	402	394	228	104	28	36	16	8	6	2
35 to 39 years	630	70	138	110	124	72	40	38	10	8	20	-
40 to 44 years	148	4	26	32	26	14	14	14	4	4	8	2
45 to 49 years	10	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Native white	7,084	2,296	2,226	1,258	660	312	128	100	38	24	36	6
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	564	442	112	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,178	1,034	774	256	78	32	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	2,134	516	780	472	210	90	44	12	8	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,428	228	396	384	220	104	28	36	16	8	6	2
35 to 39 years	616	68	136	104	122	72	38	38	10	8	20	-
40 to 44 years	146	4	24	32	26	14	14	14	4	4	8	2
45 to 49 years	10	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DELAWARE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	172	56	54	42	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	38	24	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	76	14	34	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	38	14	6	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,548	354	318	278	188	132	90	58	42	30	52	6
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	360	200	106	44	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	498	88	134	126	100	36	6	-	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	326	40	38	54	44	58	50	20	12	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	222	12	28	40	24	28	18	34	18	10	10	-
35 to 39 years	84	4	8	12	8	6	12	2	8	12	12	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	1,520	350	310	274	184	130	88	58	40	30	52	4
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	358	198	106	44	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	486	86	132	122	100	36	4	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	318	40	32	54	42	58	50	20	12	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	218	12	28	40	22	28	18	34	16	10	10	-
35 to 39 years	84	4	8	12	8	6	12	2	8	12	12	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,512	7,674	5,662	3,294	1,820	982	464	262	134	86	120	14
Under 15 years	56	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,760	1,880	684	144	42	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,636	2,906	1,928	1,050	488	184	52	18	2	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	5,804	1,734	1,718	1,074	614	362	160	72	32	24	8	6
30 to 34 years	3,378	742	906	696	408	270	142	88	52	28	46	-
35 to 39 years	1,450	268	334	270	214	116	88	60	42	22	36	-
40 to 44 years	362	46	84	58	52	36	22	20	6	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	42	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	10,828	4,748	3,228	1,642	672	298	110	60	20	18	18	14
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	950	780	146	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,500	1,978	1,020	380	82	30	2	-	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,308	1,232	1,174	564	218	82	18	8	2	2	2	6
30 to 34 years	1,956	500	620	460	204	104	34	18	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	864	192	212	176	134	62	42	22	8	8	8	-
40 to 44 years	214	36	56	40	30	20	14	10	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	10,012	4,366	2,988	1,530	620	282	108	56	18	18	18	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	926	760	142	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,306	1,856	970	364	76	30	2	-	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,042	1,124	1,092	522	200	70	18	8	2	2	2	2
30 to 34 years	1,768	436	554	420	190	102	32	18	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	772	152	184	164	126	60	42	20	8	8	8	-
40 to 44 years	184	28	46	38	24	20	14	8	-	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	778	352	236	110	52	16	2	4	2	-	-	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	182	114	46	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	266	108	82	42	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	186	64	66	38	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	92	40	28	12	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	30	8	10	2	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,684	2,926	2,434	1,652	1,148	684	354	202	114	68	102	-
Under 15 years	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,810	1,100	538	124	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,136	928	908	670	406	154	50	18	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,496	502	544	510	396	280	142	64	30	22	6	-
30 to 34 years	1,422	242	286	236	204	166	108	70	44	24	42	-
35 to 39 years	586	76	122	94	80	54	46	38	34	14	28	-
40 to 44 years	148	10	28	18	22	16	8	10	4	8	24	-
45 to 49 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	16	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	9,580	2,886	2,412	1,632	1,132	680	354	200	114	68	102	-
Under 15 years	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,808	1,098	538	124	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,100	910	900	660	406	154	50	18	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,462	488	536	504	392	278	142	64	30	22	6	-
30 to 34 years	1,406	238	282	234	202	164	108	68	44	24	42	-
35 to 39 years	574	76	120	92	72	54	46	38	34	14	28	-
40 to 44 years	144	8	28	18	20	16	8	10	4	8	24	-
45 to 49 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	16	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA	74,498	22,864	20,114	13,342	7,500	4,122	2,358	1,476	972	678	1,042	30
Under 15 years	206	190	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,038	7,514	2,646	692	152	24	4	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	24,210	9,244	7,688	4,162	1,976	752	246	102	12	12	4	12
25 to 29 years	19,928	3,804	5,886	4,462	2,610	1,456	850	446	224	104	82	4
30 to 34 years	11,866	1,434	2,684	2,772	1,724	1,146	718	528	390	230	236	4
35 to 39 years	5,720	568	1,012	1,052	852	584	422	294	264	252	416	4
40 to 44 years	1,402	74	168	198	180	152	112	90	74	78	276	-
45 to 49 years	68	4	4	2	2	4	4	16	8	2	22	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	56	32	10	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
White	53,812	18,374	16,030	9,794	4,844	2,244	1,056	568	342	210	328	22
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,794	5,194	1,330	236	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	17,662	7,976	6,032	2,524	848	198	56	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years	15,088	3,334	5,206	3,602	1,678	734	334	118	46	18	14	4
30 to 34 years	9,022	1,248	2,400	2,388	1,394	768	340	236	136	64	46	2
35 to 39 years	4,194	490	902	872	742	432	252	156	112	86	146	4
40 to 44 years	934	66	148	170	150	102	70	36	40	38	114	-
45 to 49 years	40	4	4	2	2	4	2	6	6	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	18	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	52,208	17,838	15,496	9,482	4,698	2,206	1,044	556	340	208	322	18
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,750	5,158	1,322	236	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	17,278	7,786	5,892	2,480	842	198	54	16	2	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	14,512	3,144	4,990	3,502	1,624	726	332	114	46	18	14	2
30 to 34 years	8,656	1,186	2,280	2,268	1,350	756	338	230	136	64	46	2
35 to 39 years	4,016	452	860	836	706	420	246	156	110	84	142	4
40 to 44 years	888	52	140	158	144	100	70	34	40	38	112	-
45 to 49 years	38	4	4	2	2	2	2	6	6	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	14	8	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,584	530	534	308	142	36	12	12	2	2	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	44	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	382	190	140	44	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	570	190	216	98	52	8	2	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	364	62	120	120	42	12	2	6	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	176	38	42	34	36	12	6	-	2	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	46	14	8	12	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20,686	4,490	4,084	3,548	2,656	1,878	1,302	908	630	468	714	8
Under 15 years	162	146	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,244	2,320	1,316	456	124	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,548	1,268	1,656	1,638	1,128	554	190	86	10	10	4	4
25 to 29 years	4,840	470	680	860	932	722	516	328	178	86	68	-
30 to 34 years	2,844	186	284	384	330	378	378	292	254	166	190	2
35 to 39 years	1,526	78	110	180	110	152	170	138	152	166	270	-
40 to 44 years	468	8	20	28	30	50	42	54	34	40	162	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	22	14	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	20,612	4,460	4,062	3,544	2,650	1,874	1,300	904	628	468	714	8
Under 15 years	162	146	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,232	2,312	1,314	454	124	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,524	1,258	1,648	1,638	1,124	552	190	86	10	10	4	4
25 to 29 years	4,818	458	672	860	930	722	516	328	178	86	68	-
30 to 34 years	2,840	186	284	382	330	376	378	292	254	166	190	2
35 to 39 years	1,516	78	106	180	110	152	168	134	152	166	270	-
40 to 44 years	466	8	20	28	30	50	42	54	32	40	162	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	22	14	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GEORGIA	97,238	28,604	23,754	16,244	9,730	6,056	3,952	2,758	1,818	1,382	2,470	470
Under 15 years	342	316	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	16,756	11,312	3,914	1,114	198	58	6	4	-	-	-	150
20 to 24 years	31,172	10,434	9,764	5,906	3,038	1,168	470	158	46	18	12	158
25 to 29 years	23,612	3,676	6,158	5,060	3,340	2,286	1,466	816	394	182	162	72
30 to 34 years	14,816	1,424	2,780	2,920	2,078	1,642	1,200	1,016	662	466	584	44
35 to 39 years	7,472	508	926	1,054	884	740	636	586	536	526	1,052	24
40 to 44 years	2,028	86	178	180	182	150	160	166	160	170	588	8
45 to 49 years	136	4	4	2	6	8	4	8	16	18	66	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	898	844	8	6	4	4	8	2	4	2	4	12

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA—Continued												
White	61,618	20,530	17,364	10,680	5,512	2,992	1,636	1,012	642	504	608	138
Under 15 years	56	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,088	6,992	1,678	318	54	6	2	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	20,312	8,410	7,128	3,192	1,118	310	78	16	2	4	4	50
25 to 29 years	15,878	3,090	5,260	3,746	1,988	1,038	422	200	68	34	10	22
30 to 34 years	9,984	1,210	2,366	2,400	1,540	994	628	398	204	132	96	16
35 to 39 years	4,674	380	774	876	682	512	408	282	272	238	242	8
40 to 44 years	1,226	72	152	144	126	128	94	106	90	84	226	4
45 to 49 years	68	2	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	12	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	332	320	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4
Native white	61,080	20,396	17,166	10,580	5,444	2,970	1,630	1,008	640	504	608	134
Under 15 years	56	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,078	6,984	1,678	316	54	6	2	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	20,156	8,370	7,064	3,166	1,100	304	78	16	2	4	4	48
25 to 29 years	15,666	3,042	5,170	3,708	1,958	1,036	420	198	68	34	10	22
30 to 34 years	9,880	1,186	2,332	2,378	1,526	986	626	398	204	132	96	16
35 to 39 years	4,628	370	764	864	678	506	406	280	272	238	242	8
40 to 44 years	1,222	70	152	144	124	128	94	106	90	84	226	4
45 to 49 years	68	2	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	12	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	326	318	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	518	128	198	98	64	22	6	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	150	40	64	26	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	210	48	90	38	30	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	104	24	34	22	14	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	44	10	10	10	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	35,620	8,074	6,390	5,564	4,218	3,064	2,316	1,746	1,176	878	1,862	332
Under 15 years	286	262	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,668	4,320	2,236	796	144	52	4	-	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	10,860	2,024	2,636	2,714	1,920	858	392	142	44	14	8	108
25 to 29 years	7,734	586	898	1,314	1,352	1,248	1,044	616	326	148	152	50
30 to 34 years	4,832	214	414	520	538	648	572	618	458	334	488	28
35 to 39 years	2,798	128	152	178	202	228	228	304	264	288	810	16
40 to 44 years	802	14	26	36	56	22	66	60	70	86	362	4
45 to 49 years	68	2	-	-	2	4	2	2	12	6	38	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	566	524	8	4	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	8
Negro	35,558	8,048	6,362	5,564	4,216	3,062	2,316	1,744	1,176	876	1,862	332
Under 15 years	286	262	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,668	4,320	2,236	796	144	52	4	-	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	10,840	2,010	2,630	2,714	1,920	858	392	142	44	14	8	108
25 to 29 years	7,706	574	884	1,314	1,350	1,248	1,044	616	326	148	152	50
30 to 34 years	4,824	214	408	520	538	646	572	618	458	334	488	28
35 to 39 years	2,792	128	150	178	202	228	228	302	264	286	810	16
40 to 44 years	802	14	26	36	56	22	66	60	70	86	362	4
45 to 49 years	68	2	-	-	2	4	2	2	12	6	38	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	566	524	8	4	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	8
IDAHO	16,836	4,184	4,698	3,578	2,134	984	502	282	170	106	98	100
Under 15 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,070	1,494	446	90	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	5,634	1,706	2,278	1,162	358	72	12	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	4,534	648	1,304	1,310	784	308	118	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years	2,846	204	470	728	674	360	186	102	58	32	20	12
35 to 39 years	1,298	102	146	238	246	188	122	98	64	46	38	10
40 to 44 years	378	12	34	42	56	48	58	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	12	16	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-
White	16,546	4,126	4,626	3,540	2,076	952	482	282	168	102	96	96
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,038	1,476	436	90	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	5,546	1,680	2,250	1,146	344	68	12	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	4,452	638	1,284	1,300	766	294	108	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years	2,794	202	464	722	654	354	180	102	56	32	18	10
35 to 39 years	1,266	100	142	232	244	180	118	98	64	42	38	8
40 to 44 years	376	12	32	42	56	48	58	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	12	16	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-
Native white	16,232	4,072	4,522	3,464	2,030	932	472	282	168	102	92	96
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,030	1,470	434	90	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	5,478	1,660	2,216	1,136	342	68	10	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	4,340	622	1,246	1,260	752	290	108	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years	2,710	196	442	702	632	342	180	102	56	32	16	10
35 to 39 years	1,238	96	136	228	240	176	114	98	64	42	36	8
40 to 44 years	366	12	32	40	52	48	54	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	10	14	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IDAHO—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	302	52	96	76	44	20	10	-	-	-	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	64	20	32	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	110	16	36	40	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	82	6	20	20	22	12	-	-	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	28	4	6	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	290	58	72	38	58	32	20	-	2	4	2	4
Under 15 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	32	18	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	88	26	28	16	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	82	10	20	10	18	14	10	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	52	2	6	6	20	6	6	-	2	-	2	2
35 to 39 years	32	2	4	6	2	8	4	-	-	4	-	2
40 to 44 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	205,526	64,124	63,138	39,838	19,372	8,928	4,400	2,368	1,378	812	1,154	14
Under 15 years	150	148	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	19,206	14,060	4,152	866	120	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	63,992	28,228	22,078	9,228	3,202	938	244	54	12	6	-	2
25 to 29 years	62,082	14,120	22,078	14,458	6,562	2,720	1,258	556	224	66	40	-
30 to 34 years	38,490	5,318	10,770	10,234	5,822	2,932	1,540	848	470	290	260	6
35 to 39 years	17,560	1,868	3,458	4,278	3,014	1,904	1,050	676	496	316	498	2
40 to 44 years	3,788	314	582	750	628	410	284	214	158	128	318	2
45 to 49 years	208	22	16	24	24	18	22	20	18	6	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	181,892	58,106	57,616	35,504	16,222	7,108	3,250	1,710	976	552	834	14
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,022	11,572	2,944	450	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	56,186	26,338	19,826	7,386	2,056	486	72	18	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	55,780	13,142	20,866	13,164	5,402	1,990	786	290	110	20	10	-
30 to 34 years	35,040	4,936	10,162	9,672	5,276	2,504	1,190	622	318	186	168	6
35 to 39 years	16,098	1,722	3,252	4,100	2,822	1,726	922	570	390	224	368	2
40 to 44 years	3,494	300	550	708	590	382	258	192	144	114	254	2
45 to 49 years	194	22	14	24	24	18	20	18	14	6	34	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	175,394	56,126	55,466	34,188	15,656	6,866	3,162	1,664	924	530	798	14
Under 15 years	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,864	11,446	2,918	444	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	54,964	25,688	19,442	7,250	2,016	476	70	18	-	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	53,360	12,454	19,910	12,666	5,216	1,920	774	282	108	20	10	-
30 to 34 years	33,346	4,578	9,602	9,240	5,082	2,422	1,156	614	304	180	162	6
35 to 39 years	15,444	1,610	3,084	3,928	2,728	1,680	900	560	378	220	354	2
40 to 44 years	3,168	260	496	638	540	350	244	172	122	104	240	2
45 to 49 years	170	16	12	22	22	16	16	18	12	4	32	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	6,476	1,964	2,150	1,316	562	240	88	46	52	22	36	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	148	116	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,220	648	384	136	40	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,420	688	956	498	186	70	12	8	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,690	356	560	432	192	82	34	8	14	6	6	-
35 to 39 years	648	110	168	172	92	44	22	10	12	4	14	-
40 to 44 years	326	40	54	70	50	32	14	20	22	10	14	-
45 to 49 years	24	6	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	23,634	6,018	5,522	4,334	3,150	1,820	1,150	658	402	260	320	-
Under 15 years	100	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,184	2,488	1,208	416	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,806	1,890	2,252	1,842	1,146	452	172	36	12	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	6,302	978	1,212	1,294	1,160	730	472	266	114	46	30	-
30 to 34 years	3,450	382	608	562	546	428	350	226	152	104	92	-
35 to 39 years	1,462	146	206	178	192	178	128	106	106	92	130	-
40 to 44 years	294	14	32	42	38	28	26	22	14	14	64	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	22,960	5,712	5,338	4,240	3,100	1,802	1,138	652	398	260	320	-
Under 15 years	100	98	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,168	2,472	1,208	416	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,618	1,780	2,204	1,828	1,136	448	170	36	12	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	6,060	864	1,136	1,262	1,146	730	470	264	112	46	30	-
30 to 34 years	3,288	334	558	532	532	416	346	222	152	104	92	-
35 to 39 years	1,408	130	196	166	184	176	124	106	104	92	130	-
40 to 44 years	282	12	32	36	34	28	26	22	14	14	64	-
45 to 49 years	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
INDIANA	104,950	30,872	30,962	20,268	10,668	5,176	2,682	1,552	900	606	1,012	252
Under 15 years	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,796	9,308	2,852	496	76	12	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years	35,426	13,390	12,986	6,030	2,094	636	148	36	4	2	-	100
25 to 29 years	29,906	5,378	9,726	7,674	3,912	1,842	728	366	138	58	26	58
30 to 34 years	16,994	1,858	3,962	4,230	2,996	1,584	1,010	568	324	222	218	22
35 to 39 years	7,578	710	1,166	1,510	1,310	884	612	410	306	240	414	16
40 to 44 years	1,950	142	222	286	254	208	174	158	112	80	314	-
45 to 49 years	116	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	14	4	38	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated	118	20	38	34	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	4
White	98,524	29,276	29,522	19,078	9,846	4,662	2,380	1,370	790	502	864	234
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,578	8,560	2,528	390	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	33,318	12,942	12,390	5,502	1,758	496	116	20	2	-	-	92
25 to 29 years	28,220	5,154	9,392	7,290	3,642	1,642	592	290	106	34	22	56
30 to 34 years	16,088	1,750	3,810	4,106	2,864	1,472	918	510	280	188	168	22
35 to 39 years	7,202	666	1,138	1,474	1,274	838	574	384	280	206	356	12
40 to 44 years	1,856	136	216	278	242	196	170	152	110	70	236	-
45 to 49 years	108	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	12	4	32	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	108	20	38	30	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	4
Native white	97,028	28,886	29,018	18,814	9,654	4,594	2,350	1,350	782	500	852	228
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,538	8,532	2,520	388	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years	33,046	12,802	12,300	5,476	1,744	494	116	20	2	-	-	92
25 to 29 years	27,632	5,022	9,156	7,170	3,566	1,624	586	290	106	34	22	56
30 to 34 years	15,726	1,688	3,690	4,040	2,808	1,444	912	496	274	186	168	20
35 to 39 years	7,052	646	1,106	1,442	1,244	826	560	378	278	206	354	12
40 to 44 years	1,788	130	200	266	230	188	166	152	110	70	276	-
45 to 49 years	108	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	12	4	32	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	92	18	36	24	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,466	386	494	256	190	68	30	20	6	2	12	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	36	26	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	270	140	88	26	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	580	132	230	118	76	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	358	62	118	66	56	28	6	14	4	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	150	20	32	32	30	12	14	6	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	68	6	16	12	12	8	4	-	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	6,426	1,596	1,440	1,190	822	514	302	182	110	104	148	18
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,218	748	324	106	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	2,108	448	596	528	336	140	32	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years	1,686	224	334	384	270	200	136	76	32	24	4	2
30 to 34 years	906	108	152	124	132	112	92	58	44	34	50	-
35 to 39 years	376	44	28	36	36	46	38	26	26	34	58	4
40 to 44 years	94	6	6	8	12	12	4	6	2	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	6,352	1,564	1,416	1,182	816	510	302	182	110	104	148	18
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,216	746	324	106	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	2,088	442	588	524	336	138	32	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years	1,650	206	322	380	268	200	136	76	32	24	4	2
30 to 34 years	896	106	148	124	130	110	92	58	44	34	50	-
35 to 39 years	372	42	28	36	34	46	38	26	26	34	58	4
40 to 44 years	92	4	6	8	12	12	4	6	2	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
IOWA	64,216	17,172	18,964	13,486	7,120	3,380	1,846	914	532	280	466	56
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,954	4,282	1,404	244	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	21,696	8,372	8,246	3,628	1,110	240	68	12	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	18,210	2,908	5,860	5,066	2,624	1,024	452	140	68	28	22	18
30 to 34 years	11,388	1,072	2,490	3,110	2,186	1,200	694	334	156	78	68	-
35 to 39 years	5,378	376	808	1,200	954	692	482	308	220	126	202	10
40 to 44 years	1,376	96	134	204	216	204	132	106	78	42	162	2
45 to 49 years	96	-	8	14	8	14	12	14	8	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	18	14	20	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
White	63,542	17,028	18,796	13,366	7,028	3,318	1,818	894	518	266	454	56
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,842	4,230	1,366	224	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	21,462	8,312	8,158	3,580	1,086	232	64	10	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	18,034	2,892	5,832	5,034	2,582	996	440	132	66	22	20	18
30 to 34 years	11,296	1,064	2,480	3,094	2,172	1,180	690	328	154	74	60	-
35 to 39 years	5,336	374	806	1,196	944	690	478	304	210	122	202	10
40 to 44 years	1,364	96	132	204	214	202	128	106	78	42	160	2
45 to 49 years	96	-	8	14	8	14	12	14	8	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	18	14	20	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
IOWA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	62,776	16,862	18,574	13,178	6,920	3,286	1,794	882	514	266	444	56
Under 15 years	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,830	4,220	1,364	224	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	21,304	8,264	8,090	3,550	1,074	232	64	10	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	17,748	2,832	5,744	4,952	2,542	986	436	132	66	22	18	18
30 to 34 years	11,090	1,028	2,434	3,034	2,140	1,168	680	322	154	74	56	-
35 to 39 years	5,260	362	794	1,184	922	684	472	300	208	122	202	10
40 to 44 years	1,340	96	126	200	212	200	126	104	76	42	156	2
45 to 49 years	94	-	8	14	8	12	12	14	8	6	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	68	18	14	20	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	748	158	220	186	108	30	22	12	4	-	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	150	42	66	30	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	282	60	88	80	40	8	4	-	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	204	36	46	60	32	12	10	6	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	76	12	12	12	22	6	6	4	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	24	-	6	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	674	144	168	120	92	62	28	20	14	14	12	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	112	52	38	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	234	60	88	48	24	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	176	16	28	32	42	28	12	8	2	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	92	8	10	16	14	20	4	6	2	4	8	-
35 to 39 years	42	2	2	4	10	2	4	4	10	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	2	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	588	116	154	102	86	52	26	20	8	12	12	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	104	48	34	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	202	42	82	40	24	8	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	10	26	28	38	24	10	8	-	6	2	-
30 to 34 years	82	8	8	10	14	18	4	6	2	4	8	-
35 to 39 years	32	2	2	4	8	-	4	4	6	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	50,006	14,654	15,304	10,162	4,894	2,278	1,052	598	364	202	388	110
Under 15 years	32	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,552	4,102	1,230	162	32	2	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	17,080	6,570	6,562	2,772	850	234	36	8	2	2	2	42
25 to 29 years	14,092	2,588	4,688	3,778	1,818	752	270	116	42	6	6	28
30 to 34 years	8,398	938	2,034	2,400	1,384	742	394	222	120	78	74	12
35 to 39 years	3,690	346	650	872	628	454	228	164	120	78	146	4
40 to 44 years	1,022	54	108	158	170	88	114	72	78	36	144	-
45 to 49 years	62	6	8	4	-	6	6	12	2	2	16	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	22	22	16	12	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
White	47,678	14,072	14,750	9,790	4,574	2,100	944	530	318	170	342	88
Under 15 years	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,068	3,800	1,106	122	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	16,296	6,410	6,314	2,610	714	182	26	6	2	-	2	30
25 to 29 years	13,538	2,526	4,564	3,680	1,712	670	226	90	38	4	2	26
30 to 34 years	8,098	904	1,986	2,352	1,336	714	356	204	98	76	64	8
35 to 39 years	3,562	334	642	850	618	444	220	150	106	62	132	4
40 to 44 years	970	54	108	156	162	82	112	66	72	28	130	-
45 to 49 years	54	6	8	4	-	6	4	12	2	-	12	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	18	22	16	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	47,076	13,918	14,584	9,650	4,516	2,070	938	522	310	168	316	84
Under 15 years	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,046	3,786	1,098	122	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	16,160	6,348	6,274	2,582	710	182	26	6	2	-	2	28
25 to 29 years	13,302	2,470	4,494	3,608	1,696	654	224	90	36	4	2	24
30 to 34 years	7,972	890	1,950	2,322	1,308	704	354	202	98	76	60	8
35 to 39 years	3,508	326	636	842	610	442	218	146	104	60	120	4
40 to 44 years	948	54	104	154	160	80	112	66	68	28	122	-
45 to 49 years	50	6	8	4	-	6	4	10	2	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	68	18	20	16	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	594	150	162	140	58	30	6	8	8	2	26	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	134	60	40	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	232	54	68	72	16	16	2	-	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	126	14	36	30	28	10	2	2	-	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	54	8	6	8	8	2	2	4	2	2	12	-
40 to 44 years	22	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	4	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
KANSAS—Continued												
Nonwhite	2,328	582	554	372	320	178	108	68	46	32	46	22
Under 15 years	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	484	302	124	40	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	784	160	248	162	136	52	10	2	-	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	554	62	124	98	106	82	44	26	4	2	4	2
30 to 34 years	300	34	48	48	48	28	38	18	22	2	10	4
35 to 39 years	128	12	8	22	10	10	8	14	14	16	14	-
40 to 44 years	52	-	-	2	8	6	2	6	6	8	14	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,174	532	506	356	302	172	100	62	46	30	46	22
Under 15 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	468	292	118	40	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	734	136	224	162	134	52	10	2	-	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	500	52	112	86	94	80	40	24	4	2	4	2
30 to 34 years	284	34	44	48	44	24	34	18	22	2	10	4
35 to 39 years	116	8	6	18	10	10	8	12	14	16	14	-
40 to 44 years	48	-	-	2	8	6	2	4	6	6	14	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	74,086	20,320	18,136	12,488	7,858	4,622	3,022	2,206	1,678	1,188	2,186	382
Under 15 years	120	114	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	11,430	7,886	2,722	582	106	20	-	2	-	-	-	112
20 to 24 years	23,140	7,766	7,736	4,508	2,116	660	152	32	20	2	6	142
25 to 29 years	18,628	2,888	4,866	4,196	2,956	1,848	934	516	214	78	60	72
30 to 34 years	11,600	1,056	1,990	2,150	1,712	1,290	1,150	838	696	380	312	26
35 to 39 years	6,594	462	666	862	762	614	612	610	582	464	942	18
40 to 44 years	2,250	106	124	162	180	166	162	196	160	240	748	6
45 to 49 years	190	12	2	12	4	8	6	10	2	18	116	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	132	30	26	16	22	16	6	2	4	4	2	4
White	68,570	18,964	16,954	11,594	7,172	4,202	2,724	1,940	1,546	1,092	2,014	368
Under 15 years	76	72	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,322	7,180	2,438	496	80	18	-	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years	21,486	7,418	7,256	4,096	1,856	546	130	20	20	-	6	138
25 to 29 years	17,318	2,738	4,628	3,968	2,708	1,686	812	412	180	62	54	70
30 to 34 years	10,738	986	1,852	2,040	1,612	1,186	1,040	740	640	342	276	24
35 to 39 years	6,190	430	634	812	718	590	572	572	542	436	868	16
40 to 44 years	2,134	100	120	156	172	152	158	184	158	228	700	6
45 to 49 years	180	12	2	10	4	8	6	10	2	18	108	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	124	28	20	16	22	16	6	2	4	4	2	4
Native white	68,144	18,866	16,842	11,480	7,118	4,176	2,712	1,940	1,540	1,092	2,012	366
Under 15 years	76	72	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10,306	7,170	2,434	494	80	18	-	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years	21,382	7,390	7,228	4,064	1,844	542	130	20	20	-	6	138
25 to 29 years	17,138	2,696	4,580	3,908	2,692	1,678	806	412	180	62	54	70
30 to 34 years	10,662	970	1,828	2,026	1,598	1,184	1,036	740	638	342	276	24
35 to 39 years	6,152	430	628	806	708	580	570	572	538	436	868	16
40 to 44 years	2,130	100	120	156	170	150	158	184	158	228	700	6
45 to 49 years	180	12	2	10	4	8	6	10	2	18	108	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Not stated	116	26	18	16	22	16	6	2	4	4	-	2
Foreign-born white	398	92	108	110	54	22	10	-	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	100	26	28	30	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	176	42	48	60	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	72	16	24	12	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	34	-	6	6	10	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	5,516	1,356	1,182	894	686	420	298	266	132	96	172	14
Under 15 years	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,108	706	284	86	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,654	348	480	412	260	114	22	12	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,310	150	238	228	248	162	122	104	34	16	6	2
30 to 34 years	862	70	138	110	100	104	110	98	56	38	36	2
35 to 39 years	404	32	32	50	44	24	40	38	40	28	74	2
40 to 44 years	116	6	4	6	8	14	4	12	2	12	48	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	5,492	1,348	1,168	892	686	420	298	266	132	96	172	14
Under 15 years	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	1,106	704	284	86	26	2	-	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,644	348	470	412	260	114	22	12	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	1,298	144	234	226	248	162	122	104	34	16	6	2
30 to 34 years	862	70	138	110	100	104	110	98	56	38	36	2
35 to 39 years	404	32	32	50	44	24	40	38	40	28	74	2
40 to 44 years	116	6	4	6	8	14	4	12	2	12	48	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA	80,624	21,128	19,776	14,432	9,030	5,576	3,568	2,336	1,656	1,090	1,964	68
Under 15 years	222	214	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12,276	8,128	3,006	916	192	12	4	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	26,502	8,486	8,470	5,204	2,658	1,100	410	102	48	4	4	16
25 to 29 years	20,814	2,834	5,346	4,668	3,174	2,076	1,342	810	350	116	86	12
30 to 34 years	12,652	972	2,134	2,668	1,914	1,458	1,118	810	636	450	488	4
35 to 39 years	6,260	380	666	822	934	746	548	476	488	350	842	8
40 to 44 years	1,728	90	128	144	146	180	134	134	130	156	486	-
45 to 49 years	108	2	2	2	8	2	12	4	4	12	58	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	62	22	18	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	8
White	48,610	14,516	14,020	9,372	4,848	2,520	1,312	750	502	320	414	36
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,168	4,612	1,282	220	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	16,278	6,474	5,898	2,714	854	246	52	20	6	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	13,310	2,238	4,378	3,466	1,780	806	374	170	58	28	8	4
30 to 34 years	8,116	778	1,798	2,196	1,334	872	496	264	184	106	84	4
35 to 39 years	3,674	286	544	658	718	474	302	214	182	116	176	4
40 to 44 years	938	68	110	110	110	120	84	78	70	64	124	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	2	8	-	4	4	2	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	16	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	48,174	14,380	13,868	9,298	4,808	2,496	1,306	748	502	320	414	34
Under 15 years	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,160	4,606	1,280	220	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years	16,178	6,420	5,862	2,706	852	246	52	20	6	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	13,102	2,188	4,300	3,428	1,752	792	374	170	58	28	8	4
30 to 34 years	8,038	760	1,776	2,174	1,326	866	494	264	184	106	84	4
35 to 39 years	3,638	278	532	652	716	470	298	214	182	116	176	4
40 to 44 years	934	68	108	110	110	120	84	76	70	64	124	-
45 to 49 years	46	-	-	2	8	-	4	4	2	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	16	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	432	136	152	72	40	24	6	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	100	54	36	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	206	50	78	36	28	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	18	22	22	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	36	8	12	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	32,014	6,612	5,756	5,060	4,182	3,056	2,256	1,586	1,154	770	1,550	32
Under 15 years	178	170	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,108	3,516	1,724	696	150	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	10,224	2,012	2,572	2,490	1,804	854	358	82	42	2	4	4
25 to 29 years	7,504	596	968	1,202	1,394	1,270	968	640	292	88	78	8
30 to 34 years	4,536	194	336	472	580	586	622	546	452	344	404	-
35 to 39 years	2,586	94	122	164	216	272	246	262	306	234	666	4
40 to 44 years	790	22	18	34	36	60	50	56	60	92	362	-
45 to 49 years	62	2	2	-	-	2	8	-	2	8	36	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	6	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
Negro	31,946	6,600	5,738	5,052	4,178	3,054	2,244	1,586	1,148	770	1,544	32
Under 15 years	178	170	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,100	3,510	1,722	696	150	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	10,204	2,010	2,558	2,488	1,804	852	358	82	42	2	4	4
25 to 29 years	7,488	594	966	1,196	1,392	1,270	964	640	292	88	78	8
30 to 34 years	4,530	192	336	472	580	586	622	546	450	344	402	-
35 to 39 years	2,572	94	122	164	216	272	238	262	302	234	664	4
40 to 44 years	786	22	18	34	34	60	50	56	60	92	360	-
45 to 49 years	62	2	2	-	-	2	8	-	2	8	36	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	6	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
MAINE	21,446	6,022	6,038	4,122	2,278	1,220	612	334	240	178	272	130
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,610	1,858	580	114	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	7,368	2,682	2,658	1,322	500	138	18	8	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	5,820	960	1,780	1,494	782	418	196	94	40	16	8	32
30 to 34 years	3,556	348	792	834	608	420	214	116	86	68	56	14
35 to 39 years	1,586	132	178	300	288	188	146	88	84	66	112	4
40 to 44 years	438	32	42	52	70	44	34	26	28	22	82	6
45 to 49 years	30	-	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	30	6	8	2	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-
White	21,390	6,010	6,026	4,120	2,264	1,218	610	330	236	176	270	130
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,602	1,852	578	114	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	7,354	2,678	2,652	1,322	496	138	18	8	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years	5,806	960	1,778	1,492	776	418	196	92	40	16	6	32
30 to 34 years	3,544	348	790	834	604	418	212	114	86	68	56	14
35 to 39 years	1,582	132	178	300	288	188	146	88	80	66	112	4
40 to 44 years	436	32	42	52	70	44	34	26	28	20	82	6
45 to 49 years	30	-	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	28	4	8	2	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	20,298	5,778	5,750	3,882	2,110	1,162	572	306	216	160	240	122
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,536	1,806	562	114	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	7,084	2,580	2,578	1,254	472	134	18	8	-	-	-	40
25 to 29 years	5,506	910	1,676	1,412	742	408	186	84	38	16	6	28
30 to 34 years	3,276	322	728	772	548	394	198	106	80	64	50	14
35 to 39 years	1,450	124	162	278	262	174	138	80	72	60	96	4
40 to 44 years	386	28	38	48	60	40	28	26	24	16	74	4
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	2	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	26	4	6	2	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,088	230	274	238	154	56	38	24	20	16	30	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	66	46	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	268	96	74	68	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	300	50	102	80	34	10	10	8	2	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	268	26	62	62	56	24	14	8	6	4	6	-
35 to 39 years	132	8	16	22	26	14	8	8	8	6	16	-
40 to 44 years	50	4	4	4	10	4	6	-	4	4	8	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	56	12	12	2	14	2	2	4	4	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	14	-	2	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	12	-	2	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	62,556	19,496	18,024	11,598	6,060	3,226	1,754	938	620	320	478	42
Under 15 years	140	132	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,666	5,318	1,822	422	96	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	18,818	7,778	5,952	2,988	1,294	548	164	50	20	8	-	16
25 to 29 years	18,292	4,010	5,922	4,100	2,042	1,146	574	282	136	36	30	14
30 to 34 years	11,404	1,586	3,102	2,762	1,666	936	576	320	230	112	106	8
35 to 39 years	4,982	532	1,028	1,104	780	484	334	212	172	120	216	-
40 to 44 years	1,104	108	168	200	156	96	96	70	60	42	108	-
45 to 49 years	62	8	8	4	16	6	2	2	-	2	14	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	86	24	14	18	10	6	6	2	-	-	4	2
White	49,640	16,438	15,302	9,318	4,366	2,062	978	478	278	174	218	28
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,824	3,760	922	130	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,772	6,984	4,982	1,958	610	182	28	10	8	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	15,142	3,626	5,388	3,550	1,468	690	244	102	42	12	6	14
30 to 34 years	9,708	1,448	2,900	2,498	1,436	706	370	164	98	54	32	2
35 to 39 years	4,170	478	942	998	686	396	262	138	86	74	110	-
40 to 44 years	880	90	150	164	134	80	68	62	42	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	54	8	8	4	16	6	2	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	24	10	16	8	2	4	2	-	-	4	-
Native white	48,206	16,016	14,800	8,996	4,258	2,026	956	464	272	174	216	28
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,794	3,734	918	130	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,488	6,848	4,884	1,920	604	178	28	8	8	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	14,608	3,464	5,194	3,434	1,430	676	238	100	40	12	6	14
30 to 34 years	9,326	1,390	2,746	2,392	1,398	696	364	156	96	54	32	2
35 to 39 years	4,020	448	898	948	672	392	256	138	86	74	108	-
40 to 44 years	850	88	146	158	126	76	66	60	40	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	50	6	8	4	14	6	2	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	18	6	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	1,376	404	490	310	102	32	18	14	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	268	128	96	34	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	526	160	190	116	36	14	6	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	372	58	152	104	38	8	4	8	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	148	30	44	50	12	4	6	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	30	2	4	6	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,916	3,058	2,722	2,280	1,694	1,164	776	460	342	146	260	14
Under 15 years	120	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,842	1,558	900	292	88	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,046	794	970	1,030	684	366	136	40	12	8	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,150	384	534	550	574	456	330	180	94	24	24	-
30 to 34 years	1,696	138	202	264	230	230	206	156	132	58	74	6
35 to 39 years	812	54	86	106	94	88	72	74	86	46	106	-
40 to 44 years	224	18	18	36	22	16	28	8	18	8	52	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MARYLAND—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	12,856	3,030	2,710	2,268	1,690	1,160	776	460	342	146	260	14
Under 15 years	120	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,836	1,552	900	292	88	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,032	784	970	1,026	684	366	136	40	12	8	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,122	372	524	546	572	456	330	180	94	24	24	-
30 to 34 years	1,692	138	200	262	230	230	206	156	132	58	74	6
35 to 39 years	806	54	86	104	92	86	72	74	86	46	106	-
40 to 44 years	222	18	18	36	22	14	28	8	18	8	52	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	4	2	2	4	2.	-	-	-	-	2
MASSACHUSETTS[1]	105,520	784	498	270	132	38	24	12	12	-	10	103,740
Under 15 years	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
15 to 19 years	5,548	138	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,380
20 to 24 years	29,550	406	160	60	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,908
25 to 29 years	34,114	172	194	90	42	8	6	2	-	-	-	33,600
30 to 34 years	22,770	56	102	90	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	22,444
35 to 39 years	10,734	10	16	26	18	16	8	6	6	-	8	10,620
40 to 44 years	2,432	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2,418
45 to 49 years	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	182	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
White	103,084	776	496	264	130	38	24	12	12	-	10	101,322
Under 15 years	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
15 to 19 years	5,234	136	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,068
20 to 24 years	28,796	400	160	58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,162
25 to 29 years	33,406	172	194	90	40	8	6	2	-	-	-	32,894
30 to 34 years	22,326	56	100	88	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	22,004
35 to 39 years	10,570	10	16	24	18	16	8	6	6	-	8	10,458
40 to 44 years	2,388	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2,374
45 to 49 years	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	174	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
Native white	97,432	742	484	256	126	38	20	12	12	-	6	95,736
Under 15 years	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15 to 19 years	5,150	134	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,986
20 to 24 years	27,898	386	158	54	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,286
25 to 29 years	31,580	160	188	90	38	8	6	2	-	-	-	31,088
30 to 34 years	20,830	50	96	86	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	20,520
35 to 39 years	9,696	10	16	22	18	16	6	6	6	-	4	9,592
40 to 44 years	1,976	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	1,964
45 to 49 years	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	154	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
Foreign-born white	5,628	34	12	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	5,562
Under 15 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
20 to 24 years	892	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	870
25 to 29 years	1,824	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,804
30 to 34 years	1,486	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,474
35 to 39 years	870	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	862
40 to 44 years	412	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	410
45 to 49 years	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Nonwhite	2,436	8	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,418
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	314	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
20 to 24 years	754	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	746
25 to 29 years	708	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	706
30 to 34 years	444	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
35 to 39 years	164	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
40 to 44 years	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Negro	2,192	6	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,176
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	300	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298
20 to 24 years	678	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	672
25 to 29 years	632	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	630
30 to 34 years	398	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394
35 to 39 years	150	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
40 to 44 years	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

[1]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN	178,634	50,158	52,578	36,766	19,384	9,142	4,552	2,414	1,402	848	1,200	190
Under 15 years	134	132	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,206	12,488	3,792	758	102	22	2	-	-	-	-	42
20 to 24 years	58,012	22,436	21,012	9,824	3,450	870	258	80	16	2	2	62
25 to 29 years	54,198	10,230	17,708	14,100	6,964	3,058	1,246	520	200	92	32	48
30 to 34 years	31,756	3,458	7,416	8,508	5,692	3,100	1,576	924	510	274	278	20
35 to 39 years	13,880	1,152	2,254	3,012	2,642	1,698	1,106	660	520	324	500	12
40 to 44 years	3,176	246	370	528	504	366	334	212	146	138	332	-
45 to 49 years	218	10	10	22	26	26	26	16	10	18	54	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	6	12	14	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	6
White	161,824	46,164	48,646	33,536	17,034	7,906	3,672	1,920	1,156	674	956	160
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,358	10,788	2,972	508	46	10	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	52,476	21,218	19,368	8,450	2,626	578	134	42	8	2	-	50
25 to 29 years	49,558	9,602	16,820	13,064	6,084	2,530	886	336	128	52	8	48
30 to 34 years	29,272	3,182	7,014	8,080	5,304	2,808	1,324	724	410	198	212	16
35 to 39 years	12,882	1,078	2,098	2,888	2,476	1,596	994	604	466	274	400	8
40 to 44 years	2,974	226	350	512	470	356	304	198	138	130	290	-
45 to 49 years	200	10	10	22	24	26	26	14	6	18	44	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	48	6	12	12	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	4
Native white	154,368	44,314	46,280	31,952	16,154	7,546	3,508	1,834	1,094	636	898	152
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,194	10,662	2,940	502	46	10	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	51,084	20,554	18,898	8,270	2,566	564	132	40	8	2	-	50
25 to 29 years	46,888	8,946	15,838	12,428	5,818	2,438	856	334	126	50	8	46
30 to 34 years	27,310	2,894	6,398	7,582	5,004	2,674	1,276	690	390	190	198	14
35 to 39 years	11,942	990	1,872	2,690	2,274	1,510	946	572	438	262	382	6
40 to 44 years	2,670	198	310	450	420	324	270	182	128	116	272	-
45 to 49 years	178	10	10	18	22	24	24	14	4	16	36	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	46	6	12	12	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	7,438	1,844	2,364	1,582	876	358	164	86	62	38	58	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	164	126	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,382	658	470	178	58	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,666	656	980	636	266	90	30	2	2	2	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,960	288	616	498	298	134	48	34	20	8	14	2
35 to 39 years	940	88	226	198	202	86	48	32	28	12	18	2
40 to 44 years	304	28	40	62	50	32	34	16	10	14	18	-
45 to 49 years	22	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	16,810	3,994	3,932	3,230	2,350	1,236	880	494	246	174	244	30
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,848	1,700	820	250	56	12	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,536	1,218	1,644	1,374	824	292	124	38	8	-	2	12
25 to 29 years	4,640	628	888	1,036	880	528	360	184	72	40	24	-
30 to 34 years	2,484	276	402	428	388	292	252	200	100	76	66	4
35 to 39 years	998	74	156	124	166	102	112	56	54	50	100	4
40 to 44 years	202	20	20	16	34	10	30	14	8	8	42	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	16,434	3,894	3,834	3,164	2,310	1,216	866	474	238	172	238	28
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,822	1,680	814	250	56	12	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,422	1,182	1,604	1,360	806	292	124	34	6	-	2	12
25 to 29 years	4,500	592	856	1,000	868	514	356	180	70	40	24	-
30 to 34 years	2,416	272	388	414	380	288	244	190	98	74	66	2
35 to 39 years	976	70	150	122	164	100	110	54	54	50	98	4
40 to 44 years	196	20	20	16	34	10	30	14	6	8	38	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MINNESOTA	79,406	20,252	22,102	16,818	9,566	4,904	2,440	1,296	778	460	738	52
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,396	4,134	1,092	150	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	24,026	9,706	8,812	3,982	1,186	264	48	10	2	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	23,630	4,156	7,424	6,432	3,396	1,440	512	172	52	22	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,748	1,546	3,386	4,184	3,020	1,728	924	468	256	126	102	8
35 to 39 years	8,138	552	1,186	1,704	1,566	1,152	672	452	304	194	348	8
40 to 44 years	2,308	142	186	348	368	304	264	178	148	106	260	4
45 to 49 years	136	2	14	14	10	12	20	16	16	10	20	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	6	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	78,366	20,002	21,910	16,648	9,448	4,796	2,386	1,240	742	440	702	52
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,260	4,034	1,074	136	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	23,720	9,622	8,732	3,894	1,154	250	44	6	2	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	23,336	4,118	7,372	6,386	3,338	1,384	490	156	50	18	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,568	1,524	3,360	4,168	3,008	1,704	904	444	232	116	100	8
35 to 39 years	8,040	548	1,172	1,698	1,556	1,140	664	442	300	188	324	8
40 to 44 years	2,284	140	184	348	366	304	264	176	142	106	250	4
45 to 49 years	136	2	14	14	10	12	20	16	16	10	20	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MINNESOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	76,880	19,676	21,464	16,346	9,246	4,680	2,344	1,220	730	434	690	50
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,232	4,012	1,068	136	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	23,496	9,524	8,658	3,862	1,140	246	44	6	2	2	-	12
25 to 29 years	22,794	4,010	7,192	6,260	3,254	1,354	480	154	50	16	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,166	1,452	3,226	4,074	2,950	1,672	894	444	230	116	100	8
35 to 39 years	7,840	530	1,126	1,670	1,518	1,110	646	434	298	186	314	8
40 to 44 years	2,200	134	178	328	358	284	260	168	134	104	248	4
45 to 49 years	132	2	14	12	10	12	20	14	16	10	20	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	4	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,474	322	446	296	202	116	42	20	12	6	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	218	96	74	30	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	540	108	180	124	84	30	10	2	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	402	72	134	94	58	32	10	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	200	18	46	28	38	30	18	8	2	2	10	-
40 to 44 years	82	6	6	18	8	20	4	8	8	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,040	250	192	170	118	108	54	56	36	20	36	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	136	100	18	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	306	84	80	88	32	14	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	294	38	52	46	58	56	22	16	2	4	-	-
30 to 34 years	180	22	26	16	12	24	20	24	24	10	2	-
35 to 39 years	98	4	14	6	10	12	8	10	4	6	24	-
40 to 44 years	24	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	10	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	394	106	98	70	34	44	20	8	8	4	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	56	42	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	118	34	32	36	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	118	14	30	22	12	22	10	6	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	66	12	14	6	6	14	6	2	6	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	30	4	10	4	4	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	15,802	13,716	10,434	7,262	4,804	3,452	2,578	1,974	1,418	2,806	376
Under 15 years	376	324	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	12,006	7,180	3,292	1,076	274	64	14	4	-	-	-	102
20 to 24 years	20,014	5,484	5,524	4,252	2,654	1,270	488	166	56	8	20	92
25 to 29 years	15,048	1,736	3,030	2,974	2,402	1,834	1,334	846	482	274	158	78
30 to 34 years	9,510	658	1,226	1,394	1,244	994	1,014	924	780	536	702	38
35 to 39 years	5,412	268	462	542	500	496	438	450	506	540	1,174	36
40 to 44 years	1,692	70	78	110	132	106	124	144	130	132	652	14
45 to 49 years	160	8	4	8	2	12	6	20	8	16	76	-
50 years and over	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	398	74	58	76	54	26	34	24	12	12	22	6
White	28,186	8,976	7,776	4,932	2,678	1,302	882	574	378	228	366	94
Under 15 years	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,070	3,018	894	134	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	9,398	3,922	3,198	1,528	552	120	50	10	2	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	7,230	1,288	2,292	1,778	996	432	256	100	42	6	6	34
30 to 34 years	4,406	482	962	1,010	730	394	322	238	142	58	50	18
35 to 39 years	2,196	184	354	386	278	266	176	136	138	118	150	10
40 to 44 years	702	42	54	72	90	72	64	76	50	40	134	8
45 to 49 years	74	6	2	8	2	8	4	10	4	6	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	88	18	16	16	16	8	8	4	-	-	2	-
Native white	27,994	8,920	7,710	4,890	2,662	1,296	878	572	378	228	366	94
Under 15 years	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,064	3,014	894	132	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	9,342	3,902	3,172	1,522	550	118	50	10	2	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	7,172	1,276	2,272	1,758	990	432	256	100	42	6	6	34
30 to 34 years	4,356	468	942	1,002	726	390	322	238	142	58	50	18
35 to 39 years	2,188	184	354	384	276	266	174	134	138	118	150	10
40 to 44 years	698	42	54	70	88	72	64	76	50	40	134	8
45 to 49 years	74	6	2	8	2	8	4	10	4	6	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	12	16	14	16	8	6	4	-	-	2	-
Foreign-born white	168	46	62	38	16	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	52	18	24	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	54	10	18	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	48	14	20	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued												
Nonwhite	36,436	6,826	5,940	5,502	4,584	3,502	2,570	2,004	1,596	1,190	2,440	282
Under 15 years	358	308	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	7,936	4,162	2,398	942	260	64	12	4	-	-	-	94
20 to 24 years	10,616	1,562	2,326	2,724	2,102	1,150	438	156	54	8	20	76
25 to 29 years	7,818	448	738	1,196	1,406	1,402	1,078	746	440	168	152	44
30 to 34 years	5,104	176	264	384	514	600	692	686	638	478	652	20
35 to 39 years	3,216	84	108	156	222	230	262	314	368	422	1,024	26
40 to 44 years	990	28	24	38	42	34	60	68	80	92	518	6
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	-	-	4	2	10	4	10	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	310	56	42	60	38	18	26	20	12	12	20	6
Negro	36,302	6,800	5,930	5,476	4,552	3,488	2,558	2,000	1,592	1,190	2,434	282
Under 15 years	358	308	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years	7,922	4,148	2,398	942	260	64	12	4	-	-	-	94
20 to 24 years	10,588	1,554	2,322	2,720	2,094	1,146	438	156	54	8	20	76
25 to 29 years	7,774	446	734	1,180	1,396	1,398	1,074	746	438	168	150	44
30 to 34 years	5,080	176	264	382	506	596	686	684	638	478	650	20
35 to 39 years	3,198	84	106	152	218	228	260	312	366	422	1,024	26
40 to 44 years	986	28	24	38	40	34	60	68	80	92	516	6
45 to 49 years	86	2	2	-	-	4	2	10	4	10	52	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	308	54	42	60	38	18	26	20	12	12	20	6
MISSOURI	90,384	27,500	26,038	16,576	8,942	4,486	2,534	1,504	986	646	1,092	80
Under 15 years	126	118	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	11,592	8,252	2,700	508	96	6	4	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	28,872	11,558	10,070	4,696	1,788	544	148	42	6	2	-	18
25 to 29 years	24,874	4,914	8,098	6,052	3,072	1,460	696	346	130	64	28	14
30 to 34 years	14,934	1,710	3,630	3,522	2,488	1,372	882	552	368	182	224	4
35 to 39 years	7,630	740	1,258	1,460	1,230	874	568	400	354	260	480	6
40 to 44 years	2,160	182	246	324	254	222	214	154	110	126	326	2
45 to 49 years	126	2	12	10	8	4	18	10	18	10	32	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	68	24	20	4	6	4	4	-	-	2	-	4
White	80,964	25,060	23,992	15,024	7,776	3,736	2,050	1,194	774	510	782	66
Under 15 years	56	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	9,552	7,092	2,068	314	56	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	25,926	10,844	9,298	4,004	1,316	356	68	22	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	22,698	4,586	7,700	5,630	2,684	1,190	518	234	92	44	10	10
30 to 34 years	13,634	1,602	3,462	3,358	2,324	1,186	740	444	270	126	118	4
35 to 39 years	6,922	692	1,194	1,394	1,140	792	508	342	300	220	334	6
40 to 44 years	1,998	172	236	310	242	204	198	142	94	110	288	2
45 to 49 years	120	2	12	10	8	4	14	10	18	10	30	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	56	18	20	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	79,992	24,834	23,634	14,798	7,690	3,700	2,030	1,192	770	508	770	66
Under 15 years	56	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	9,518	7,064	2,064	312	56	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years	25,722	10,772	9,216	3,970	1,306	352	66	22	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	22,340	4,504	7,550	5,540	2,658	1,182	516	234	92	44	10	10
30 to 34 years	13,402	1,576	3,370	3,296	2,292	1,172	734	444	270	126	118	4
35 to 39 years	6,818	680	1,170	1,366	1,122	788	502	340	296	218	330	6
40 to 44 years	1,968	170	232	300	242	200	194	142	94	110	282	2
45 to 49 years	114	2	10	10	8	2	14	10	18	10	28	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	52	14	20	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Foreign-born white	956	218	352	224	86	36	20	2	4	2	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	30	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	200	72	78	34	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	356	80	150	90	26	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	230	26	92	60	32	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	104	12	24	28	18	4	6	2	4	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	30	2	4	10	-	4	4	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,420	2,440	2,046	1,552	1,166	750	484	310	212	136	310	14
Under 15 years	70	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,040	1,160	632	194	40	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	2,946	714	772	692	472	188	80	20	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,176	328	398	422	388	270	178	112	38	20	18	4
30 to 34 years	1,300	108	168	164	164	186	142	108	98	56	106	-
35 to 39 years	708	48	64	66	90	82	60	58	54	40	146	-
40 to 44 years	162	10	10	14	12	18	16	12	16	16	38	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Negro	9,338	2,402	2,020	1,548	1,162	744	484	310	212	136	308	12
Under 15 years	68	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	2,036	1,158	630	194	40	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	2,914	692	766	690	472	186	80	20	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,148	318	386	422	386	268	178	112	38	20	18	2
30 to 34 years	1,292	106	166	162	164	184	142	108	98	56	106	-
35 to 39 years	704	48	62	66	88	82	60	58	54	40	146	-
40 to 44 years	158	10	8	14	12	18	16	12	16	16	36	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MONTANA	16,444	4,202	4,642	3,594	1,904	994	464	262	138	92	150	2
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,838	1,300	444	80	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,398	1,892	2,120	956	316	98	12	-	-	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,398	630	1,252	1,394	652	306	106	40	16	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,838	238	548	782	540	342	182	96	52	34	24	-
35 to 39 years	1,530	90	228	334	314	192	138	92	46	42	54	-
40 to 44 years	402	38	46	40	68	50	26	32	24	16	62	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	2	6	-	6	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	15,568	4,072	4,494	3,480	1,772	876	410	208	100	66	88	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,714	1,228	402	74	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,150	1,856	2,048	902	264	68	8	-	-	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,180	620	1,228	1,346	600	254	92	24	14	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,688	230	540	778	530	316	158	72	34	20	10	-
35 to 39 years	1,444	90	226	334	302	188	128	82	32	34	28	-
40 to 44 years	364	38	46	40	66	48	24	28	20	12	42	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	2	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	15,072	3,972	4,366	3,364	1,702	846	390	194	94	62	80	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,700	1,218	400	72	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,054	1,810	2,016	888	262	68	6	-	-	-	2	2
25 to 29 years	4,006	590	1,180	1,302	562	246	88	24	12	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	2,580	222	508	752	518	304	150	66	30	20	10	-
35 to 39 years	1,370	86	214	308	290	180	124	78	32	30	28	-
40 to 44 years	334	36	44	36	60	46	22	24	20	12	34	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	2	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	490	100	126	112	70	30	20	14	6	4	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	94	46	30	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	170	30	48	40	38	8	4	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	108	8	32	26	12	12	8	6	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	74	4	12	26	12	8	4	4	-	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	30	2	2	4	6	2	2	4	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	876	130	148	114	132	118	54	54	38	26	62	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	124	72	42	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	248	36	72	54	52	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	218	10	24	48	52	52	14	16	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	150	8	8	4	10	26	24	24	18	14	14	-
35 to 39 years	86	-	2	-	12	4	10	10	14	8	26	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	33,856	9,446	10,148	7,168	3,590	1,668	780	444	222	132	218	40
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,312	2,472	688	126	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	11,686	4,500	4,494	1,924	582	134	24	8	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,622	1,688	3,148	2,712	1,262	524	196	54	18	8	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,728	464	1,302	1,676	1,112	572	300	138	80	36	46	2
35 to 39 years	2,728	222	446	614	482	360	182	192	90	64	74	2
40 to 44 years	690	76	66	106	126	70	72	48	32	20	74	-
45 to 49 years	64	4	2	8	6	8	6	4	-	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	32,886	9,198	9,956	6,954	3,456	1,596	740	420	202	122	204	38
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,126	2,370	638	100	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	11,360	4,418	4,422	1,836	524	114	20	6	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,382	1,654	3,096	2,658	1,226	494	180	42	14	6	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,590	454	1,292	1,640	1,086	556	286	132	70	30	42	2
35 to 39 years	2,674	216	438	608	476	356	178	188	84	62	66	2
40 to 44 years	674	72	66	102	124	68	70	48	32	20	72	-
45 to 49 years	64	4	2	8	6	8	6	4	-	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	32,398	9,098	9,830	6,822	3,400	1,562	728	416	196	112	196	38
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,112	2,358	636	100	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	11,258	4,384	4,390	1,808	518	114	18	6	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,204	1,628	3,028	2,608	1,212	484	174	42	12	4	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,466	434	1,280	1,594	1,056	548	284	130	70	28	40	2
35 to 39 years	2,626	212	430	600	474	342	178	188	80	56	64	2
40 to 44 years	656	68	62	102	120	68	68	46	32	20	70	-
45 to 49 years	60	4	2	8	6	6	6	4	-	4	20	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEBRASKA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	478	100	120	128	56	34	12	4	6	10	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	98	34	28	28	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	178	26	68	50	14	10	6	-	2	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	120	20	12	42	30	8	2	2	-	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	48	4	8	8	2	14	-	-	4	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	18	4	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	970	248	192	214	134	72	40	24	20	10	14	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	186	102	50	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	326	82	72	88	58	20	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	240	34	52	54	36	30	16	12	4	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	138	10	10	36	26	16	14	6	10	6	4	-
35 to 39 years	54	6	8	6	6	4	4	4	6	2	8	-
40 to 44 years	16	4	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	740	190	140	170	106	56	30	18	12	6	12	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	148	78	42	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	266	64	52	72	52	20	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	186	26	34	48	28	24	10	10	4	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	84	6	6	20	16	12	10	4	4	2	4	-
35 to 39 years	38	6	6	6	2	-	4	2	4	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	4,540	1,432	1,390	904	456	160	88	46	34	18	12	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	608	462	128	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,526	568	578	264	82	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,232	216	398	352	168	54	26	14	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	734	136	196	154	118	54	34	28	8	2	4	-
35 to 39 years	346	44	64	100	70	22	18	-	20	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	86	6	22	20	12	-	6	4	-	10	6	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	4,142	1,326	1,310	842	406	122	64	30	22	12	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	528	406	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,410	542	536	244	66	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,144	208	384	326	150	40	20	12	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	662	124	192	150	110	44	22	14	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	326	42	60	98	70	20	16	-	12	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	64	4	18	18	8	-	2	4	-	6	4	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	3,998	1,278	1,258	824	390	118	62	26	22	12	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	522	400	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,382	538	514	242	66	18	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	1,104	192	372	322	146	38	20	10	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	620	106	182	144	104	42	22	14	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	306	38	56	94	64	20	14	-	12	6	2	-
40 to 44 years	56	4	14	16	8	-	2	2	-	6	4	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	144	48	52	18	16	4	2	4	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	28	4	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	40	16	12	4	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	42	18	10	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	20	4	4	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	398	106	80	62	50	38	24	16	12	6	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	80	56	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	116	26	42	20	16	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	88	8	14	26	18	14	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	72	12	4	4	8	10	12	14	4	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	20	2	4	2	-	2	2	-	8	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	22	2	4	2	4	-	4	-	-	4	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEVADA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	228	64	36	42	30	28	14	10	-	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	38	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	68	12	20	14	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	48	4	2	20	6	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	42	8	4	4	6	8	4	8	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	8	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,014	3,358	3,350	2,376	1,298	522	280	146	122	60	70	432
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,074	802	198	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	3,896	1,540	1,372	576	196	54	12	-	-	-	-	146
25 to 29 years	3,514	690	1,042	876	518	144	64	26	12	-	2	140
30 to 34 years	2,172	218	524	588	344	194	106	44	42	24	16	72
35 to 39 years	1,048	76	178	226	204	98	74	58	44	20	32	38
40 to 44 years	282	24	36	64	30	32	24	16	16	16	18	6
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	8	-	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	11,998	3,356	3,344	2,372	1,298	522	276	146	122	60	70	432
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,070	800	196	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	3,892	1,540	1,370	574	196	54	12	-	-	-	-	146
25 to 29 years	3,510	690	1,040	876	518	144	62	26	12	-	2	140
30 to 34 years	2,170	218	524	586	344	194	106	44	42	24	16	72
35 to 39 years	1,046	76	178	226	204	98	72	58	44	20	32	38
40 to 44 years	282	24	36	64	30	32	24	16	16	16	18	6
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	8	-	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	11,490	3,256	3,208	2,274	1,222	486	252	136	112	58	68	418
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,060	794	192	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	3,810	1,498	1,346	560	196	54	12	-	-	-	-	144
25 to 29 years	3,336	660	990	834	490	132	56	26	12	-	2	134
30 to 34 years	2,026	202	482	556	322	176	100	42	38	24	16	68
35 to 39 years	978	74	166	218	184	92	62	54	40	20	32	36
40 to 44 years	252	20	32	60	24	32	22	12	14	14	16	6
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	8	-	2	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	500	98	132	96	76	36	24	10	10	2	2	14
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	76	40	22	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	174	30	50	42	28	12	6	-	-	-	-	6
30 to 34 years	142	16	40	30	22	18	6	2	4	-	-	4
35 to 39 years	68	2	12	8	20	6	10	4	4	-	-	2
40 to 44 years	30	4	4	4	6	-	2	4	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	16	2	6	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	110,238	38,024	36,386	19,880	8,572	3,640	1,608	832	472	284	418	122
Under 15 years	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,450	4,968	1,222	226	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	30,746	16,570	9,592	3,052	1,000	362	100	24	2	4	2	38
25 to 29 years	36,780	10,830	14,518	7,220	2,532	958	382	178	74	28	22	38
30 to 34 years	23,934	4,006	8,154	6,350	2,938	1,294	538	280	160	98	86	30
35 to 39 years	10,054	1,354	2,484	2,576	1,702	784	440	250	168	100	184	12
40 to 44 years	2,128	240	398	446	352	230	136	94	66	52	110	4
45 to 49 years	94	6	16	10	18	8	12	6	2	2	14	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	99,824	35,130	33,870	18,060	7,350	2,862	1,164	586	298	152	238	114
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,572	3,814	688	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	27,154	15,558	8,514	2,278	574	156	34	2	2	-	-	36
25 to 29 years	34,178	10,378	14,022	6,680	2,080	644	204	92	26	12	4	36
30 to 34 years	22,420	3,826	7,840	6,106	2,720	1,114	418	196	90	40	44	26
35 to 39 years	9,436	1,308	2,418	2,484	1,618	726	370	214	120	56	110	12
40 to 44 years	1,968	230	372	434	338	214	126	78	58	42	72	4
45 to 49 years	84	6	14	10	18	8	12	4	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	94,214	33,400	31,828	16,988	6,908	2,678	1,114	562	272	134	226	104
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,488	3,736	682	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	26,186	14,986	8,226	2,200	548	152	34	2	2	-	-	36
25 to 29 years	32,156	9,754	13,178	6,300	1,964	600	196	90	24	12	4	34
30 to 34 years	20,874	3,526	7,214	5,732	2,570	1,050	410	190	82	36	44	20
35 to 39 years	8,706	1,198	2,194	2,294	1,502	678	354	204	112	52	108	10
40 to 44 years	1,722	186	322	384	306	190	112	72	50	34	62	4
45 to 49 years	72	6	10	10	16	8	8	4	2	-	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	5,588	1,720	2,036	1,068	440	184	50	24	26	18	12	10
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	84	78	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	962	566	288	78	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,012	622	840	378	114	44	8	2	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,542	298	626	372	150	64	8	6	8	4	-	6
35 to 39 years	728	110	222	190	116	48	16	10	8	4	2	2
40 to 44 years	246	44	50	50	32	24	14	6	8	8	10	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	10,414	2,894	2,516	1,820	1,222	778	444	246	174	132	180	8
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,878	1,154	534	158	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,592	1,012	1,078	774	426	206	66	22	-	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	2,602	452	496	540	452	314	178	86	48	16	18	2
30 to 34 years	1,514	180	314	244	218	180	120	84	70	58	42	4
35 to 39 years	618	46	66	92	84	58	70	36	48	44	74	-
40 to 44 years	160	10	26	12	14	16	10	16	8	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	10,262	2,844	2,484	1,786	1,196	774	440	246	174	132	178	8
Under 15 years	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,876	1,154	532	158	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,552	992	1,068	770	420	206	66	22	-	4	2	2
25 to 29 years	2,542	430	478	526	446	314	178	86	48	16	18	2
30 to 34 years	1,482	172	312	234	210	178	118	84	70	58	42	4
35 to 39 years	602	46	66	86	78	56	68	36	48	44	74	-
40 to 44 years	160	10	26	12	14	16	10	16	8	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	24,186	6,538	6,056	4,226	2,472	1,584	992	652	482	374	764	46
Under 15 years	30	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,470	2,334	886	208	24	8	2	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	7,720	2,710	2,522	1,460	630	262	86	22	10	8	2	8
25 to 29 years	6,460	992	1,734	1,518	890	658	330	188	66	46	24	14
30 to 34 years	3,720	306	650	714	636	426	328	256	168	90	142	4
35 to 39 years	2,012	126	220	280	234	182	190	138	172	146	312	12
40 to 44 years	682	32	36	44	54	44	56	36	52	74	254	-
45 to 49 years	52	2	-	-	-	4	-	8	6	6	26	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated	34	10	2	2	4	-	-	2	6	4	4	-
White	22,098	6,134	5,702	3,908	2,198	1,376	832	556	404	304	672	12
Under 15 years	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,140	2,142	796	174	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7,148	2,568	2,360	1,320	550	238	72	20	10	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	5,904	948	1,656	1,428	764	538	272	166	64	46	20	2
30 to 34 years	3,432	296	636	678	596	388	278	226	130	74	130	-
35 to 39 years	1,794	124	214	266	216	160	158	106	146	118	278	8
40 to 44 years	596	30	34	42	46	42	52	30	46	52	222	-
45 to 49 years	42	2	-	-	-	4	-	8	4	6	18	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
Native white	21,510	6,010	5,560	3,822	2,122	1,322	802	540	386	292	644	10
Under 15 years	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,110	2,126	786	170	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6.996	2,522	2,314	1,290	532	230	68	20	10	6	2	2
25 to 29 years	[illegible]	908	1,604	1,400	738	520	266	162	64	46	20	2
30 to 34 years	[illegible]	284	608	666	576	372	268	222	126	74	126	-
35 to 39 years	1,712	116	210	254	208	154	150	102	138	110	264	6
40 to 44 years	572	30	32	42	44	38	50	28	44	48	216	-
45 to 49 years	34	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	6	14	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Foreign-born white	562	116	136	82	74	54	30	16	14	12	26	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	24	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	148	44	44	30	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	168	38	52	26	24	18	6	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	110	12	28	12	20	16	10	4	4	-	4	-
35 to 39 years	78	8	4	10	8	6	8	4	8	8	12	2
40 to 44 years	24	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	2	4	6	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued												
Nonwhite	2,088	404	354	318	274	208	160	96	78	70	92	34
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	330	192	90	34	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	572	142	162	140	80	24	14	2	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	556	44	78	90	126	120	58	22	2	-	4	12
30 to 34 years	288	10	14	36	40	38	50	30	38	16	12	4
35 to 39 years	218	2	6	14	18	22	32	32	26	28	34	4
40 to 44 years	86	2	2	2	8	2	4	6	6	22	32	-
45 to 49 years	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated	20	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
Negro	318	86	62	56	46	22	22	12	2	-	10	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	74	36	22	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	98	32	22	20	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	80	10	14	16	18	6	12	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	32	2	2	6	10	6	2	-	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	28	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	-	-	6	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	326,310	110,906	106,788	58,738	25,664	11,740	5,416	2,866	1,516	934	1,288	454
Under 15 years	196	184	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	19,890	15,228	3,856	658	102	18	2	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	94,606	49,040	29,856	10,718	3,518	972	262	74	18	-	2	146
25 to 29 years	106,068	29,876	41,248	20,870	8,178	3,426	1,436	546	192	110	34	152
30 to 34 years	67,692	11,498	22,792	17,374	8,130	3,778	1,868	1,012	576	300	298	66
35 to 39 years	30,694	4,168	7,710	7,696	4,660	2,682	1,408	892	528	376	560	14
40 to 44 years	6,762	870	1,274	1,362	1,024	824	408	324	182	138	348	8
45 to 49 years	308	18	32	50	48	40	28	16	20	10	46	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	92	24	12	10	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	38
White	296,268	101,914	98,798	53.248	22,366	9,868	4,428	2,238	1,222	742	1,018	426
Under 15 years	72	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	15,806	12,624	2,758	352	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	84,918	45,800	26,836	8,748	2,570	616	158	32	12	-	-	146
25 to 29 years	97,494	28,040	39,018	19,102	6,930	2,670	1,056	348	100	66	22	142
30 to 34 years	62,774	10,682	21,628	16,382	7,448	3,326	1,556	794	452	224	218	64
35 to 39 years	28,590	3,850	7,306	7,332	4,358	2,470	1,260	756	474	322	448	14
40 to 44 years	6,262	818	1,210	1,278	964	748	370	292	164	120	290	8
45 to 49 years	290	18	32	48	46	34	26	16	20	10	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	60	14	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Native white	274,230	94,428	91,004	49,236	20,866	9,234	4,158	2,110	1,152	700	962	380
Under 15 years	72	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	15,480	12,346	2,710	352	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	80,956	43,472	25,652	8,434	2,466	592	158	32	12	-	-	138
25 to 29 years	89,768	25,310	35,948	17,780	6,530	2,522	1,020	344	98	64	22	130
30 to 34 years	56,750	9,300	19,232	14,966	6,928	3,158	1,492	766	432	208	210	58
35 to 39 years	25,810	3,292	6,440	6,620	4,084	2,314	1,166	700	448	306	426	14
40 to 44 years	5,160	622	992	1,052	778	616	306	260	144	114	268	8
45 to 49 years	196	4	20	28	30	28	16	8	18	8	36	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	14	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Foreign-born white	22,004	7,480	7,792	4,006	1,500	634	270	128	70	42	54	28
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	324	276	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,960	2,326	1,184	314	104	24	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	7,722	2,730	3,068	1,320	400	148	36	4	2	2	-	12
30 to 34 years	6,018	1,380	2,396	1,412	520	168	64	28	20	16	8	6
35 to 39 years	2,780	558	866	712	274	156	94	56	26	16	22	-
40 to 44 years	1,100	196	218	226	186	132	64	32	20	6	20	-
45 to 49 years	94	14	12	20	16	6	10	8	2	2	4	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite	30,042	8,992	7,990	5,490	3,298	1,872	988	628	294	192	270	28
Under 15 years	124	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	4,084	2,604	1,098	306	56	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	9,688	3,240	3,020	1,970	948	356	104	42	6	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	8,574	1,836	2,230	1,768	1,248	756	380	198	92	44	12	10
30 to 34 years	4,918	816	1,164	992	682	452	312	218	124	76	80	2
35 to 39 years	2,104	318	404	364	302	212	148	136	54	54	112	-
40 to 44 years	500	52	64	84	60	76	38	32	18	18	58	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	10
Negro	28,724	8,682	7,652	5,198	3,116	1,774	942	608	282	184	260	26
Under 15 years	124	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	4,024	2,562	1,082	304	56	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	9,324	3,108	2,914	1,880	920	350	102	42	6	-	2	-
25 to 29 years	8,158	1,746	2,102	1,668	1,194	736	362	196	90	42	12	10
30 to 34 years	4,670	782	1,106	930	634	432	302	212	118	74	78	2
35 to 39 years	1,940	306	382	344	268	174	136	126	50	50	104	-
40 to 44 years	444	52	58	66	44	64	36	30	18	18	58	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	10	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	33,182	28,080	18,298	11,058	6,540	4,432	3,048	2,184	1,536	2,730	184
Under 15 years	332	312	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	19,358	13,222	4,660	1,138	232	32	2	-	-	2	-	70
20 to 24 years	35,714	12,320	11,416	6,646	3,308	1,300	498	122	44	18	4	38
25 to 29 years	27,794	4,938	7,442	5,768	3,878	2,538	1,548	894	432	176	142	38
30 to 34 years	16,706	1,660	3,338	3,184	2,358	1,672	1,406	1,084	782	564	638	20
35 to 39 years	8,500	570	980	1,280	1,018	792	742	744	660	552	1,160	2
40 to 44 years	2,464	98	178	232	246	186	208	172	228	208	704	4
45 to 49 years	196	4	6	20	6	6	12	20	30	12	78	2
50 years and over	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	204	58	40	28	12	14	16	12	8	4	4	8
White	74,034	25,042	21,198	12,462	6,542	3,262	1,918	1,208	890	564	888	60
Under 15 years	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,258	8,518	2,314	370	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	24,256	10,182	8,456	3,746	1,366	382	82	22	6	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	19,510	4,290	6,456	4,400	2,354	1,154	502	208	98	22	16	10
30 to 34 years	11,526	1,414	2,940	2,642	1,744	1,006	742	462	256	182	124	14
35 to 39 years	5,582	460	842	1,080	820	560	448	386	350	242	394	-
40 to 44 years	1,630	84	162	202	214	152	128	108	154	110	314	2
45 to 49 years	122	4	6	12	4	4	10	14	22	8	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	84	28	18	10	4	-	6	8	4	-	2	4
Native white	73,522	24,900	21,042	12,350	6,474	3,250	1,908	1,206	886	564	884	58
Under 15 years	62	60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,244	8,506	2,312	370	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	24,138	10,134	8,412	3,728	1,360	382	80	22	6	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	19,290	4,234	6,380	4,350	2,328	1,150	494	208	98	22	16	10
30 to 34 years	11,420	1,396	2,912	2,612	1,726	1,000	742	460	254	182	122	14
35 to 39 years	5,548	456	838	1,070	808	558	448	386	348	242	394	-
40 to 44 years	1,620	84	160	198	212	152	128	108	154	110	312	2
45 to 49 years	120	4	6	12	2	4	10	14	22	8	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	26	18	10	2	-	6	8	4	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	480	128	154	108	60	12	10	2	2	-	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	112	44	44	16	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	212	56	76	48	20	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	104	18	28	30	18	6	-	2	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	32	2	4	10	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	37,238	8,140	6,882	5,836	4,516	3,278	2,514	1,840	1,294	972	1,842	124
Under 15 years	268	250	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,100	4,704	2,346	768	196	28	2	-	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,458	2,138	2,960	2,900	1,942	918	416	100	38	18	4	24
25 to 29 years	8,284	648	986	1,368	1,524	1,384	1,046	686	334	154	126	28
30 to 34 years	5,180	246	398	542	614	666	664	622	526	382	514	6
35 to 39 years	2,918	110	138	200	198	232	294	358	310	310	766	2
40 to 44 years	834	14	16	30	32	34	80	64	74	98	390	2
45 to 49 years	74	-	-	8	2	2	2	6	8	4	40	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	120	30	22	18	8	14	10	4	4	4	2	4
Negro	35,836	7,872	6,666	5,622	4,326	3,168	2,388	1,758	1,236	922	1,754	124
Under 15 years	266	248	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,868	4,564	2,284	740	194	28	2	-	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,012	2,046	2,848	2,784	1,860	888	406	96	38	18	4	24
25 to 29 years	7,968	622	966	1,320	1,448	1,338	1,004	656	320	146	120	28
30 to 34 years	4,944	242	376	522	588	646	612	590	504	356	502	6
35 to 39 years	2,790	108	138	198	198	220	280	344	294	296	712	2
40 to 44 years	796	14	16	30	28	32	72	64	68	96	374	2
45 to 49 years	72	-	-	8	2	2	2	4	8	4	40	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	118	28	22	18	8	14	10	4	4	4	2	4
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	4,134	4,552	3,530	2,240	1,234	590	370	228	136	280	16
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,436	1,058	328	42	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,584	2,088	2,066	956	358	98	12	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,848	630	1,434	1,398	812	364	142	40	18	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	3,062	236	498	778	660	422	226	114	76	30	18	4
35 to 39 years	1,716	98	184	298	320	248	150	138	92	52	136	-
40 to 44 years	598	20	38	56	76	100	54	70	32	42	106	4
45 to 49 years	50	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	8	2	18	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
White	16,850	4,062	4,488	3,464	2,164	1,190	552	346	212	114	242	16
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,384	1,016	320	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,450	2,066	2,030	918	324	94	12	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,726	624	1,420	1,372	782	348	122	34	14	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,986	234	492	778	652	408	214	108	70	18	8	4
35 to 39 years	1,664	98	184	298	316	240	144	132	90	42	120	-
40 to 44 years	580	20	38	56	76	98	54	66	28	42	98	4
45 to 49 years	48	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	8	2	16	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	16,496	3,994	4,408	3,394	2,110	1,148	536	340	204	110	236	16
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,378	1,012	318	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,378	2,036	2,006	908	316	94	12	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,618	604	1,386	1,344	768	336	122	34	14	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,902	226	478	754	634	400	208	106	66	18	8	4
35 to 39 years	1,608	92	180	290	306	228	138	130	86	40	118	-
40 to 44 years	558	20	38	56	72	88	50	64	28	42	96	4
45 to 49 years	44	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	8	-	14	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	350	66	78	70	54	42	16	6	8	4	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	72	30	24	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	106	18	34	28	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	84	8	14	24	18	8	6	2	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	56	6	4	8	10	12	6	2	4	2	2	-
40 to 44 years	22	-	-	-	4	10	4	2	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	460	72	64	66	76	44	38	24	16	22	38	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	52	42	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	134	22	36	38	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	122	6	14	26	30	16	20	6	4	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	76	2	6	-	8	14	12	6	6	12	10	-
35 to 39 years	52	-	-	-	4	8	6	6	2	10	16	-
40 to 44 years	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	8	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OHIO	207,660	61,032	62,646	41,134	21,062	9,890	4,932	2,656	1,666	1,028	1,490	124
Under 15 years	154	152	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20,418	14,892	4,496	886	114	12	2	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	64,590	26,306	22,870	10,364	3,628	1,104	206	58	2	6	-	46
25 to 29 years	63,884	13,154	22,048	15,516	7,492	3,222	1,450	604	228	108	40	22
30 to 34 years	38,028	4,568	9,670	10,160	6,320	3,254	1,764	1,016	664	288	302	22
35 to 39 years	16,422	1,634	3,006	3,538	2,930	1,850	1,158	708	574	410	606	8
40 to 44 years	3,872	296	514	624	548	430	328	258	184	198	488	4
45 to 49 years	204	10	18	24	18	18	22	12	10	18	54	-
50 years and over	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	82	20	18	22	10	-	2	-	4	-	-	6
White	190,164	56,476	58,582	37,860	18,798	8,514	4,140	2,212	1,414	854	1,202	112
Under 15 years	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,328	12,916	3,704	622	60	8	2	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	58,632	24,762	21,108	8,944	2,852	772	114	32	2	4	-	42
25 to 29 years	59,252	12,502	21,124	14,554	6,594	2,636	1,112	440	170	72	26	22
30 to 34 years	35,550	4,344	9,250	9,706	5,952	2,952	1,514	844	536	220	214	18
35 to 39 years	15,396	1,546	2,860	3,390	2,776	1,726	1,070	652	520	362	488	6
40 to 44 years	3,648	288	500	602	534	404	306	232	172	178	428	4
45 to 49 years	192	10	18	24	18	16	20	12	10	18	46	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	74	20	16	18	10	-	2	-	4	-	-	4
Native white	185,956	55,426	57,158	36,896	18,372	8,326	4,076	2,172	1,398	850	1,184	98
Under 15 years	88	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,242	12,856	3,680	620	60	8	2	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	57,926	24,460	20,830	8,864	2,822	760	114	30	2	4	-	40
25 to 29 years	57,604	12,080	20,540	14,118	6,466	2,576	1,102	436	170	70	26	20
30 to 34 years	34,474	4,164	8,884	9,396	5,812	2,902	1,496	838	536	220	214	12
35 to 39 years	14,886	1,482	2,726	3,274	2,692	1,676	1,044	634	510	362	480	6
40 to 44 years	3,484	270	466	582	492	388	298	224	166	176	418	4
45 to 49 years	182	8	14	24	16	16	20	10	10	18	46	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	66	18	16	18	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	4,190	1,048	1,420	962	424	186	64	40	16	4	18	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	82	60	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	706	302	278	80	30	12	-	2	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,642	422	584	436	126	58	10	4	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	1,074	180	366	308	140	50	18	6	-	-	-	6
35 to 39 years	510	64	134	116	84	50	26	18	10	-	8	-
40 to 44 years	164	18	34	20	42	16	8	8	6	2	10	-
45 to 49 years	10	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	17,496	4,556	4,064	3,274	2,264	1,376	792	444	252	174	288	12
Under 15 years	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,090	1,976	792	264	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,958	1,544	1,762	1,420	776	332	92	26	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,632	652	924	962	898	586	338	164	58	36	14	-
30 to 34 years	2,478	224	420	454	368	302	250	172	128	68	88	4
35 to 39 years	1,026	88	146	148	154	124	88	56	54	48	118	2
40 to 44 years	224	8	14	22	14	26	22	26	12	20	60	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OHIO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	17,340	4,510	4,012	3,246	2,250	1,370	784	442	252	174	288	12
Under 15 years	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,086	1,974	790	264	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,916	1,528	1,742	1,416	776	332	90	26	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,574	630	912	948	896	580	338	162	58	36	14	-
30 to 34 years	2,438	220	402	444	362	302	248	172	128	68	88	4
35 to 39 years	1,014	86	146	148	148	124	84	56	54	48	118	2
40 to 44 years	224	8	14	22	14	26	22	26	12	20	60	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OKLAHOMA	50,322	15,572	14,428	9,440	4,552	2,412	1,386	850	540	408	664	70
Under 15 years	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,218	6,080	1,732	328	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years	17,212	6,196	6,286	3,178	1,096	336	68	28	-	2	6	16
25 to 29 years	12,650	2,148	4,052	3,210	1,612	892	430	168	74	34	8	22
30 to 34 years	7,356	710	1,670	1,930	1,148	684	476	336	166	132	100	4
35 to 39 years	3,540	270	540	662	498	378	306	228	222	164	272	-
40 to 44 years	1,018	66	80	94	116	108	94	74	72	68	244	2
45 to 49 years	76	4	8	6	6	4	4	6	4	4	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	182	32	56	32	24	8	8	10	2	4	4	2
White	44,288	14,100	13,220	8,430	3,826	1,922	1,018	606	378	280	450	58
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,018	5,306	1,426	226	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	15,318	5,762	5,760	2,686	812	226	38	18	-	-	4	12
25 to 29 years	11,386	2,020	3,836	2,974	1,382	684	294	108	48	18	4	18
30 to 34 years	6,436	642	1,572	1,788	1,014	570	356	228	116	92	54	4
35 to 39 years	3,006	248	498	628	448	332	238	178	154	108	174	-
40 to 44 years	874	58	78	94	104	98	82	64	56	56	182	2
45 to 49 years	66	2	4	6	6	4	4	6	4	2	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	148	28	44	28	22	8	6	4	-	4	4	-
Native white	43,954	14,010	13,104	8,344	3,798	1,912	1,016	604	378	280	450	58
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,012	5,300	1,426	226	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	15,238	5,736	5,728	2,674	802	226	38	18	-	-	4	12
25 to 29 years	11,234	1,980	3,780	2,934	1,374	676	294	108	48	18	4	18
30 to 34 years	6,362	628	1,548	1,764	1,006	568	354	228	116	92	54	4
35 to 39 years	2,992	248	496	618	446	332	238	178	154	108	174	-
40 to 44 years	870	56	78	94	104	98	82	62	56	56	182	2
45 to 49 years	66	2	4	6	6	4	4	6	4	2	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	144	26	42	28	22	8	6	4	-	4	4	-
Foreign-born white	330	88	114	86	28	10	2	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	78	26	30	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	40	56	40	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	74	14	24	24	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	6,034	1,472	1,208	1,010	726	490	368	244	162	128	214	12
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,200	774	306	102	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,894	434	526	492	284	110	30	10	-	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,264	128	216	236	230	208	136	60	26	16	4	4
30 to 34 years	920	68	98	142	134	114	120	108	50	40	46	-
35 to 39 years	534	22	42	34	50	46	68	50	68	56	98	-
40 to 44 years	144	8	2	-	12	10	12	10	16	12	62	-
45 to 49 years	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	4	12	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2
Negro	3,982	1,016	790	662	454	310	244	164	106	82	146	8
Under 15 years	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	934	588	246	84	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,238	262	318	332	198	86	28	10	-	2	2	-
25 to 29 years	804	72	130	136	142	136	102	44	22	16	-	4
30 to 34 years	512	44	54	82	58	48	66	66	30	26	38	-
35 to 39 years	340	16	28	24	34	30	40	34	40	28	66	-
40 to 44 years	94	4	2	-	8	8	6	6	12	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	-	8	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	2
OREGON	39,932	11,480	11,094	7,806	4,170	1,560	740	352	214	110	142	2,264
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,966	3,572	1,074	156	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	128
20 to 24 years	13,428	4,884	4,794	2,196	680	174	42	4	-	-	-	654
25 to 29 years	10,840	1,968	3,152	2,834	1,422	446	212	56	28	10	2	710
30 to 34 years	6,730	716	1,420	1,754	1,306	548	254	108	80	34	34	476
35 to 39 years	3,166	252	550	740	602	300	190	108	82	52	60	230
40 to 44 years	732	76	96	118	120	82	38	64	24	14	42	58
45 to 49 years	52	2	6	6	8	4	4	10	-	-	4	8
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON—Continued												
White	39,060	11,272	10,920	7,668	4,054	1,496	692	328	196	102	128	2,204
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,852	3,506	1,044	146	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	126
20 to 24 years	13,150	4,798	4,720	2,154	644	156	32	4	-	-	-	642
25 to 29 years	10,596	1,932	3,108	2,788	1,382	426	194	48	24	6	-	688
30 to 34 years	6,568	700	1,396	1,730	1,280	528	238	102	70	34	32	458
35 to 39 years	3,106	252	548	728	594	296	186	100	78	48	52	224
40 to 44 years	720	72	96	114	118	82	38	62	24	14	42	58
45 to 49 years	50	2	6	6	8	4	4	10	-	-	2	8
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	37,926	11,006	10,594	7,410	3,950	1,450	672	308	186	102	122	2,124
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,818	3,480	1,038	144	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	126
20 to 24 years	12,968	4,736	4,648	2,128	634	156	32	4	-	-	-	630
25 to 29 years	10,172	1,824	2,992	2,682	1,352	410	186	48	20	6	-	652
30 to 34 years	6,268	650	1,320	1,654	1,238	516	230	92	66	34	30	438
35 to 39 years	2,948	238	500	688	578	282	184	92	76	48	48	214
40 to 44 years	688	68	88	106	114	80	36	60	24	14	42	56
45 to 49 years	46	2	6	6	6	2	4	10	-	-	2	8
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,134	264	326	258	104	46	20	20	10	-	6	80
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	34	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	182	62	72	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	424	108	116	106	30	16	8	-	4	-	-	36
30 to 34 years	300	30	76	76	42	12	8	10	4	-	2	20
35 to 39 years	158	14	48	40	16	14	2	8	2	-	4	10
40 to 44 years	32	4	8	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	872	208	174	138	116	64	48	24	18	8	14	60
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	114	66	30	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	278	86	74	42	36	18	10	-	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	244	36	44	46	40	20	18	8	4	4	2	22
30 to 34 years	162	16	24	24	26	20	16	6	10	-	2	18
35 to 39 years	60	-	2	12	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	6
40 to 44 years	12	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	448	90	80	70	66	44	30	12	12	4	6	34
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	64	36	14	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	142	36	36	20	24	12	10	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	110	12	16	22	18	12	10	2	4	2	2	10
30 to 34 years	98	4	14	10	18	14	10	6	4	-	2	16
35 to 39 years	28	-	-	8	4	4	-	2	4	2	2	2
40 to 44 years	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	76,884	73,806	44,106	21,726	10,328	5,222	2,826	1,698	1,034	1,812	104
Under 15 years	180	174	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	19,266	14,784	3,740	634	76	14	4	-	-	2	-	12
20 to 24 years	72,974	34,698	24,354	9,526	3,154	906	216	52	12	10	2	44
25 to 29 years	74,380	18,014	27,602	16,368	7,202	3,042	1,270	542	192	78	42	28
30 to 34 years	46,684	6,542	13,368	12,036	6,948	3,512	1,876	1,064	664	292	372	10
35 to 39 years	21,046	2,230	4,088	4,750	3,612	2,272	1,348	846	608	464	820	8
40 to 44 years	4,736	412	626	756	700	540	478	308	206	182	528	-
45 to 49 years	232	16	10	32	30	40	28	10	16	6	44	-
50 years and over	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated	40	12	12	4	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2
White	220,170	71,718	69,198	40,590	19,324	8,904	4,340	2,308	1,376	868	1,450	94
Under 15 years	70	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,800	12,556	2,786	404	40	2	-	-	-	2	-	10
20 to 24 years	66,466	32,994	22,458	8,014	2,250	580	96	18	4	8	2	42
25 to 29 years	69,498	17,294	26,520	15,334	6,386	2,460	926	360	130	42	24	22
30 to 34 years	43,876	6,260	12,900	11,524	6,520	3,160	1,618	874	514	232	264	10
35 to 39 years	19,796	2,130	3,912	4,566	3,442	2,150	1,228	764	524	416	656	8
40 to 44 years	4,410	394	596	718	654	516	442	278	190	162	460	-
45 to 49 years	216	14	10	30	28	34	28	10	14	6	42	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	34	12	10	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2
Native white	214,942	70,272	67,404	39,474	18,808	8,736	4,266	2,268	1,354	846	1,428	86
Under 15 years	70	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	15,716	12,490	2,768	404	40	2	-	-	-	2	-	10
20 to 24 years	65,558	32,500	22,188	7,910	2,224	572	92	18	4	8	2	40
25 to 29 years	67,574	16,802	25,748	14,908	6,214	2,418	914	358	128	42	24	18
30 to 34 years	42,480	5,970	12,374	11,168	6,360	3,130	1,600	862	512	230	264	10
35 to 39 years	19,144	2,058	3,732	4,390	3,336	2,080	1,208	756	520	408	650	6
40 to 44 years	4,166	366	568	666	608	502	422	262	176	150	446	-
45 to 49 years	200	12	10	28	22	30	28	10	14	6	40	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	30	10	10	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	5,208	1,432	1,794	1,112	516	168	74	38	22	22	22	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	82	64	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	904	490	270	104	26	8	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	1,922	490	772	426	172	42	12	2	2	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	1,390	286	526	354	160	30	18	12	2	2	-	-
35 to 39 years	652	72	180	176	106	70	20	8	4	8	6	2
40 to 44 years	242	28	28	50	46	14	20	16	14	12	14	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	19,376	5,166	4,608	3,516	2,402	1,424	882	518	322	166	362	10
Under 15 years	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,466	2,228	954	230	36	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,508	1,704	1,896	1,512	904	326	120	34	8	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,882	720	1,082	1,034	816	582	344	182	62	36	18	6
30 to 34 years	2,808	282	468	512	428	352	258	190	150	60	108	-
35 to 39 years	1,250	100	176	184	170	122	120	82	84	48	164	-
40 to 44 years	326	18	30	38	46	24	36	30	16	20	68	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	19,216	5,112	4,560	3,490	2,390	1,416	878	516	316	166	362	10
Under 15 years	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,458	2,224	950	230	36	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	6,452	1,676	1,880	1,502	902	326	120	34	8	2	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,838	702	1,070	1,028	810	580	344	182	62	36	18	6
30 to 34 years	2,772	278	452	502	426	348	258	190	150	60	108	-
35 to 39 years	1,238	100	176	184	168	120	118	82	78	48	164	-
40 to 44 years	322	18	30	38	46	24	34	28	16	20	68	-
45 to 49 years	16	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	2	-	2	-
50 years and over	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	5,494	5,334	3,082	1,430	588	318	190	70	36	74	482
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	950	732	164	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	4,864	2,518	1,520	508	140	16	18	2	-	-	-	142
25 to 29 years	5,656	1,508	2,176	1,116	438	178	76	26	8	-	-	130
30 to 34 years	3,592	494	1,042	966	534	232	98	72	26	6	8	114
35 to 39 years	1,588	194	362	368	252	128	80	66	20	16	44	58
40 to 44 years	434	44	66	106	62	32	46	20	16	14	22	6
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	16,642	5,388	5,238	2,992	1,362	568	298	170	56	30	60	480
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	896	700	144	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	4,712	2,472	1,482	464	124	14	14	-	-	-	-	142
25 to 29 years	5,532	1,486	2,156	1,098	408	168	64	20	2	-	-	130
30 to 34 years	3,516	492	1,028	948	518	226	94	64	22	4	8	112
35 to 39 years	1,550	190	358	360	250	126	80	62	20	14	32	58
40 to 44 years	422	44	66	104	60	32	46	20	12	12	20	6
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	15,962	5,250	5,006	2,856	1,292	528	278	156	50	28	52	466
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	882	692	140	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	4,616	2,434	1,442	452	120	14	14	-	-	-	-	140
25 to 29 years	5,316	1,432	2,058	1,066	390	160	62	20	2	-	-	126
30 to 34 years	3,316	474	966	888	490	208	90	62	20	4	6	108
35 to 39 years	1,466	176	338	342	242	120	72	58	18	14	30	56
40 to 44 years	352	38	58	90	48	24	40	12	10	10	16	6
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	678	136	232	136	70	40	20	14	6	2	8	14
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	96	38	40	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	216	54	98	32	18	8	2	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	198	16	62	60	28	18	4	2	2	-	2	4
35 to 39 years	84	14	20	18	8	6	8	4	2	-	2	2
40 to 44 years	70	6	8	14	12	8	6	8	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	456	106	96	90	68	20	20	20	14	6	14	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	32	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	152	46	38	44	16	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	124	22	20	18	30	10	12	6	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	76	2	14	18	16	6	4	8	4	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	38	4	4	8	2	2	-	4	-	2	12	-
40 to 44 years	12	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	430	102	90	86	60	16	20	20	14	6	14	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	32	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	146	44	36	42	16	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	118	20	18	18	30	8	12	6	6	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	70	2	12	18	12	6	4	8	4	2	-	2
35 to 39 years	32	4	4	6	-	-	-	4	-	2	12	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	17,708	14,718	9,992	6,462	4,250	2,818	2,022	1,454	1,076	1,820	262
Under 15 years	212	192	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	11,448	7,492	2,856	766	182	26	6	4	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years	20,712	6,360	6,128	4,026	2,370	1,150	390	138	40	16	10	84
25 to 29 years	15,278	2,334	3,704	3,008	2,118	1,550	1,134	720	372	188	120	30
30 to 34 years	8,910	902	1,394	1,558	1,160	964	800	718	562	414	422	16
35 to 39 years	4,586	298	530	528	498	450	388	330	376	344	836	8
40 to 44 years	1,198	62	64	88	112	92	84	100	104	112	380	-
45 to 49 years	80	10	6	2	6	2	4	6	-	2	42	-
50 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Not stated	152	56	18	16	16	16	12	6	-	-	8	4
White	34,918	11,752	9,990	6,056	3,052	1,602	886	578	360	208	342	92
Under 15 years	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,470	4,116	1,100	194	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	11,834	4,736	4,092	1,970	718	228	46	18	2	-	-	24
25 to 29 years	9,112	1,864	3,036	2,120	1,104	516	264	124	48	16	6	14
30 to 34 years	5,316	712	1,220	1,276	782	500	336	238	140	60	46	6
35 to 39 years	2,462	224	472	426	344	288	194	138	122	92	158	4
40 to 44 years	614	44	56	66	80	66	42	56	48	40	116	-
45 to 49 years	26	2	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Not stated	42	18	8	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	34,610	11,654	9,902	5,986	3,014	1,592	882	578	360	208	342	92
Under 15 years	38	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,462	4,110	1,098	194	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	40
20 to 24 years	11,742	4,698	4,066	1,944	718	226	46	18	2	-	-	24
25 to 29 years	8,986	1,832	2,996	2,092	1,084	512	262	124	48	16	6	14
30 to 34 years	5,254	698	1,204	1,262	768	496	336	238	140	60	46	6
35 to 39 years	2,454	224	468	424	342	288	194	138	122	92	158	4
40 to 44 years	610	42	56	66	78	66	42	56	48	40	116	-
45 to 49 years	26	2	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Not stated	34	12	8	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	294	88	86	70	38	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	92	38	26	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	122	28	40	28	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	62	14	16	14	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	27,664	5,956	4,728	3,936	3,410	2,648	1,932	1,444	1,094	868	1,478	170
Under 15 years	174	156	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,978	3,376	1,756	572	166	22	6	4	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	8,878	1,624	2,036	2,056	1,652	922	344	120	38	16	10	60
25 to 29 years	6,166	470	668	888	1,014	1,034	870	596	324	172	114	16
30 to 34 years	3,594	190	174	282	378	464	464	480	422	354	376	10
35 to 39 years	2,124	74	58	102	154	162	194	192	254	252	678	4
40 to 44 years	584	18	8	22	32	26	42	44	56	72	264	-
45 to 49 years	54	8	2	2	4	2	4	2	-	2	28	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	110	38	10	12	10	16	8	6	-	-	8	2
Negro	27,630	5,940	4,722	3,932	3,406	2,648	1,928	1,444	1,094	868	1,478	170
Under 15 years	174	156	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	5,974	3,374	1,754	572	166	22	6	4	-	-	-	76
20 to 24 years	8,868	1,618	2,036	2,054	1,650	922	344	120	38	16	10	60
25 to 29 years	6,150	462	666	886	1,012	1,034	868	596	324	172	114	16
30 to 34 years	3,592	190	172	282	378	464	464	480	422	354	376	10
35 to 39 years	2,122	74	58	102	154	162	192	192	254	252	678	4
40 to 44 years	584	18	8	22	32	26	42	44	56	72	264	-
45 to 49 years	54	8	2	2	4	2	4	2	-	2	28	-
50 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	110	38	10	12	10	16	8	6	-	-	8	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	4,802	4,928	3,830	2,158	1,182	606	310	178	126	176	50
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,724	1,350	306	56	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	5,876	2,204	2,208	1,056	302	68	10	4	-	-	-	24
25 to 29 years	5,274	816	1,534	1,464	850	384	154	42	14	2	6	8
30 to 34 years	3,228	278	590	866	630	400	212	126	58	40	24	4
35 to 39 years	1,688	120	242	316	298	236	168	90	78	56	78	6
40 to 44 years	516	28	46	72	68	90	60	42	22	28	58	2
45 to 49 years	32	-	2	-	2	4	2	6	6	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued												
White	17,550	4,622	4,790	3,718	2,060	1,116	566	270	136	108	140	24
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,602	1,258	286	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,638	2,138	2,122	1,008	280	62	10	4	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	5,088	802	1,510	1,426	790	358	144	36	12	2	2	6
30 to 34 years	3,080	274	584	852	616	378	188	100	40	30	18	-
35 to 39 years	1,614	118	240	310	298	228	162	84	56	48	68	2
40 to 44 years	494	28	46	72	66	86	60	40	22	28	46	-
45 to 49 years	28	-	2	-	2	4	2	6	6	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	17,276	4,562	4,732	3,650	2,020	1,100	556	262	132	106	132	24
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,594	1,250	286	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,570	2,102	2,108	996	274	62	10	4	-	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	5,012	790	1,486	1,406	776	352	144	36	12	2	2	6
30 to 34 years	3,014	270	576	822	606	372	186	96	38	30	18	-
35 to 39 years	1,574	118	228	306	288	226	158	84	56	46	62	2
40 to 44 years	482	28	46	70	66	84	56	40	20	28	44	-
45 to 49 years	24	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	6	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	272	60	58	68	40	16	10	8	4	2	6	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	68	36	14	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	76	12	24	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	66	4	8	30	10	6	2	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	40	-	12	4	10	2	4	-	-	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	796	180	138	112	98	66	40	40	42	18	36	26
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	122	92	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	238	66	86	48	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	186	14	24	38	60	26	10	6	2	-	4	2
30 to 34 years	148	4	6	14	14	22	24	26	18	10	6	4
35 to 39 years	74	2	2	6	-	8	6	6	22	8	10	4
40 to 44 years	22	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	12	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	82,280	24,562	21,222	14,100	8,294	4,922	2,996	2,074	1,418	1,008	1,576	108
Under 15 years	210	206	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	13,578	9,338	3,362	696	124	18	4	-	2	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	26,350	9,420	8,438	5,156	2,186	840	190	66	20	2	-	32
25 to 29 years	20,588	3,598	5,814	4,544	2,992	1,840	988	508	172	72	46	14
30 to 34 years	12,700	1,344	2,588	2,574	1,916	1,360	972	796	560	312	272	6
35 to 39 years	6,542	444	826	914	874	690	654	536	484	436	668	16
40 to 44 years	1,956	120	166	190	180	152	164	154	166	166	496	2
45 to 49 years	178	8	2	8	8	12	18	10	12	14	86	-
50 years and over	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
Not stated	166	84	20	18	12	10	4	4	2	4	4	4
White	65,900	20,786	17,904	11,378	6,136	3,404	2,092	1,438	980	702	990	90
Under 15 years	80	76	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,930	7,296	2,206	346	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	21,296	8,452	7,136	3,852	1,332	404	70	16	8	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	16,940	3,228	5,294	3,890	2,288	1,220	604	272	90	30	14	10
30 to 34 years	10,476	1,184	2,370	2,300	1,560	1,052	714	574	380	202	136	4
35 to 39 years	5,290	384	732	800	730	570	548	430	354	322	404	16
40 to 44 years	1,630	108	140	174	164	134	138	132	136	132	370	2
45 to 49 years	140	8	2	6	8	8	14	10	10	12	62	-
50 years and over	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
Not stated	110	50	18	10	8	10	2	4	2	2	2	2
Native white	65,516	20,696	17,766	11,292	6,096	3,392	2,086	1,436	978	698	988	88
Under 15 years	80	76	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	9,922	7,290	2,206	344	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	21,210	8,418	7,110	3,830	1,330	402	70	16	8	-	-	26
25 to 29 years	16,778	3,198	5,232	3,858	2,262	1,212	602	270	90	30	14	10
30 to 34 years	10,398	1,174	2,332	2,282	1,552	1,050	712	574	380	202	136	4
35 to 39 years	5,264	382	726	790	728	570	546	430	354	318	404	16
40 to 44 years	1,626	108	140	174	162	134	138	132	136	132	368	2
45 to 49 years	140	8	2	6	8	8	14	10	10	12	62	-
50 years and over	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
Not stated	90	42	12	8	8	10	2	4	-	2	2	-
Foreign-born white	344	76	132	84	38	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	82	32	26	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	158	30	62	32	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	78	10	38	18	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	18	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE—Continued												
Nonwhite	16,380	3,776	3,318	2,722	2,158	1,518	904	636	438	306	586	18
Under 15 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,648	2,042	1,156	350	78	12	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	5,054	968	1,302	1,304	854	436	120	50	12	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,648	370	520	654	704	620	384	236	82	42	32	4
30 to 34 years	2,224	160	218	274	356	308	258	222	180	110	136	2
35 to 39 years	1,252	60	94	114	144	120	106	106	130	114	264	-
40 to 44 years	326	12	26	16	16	18	26	22	30	34	126	-
45 to 49 years	38	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	56	34	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
Negro	16,360	3,772	3,314	2,716	2,158	1,514	904	636	436	306	586	18
Under 15 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,646	2,040	1,156	350	78	12	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years	5,052	966	1,302	1,304	854	436	120	50	12	2	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,638	370	516	650	704	618	384	236	82	42	32	4
30 to 34 years	2,220	160	218	272	356	306	258	222	180	110	136	2
35 to 39 years	1,250	60	94	114	144	120	106	106	128	114	264	-
40 to 44 years	326	12	26	16	16	18	26	22	30	34	126	-
45 to 49 years	38	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	56	34	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
TEXAS	226,418	66,750	61,618	40,334	22,290	12,210	7,606	5,114	3,324	2,368	4,164	640
Under 15 years	396	372	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	34,082	23,218	8,178	1,952	440	52	20	8	10	-	-	204
20 to 24 years	76,056	26,818	25,786	13,508	6,072	2,400	870	242	80	26	46	208
25 to 29 years	59,942	10,340	17,416	13,662	7,992	4,740	2,824	1,566	756	300	242	104
30 to 34 years	34,644	4,012	7,344	7,834	5,112	3,096	2,258	1,862	1,276	834	960	56
35 to 39 years	16,454	1,574	2,392	2,814	2,180	1,500	1,256	1,116	896	904	1,786	36
40 to 44 years	4,402	338	446	520	442	398	348	296	292	286	1,012	24
45 to 49 years	308	42	22	30	32	16	18	16	14	14	104	-
50 years and over	32	10	4	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated	102	26	10	14	16	6	8	6	-	4	8	4
White	196,576	59,698	55,408	35,228	18,718	9,694	5,888	3,926	2,606	1,830	3,094	486
Under 15 years	222	206	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	28,020	19,736	6,378	1,402	286	40	18	8	4	-	-	148
20 to 24 years	66,426	24,670	23,268	11,080	4,630	1,726	606	166	64	20	30	166
25 to 29 years	52,956	9,546	16,212	12,350	6,800	3,740	2,122	1,154	568	216	164	84
30 to 34 years	30,572	3,730	6,866	7,268	4,608	2,534	1,796	1,418	996	618	694	44
35 to 39 years	14,300	1,440	2,232	2,620	1,950	1,280	1,022	910	736	720	1,370	20
40 to 44 years	3,750	310	408	472	408	354	300	254	226	242	760	16
45 to 49 years	232	34	18	24	26	16	16	12	12	10	64	-
50 years and over	30	10	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated	68	16	10	12	8	2	4	2	-	4	6	4
Native white	185,750	57,610	53,182	33,472	17,420	8,822	5,230	3,412	2,228	1,546	2,418	410
Under 15 years	216	202	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	27,002	19,186	6,072	1,300	266	36	14	6	4	-	-	118
20 to 24 years	63,514	23,870	22,418	10,490	4,252	1,554	536	148	56	14	30	146
25 to 29 years	49,948	9,106	15,556	11,760	6,348	3,386	1,886	990	502	198	140	76
30 to 34 years	28,544	3,530	6,570	6,948	4,328	2,330	1,586	1,240	848	542	584	38
35 to 39 years	13,050	1,370	2,144	2,508	1,822	1,186	920	810	628	584	1,066	12
40 to 44 years	3,210	290	384	434	374	316	268	210	180	196	544	14
45 to 49 years	182	30	14	22	22	12	14	6	10	8	44	-
50 years and over	24	10	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-
Not stated	60	16	10	10	8	2	2	2	-	4	4	2
Foreign-born white	10,786	2,080	2,220	1,744	1,292	870	658	512	378	284	676	72
Under 15 years	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,014	546	306	102	20	4	4	2	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	2,900	798	846	590	376	172	70	16	8	6	-	18
25 to 29 years	2,998	438	656	584	450	354	236	164	66	18	24	8
30 to 34 years	2,022	200	294	318	280	202	210	178	148	76	110	6
35 to 39 years	1,246	70	88	110	126	94	102	100	108	136	304	8
40 to 44 years	540	20	24	38	34	38	32	44	46	46	216	2
45 to 49 years	50	4	4	2	4	4	2	6	2	2	20	-
50 years and over	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	29,842	7,052	6,210	5,106	3,572	2,516	1,718	1,188	718	538	1,070	154
Under 15 years	174	166	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,062	3,482	1,800	550	154	12	2	-	6	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	9,630	2,148	2,518	2,428	1,442	674	264	76	16	6	16	42
25 to 29 years	6,986	794	1,204	1,312	1,192	1,000	702	412	188	84	78	20
30 to 34 years	4,072	282	478	566	504	562	462	444	280	216	266	12
35 to 39 years	2,154	134	160	194	230	220	234	206	160	184	416	16
40 to 44 years	652	28	38	48	34	44	48	42	66	44	252	8
45 to 49 years	76	8	4	6	6	-	2	4	2	4	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	10	-	2	8	4	4	4	-	-	2	-
Negro	29,552	6,978	6,124	5,048	3,542	2,494	1,712	1,184	714	536	1,066	154
Under 15 years	174	166	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,052	3,474	1,798	550	154	12	2	-	6	-	-	56
20 to 24 years	9,542	2,110	2,490	2,412	1,442	670	262	76	16	6	16	42
25 to 29 years	6,872	770	1,166	1,288	1,172	994	702	410	188	84	78	20
30 to 34 years	4,022	278	464	558	500	554	458	442	278	216	262	12
35 to 39 years	2,136	134	156	192	226	216	234	206	158	182	416	16
40 to 44 years	646	28	38	42	34	44	48	42	66	44	252	8
45 to 49 years	72	8	4	4	4	-	2	4	2	4	40	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	10	-	2	8	4	4	4	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
UTAH	23,772	5,894	6,146	5,278	3,122	1,586	804	416	194	128	158	46
Under 15 years	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,716	2,018	578	100	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	7,598	2,652	2,992	1,466	342	102	20	6	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	6,318	838	1,666	2,024	1,146	394	172	48	12	4	6	8
30 to 34 years	4,236	224	634	1,210	1,062	584	264	130	64	30	28	6
35 to 39 years	2,198	108	218	406	474	398	244	160	78	48	64	-
40 to 44 years	598	26	48	62	80	102	94	68	30	36	52	-
45 to 49 years	54	-	6	-	8	6	8	4	6	8	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	36	10	4	10	4	-	2	-	4	2	-	-
White	23,354	5,790	6,044	5,218	3,064	1,572	788	392	178	118	148	42
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,662	1,978	568	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	7,482	2,614	2,952	1,442	330	102	20	4	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	6,196	822	1,628	2,010	1,120	388	162	44	10	4	4	4
30 to 34 years	4,158	220	624	1,198	1,048	580	258	116	58	24	26	6
35 to 39 years	2,170	108	218	404	468	394	244	156	72	44	62	-
40 to 44 years	592	26	46	60	80	102	94	68	30	36	50	-
45 to 49 years	52	-	6	-	8	6	8	4	6	8	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	28	8	2	8	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
Native white	22,696	5,600	5,882	5,108	2,974	1,518	774	372	172	114	142	40
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,642	1,964	562	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 to 24 years	7,342	2,532	2,908	1,430	328	102	20	4	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	5,994	766	1,550	1,972	1,098	384	162	42	10	2	4	4
30 to 34 years	4,014	204	608	1,156	1,012	558	254	112	56	24	26	4
35 to 39 years	2,066	96	204	390	440	372	236	156	70	44	58	-
40 to 44 years	548	18	42	58	78	96	92	54	28	34	48	-
45 to 49 years	52	-	6	-	8	6	8	4	6	8	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	6	2	6	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
Foreign-born white	626	168	160	106	90	52	12	20	6	4	6	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	126	70	44	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	192	50	76	38	22	2	-	2	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	142	14	16	42	36	22	4	4	2	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	102	12	14	14	28	22	6	-	2	-	4	-
40 to 44 years	44	8	4	2	2	6	2	14	2	2	2	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	418	104	102	60	58	14	16	24	16	10	10	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	54	40	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	116	38	40	24	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	122	16	38	14	26	6	10	4	2	-	2	4
30 to 34 years	78	4	10	12	14	4	6	14	6	6	2	-
35 to 39 years	28	-	-	2	6	4	-	4	6	4	2	-
40 to 44 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	106	32	26	20	10	6	4	2	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	46	16	16	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	20	2	4	4	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	14	2	-	2	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	9,192	2,380	2,548	1,804	1,094	580	310	170	126	54	86	40
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	880	652	194	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,950	1,118	1,038	524	184	48	18	2	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	2,686	382	850	684	406	210	72	40	24	4	2	12
30 to 34 years	1,656	154	326	390	320	192	134	60	40	20	14	6
35 to 39 years	804	54	114	150	142	106	68	54	52	20	40	4
40 to 44 years	198	16	24	28	34	22	16	14	8	8	28	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	9,184	2,378	2,546	1,802	1,094	580	310	170	126	54	86	38
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	880	652	194	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,946	1,116	1,038	524	184	48	18	2	-	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	2,684	382	848	684	406	210	72	40	24	4	2	12
30 to 34 years	1,656	154	326	390	320	192	134	60	40	20	14	6
35 to 39 years	802	54	114	148	142	106	68	54	52	20	40	4
40 to 44 years	198	16	24	28	34	22	16	14	8	8	28	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	8,542	2,248	2,400	1,662	1,022	520	276	156	108	44	70	36
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	860	636	190	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2,800	1,056	996	496	172	44	18	2	-	-	-	16
25 to 29 years	2,500	354	792	638	378	194	68	38	24	2	2	10
30 to 34 years	1,502	136	302	348	306	164	116	56	36	20	12	6
35 to 39 years	700	48	96	124	132	98	58	46	44	16	34	4
40 to 44 years	166	14	22	28	26	18	14	14	4	6	20	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	638	128	146	140	72	58	34	14	18	10	16	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	144	58	42	28	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	184	28	56	46	28	16	4	2	-	2	-	2
30 to 34 years	152	18	24	42	14	26	18	4	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	102	6	18	24	10	8	10	8	8	4	6	-
40 to 44 years	32	2	2	-	8	4	2	-	4	2	8	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	88,770	28,290	24,172	15,208	8,352	4,470	2,696	1,822	1,204	880	1,456	220
Under 15 years	218	198	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	12,942	8,894	3,026	766	138	22	4	4	-	-	-	88
20 to 24 years	28,270	11,320	9,006	4,586	2,166	782	238	74	20	6	4	68
25 to 29 years	24,082	5,128	7,394	5,190	2,924	1,634	946	450	208	102	70	36
30 to 34 years	14,374	1,956	3,386	3,172	1,950	1,238	914	656	480	302	306	14
35 to 39 years	6,894	606	1,142	1,258	962	648	484	452	396	318	620	8
40 to 44 years	1,752	138	180	212	190	126	106	176	96	130	396	2
45 to 49 years	130	10	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	20	54	-
50 years and over	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	102	40	14	20	10	10	-	2	-	2	4	-
White	66,406	22,884	19,390	11,570	5,636	2,636	1,500	984	582	448	700	76
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,038	6,084	1,618	288	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	21,166	9,740	7,008	2,912	1,070	320	72	12	6	-	2	24
25 to 29 years	19,006	4,574	6,504	4,250	2,010	918	444	178	64	36	14	14
30 to 34 years	11,308	1,724	3,070	2,780	1,548	816	570	334	230	128	102	6
35 to 39 years	5,384	566	1,026	1,142	810	458	324	318	222	180	334	4
40 to 44 years	1,318	130	148	184	160	110	86	132	56	92	218	2
45 to 49 years	92	4	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	12	30	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	26	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white	65,200	22,526	18,984	11,302	5,542	2,582	1,480	984	578	448	698	76
Under 15 years	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,012	6,064	1,612	288	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	20,908	9,604	6,934	2,884	1,058	314	70	12	6	-	2	24
25 to 29 years	18,534	4,446	6,324	4,138	1,986	896	438	178	64	36	14	14
30 to 34 years	11,032	1,678	2,962	2,712	1,514	804	564	334	228	128	102	6
35 to 39 years	5,250	544	998	1,096	786	452	320	318	220	180	332	4
40 to 44 years	1,284	128	140	170	160	102	84	132	56	92	218	2
45 to 49 years	92	4	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	12	30	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	22	8	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,194	354	404	264	94	54	18	-	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	256	134	74	28	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	472	128	180	112	24	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	272	46	108	66	34	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	132	22	28	44	24	6	4	-	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	32	2	6	14	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	22,364	5,406	4,782	3,638	2,716	1,834	1,196	838	622	432	756	144
Under 15 years	182	162	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	4,904	2,810	1,408	478	116	22	4	4	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years	7,104	1,580	1,998	1,674	1,096	462	166	62	14	6	2	44
25 to 29 years	5,076	554	890	940	914	716	502	272	144	66	56	22
30 to 34 years	3,066	232	316	392	402	422	344	322	250	174	204	8
35 to 39 years	1,510	40	116	116	152	190	160	134	174	138	286	4
40 to 44 years	434	8	32	28	30	16	20	44	40	38	178	-
45 to 49 years	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	14	4	10	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	22,228	5,348	4,734	3,622	2,710	1,832	1,196	838	620	432	754	142
Under 15 years	182	162	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	4,892	2,800	1,406	478	116	22	4	4	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years	7,050	1,552	1,978	1,670	1,096	462	166	62	14	6	2	42
25 to 29 years	5,026	536	866	936	912	716	502	272	142	66	56	22
30 to 34 years	3,054	230	314	386	400	422	344	322	250	174	204	8
35 to 39 years	1,506	40	116	114	150	190	160	134	174	138	286	4
40 to 44 years	432	8	32	28	30	14	20	44	40	38	178	-
45 to 49 years	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	14	4	10	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-
WASHINGTON	61,510	17,880	18,040	13,436	6,572	2,808	1,230	608	352	196	264	124
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,960	5,070	1,534	286	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	20,258	7,570	7,436	3,682	1,178	294	56	10	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	17,498	3,226	5,492	4,946	2,292	990	342	106	50	12	18	24
30 to 34 years	10,732	1,312	2,558	3,084	2,014	822	434	258	122	68	34	26
35 to 39 years	4,824	542	848	1,188	872	572	316	162	128	78	110	8
40 to 44 years	1,148	130	166	234	168	128	80	66	52	32	92	-
45 to 49 years	50	4	2	12	6	2	2	6	-	6	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White	59,180	17,318	17,488	13,040	6,252	2,620	1,124	540	314	162	200	122
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,636	4,880	1,440	258	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	19,568	7,368	7,254	3,528	1,086	254	40	6	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	16,830	3,136	5,326	4,814	2,162	908	308	90	40	10	12	24
30 to 34 years	10,300	1,254	2,476	3,014	1,938	784	404	224	102	56	22	26
35 to 39 years	4,656	532	822	1,176	860	546	296	152	120	66	78	8
40 to 44 years	1,110	126	164	234	168	126	74	62	52	26	78	-
45 to 49 years	48	4	2	12	6	2	2	6	-	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	56,438	16,570	16,672	12,398	5,942	2,512	1,072	512	296	158	194	112
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,544	4,804	1,432	254	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	18,964	7,098	7,034	3,448	1,056	250	40	6	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	15,956	2,932	5,014	4,584	2,078	878	302	84	40	8	12	24
30 to 34 years	9,602	1,136	2,284	2,808	1,830	752	380	218	98	56	20	20
35 to 39 years	4,286	464	750	1,078	796	516	282	144	108	64	78	6
40 to 44 years	1,010	114	152	210	150	114	66	54	50	26	74	-
45 to 49 years	46	4	2	12	4	2	2	6	-	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	2,732	744	816	640	308	108	52	28	18	4	6	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	88	72	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	602	270	220	78	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	874	204	312	230	84	30	6	6	-	2	-	-
30 to 34 years	698	118	192	206	108	32	24	6	4	-	2	6
35 to 39 years	370	68	72	98	64	30	14	8	12	2	-	2
40 to 44 years	98	12	12	24	16	12	8	8	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,330	562	552	396	320	188	106	68	38	34	64	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	324	190	94	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	690	202	182	154	92	40	16	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	668	90	166	132	130	82	34	16	10	2	6	-
30 to 34 years	432	58	82	70	76	38	30	34	20	12	12	-
35 to 39 years	168	10	26	12	12	26	20	10	8	12	32	-
40 to 44 years	38	4	2	-	-	2	6	4	-	6	14	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	988	226	234	186	154	86	42	30	8	10	12	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	150	80	50	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	322	88	80	74	44	26	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	290	28	60	62	74	40	12	8	2	-	4	-
30 to 34 years	154	20	30	26	28	14	14	12	4	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	56	4	14	8	4	6	4	6	2	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	13,620	12,680	8,516	5,134	2,934	1,854	1,334	956	716	1,300	80
Under 15 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,300	5,088	1,728	398	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	16,072	5,316	5,562	3,196	1,356	448	126	30	8	4	2	24
25 to 29 years	12,822	2,044	3,492	2,914	1,990	1,160	652	332	144	50	32	12
30 to 34 years	7,440	714	1,330	1,420	1,144	780	638	536	396	252	228	2
35 to 39 years	3,896	260	460	466	460	430	312	342	300	300	558	8
40 to 44 years	1,258	48	72	102	116	98	114	84	94	100	428	2
45 to 49 years	86	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	44	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-
Not stated	192	102	30	16	10	12	4	6	2	2	4	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
White	46,204	12,956	12,152	8,018	4,752	2,704	1,688	1,198	844	632	1,184	76
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,824	4,766	1,628	354	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	15,190	5,094	5,308	2,998	1,224	400	108	30	2	-	2	24
25 to 29 years	12,010	1,972	3,372	2,744	1,842	1,058	566	278	112	34	20	12
30 to 34 years	7,004	692	1,286	1,368	1,066	732	588	490	362	218	200	2
35 to 39 years	3,666	252	450	442	450	408	300	314	270	274	500	6
40 to 44 years	1,204	46	72	94	108	96	114	78	86	96	412	2
45 to 49 years	84	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	42	-
50 years and over	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated	180	100	30	14	10	6	4	4	2	2	4	4
Native white	45,852	12,884	12,032	7,946	4,702	2,674	1,682	1,198	842	632	1,184	76
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,806	4,756	1,620	354	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years	15,116	5,072	5,280	2,982	1,222	394	108	30	2	-	2	24
25 to 29 years	11,858	1,944	3,320	2,716	1,810	1,048	564	278	112	34	20	12
30 to 34 years	6,934	680	1,262	1,344	1,058	730	588	490	362	218	200	2
35 to 39 years	3,648	252	444	442	444	404	298	314	270	274	500	6
40 to 44 years	1,188	46	72	92	106	88	112	78	84	96	412	2
45 to 49 years	84	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	42	-
50 years and over	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated	176	100	28	12	10	6	4	4	2	2	4	4
Foreign-born white	336	72	114	66	48	30	4	-	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	70	22	28	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	150	28	52	28	30	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	70	12	24	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	16	-	6	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	16	-	-	2	2	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,920	664	528	498	382	230	166	136	112	84	116	4
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	476	322	100	44	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	882	222	254	198	132	48	18	-	6	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	812	72	120	170	148	102	86	54	32	16	12	-
30 to 34 years	436	22	44	52	78	48	50	46	34	34	28	-
35 to 39 years	230	8	10	24	10	22	12	28	30	26	58	2
40 to 44 years	54	2	-	8	8	2	-	6	8	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2,892	654	520	496	378	230	164	136	112	84	114	4
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	474	322	100	42	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	870	214	250	198	132	48	18	-	6	4	-	-
25 to 29 years	804	70	116	170	146	102	86	54	32	16	12	-
30 to 34 years	434	22	44	52	78	48	48	46	34	34	28	-
35 to 39 years	228	8	10	24	10	22	12	28	30	26	56	2
40 to 44 years	52	2	-	8	6	2	-	6	8	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	12	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	89,242	24,214	25,262	18,294	9,918	5,306	2,482	1,420	902	512	774	158
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,274	4,758	1,274	204	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	28,020	11,748	10,116	4,320	1,324	362	66	10	2	2	-	70
25 to 29 years	26,766	5,112	8,576	7,050	3,524	1,590	520	202	110	20	20	42
30 to 34 years	17,206	1,786	3,788	4,584	3,138	1,828	902	518	312	186	146	18
35 to 39 years	8,466	620	1,258	1,764	1,552	1,182	774	462	314	182	348	10
40 to 44 years	2,330	154	232	352	330	332	206	210	158	120	232	4
45 to 49 years	124	8	6	16	18	12	12	16	6	2	28	-
50 years and over	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	14	10	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
White	87,128	23,764	24,734	17,936	9,626	5,140	2,376	1,354	844	480	716	158
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,898	4,554	1,134	176	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	27,290	11,574	9,898	4,146	1,218	320	54	6	2	2	-	70
25 to 29 years	26,224	5,064	8,462	6,958	3,400	1,510	482	184	88	16	18	42
30 to 34 years	16,914	1,780	3,744	4,534	3,098	1,794	866	488	288	170	134	18
35 to 39 years	8,346	610	1,248	1,750	1,536	1,172	762	452	310	178	318	10
40 to 44 years	2,284	152	230	352	328	332	198	206	150	112	220	4
45 to 49 years	122	8	6	16	18	12	12	16	6	2	26	-
50 years and over	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	38	14	10	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	85,536	23,370	24,240	17,580	9,442	5,052	2,340	1,336	834	476	710	156
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,866	4,534	1,124	174	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years	27,024	11,448	9,820	4,104	1,206	316	52	6	2	2	-	68
25 to 29 years	25,612	4,922	8,254	6,794	3,338	1,478	478	184	88	16	18	42
30 to 34 years	16,488	1,696	3,600	4,432	3,054	1,766	848	484	286	170	134	18
35 to 39 years	8,180	600	1,206	1,708	1,494	1,156	758	448	308	178	314	10
40 to 44 years	2,204	146	218	348	308	324	190	196	144	108	218	4
45 to 49 years	120	8	6	16	16	12	12	16	6	2	26	-
50 years and over	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	32	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WISCONSIN—Continued												
White—Continued												
Foreign-born white	1,582	388	492	356	182	88	36	18	10	4	6	2
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	30	18	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	264	126	76	42	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	612	142	208	164	62	32	4	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	426	84	144	102	44	28	18	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	166	10	42	42	42	16	4	4	2	-	4	-
40 to 44 years	80	6	12	4	20	8	8	10	6	4	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,114	450	528	358	292	166	106	66	58	32	58	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	376	204	140	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	730	174	218	174	106	42	12	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	542	48	114	92	124	80	38	18	22	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	292	6	44	50	40	34	36	30	24	16	12	-
35 to 39 years	120	10	10	14	16	10	12	10	4	4	30	-
40 to 44 years	46	2	2	-	2	-	8	4	8	8	12	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,572	354	436	264	196	126	80	44	30	22	20	-
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	320	166	128	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	582	140	176	132	76	42	12	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	392	28	96	62	88	54	30	12	16	4	2	-
30 to 34 years	180	6	28	32	20	24	26	22	6	10	6	-
35 to 39 years	72	6	8	12	10	6	10	2	4	2	12	-
40 to 44 years	20	2	-	-	2	-	2	4	4	6	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	8,116	2,208	2,404	1,742	818	418	206	140	62	44	70	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,002	740	212	40	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,880	988	1,098	562	170	54	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,198	308	710	664	284	128	54	36	12	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,270	110	278	330	244	136	72	58	24	12	6	-
35 to 39 years	624	52	98	130	100	72	60	30	18	22	42	-
40 to 44 years	130	6	8	14	8	28	12	16	8	8	22	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	7,864	2,138	2,366	1,706	792	390	186	124	58	40	60	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	952	698	208	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,808	966	1,080	548	158	50	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,134	302	696	656	274	114	50	28	12	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,232	110	276	322	240	132	64	54	20	10	4	-
35 to 39 years	600	52	98	128	100	68	54	26	18	22	34	-
40 to 44 years	126	6	8	14	8	26	12	16	8	6	22	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white	7,678	2,092	2,322	1,660	776	382	184	112	56	38	52	4
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	944	694	206	34	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	2,768	942	1,074	540	156	50	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,084	290	682	638	270	114	48	28	12	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	1,184	108	258	312	236	124	64	50	18	10	4	-
35 to 39 years	570	48	94	120	96	68	54	22	18	20	30	-
40 to 44 years	116	6	8	14	6	26	12	12	8	6	18	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	186	46	44	46	16	8	2	12	2	2	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	40	24	6	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	50	12	14	18	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	48	2	18	10	4	8	-	4	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	30	4	4	8	4	-	-	4	-	2	4	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	252	70	38	36	26	28	20	16	4	4	10	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	50	42	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	72	22	18	14	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	64	6	14	8	10	14	4	8	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	38	-	2	8	4	4	8	4	4	2	2	-
35 to 39 years	24	-	-	2	-	4	6	4	-	-	8	-
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
ALL RACES-	3,846,986	1,121,100	1,073,450	700,386	368,260	188,610	103,778	63,168	41,216	27,296	17,762	11,556	7,386	4,532	2,402	1,316	684	710	113,374
Under 15 years	5,032	4,706	250	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15 years------	14,154	12,810	1,088	78	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
16 years------	40,184	34,772	4,452	420	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
17 years------	80,022	62,670	14,136	1,870	238	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080
18 years------	127,034	88,032	30,242	5,760	838	122	16	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,002
19 years------	176,652	108,458	48,262	13,372	2,716	400	72	16	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,344
20 years------	213,694	110,614	67,322	23,386	6,138	1,236	244	78	16	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,636
21 years------	237,964	106,498	78,820	32,870	10,446	2,678	506	140	36	10	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,944
22 years------	251,790	97,364	84,684	40,972	15,900	4,770	1,220	280	74	26	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	6,478
23 years------	254,268	84,594	86,012	46,148	19,882	7,258	2,178	590	174	66	16	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	7,336
24 years------	254,294	73,630	85,396	49,626	23,434	9,712	3,430	1,098	296	80	36	12	12	8	4	-	-	-	7,520
25 years------	245,640	61,066	82,316	51,518	24,870	11,142	4,520	1,662	504	178	46	34	12	8	-	-	-	-	7,764
26 years------	237,148	51,506	77,138	52,108	25,970	12,876	6,020	2,486	840	322	96	56	12	6	6	4	-	-	7,702
27 years------	225,002	42,528	71,256	51,766	26,208	13,476	6,920	3,248	1,448	498	180	94	28	16	-	2	-	-	7,334
28 years------	208,702	35,378	62,624	49,432	26,272	13,748	7,458	4,034	1,944	788	384	120	48	38	-	-	2	2	6,730
29 years------	187,520	28,106	53,924	45,166	24,944	13,148	7,266	4,458	2,276	1,070	446	164	70	36	12	12	-	2	6,420
30 years------	175,704	23,844	47,040	42,992	24,624	13,118	7,930	4,824	2,796	1,518	692	290	132	38	12	8	6	2	5,838
31 years------	151,254	18,922	38,514	36,650	22,214	12,226	7,110	4,390	2,838	1,470	780	326	146	60	20	6	2	6	5,574
32 years------	138,178	15,814	31,732	32,676	20,902	12,174	7,392	4,934	3,488	2,048	1,126	528	266	98	52	18	10	12	4,908
33 years------	112,458	12,008	24,412	26,112	17,470	10,058	6,444	4,522	3,138	2,200	1,166	622	268	130	50	22	14	8	3,814
34 years------	101,626	10,512	20,598	23,148	15,822	9,398	6,084	4,276	3,260	2,008	1,362	750	394	194	72	30	18	24	3,676
35 years------	85,392	8,598	16,198	18,410	13,386	8,486	5,356	3,790	2,924	2,056	1,352	844	448	192	72	52	20	14	3,194
36 years------	73,864	6,946	12,824	14,964	11,632	7,392	4,980	3,640	2,918	2,234	1,568	994	536	266	128	64	46	40	2,692
37 years------	63,512	5,678	10,354	12,282	9,590	6,512	4,416	3,460	2,760	2,092	1,558	1,100	734	376	180	86	36	44	2,254
38 years------	53,668	4,544	8,022	9,604	7,812	5,630	3,948	2,920	2,618	2,214	1,616	1,206	776	506	228	126	44	56	1,798
39 years------	41,902	3,524	5,700	6,904	5,996	4,350	3,260	2,374	2,072	1,802	1,508	1,156	738	516	312	138	64	62	1,426
40 years------	30,352	2,464	3,688	4,644	4,202	3,190	2,456	1,880	1,564	1,424	1,102	932	708	490	282	162	92	88	984
41 years------	20,026	1,554	2,498	2,994	2,568	2,024	1,564	1,398	966	954	768	652	524	414	172	126	48	70	732
42 years------	15,868	1,120	1,642	2,000	1,782	1,514	1,292	1,102	976	910	794	676	544	424	274	154	98	94	472
43 years------	9,060	572	864	960	1,010	856	756	642	554	572	506	416	352	242	232	122	56	58	290
44 years------	5,188	354	416	568	532	474	346	366	306	360	302	248	298	186	124	64	52	42	150
45 years------	2,730	160	196	278	232	234	196	226	192	154	174	118	162	116	68	56	28	36	104
46 years------	1,302	48	70	98	120	92	110	98	94	84	68	82	82	78	48	26	24	26	54
47 years------	528	32.	24	32	48	34	42	38	24	40	30	42	30	28	20	16	10	14	24
48 years------	274	20	10	14	24	12	28	24	12	20	14	22	18	24	14	10	2	2	4
49 years------	168	12	12	18	14	10	12	8	8	12	10	14	12	10	2	4	4	4	2
50 and over---	168	22	26	8	14	12	16	10	8	4	6	6	8	6	8	4	6	-	4
Not stated----	4,664	1,920	688	530	364	222	182	140	76	64	34	26	20	18	10	4	2	4	360
WHITE[1]----------	3,322,658	998,740	966,486	613,326	303,102	144,464	73,824	42,518	26,750	17,096	10,712	6,792	4,350	2.614	1,342	766	376	384	109,016
Under 15 years--------	1,734	1,644	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 years-------------	7,256	6,842	298	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
16 years-------------	26,040	23,626	1,928	114	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
17 years-------------	58,556	48,534	8,386	678	78	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	868
18 years-------------	99,160	73,464	20,824	2,824	266	32	6	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,732
19 years-------------	145,416	95,524	37,476	8,018	1,178	126	20	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,062
20 years-------------	179,826	99,906	56,102	15,872	3,068	436	62	16	6	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,348
21 years-------------	205,102	97,994	69,242	24,732	6,052	1,160	174	40	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,688
22 years-------------	217,646	90,442	75,798	32,244	9,982	2,398	444	84	26	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,214
23 years-------------	221,462	79,128	78,450	38,078	13,588	3,988	850	198	62	22	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	7,080
24 years-------------	223,126	69,036	79,034	42,604	17,136	5,812	1,624	426	102	24	4	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	7,304
25 years-------------	216,988	57,188	77,000	45,602	19,236	7,150	2,330	696	180	54	10	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	7,524
26 years-------------	209,064	48,100	72,270	46,656	20,814	8,726	3,388	1,088	356	102	28	22	8	-	-	4	-	-	7,502
27 years-------------	198,970	39,490	66,912	47,092	21,820	9,740	4,160	1,664	644	200	56	24	16	10	-	2	-	-	7,140
28 years-------------	185,254	32,658	59,204	45,536	22,396	10,390	4,878	2,160	930	350	140	46	14	14	-	-	-	-	6,538
29 years-------------	166,948	26,078	51,060	41,914	21,690	10,334	4,946	2,712	1,210	504	172	60	16	6	2	6	-	2	6,236
30 years-------------	155,844	22,010	44,298	40,160	21,854	10,538	5,614	2,954	1,504	744	306	100	44	12	6	-	2	2	5,696
31 years-------------	136,218	17,716	36,492	34,526	20,138	10,224	5,456	3,024	1,762	796	368	144	78	24	10	2	-	-	5,458
32 years-------------	122,068	14,582	29,902	30,542	18,740	10,188	5,628	3,380	2,138	1,144	566	268	120	48	18	14	6	2	4,782
33 years-------------	99,518	11,102	23,020	24,478	15,864	8,604	5,020	3,238	2,096	1,296	584	290	126	50	26	10	4	2	3,708
34 years-------------	90,218	9,748	19,464	21,800	14,590	8,138	4,812	3,128	2,184	1,260	786	396	206	76	36	22	8	8	3,556
35 years-------------	75,906	7,922	15,276	17,462	12,318	7,470	4,412	2,900	2,040	1,352	796	444	238	102	22	24	12	2	3,114
36 years-------------	65,232	6,420	12,102	14,158	10,720	6,558	4,138	2,818	2,088	1,460	1,006	556	308	128	70	26	14	20	2,642
37 years-------------	55,748	5,260	9,722	11,632	8,798	5,806	3,654	2,740	2,030	1,454	990	656	424	196	102	46	18	20	2,200
38 years-------------	46,376	4,168	7,528	8,890	7,234	4,960	3,348	2,316	1,938	1,518	1,060	720	422	288	114	76	28	30	1,738
39 years-------------	36,292	3,256	5,316	6,500	5,510	3,884	2,816	1,958	1,600	1,300	996	756	422	296	152	74	40	34	1,382
40 years-------------	26,228	2,294	3.456	4,366	3,860	2,882	2,118	1,548	1,232	1,026	794	610	460	296	152	82	50	50	952
41 years-------------	17,556	1,458	2,366	2,812	2,386	1,844	1,384	1,190	784	730	556	470	348	274	96	66	26	56	710
42 years-------------	13,530	1,032	1,522	1,848	1,652	1,376	1,118	952	770	680	596	494	376	266	168	104	58	52	466
43 years-------------	7,910	538	794	908	964	796	666	566	476	460	406	312	252	180	160	80	36	38	278
44 years-------------	4,484	320	392	520	480	444	310	314	264	320	232	190	226	132	92	54	26	20	148
45 years-------------	2,334	144	182	264	226	212	172	192	162	132	126	84	120	94	50	38	18	16	102
46 years-------------	1,080	36	66	92	118	84	98	84	82	78	50	54	54	54	38	12	16	12	52
47 years-------------	426	30	24	30	38	26	38	32	22	24	24	28	26	20	8	12	8	12	24
48 years-------------	214	18	8	14	22	10	26	22	8	6	12	16	10	20	8	8	2	-	4
49 years-------------	112	10	10	12	8	8	10	2	4	10	6	10	6	8	-	2	2	2	2
50 years and over-----	108	18	22	2	10	6	12	6	4	4	2	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	2
Not stated-----------	2,708	1,004	486	334	246	106	90	54	28	32	16	12	12	4	4	2	-	4	274

[1]Includes nativity not stated.

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 240)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
Native white	3,208,914	968,848	932,898	591,932	292,580	139,558	71,290	40,982	25,668	16,404	10,168	6,454	4,052	2,434	1,242	686	338	324	103,056
Under 15 years	1,718	1,632	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
15 years	7,200	6,794	292	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
16 years	25,804	23,434	1,896	114	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346
17 years	58,054	48,160	8,290	658	78	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858
18 years	98,138	72,770	20,586	2,776	260	32	6	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,698
19 years	143,696	94,418	37,074	7,900	1,152	122	16	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,002
20 years	177,286	98,458	55,424	15,632	3,004	420	56	16	4	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,262
21 years	201,688	96,176	68,282	24,380	5,944	1,118	174	38	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,556
22 years	213,242	88,322	74,516	31,702	9,794	2,346	422	80	26	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,022
23 years	215,904	76,934	76,658	37,230	13,254	3,894	820	192	58	20	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	6,826
24 years	216,628	66,636	76,904	41,652	16,660	5,636	1,560	406	98	22	4	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	7,030
25 years	209,736	54,816	74,592	44,286	18,742	6,916	2,256	672	174	52	10	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	7,202
26 years	201,274	45,900	69,618	45,128	20,206	8,438	3,308	1,048	348	98	28	20	6	-	-	4	-	-	7,124
27 years	191,124	37,576	64,224	45,484	21,114	9,442	4,010	1,610	626	196	50	20	14	10	-	2	-	-	6,746
28 years	177,308	30,800	56,436	43,952	21,658	10,052	4,738	2,078	906	336	138	42	12	14	-	-	-	-	6,146
29 years	158,854	24,494	48,244	40,082	20,884	10,008	4,804	2,626	1,152	486	164	60	16	6	2	6	-	2	5,818
30 years	148,060	20,496	41,688	38,438	21,054	10,178	5,450	2,848	1,450	716	294	90	40	12	6	-	-	2	5,298
31 years	129,318	16,488	34,216	32,960	19,306	9,924	5,328	2,954	1,696	776	352	138	76	22	10	2	-	-	5,070
32 years	115,734	13,518	28,068	28,998	18,060	9,856	5,408	3,262	2,060	1,102	544	254	110	44	16	14	6	-	4,414
33 years	95,310	10,436	21,868	23,474	15,334	8,382	4,884	3,138	2,022	1,258	544	278	116	48	24	10	4	-	3,490
34 years	86,692	9,230	18,592	20,996	14,116	7,876	4,666	3,040	2,116	1,224	752	380	188	74	34	20	8	8	3,372
35 years	72,828	7,464	14,510	16,778	11,928	7,246	4,286	2,802	1,986	1,312	766	430	214	94	20	24	12	2	2,954
36 years	62,260	6,028	11,412	13,504	10,352	6,342	4,002	2,726	2,016	1,400	970	540	282	126	58	24	12	18	2,448
37 years	52,860	4,896	9,054	11,046	8,402	5,594	3,520	2,658	1,958	1,386	948	628	396	188	96	40	18	14	2,018
38 years	43,480	3,766	6,968	8,336	6,836	4,744	3,206	2,228	1,838	1,444	994	666	402	266	106	68	26	26	1,560
39 years	34,048	3,014	4,912	6,084	5,194	3,716	2,692	1,890	1,526	1,252	938	710	388	266	146	64	40	30	1,186
40 years	24,350	2,030	3,222	4,056	3,598	2,710	2,012	1,442	1,154	990	736	580	430	268	146	78	38	44	816
41 years	16,290	1,332	2,154	2,606	2,214	1,726	1,306	1,138	742	692	520	442	328	264	88	50	26	48	614
42 years	12,380	930	1,352	1,708	1,472	1,282	1,046	896	714	638	562	472	354	236	154	90	52	42	380
43 years	7,220	474	726	802	894	726	614	532	444	422	386	304	230	166	150	74	30	34	212
44 years	4,126	294	346	476	440	408	290	286	250	308	222	180	210	126	82	54	22	18	114
45 years	2,124	120	156	240	198	190	164	172	154	126	122	78	120	90	48	32	18	12	84
46 years	976	30	58	82	106	82	92	80	78	66	48	48	50	50	34	10	12	12	38
47 years	378	28	22	30	34	24	32	30	20	20	22	26	24	20	6	8	8	6	18
48 years	198	18	6	10	22	8	24	22	6	6	12	16	10	20	6	8	2	-	2
49 years	98	6	10	10	8	6	8	2	4	10	4	10	6	6	-	2	2	2	2
50 years and over	100	18	22	2	8	4	10	4	4	4	2	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	2
Not stated	2,430	912	448	308	232	104	78	52	20	30	12	12	12	2	2	2	-	4	200
Foreign-born white	112,904	29,594	33,440	21,274	10,456	4,868	2,506	1,526	1,062	686	536	334	298	180	100	78	36	60	5,870
Under 15 years	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years	54	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years	228	184	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
17 years	478	356	90	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
18 years	998	682	230	46	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
19 years	1,686	1,088	388	116	26	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 years	2,498	1,418	672	236	64	16	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
21 years	3,372	1,800	950	346	104	42	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
22 years	4,362	2,096	1,272	540	182	52	22	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
23 years	5,532	2,186	1,788	844	330	92	30	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
24 years	6,452	2,384	2,118	946	474	172	64	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
25 years	7,202	2,356	2,394	1,306	492	230	72	24	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320
26 years	7,760	2,192	2,648	1,524	604	280	80	40	8	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	376
27 years	7,822	1,912	2,684	1,598	700	298	150	52	18	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	394
28 years	7,926	1,856	2,764	1,580	734	338	140	78	24	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	390
29 years	8,070	1,582	2,810	1,828	798	324	140	86	58	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	418
30 years	7,758	1,512	2,606	1,714	798	358	164	106	54	28	12	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	390
31 years	6,880	1,222	2,276	1,562	830	298	126	70	64	20	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	388
32 years	6,302	1,056	1,828	1,536	678	332	216	118	74	42	22	14	10	4	2	-	-	2	368
33 years	4,194	664	1,150	1,002	530	218	136	100	72	38	40	12	10	2	2	-	-	2	216
34 years	3,514	518	870	800	474	258	144	88	68	36	34	16	18	2	2	2	-	-	184
35 years	3,074	456	766	684	390	224	126	98	54	40	30	14	24	8	2	-	-	-	158
36 years	2,958	392	690	652	364	214	134	92	70	60	34	16	26	2	12	2	2	2	194
37 years	2,874	364	666	582	396	210	132	82	72	66	42	28	28	8	6	6	-	6	180
38 years	2,880	398	560	552	398	216	138	88	100	72	66	52	20	22	8	8	2	4	176
39 years	2,238	242	404	412	314	168	124	68	74	48	58	46	34	30	6	10	-	4	196
40 years	1,876	264	234	310	262	172	106	106	76	36	58	30	30	28	6	4	12	6	136
41 years	1,260	126	212	202	172	118	78	52	42	36	36	28	20	10	8	16	-	8	96
42 years	1,146	102	168	140	180	94	72	56	56	42	34	22	22	30	14	12	6	10	86
43 years	688	64	68	106	70	70	52	34	32	38	20	8	22	14	10	6	4	4	66
44 years	354	26	46	44	38	36	20	28	14	12	10	8	16	6	10	-	4	2	34
45 years	210	24	26	24	28	22	8	20	8	6	4	6	-	4	2	6	-	4	18
46 years	104	6	8	10	12	2	6	4	4	12	2	6	4	4	4	2	4	-	14
47 years	48	2	2	-	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	2	2	-	2	4	-	6	6
48 years	16	-	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
49 years	14	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	6	10	6	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	22

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 240)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	Not stated
NONWHITE-------	524,328	122,360	106,964	87,060	65,158	44,146	29,954	20,650	14,466	10,200	7,050	4,764	3,036	1,918	1,060	550	308	326	4,358
Under 15 years-------	3,298	3,062	196	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15 years------------	6,898	5,968	790	66	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
16 years------------	14,144	11,146	2,524	306	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
17 years------------	21,466	14,136	5,750	1,192	160	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
18 years------------	27,874	14,568	9,418	2,936	572	90	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
19 years------------	31,236	12,934	10,786	5,354	1,538	274	52	12	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
20 years------------	33,868	10,708	11,220	7,514	3,070	800	182	62	10	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
21 years------------	32,862	8,504	9,578	8,138	4,394	1,518	332	100	26	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
22 years------------	34,144	6,922	8,886	8,728	5,918	2,372	776	196	48	16	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	264
23 years------------	32,806	5,466	7,562	8,070	6,294	3,270	1,328	392	112	44	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	256
24 years------------	31,168	4,594	6,362	7,022	6,298	3,900	1,806	672	194	56	32	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	216
25 years------------	28,652	3,878	5,316	5,916	5,634	3,992	2,190	966	324	124	36	26	8	2	-	-	-	-	240
26 years------------	28,084	3,406	4,868	5,452	5,156	4,150	2,632	1,398	484	220	68	34	4	6	6	-	-	-	200
27 years------------	26,032	3,038	4,344	4,674	4,388	3,736	2,760	1,584	804	298	124	70	12	6	-	-	-	-	194
28 years------------	23,448	2,420	3,420	3,896	3,876	3,358	2,580	1,874	1,014	438	244	74	34	24	-	-	2	2	192
29 years------------	20,572	2,028	2,864	3,252	3,254	2,814	2,320	1,746	1,066	566	274	104	54	30	10	6	-	-	184
30 years------------	19,860	1,834	2,742	2,832	2,770	2,580	2,316	1,870	1,292	774	386	190	88	26	6	8	4	-	142
31 years------------	15,036	1,206	2,022	2,124	2,076	2,002	1,654	1,366	1,076	674	412	182	68	36	10	4	2	6	116
32 years------------	16,110	1,232	1,830	2,134	2,162	1,986	1,764	1,554	1,350	904	560	260	146	50	34	4	4	10	126
33 years------------	12,940	906	1,392	1,634	1,606	1,454	1,424	1,284	1,042	904	582	332	142	80	24	12	10	6	106
34 years------------	11,408	764	1,134	1,348	1,232	1,260	1,272	1,148	1,076	748	576	354	188	118	36	8	10	16	120
35 years------------	9,486	676	922	948	1,068	1,016	944	890	884	704	556	400	210	90	50	28	8	12	80
36 years------------	8,632	526	722	806	912	834	842	822	830	774	562	438	228	138	58	38	32	20	50
37 years------------	7,764	418	632	650	792	706	762	720	730	638	568	444	310	180	78	40	18	24	54
38 years------------	7,292	376	494	714	578	670	600	604	680	696	556	486	354	218	114	50	16	26	60
39 years------------	5,610	268	384	404	486	466	444	416	472	502	512	400	316	220	160	64	24	28	44
40 years------------	4,124	170	232	278	342	308	338	332	332	398	308	322	248	194	130	80	42	38	32
41 years------------	2,470	96	132	182	182	180	180	208	182	224	212	182	176	140	76	60	22	14	22
42 years------------	2,338	88	120	152	130	138	174	150	206	230	198	182	168	158	106	50	40	42	6
43 years------------	1,150	34	70	52	46	60	90	76	78	112	100	104	100	62	72	42	20	20	12
44 years------------	704	34	24	48	52	30	36	52	42	40	70	58	72	54	32	10	26	22	2
45 years------------	396	16	14	14	6	22	24	34	30	22	48	34	42	22	18	18	10	20	2
46 years------------	222	12	4	6	2	8	12	14	12	6	18	28	28	24	10	14	8	14	2
47 years------------	102	2	-	2	10	8	4	6	2	16	6	14	4	8	12	4	2	2	-
48 years------------	60	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	4	14	2	6	8	4	6	2	-	2	-
49 years------------	56	2	2	6	6	2	2	6	4	2	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	-
50 years and over----	60	4	4	6	4	6	4	4	4	-	4	2	2	4	2	4	4	-	2
Not stated----------	1,956	916	202	196	118	116	92	86	48	32	18	14	8	14	6	2	2	-	86

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Age intervals for which no cases were reported are not shown)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS				
UNITED STATES[1]	41,128	34,032	6,887	209
AGE OF MOTHER				
Both born alive	38,303	31,926	6,174	203
Under 15 years	19	4	15	-
15-19 years	2,575	1,860	698	17
20-24 years	9,651	7,977	1,623	51
25-29 years	11,579	9,815	1,701	63
30-34 years	8,762	7,440	1,280	42
35-39 years	4,670	3,956	692	22
40-44 years	967	824	137	6
45 years and over	44	34	10	-
Not stated	36	16	18	2
1 born alive	1,851	1,380	469	2
Under 15 years	2	-	2	-
15-19 years	148	104	44	-
20-24 years	425	305	120	-
25-29 years	531	408	123	-
30-34 years	421	318	103	-
35-39 years	248	183	63	2
40-44 years	66	56	10	-
45 years and over	2	2	-	-
Not stated	8	4	4	-
Both born dead	974	726	244	4
Under 15 years	3	-	3	-
15-19 years	94	67	27	-
20-24 years	267	195	71	1
25-29 years	281	210	69	2
30-34 years	179	131	47	1
35-39 years	113	94	19	-
40-44 years	25	19	6	-
45 years and over	3	2	1	-
Not stated	9	8	1	-
SEX				
2 males	14,250	11,971	2,198	81
Both born alive	13,076	11,035	1,962	79
1 born alive	711	567	144	-
Both born dead	463	369	92	2
1 male, 1 female	13,228	10,724	2,446	58
Both born alive	12,588	10,303	2,227	58
1 born alive--Male	236	167	69	-
Female	262	174	88	-
Both born dead	142	80	62	-
2 females	13,603	11,306	2,227	70
Both born alive	12,639	10,588	1,985	66
1 born alive	613	455	156	2
Both born dead	351	263	86	2
ALABAMA	951	515	435	1
2 males	314	182	131	1
Both born alive	272	162	109	1
1 born alive	23	9	14	-
Both born dead	19	11	8	-
1 male, 1 female	322	154	168	-
Both born alive	287	144	143	-
1 born alive--Male	8	6	2	-
Female	22	4	18	-
Both born dead	5	-	5	-
2 females	315	179	136	-
Both born alive	274	159	115	-
1 born alive	24	14	10	-
Both born dead	17	6	11	-
ARIZONA	242	213	15	14
2 males	82	77	-	5
Both born alive	76	71	-	5
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
1 male, 1 female	83	70	8	5
Both born alive	79	66	8	5
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
2 females	77	66	7	4
Both born alive	69	58	7	4
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
ARKANSAS	478	288	190	-
2 males	138	91	47	-
Both born alive	123	79	44	-
1 born alive	8	6	2	-
Both born dead	7	6	1	-
1 male, 1 female	173	99	74	-
Both born alive	168	96	72	-
1 born alive--Male	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	167	98	69	-
Both born alive	157	94	63	-
1 born alive	8	2	6	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
CALIFORNIA	3,062	2,763	251	48
2 males	1,016	911	80	25
Both born alive	944	846	74	24
1 born alive	54	50	4	-
Both born dead	18	15	2	1
1 male, 1 female	989	893	91	5
Both born alive	960	869	86	5
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
Female	22	18	4	-
Both born dead	3	2	1	-
2 females	1,057	959	80	18
Both born alive	1,000	905	77	18
1 born alive	38	36	2	-
Both born dead	19	18	1	-
COLORADO	401	389	10	2
2 males	139	137	1	1
Both born alive	127	126	1	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	4	3	-	1
1 male, 1 female	116	111	4	1
Both born alive	105	100	4	1
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
Female	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	146	141	5	-
Both born alive	138	134	4	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	4	3	1	-
CONNECTICUT	505	483	22	-
2 males	191	182	9	-
Both born alive	180	171	9	-
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
1 male, 1 female	149	139	10	-
Both born alive	149	139	10	-
2 females	165	162	3	-
Both born alive	153	150	3	-
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
DELAWARE	89	69	19	1
2 males	35	29	6	-
Both born alive	31	25	6	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	25	20	4	1
Both born alive	25	20	4	1
2 females	29	20	9	-
Both born alive	29	20	9	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	214	80	133	1
2 males	76	29	46	1
Both born alive	72	28	43	1
1 born alive	2	-	2	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-
1 male, 1 female	64	28	36	-
Both born alive	62	28	34	-
1 born alive--Male	2	-	2	-
2 females	74	23	51	-
Both born alive	72	23	49	-
Both born dead	2	-	2	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
FLORIDA	779	506	272	1
2 males	256	164	91	1
Both born alive	238	155	82	1
1 born alive	8	4	4	-
Both born dead	10	5	5	-
1 male, 1 female	268	170	98	-
Both born alive	248	162	86	-
1 born alive--Male	10	4	6	-
Female	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	6	2	4	-
2 females	255	172	83	-
Both born alive	246	169	77	-
1 born alive	6	-	6	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
GEORGIA	1,011	535	476	-
2 males	327	205	122	-
Both born alive	301	188	113	-
1 born alive	18	14	4	-
Both born dead	8	3	5	-
1 male, 1 female	359	164	195	-
Both born alive	331	159	172	-
1 born alive--Male	8	2	6	-
Female	14	2	12	-
Both born dead	6	1	5	-
2 females	325	166	159	-
Both born alive	296	160	136	-
1 born alive	18	2	16	-
Both born dead	11	4	7	-
IDAHO	158	154	2	2
2 males	68	65	1	2
Both born alive	61	58	1	2
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	46	46	-	-
Both born alive	42	42	-	-
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
2 females	44	43	1	-
Both born alive	40	40	-	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	2	1	1	-
ILLINOIS	2,222	1,929	291	2
2 males	785	696	88	1
Both born alive	737	654	82	1
1 born alive	28	26	2	-
Both born dead	20	16	4	-
1 male, 1 female	693	584	108	1
Both born alive	665	560	104	1
1 born alive--Male	10	8	2	-
Female	13	11	2	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
2 females	744	649	95	-
Both born alive	707	616	91	-
1 born alive	27	24	3	-
Both born dead	10	9	1	-
INDIANA	1,039	957	82	-
2 males	391	368	23	-
Both born alive	367	346	21	-
1 born alive	16	14	2	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
1 male, 1 female	312	283	29	-
Both born alive	301	277	24	-
1 born alive--Male	4	2	2	-
Female	4	2	2	-
Both born dead	3	2	1	-
2 females	336	306	30	-
Both born alive	316	286	30	-
1 born alive	18	18	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
IOWA	664	656	8	-
2 males	242	241	1	-
Both born alive	232	231	1	-
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
1 male, 1 female	187	184	3	-
Both born alive	181	178	3	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	4	4	-	-
2 females	235	231	4	-
Both born alive	224	222	2	-
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	5	3	2	-

[1]Includes 47 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
KANSAS	510	481	28	1
2 males	168	161	7	-
Both born alive	152	146	6	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	8	7	1	-
1 male, 1 female	168	155	13	-
Both born alive	165	153	12	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	-	1	-
2 females	174	165	8	1
Both born alive	168	160	8	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	4	3	-	1
KENTUCKY	756	692	64	-
2 males	264	246	18	-
Both born alive	237	220	17	-
1 born alive	16	16	-	-
Both born dead	11	10	1	-
1 male, 1 female	256	236	20	-
Both born alive	245	225	20	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	236	210	26	-
Both born alive	223	200	23	-
1 born alive	8	6	2	-
Both born dead	5	4	1	-
LOUISIANA	950	503	446	1
2 males	338	192	145	1
Both born alive	291	164	126	1
1 born alive	18	10	8	-
Both born dead	29	18	11	-
1 male, 1 female	318	156	162	-
Both born alive	292	142	150	-
1 born alive--Male	6	4	2	-
Female	12	8	4	-
Both born dead	8	2	6	-
2 females	294	155	139	-
Both born alive	262	140	122	-
1 born alive	26	12	14	-
Both born dead	6	3	3	-
MAINE	219	217	-	2
2 males	81	80	-	1
Both born alive	78	77	-	1
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	67	66	-	1
Both born alive	67	66	-	1
2 females	71	71	-	-
Both born alive	66	66	-	-
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
MARYLAND	658	495	163	-
2 males	209	162	47	-
Both born alive	194	153	41	-
1 born alive	10	4	6	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
1 male, 1 female	215	155	60	-
Both born alive	206	148	58	-
1 born alive--Male	4	2	2	-
Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
2 females	234	178	56	-
Both born alive	224	170	54	-
1 born alive	6	4	2	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1,098	1,059	37	2
2 males	376	365	10	1
Both born alive	361	352	8	1
1 born alive	6	4	2	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
1 male, 1 female	355	346	8	1
Both born alive	341	332	8	1
1 born alive--Male	6	6	-	-
Female	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
2 females	367	348	19	-
Both born alive	342	325	17	-
1 born alive	16	14	2	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
MICHIGAN	1,857	1,640	214	3
2 males	635	556	78	1
Both born alive	573	502	70	1
1 born alive	38	32	6	-
Both born dead	24	22	2	-
1 male, 1 female	626	553	71	2
Both born alive	592	521	69	2
1 born alive--Male	14	12	2	-
Female	12	12	-	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
2 females	596	531	65	-
Both born alive	558	502	56	-
1 born alive	22	16	6	-
Both born dead	16	13	3	-
MINNESOTA	860	849	5	6
2 males	304	301	3	-
Both born alive	268	265	3	-
1 born alive	28	28	-	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
1 male, 1 female	256	253	1	2
Both born alive	237	234	1	2
1 born alive--Male	12	12	-	-
Female	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	300	295	1	4
Both born alive	279	274	1	4
1 born alive	16	16	-	-
Both born dead	5	5	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	789	270	519	-
2 males	260	89	171	-
Both born alive	219	83	136	-
1 born alive	28	6	22	-
Both born dead	13	-	13	-
1 male, 1 female	308	98	210	-
Both born alive	288	96	192	-
1 born alive--Male	12	2	10	-
Female	2	-	2	-
Both born dead	6	-	6	-
2 females	221	83	138	-
Both born alive	192	75	117	-
1 born alive	18	8	10	-
Both born dead	11	-	11	-
MISSOURI	959	842	117	-
2 males	333	293	40	-
Both born alive	305	268	37	-
1 born alive	18	16	2	-
Both born dead	10	9	1	-
1 male, 1 female	311	266	45	-
Both born alive	297	252	45	-
1 born alive--Male	4	4	-	-
Female	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
2 females	315	283	32	-
Both born alive	301	269	32	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
MONTANA	203	195	-	8
2 males	80	79	-	1
Both born alive	74	73	-	1
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	63	59	-	4
Both born alive	57	53	-	4
1 born alive--Male	6	6	-	-
2 females	60	57	-	3
Both born alive	55	53	-	2
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	3	2	-	1
NEBRASKA	373	365	5	3
2 males	119	117	1	1
Both born alive	105	104	-	1
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	4	3	1	-
1 male, 1 female	127	124	2	1
Both born alive	127	124	2	1
2 females	127	124	2	1
Both born alive	120	117	2	1
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
NEVADA	48	39	7	2
2 males	13	10	2	1
Both born alive	12	9	2	1
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	19	16	2	1
Both born alive	19	16	2	1
2 females	16	13	3	-
Both born alive	15	12	3	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	109	109	-	-
2 males	48	48	-	-
Both born alive	48	48	-	-
1 male, 1 female	33	33	-	-
Both born alive	33	33	-	-
2 females	28	28	-	-
Both born alive	26	26	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
NEW JERSEY	1,163	1,021	140	2
2 males	462	405	55	2
Both born alive	423	370	51	2
1 born alive	26	22	4	-
Both born dead	13	13	-	-
1 male, 1 female	353	317	36	-
Both born alive	344	310	34	-
1 born alive--Male	2	-	2	-
Female	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	348	299	49	-
Both born alive	310	269	41	-
1 born alive	22	16	6	-
Both born dead	16	14	2	-
NEW MEXICO	223	210	1	12
2 males	76	70	-	6
Both born alive	70	64	-	6
1 born alive	3	3	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
1 male, 1 female	72	72	-	-
Both born alive	64	64	-	-
1 born alive--Male	7	7	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	75	68	1	6
Both born alive	71	64	1	6
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
NEW YORK	3,531	3,111	407	13
2 males	1,229	1,090	135	4
Both born alive	1,124	992	128	4
1 born alive	66	66	-	-
Both born dead	39	32	7	-
1 male, 1 female	1,075	942	130	3
Both born alive	1,038	911	124	3
1 born alive--Male	8	8	-	-
Female	16	16	-	-
Both born dead	13	7	6	-
2 females	1,227	1,079	142	6
Both born alive	1,135	997	132	6
1 born alive	62	58	4	-
Both born dead	30	24	6	-
NORTH CAROLINA	1,223	732	475	16
2 males	408	242	163	3
Both born alive	385	236	146	3
1 born alive	14	2	12	-
Both born dead	9	4	5	-
1 male, 1 female	408	239	158	11
Both born alive	381	233	137	11
1 born alive--Male	12	4	8	-
Female	7	1	6	-
Both born dead	8	1	7	-
2 females	407	251	154	2
Both born alive	368	238	128	2
1 born alive	29	8	21	-
Born born dead	10	5	5	-
NORTH DAKOTA	174	168	-	6
2 males	64	61	-	3
Both born alive	54	51	-	3
1 born alive	10	10	-	-
1 male, 1 female	57	55	-	2
Both born alive	57	55	-	2
2 females	53	52	-	1
Both born alive	51	50	-	1
1 born alive	2	2	-	-

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
OHIO	2,274	2,011	263	-
2 males	815	744	71	-
Both born alive	750	683	67	-
1 born alive	30	26	4	-
Both born dead	35	35	-	-
1 male, 1 female	722	622	100	-
Both born alive	699	607	92	-
1 born alive--Male	8	6	2	-
Female	8	4	4	-
Both born dead	7	5	2	-
2 females	737	645	92	-
Both born alive	693	612	81	-
1 born alive	30	22	8	-
Both born dead	14	11	3	-
OKLAHOMA	510	435	52	23
2 males	175	146	21	8
Both born alive	163	136	19	8
1 born alive	6	4	2	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female	162	142	13	7
Both born alive	155	136	12	7
1 born alive--Male	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	1	-	1	-
2 females	173	147	18	8
Both born alive	160	136	18	6
1 born alive	10	8	-	2
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
OREGON	393	385	4	4
2 males	157	153	3	1
Both born alive	146	142	3	1
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
1 male, 1 female	112	111	1	-
Both born alive	108	107	1	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-
2 females	124	121	-	3
Both born alive	115	112	-	3
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	3	3	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	2,495	2,240	254	1
2 males	877	789	87	1
Both born alive	813	731	81	1
1 born alive	26	22	4	-
Both born dead	38	36	2	-
1 male, 1 female	767	681	86	-
Both born alive	722	640	82	-
1 born alive--Male	26	24	2	-
Female	12	12	-	-
Both born dead	7	5	2	-
2 females	851	770	81	-
Both born alive	782	712	70	-
1 born alive	42	34	8	-
Both born dead	27	24	3	-
RHODE ISLAND	161	153	8	-
2 males	54	52	2	-
Both born alive	45	43	2	-
1 born alive	8	8	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	47	47	-	-
Both born alive	45	45	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
2 females	60	54	6	-
Both born alive	60	54	6	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	748	312	436	-
2 males	267	116	151	-
Both born alive	232	111	121	-
1 born alive	24	2	22	-
Both born dead	11	3	8	-
1 male, 1 female	220	82	138	-
Both born alive	191	78	113	-
1 born alive--Male	4	-	4	-
Female	18	2	16	-
Both born dead	7	2	5	-
2 females	261	114	147	-
Both born alive	233	111	122	-
1 born alive	16	-	16	-
Both born dead	12	3	9	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
SOUTH DAKOTA	216	208	-	8
2 males	77	73	-	4
Both born alive	71	67	-	4
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female	82	82	-	-
Both born alive	79	79	-	-
1 born alive--Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	57	53	-	4
Both born alive	57	53	-	4
TENNESSEE	904	701	203	-
2 males	304	243	61	-
Both born alive	276	218	58	-
1 born alive	20	18	2	-
Both born dead	8	7	1	-
1 male, 1 female	317	232	85	-
Both born alive	296	220	76	-
1 born alive--Male	7	4	3	-
Female	8	4	4	-
Both born dead	6	4	2	-
2 females	283	226	57	-
Both born alive	256	205	51	-
1 born alive	16	14	2	-
Both born dead	11	7	4	-
TEXAS	2,264	1,844	418	2
2 males	789	651	137	1
Both born alive	733	606	126	1
1 born alive	36	30	6	-
Both born dead	20	15	5	-
1 male, 1 female	734	579	155	-
Both born alive	708	565	143	-
1 born alive--Male	6	4	2	-
Female	12	6	6	-
Both born dead	8	4	4	-
2 females	741	614	126	1
Both born alive	687	567	119	1
1 born alive	32	28	4	-
Both born dead	22	19	3	-
UTAH	237	235	-	2
2 males	87	87	-	-
Both born alive	84	84	-	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
1 male, 1 female	71	70	-	1
Both born alive	71	70	-	1
2 females	79	78	-	1
Both born alive	78	77	-	1
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
VERMONT	107	106	1	-
2 males	33	32	1	-
Both born alive	33	32	1	-
1 male, 1 female	34	34	-	-
Both born alive	33	33	-	-
Both born dead	1	1	-	-
2 females	40	40	-	-
Both born alive	32	32	-	-
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,021	701	319	1
2 males	359	242	117	-
Both born alive	327	221	106	-
1 born alive	16	10	6	-
Both born dead	16	11	5	-
1 male, 1 female	317	224	93	-
Both born alive	297	220	77	-
1 born alive--Male	8	-	8	-
Female	8	2	6	-
Both born dead	4	2	2	-
2 females	345	235	109	1
Both born alive	310	215	94	1
1 born alive	22	14	8	-
Both born dead	13	6	7	-
WASHINGTON	628	607	9	12
2 males	205	199	3	3
Both born alive	195	189	3	3
1 born alive	4	4	-	-
Both born dead	6	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female	222	214	4	4
Both born alive	216	208	4	4
1 born alive--Female	6	6	-	-
2 females	201	194	2	5
Both born alive	191	184	2	5
1 born alive	6	6	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
WEST VIRGINIA	577	527	50	-
2 males	186	168	18	-
Both born alive	165	152	13	-
1 born alive	10	8	2	-
Both born dead	11	8	3	-
1 male, 1 female	201	183	18	-
Both born alive	194	178	16	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	3	1	2	-
2 females	190	176	14	-
Both born alive	178	164	14	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
Both born dead	10	10	-	-
WISCONSIN	953	927	20	6
2 males	307	301	5	1
Both born alive	280	274	5	1
1 born alive	19	19	-	-
Both born dead	8	8	-	-
1 male, 1 female	325	313	7	5
Both born alive	301	289	7	5
1 born alive--Male	10	10	-	-
Female	10	10	-	-
Both born dead	4	4	-	-
2 females	321	313	8	-
Both born alive	298	290	8	-
1 born alive	14	14	-	-
Both born dead	9	9	-	-
WYOMING	75	74	-	1
2 males	31	31	-	-
Both born alive	29	29	-	-
Both born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female	22	22	-	-
Both born alive	20	20	-	-
1 born alive--Male	2	2	-	-
2 females	22	21	-	1
Both born alive	22	21	-	1
CASES OF TRIPLETS				
UNITED STATES[2]	382	310	69	3
AGE OF MOTHER				
All born alive	330	275	54	1
15-19 years	14	10	4	-
20-24 years	52	45	7	-
25-29 years	105	85	20	-
30-34 years	93	80	13	-
35-39 years	58	47	10	1
40-44 years	6	6	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-
2 born alive	32	20	11	1
20-24 years	7	5	2	-
25-29 years	8	4	4	-
30-34 years	10	6	3	1
35-39 years	7	5	2	-
1 born alive	9	8	1	-
20-24 years	1	1	-	-
25-29 years	4	4	-	-
30-34 years	3	2	1	-
35-39 years	1	1	-	-
All born dead	11	7	3	1
15-19 years	2	-	1	1
20-24 years	3	3	-	-
25-29 years	4	3	1	-
30-34 years	1	1	-	-
35-39 years	1	-	1	-
SEX				
3 males	108	85	23	-
All born alive	84	68	16	-
2 born alive	12	8	4	-
1 born alive	4	3	1	-
All born dead	8	6	2	-
2 males, 1 female	90	71	18	1
All born alive	85	66	18	1
2 born alive--2 males	2	2	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	2	2	-	-
1 born alive--Female	1	1	-	-

[2] Includes 1 case (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
UNITED STATES[2]—Con.				
SEX—Con.				
1 male, 2 females	105	87	17	1
All born alive	93	81	12	-
2 born alive-2 females	5	2	3	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	5	2	2	1
1 born alive--Male	1	1	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-
3 females	78	66	11	1
All born alive	68	60	8	-
2 born alive	5	3	2	-
1 born alive	2	2	-	-
All born dead	3	1	1	1
ALABAMA	11	8	3	-
3 males	3	1	2	-
All born alive	3	1	2	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	5	4	1	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	-	1	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
ARIZONA	4	3	-	1
2 males, 1 female	2	1	-	1
All born alive	2	1	-	1
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
ARKANSAS	5	4	1	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
CALIFORNIA	17	16	1	-
3 males	8	7	1	-
All born alive	7	7	-	-
1 born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
COLORADO	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT	9	7	2	-
3 males	3	3	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	6	4	2	-
All born alive	5	4	1	-
All born dead	1	-	1	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	3	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
FLORIDA	6	3	3	-
3 males	2	-	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
GEORGIA	14	8	6	-
3 males	5	3	2	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
2 born alive	2	-	2	-
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
1 male, 2 females	2	-	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
3 females	4	3	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
ILLINOIS	17	14	3	-
3 males	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
2 males, 1 female	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
1 male, 2 females	6	4	2	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	-	1	-
1 born alive--Male	1	1	-	-
3 females	6	6	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
INDIANA	7	6	1	-
3 males	2	1	1	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
IOWA	7	7	-	-
3 males	3	3	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
KANSAS	3	3	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
KENTUCKY	4	4	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born dead	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
LOUISIANA	8	1	7	-
3 males	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	6	1	5	-
All born alive	5	1	4	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	1	-
2 females	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
MAINE	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
MARYLAND	5	2	3	-
3 males	3	2	1	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
All born dead	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	2	-	2	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	1	-

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
MASSACHUSETTS	19	18	1	-
3 males	5	5	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	5	4	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
1 born alive--Female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	6	6	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
3 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
MICHIGAN	19	17	2	-
3 males	7	6	1	-
All born alive	6	5	1	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
1 male, 2 females	8	8	-	-
All born alive	8	8	-	-
3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
MINNESOTA	6	6	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	12	6	6	-
3 males	3	1	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
3 females	3	1	2	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	2	-	2	-
MISSOURI	11	9	2	-
3 males	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
2 males, 1 female	4	3	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
3 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
MONTANA	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
NEBRASKA	6	6	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
NEW JERSEY	6	5	1	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-

[2]Includes 1 case (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
NEW MEXICO	4	3	-	1
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	1	-	1
All born alive	1	1	-	-
All born dead	1	-	-	1
NEW YORK	40	34	6	-
3 males	10	9	1	-
All born alive	8	7	1	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	9	7	2	-
All born alive	8	6	2	-
2 born alive--2 males	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	9	8	1	-
All born alive	7	6	1	-
2 born alive-2 females	2	2	-	-
3 females	12	10	2	-
All born alive	11	9	2	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA	4	2	2	-
3 males	3	2	1	-
2 born alive	2	1	1	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
NORTH DAKOTA	3	3	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
OHIO	21	19	2	-
3 males	6	6	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
2 born alive	2	2	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	4	2	2	-
All born alive	4	2	2	-
1 male, 2 females	5	5	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
1 born alive--Female	1	1	-	-
3 females	6	6	-	-
All born alive	5	5	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
OKLAHOMA	2	2	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
OREGON	4	4	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
CASE OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
PENNSYLVANIA	21	20	1	-
3 males	5	5	-	-
All born alive	5	5	-	-
2 males, 1 female	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
1 male, 2 females	7	7	-	-
All born alive	7	7	-	-
3 females	6	6	-	-
All born alive	6	6	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	5	3	-
3 males	4	2	2	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
All born dead	1	-	1	-
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	-	1	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
TENNESSEE	16	11	5	-
3 males	1	-	1	-
All born alive	1	-	1	-
2 males, 1 female	6	4	2	-
All born alive	6	4	2	-
1 male, 2 females	6	5	1	-
All born alive	5	4	1	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	1	-	-
3 females	3	2	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
All born dead	1	1	-	-
TEXAS	15	12	3	-
3 males	5	3	2	-
All born alive	4	2	2	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive--2 males	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
3 females	4	3	1	-
All born alive	4	3	1	-
UTAH	3	3	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 born alive	1	1	-	-
VERMONT	2	2	-	-
3 males	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
VIRGINIA	7	3	4	-
3 males	3	2	1	-
All born alive	3	2	1	-
2 males, 1 female	2	-	2	-
All born alive	2	-	2	-
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
WASHINGTON	4	4	-	-
3 males	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
2 born alive	1	1	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	6	5	1	-
3 males	2	1	1	-
All born alive	2	1	1	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
WISCONSIN	9	8	-	1
3 males	3	3	-	-
All born alive	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	4	4	-	-
All born alive	4	4	-	-
1 male, 2 females	2	1	-	1
All born alive	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female	1	-	-	1
WYOMING	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS				
UNITED STATES	4	4	-	-
AGE OF MOTHER				
All born alive	4	4	-	-
25-29 years	1	1	-	-
30-34 years	1	1	-	-
35-39 years	2	2	-	-
SEX				
3 males, 1 female	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
1 male, 3 females	2	2	-	-
All born alive	2	2	-	-
ARKANSAS	1	1	-	-
3 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
MAINE	1	1	-	-
1 male, 3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	-	-
3 males, 1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-
NEW YORK	1	1	-	-
1 male, 3 females	1	1	-	-
All born alive	1	1	-	-

NOTE.—Excludes 506 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported; excludes 18 cases of triplets in which only one or two mates were reported.

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Reporting States, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50- percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS: Total	15-19 YEARS: 15 years	15-19 YEARS: 16 years	15-19 YEARS: 17 years	15-19 YEARS: 18 years	15-19 YEARS: 19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL	119,442	2,670	47,216	4,942	8,694	11,048	11,734	10,798	35,670	17,300	9,508	5,018	1,474	586
Alabama	7,786	170	3,092	358	584	684	794	672	2,180	1,182	618	338	122	84
White	662	10	308	20	54	76	72	86	212	70	30	22	6	4
Nonwhite	7,124	160	2,784	338	530	608	722	586	1,968	1,112	588	316	116	80
Delaware	586	8	250	34	58	54	58	46	178	68	46	28	8	-
White	156	-	68	6	20	8	16	18	46	16	6	16	4	-
Nonwhite	430	8	182	28	38	46	42	28	132	52	40	12	4	-
District of Columbia	2,810	56	938	110	186	228	186	228	854	488	268	146	30	30
White	450	2	84	2	18	22	16	26	182	78	50	32	4	18
Nonwhite	2,360	54	854	108	168	206	170	202	672	410	218	114	26	12
Florida	5,842	142	2,152	240	444	520	458	490	1,726	938	544	250	82	8
White	964	8	340	26	62	64	88	100	376	122	84	30	4	-
Nonwhite	4,878	134	1,812	214	382	456	370	390	1,350	816	460	220	78	8
Georgia	8,120	234	3,296	362	718	744	796	676	2,208	1,066	658	380	96	182
White	808	6	338	20	92	62	102	62	230	96	62	42	6	28
Nonwhite	7,312	228	2,958	342	626	682	694	614	1,978	970	596	338	90	154
Illinois	7,836	122	2,458	228	370	582	584	694	2,416	1,512	818	426	84	-
White	2,962	30	1,008	56	128	220	272	332	1,048	454	230	152	40	-
Nonwhite	4,874	92	1,450	172	242	362	312	362	1,368	1,058	588	274	44	-
Indiana	2,440	32	1,086	88	192	254	282	270	740	276	188	86	24	8
White	1,576	20	714	50	126	168	180	190	470	178	116	52	20	6
Nonwhite	864	12	372	38	66	86	102	80	270	98	72	34	4	2
Iowa	1,022	26	406	28	62	84	108	124	330	138	72	40	8	2
White	924	22	378	24	56	76	102	120	302	114	60	38	8	2
Nonwhite	98	4	28	4	6	8	6	4	28	24	12	2	-	-
Kansas	818	16	358	26	74	72	102	84	256	110	38	32	4	4
White	542	10	248	18	50	50	66	64	174	64	20	22	4	-
Nonwhite	276	6	110	8	24	22	36	20	82	46	18	10	-	4
Kentucky	2,648	50	1,086	114	210	264	236	262	806	330	198	130	42	6
White	1,498	18	642	48	120	152	156	166	462	174	98	80	20	4
Nonwhite	1,150	32	444	66	90	112	80	96	344	156	100	50	22	2
Louisiana	6,300	126	2,040	232	362	480	534	432	1,948	1,094	654	314	116	8
White	480	8	170	10	18	30	70	42	204	40	32	24	2	-
Nonwhite	5,820	118	1,870	222	344	450	464	390	1,744	1,054	622	290	114	8
Maine	634	2	238	12	44	52	56	74	190	98	68	32	6	-
White	628	2	236	12	42	52	56	74	188	98	66	32	6	-
Nonwhite	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan	4,614	106	1,888	162	348	474	490	414	1,520	594	308	160	36	2
White	2,452	36	978	70	158	248	270	232	900	278	138	98	24	-
Nonwhite	2,162	70	910	92	190	226	220	182	620	316	170	62	12	2
Minnesota	1,534	8	498	38	60	102	140	158	530	256	154	62	20	6
White	1,326	8	438	32	54	80	128	144	474	198	134	52	18	4
Nonwhite	208	-	60	6	6	22	12	14	56	58	20	10	2	2
Mississippi	7,092	260	3,002	460	598	720	632	592	1,852	978	526	290	104	80
White	200	-	96	10	24	20	22	20	78	8	4	8	2	4
Nonwhite	6,892	260	2,906	450	574	700	610	572	1,774	970	522	282	102	76
Missouri	3,142	80	1,258	130	220	344	318	246	906	442	278	126	50	2
White	1,152	22	482	50	64	128	136	104	356	122	92	46	30	2
Nonwhite	1,990	58	776	80	156	216	182	142	550	320	186	80	20	-
Montana	296	8	112	10	18	36	24	24	84	46	30	12	2	2
White	204	4	92	6	16	30	20	20	52	28	20	6	2	-
Nonwhite	92	4	20	4	2	6	4	4	32	18	10	6	-	2
Nevada	102	-	44	10	8	8	10	8	30	16	10	2	-	-
White	56	-	22	2	2	6	6	6	20	8	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite	46	-	22	8	6	2	4	2	10	8	6	-	-	-
New Jersey	2,430	38	906	82	146	210	228	240	828	368	192	68	30	-
White	1,030	4	280	12	34	72	60	102	412	190	90	42	12	-
Nonwhite	1,400	34	626	70	112	138	168	138	416	178	102	26	18	-
North Carolina	9,166	258	4,376	456	826	1,008	1,194	892	2,568	1,010	536	284	94	40
White	1,546	26	628	38	106	156	186	142	532	176	90	66	24	4
Nonwhite	7,620	232	3,748	418	720	852	1,008	750	2,036	834	446	218	70	36
North Dakota	310	2	106	8	14	24	32	28	110	48	16	16	10	2
White	252	2	86	4	12	12	30	28	94	32	12	14	10	2
Nonwhite	58	-	20	4	2	12	2	-	16	16	4	2	-	-
Ohio	5,988	100	2,296	210	400	556	558	572	1,958	868	464	242	54	6
White	3,350	48	1,236	62	210	292	326	346	1,146	450	284	152	32	2
Nonwhite	2,638	52	1,060	148	190	264	232	226	812	418	180	90	22	4
Oregon	726	6	308	28	44	68	88	80	230	94	58	28	2	-
White	610	6	262	26	38	54	78	66	194	78	44	24	2	-
Nonwhite	116	-	46	2	6	14	10	14	36	16	14	4	-	-
Pennsylvania	7,974	134	2,934	326	540	660	734	674	2,556	1,194	676	376	94	10
White	4,184	38	1,386	110	228	306	384	358	1,406	652	376	262	58	6
Nonwhite	3,790	96	1,548	216	312	354	350	316	1,150	542	300	114	36	4

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island	318	-	76	4	6	18	20	28	96	74	24	32	16	-
White	266	-	58	-	4	14	20	20	78	70	20	26	14	-
Nonwhite	52	-	18	4	2	4	-	8	18	4	4	6	2	-
South Carolina	5,700	152	2,738	278	518	640	728	574	1,566	670	302	188	50	34
White	598	18	278	26	30	78	86	58	176	74	30	18	2	2
Nonwhite	5,102	134	2,460	252	488	562	642	516	1,390	596	272	170	48	32
South Dakota	294	2	108	10	16	14	36	32	94	52	20	14	2	2
White	178	-	78	8	10	8	24	28	52	28	4	12	2	2
Nonwhite	116	2	30	2	6	6	12	4	42	24	16	2	-	-
Tennessee	5,086	132	2,026	212	344	490	534	446	1,492	740	384	208	76	28
White	1,538	28	552	36	70	150	152	144	518	228	114	62	28	8
Nonwhite	3,548	104	1,474	176	274	340	382	302	974	512	270	146	48	20
Texas	6,824	168	2,638	284	518	630	640	566	2,010	1,040	558	312	90	8
White	2,112	40	660	42	146	138	154	180	664	372	214	120	40	2
Nonwhite	4,712	128	1,978	242	372	492	486	386	1,346	668	344	192	50	6
Utah	218	10	100	4	8	34	30	24	74	14	10	6	2	2
White	186	8	78	-	6	26	24	22	68	14	8	6	2	2
Nonwhite	32	2	22	4	2	8	6	2	6	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia	5,958	154	2,520	254	460	596	646	564	1,712	834	446	212	62	18
White	1,436	8	560	36	76	136	168	144	490	188	108	60	18	4
Nonwhite	4,522	146	1,960	218	384	460	478	420	1,222	646	338	152	44	14
Washington	1,064	18	396	26	56	72	104	138	352	148	82	50	18	-
White	864	10	330	22	44	62	86	116	282	112	70	44	16	-
Nonwhite	200	8	66	4	12	10	18	22	70	36	12	6	2	-
West Virginia	2,190	34	902	78	150	214	228	232	676	308	162	72	26	10
White	1,682	22	696	56	118	172	166	184	512	228	130	58	26	10
Nonwhite	508	12	206	22	32	42	62	48	164	80	32	14	-	-
Wisconsin	1,456	12	530	32	84	106	112	196	552	192	100	56	12	2
White	1,192	6	418	20	54	80	92	172	460	164	82	48	12	2
Nonwhite	264	6	112	12	30	26	20	24	92	28	18	8	-	-
Wyoming	118	4	54	8	8	6	14	18	42	14	2	-	2	-
White	82	4	38	6	6	2	10	14	24	14	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite	36	-	16	2	2	4	4	4	18	-	2	-	-	-

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1] 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	16,616	22,062	51,428	184,878	669,786	1,390,776	976,272	266,934	61,706	206,528
White	3,322,658	13,160	17,300	40,952	147,686	556,634	1,209,020	866,814	235,584	48,860	186,648
Nonwhite	524,328	3,456	4,762	10,476	37,192	113,152	181,756	109,458	31,350	12,846	19,880
Alabama	83,140	298	542	1,240	4,422	14,266	29,376	21,546	6,670	2,132	2,648
White	51,254	172	272	694	2,404	8,060	18,484	14.346	4,222	1,064	1,536
Nonwhite	31,886	126	270	546	2,018	6,206	10,892	7,200	2,448	1,068	1,112
Arizona	24,760	106	166	340	1,442	4,548	9,578	6,142	1,606	306	526
White	21,016	88	140	300	1,190	3,838	8,242	5,372	1,456	264	126
Nonwhite	3,744	18	26	40	252	710	1,336	770	150	42	400
Arkansas	43,718	134	200	554	1,962	6,500	14,072	12,464	3,866	1,352	2,614
White	31,296	96	152	354	1,272	4,696	10,616	9,000	2,740	716	1,654
Nonwhite	12,422	38	48	200	690	1,804	3,456	3,464	1,126	636	960
California	281,692	1,310	1,676	3,852	13,432	51,380	110,548	76,092	19,230	3,410	762
White	257,770	1,180	1,464	3,420	11,828	45,678	100,772	71,294	18,294	3,226	614
Nonwhite	23,922	130	212	432	1,604	5,702	9,776	4,798	936	184	148
Colorado	37,184	178	276	664	2,726	9,354	15,106	7,150	1,362	238	130
White	36,166	174	262	648	2,620	9,000	14,722	7,036	1,344	238	122
Nonwhite	1,018	4	14	16	106	354	384	114	18	-	8
Connecticut[2]	46,546	4	4	24	76	230	456	322	52	2	45,376
White	44,568	4	4	22	72	224	448	318	52	2	43,422
Nonwhite	1,978	-	-	2	4	6	8	4	-	-	1,954
Delaware	8,806	20	48	110	468	1,680	3,282	2,308	582	112	196
White	7,258	12	34	78	320	1,274	2,778	2,036	516	90	120
Nonwhite	1,548	8	14	32	148	406	504	272	66	22	76
District of Columbia	20,512	172	216	492	1,570	4,966	7,520	3,986	894	156	540
White	10,828	60	68	198	662	2,324	4,078	2,496	586	110	246
Nonwhite	9,684	112	148	294	908	2,642	3,442	1,490	308	46	294
Florida	74,498	366	546	1,236	4,114	13,620	27,700	19,720	5,542	1,478	176
White	53,812	232	332	776	2,586	9,488	20,476	14,832	4,116	848	126
Nonwhite	20,686	134	214	460	1,528	4,132	7,224	4,888	1,426	630	50
Georgia	97,238	418	716	1,472	5,152	16,646	33,588	25,406	8,056	2,990	2,794
White	61,618	252	378	842	2,780	10,154	22,574	17,184	4,908	1,134	1,412
Nonwhite	35,620	166	338	630	2,372	6,492	11,014	8,222	3,148	1,856	1,382
Idaho	16,836	54	82	238	870	3,206	6,592	4,274	1,076	178	266
White	16,546	50	80	232	844	3,156	6,458	4,230	1,062	176	258
Nonwhite	290	4	2	6	26	50	134	44	14	2	8
Illinois	205,526	972	1,234	2,720	9,632	36,670	79,598	56,022	15,558	2,950	170
White	181,892	786	988	2,184	7,726	30,646	70,384	51,624	14,658	2,754	142
Nonwhite	23,634	186	246	536	1,906	6,024	9,214	4,398	900	196	28
Indiana	104,950	416	544	1,278	4,780	17,876	39,432	29,672	8,168	1,726	1,058
White	98,524	360	498	1,138	4,278	16,296	36,888	28,520	7,942	1,678	926
Nonwhite	6,426	56	46	140	502	1,580	2,544	1,152	226	48	132
Iowa	64,216	270	320	736	2,500	9,662	23,820	19,548	5,838	1,258	264
White	63,542	268	316	726	2,442	9,506	23,570	19,396	5,800	1,256	262
Nonwhite	674	2	4	10	58	156	250	152	38	2	2
Kansas	50,006	196	290	608	2,256	8,338	19,132	13,916	3,876	742	652
White	47,678	178	276	570	2,062	7,774	18,284	13,448	3,774	708	604
Nonwhite	2,328	18	14	38	194	564	848	468	102	34	48
Kentucky	74,086	250	444	1,024	3,492	12,170	25,156	19,460	6,142	1,944	4,004
White	68,570	226	390	896	3,088	10,874	23,290	18,468	5,832	1,878	3,628
Nonwhite	5,516	24	54	128	404	1,296	1,866	992	310	66	376
Louisiana	80,624	380	472	1,368	4,800	15,068	29,228	20,512	6,112	1,690	994
White	48,610	154	242	626	2,230	7,934	18,208	13,746	4,172	840	458
Nonwhite	32,014	226	230	742	2,570	7,134	11,020	6,766	1,940	850	536
Maine	21,446	96	130	274	994	3,680	7,848	5,584	1,556	332	952
White	21,390	96	126	274	988	3,662	7,838	5,580	1,556	330	940
Nonwhite	56	-	4	-	6	18	10	4	-	2	12
Maryland	62,556	294	358	1,022	3,566	12,490	24,288	14,946	3,884	738	970
White	49,640	200	240	718	2,570	9,130	19,502	12,694	3,300	608	678
Nonwhite	12,916	94	118	304	996	3,360	4,786	2,252	584	130	292
Massachusetts[3]	105,520	10	6	22	82	332	634	462	74	6	103,892
White	103,084	10	6	22	78	330	628	460	70	6	101,474
Nonwhite	2,436	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	4	-	2,418
Michigan	178,634	924	1,084	2,340	8,234	31,056	67,628	49,548	13,690	2,930	1,200
White	161,824	786	912	1,942	6,938	26,784	61,170	46,368	13,044	2,800	1,080
Nonwhite	16,810	138	172	398	1,296	4,272	6,458	3,180	646	130	120

See footnotes on p. 252.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 250)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]									
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Minnesota	79,406	316	346	888	2,932	11,660	29,248	24,520	7,536	1,554	406
White	78,366	310	338	876	2,878	11,502	28,780	24,296	7,476	1,532	378
Nonwhite	1,040	6	8	12	54	158	468	224	60	22	28
Mississippi	64,622	250	442	950	3,754	11,342	21,754	16,684	5,930	2,446	1,070
White	28,186	108	160	342	1,266	4,318	10,002	8,250	2,710	724	306
Nonwhite	36,436	142	282	608	2,488	7,024	11,752	8,434	3,220	1,722	764
Missouri	90,384	386	522	1,218	4,302	15,588	33,566	25,136	7,166	1,926	574
White	80,964	304	406	1,006	3,548	13,214	30,126	23,344	6,778	1,788	450
Nonwhite	9,420	82	116	212	754	2,374	3,440	1,792	388	138	124
Montana	16,444	76	102	252	906	3,262	6,426	4,064	974	190	192
White	15,568	70	96	234	870	3,126	6,134	3,828	890	176	144
Nonwhite	876	6	6	18	36	136	292	236	84	14	48
Nebraska	33,856	158	188	402	1,570	5,874	12,718	9,442	2,540	476	488
White	32,886	148	182	384	1,514	5,644	12,352	9,216	2,500	460	486
Nonwhite	970	10	6	18	56	230	366	226	40	16	2
Nevada	4,540	20	34	70	300	996	1,932	924	212	28	24
White	4,142	16	28	60	266	908	1,768	858	200	22	16
Nonwhite	398	4	6	10	34	88	164	66	12	6	8
New Hampshire	12,014	54	70	150	496	2,160	4,430	3,182	852	146	474
White	11,998	52	70	150	496	2,154	4,424	3,180	852	146	474
Nonwhite	16	2	-	-	-	6	6	2	-	-	-
New Jersey	110,238	456	558	1,440	5,386	21,038	43,138	28,560	7,364	1,422	876
White	99,824	364	470	1,184	4,572	18,312	39,124	26,708	7,034	1,334	722
Nonwhite	10,414	92	88	256	814	2,726	4,014	1,852	330	88	154
New Mexico	24,186	70	160	444	1,770	5,930	9,396	4,696	1,008	204	508
White	22,098	68	152	424	1,622	5,430	8,684	4,394	964	192	168
Nonwhite	2,088	2	8	20	148	500	712	302	44	12	340
New York	326,310	1,736	1,902	4,714	17,974	67,266	128,946	79,210	18,882	3,182	2,498
White	296,268	1,388	1,518	4,026	15,342	59,308	117,606	74,024	17,896	3,016	2,144
Nonwhite	30,042	348	384	688	2,632	7,958	11,340	5,186	986	166	354
North Carolina	111,272	520	840	1,742	6,390	20,728	40,912	29,000	7,976	2,372	792
White	74,034	308	496	1,044	3,844	13,590	28,264	19,818	5,214	1,144	312
Nonwhite	37,238	212	344	698	2,546	7,138	12,648	9,182	2,762	1,228	480
North Dakota	17,310	68	90	192	736	2,682	6,538	5,194	1,452	318	40
White	16,850	66	88	182	728	2,642	6,396	5,036	1,392	298	22
Nonwhite	460	2	2	10	8	40	142	158	60	20	18
Ohio	207,660	1,018	1,116	2,794	9,906	37,842	79,540	56,306	15,134	3,078	926
White	190,164	866	972	2,368	8,490	33,262	72,786	53,214	14,496	2,956	754
Nonwhite	17,496	152	144	426	1,416	4,580	6,754	3,092	638	122	172
Oklahoma	50,322	200	266	628	2,190	8,078	18,462	14,378	4,226	1,098	796
White	44,288	174	230	546	1,844	6,940	16,410	12,954	3,676	926	588
Nonwhite	6,034	26	36	82	346	1,138	2,052	1,424	550	172	208
Oregon	39,932	176	206	478	1,680	6,884	15,130	11,622	3,082	598	76
White	39,060	166	190	458	1,628	6,702	14,806	11,414	3,034	590	72
Nonwhite	872	10	16	20	52	182	324	208	48	8	4
Pennsylvania	239,546	1,116	1,430	3,284	11,620	44,286	93,570	63,078	15,950	3,160	2,052
White	220,170	882	1,212	2,798	10,060	39,146	86,118	59,746	15,268	3,026	1,914
Nonwhite	19,376	234	218	486	1,560	5,140	7,452	3,332	682	134	138
Rhode Island	17,098	42	84	236	680	2,942	6,330	4,404	1,196	194	990
White	16,642	40	78	222	644	2,822	6,152	4,338	1,186	194	966
Nonwhite	456	2	6	14	36	120	178	66	10	-	24
South Carolina	62,582	224	436	880	3,218	10,932	21,532	16,028	5,154	1,718	2,460
White	34,918	120	222	462	1,656	6,276	13,084	9,026	2,502	496	1,074
Nonwhite	27,664	104	214	418	1,562	4,656	8,448	7,002	2,652	1,222	1,386
South Dakota	18,346	72	110	196	696	2,814	6,764	5,444	1,718	374	158
White	17,550	70	104	186	676	2,692	6,508	5,256	1,610	348	100
Nonwhite	796	2	6	10	20	122	256	188	108	26	58
Tennessee	82,280	408	606	1,224	4,344	14,706	30,072	22,168	6,404	1,806	542
White	65,900	290	440	860	3,212	11,172	24,276	18,498	5,408	1,370	374
Nonwhite	16,380	118	166	364	1,132	3,534	5,796	3,670	996	436	168
Texas	226,418	932	1,314	2,972	10,892	39,110	80,084	55,176	14,712	3,478	17,748
White	196,576	730	1,036	2,412	9,010	33,210	70,712	49,924	13,368	2,912	13,262
Nonwhite	29,842	202	278	560	1,882	5,900	9,372	5,252	1,344	566	4,486
Utah	23,772	48	118	334	1,186	4,496	9,778	6,060	1,334	206	212
White	23,354	48	114	330	1,160	4,384	9,638	5,986	1,322	198	174
Nonwhite	418	-	4	4	26	112	140	74	12	8	38
Vermont	9,192	38	40	146	510	1,690	3,454	2,484	618	122	90
White	9,184	38	38	146	508	1,688	3,454	2,484	618	122	88
Nonwhite	8	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 252.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 250)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1] 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Virginia	88,770	470	576	1,316	4,822	16,910	33,368	22,866	6,002	1,684	756
White	66,406	316	394	898	3,330	12,242	25,824	17,578	4,452	1,016	356
Nonwhite	22,364	154	182	418	1,492	4,668	7,544	5,288	1,550	668	400
Washington	61,510	266	336	842	2,970	11,378	23,988	16,696	4,062	702	270
White	59,180	242	316	796	2,814	10,882	23,076	16,172	3,954	684	244
Nonwhite	2,330	24	20	46	156	496	912	524	108	18	26
West Virginia	49,124	206	316	776	2,830	9,460	17,912	12,328	3,596	948	752
White	46,204	190	282	706	2,614	8,790	16,850	11,746	3,438	904	684
Nonwhite	2,920	16	34	70	216	670	1,062	582	158	44	68
Wisconsin	89,242	396	444	1,082	3,640	14,058	33,986	25,864	7,668	1,562	542
White	87,128	376	436	1,030	3,520	13,582	33,132	25,442	7,564	1,528	518
Nonwhite	2,114	20	8	52	120	476	854	422	104	34	24
Wyoming	8,116	26	56	164	608	1,936	3,220	1,678	352	44	32
White	7,864	26	52	162	596	1,868	3,124	1,636	338	32	30
Nonwhite	252	-	4	2	12	68	96	42	14	12	2

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more

[2]Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.

[3]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 29. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Period of gestation data for all births in Massachusetts and for practically all births in Washington were not available. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1] Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	732	19,868	31,368	68,526	189,274	353,832	2,764,940	160,698	257,748
White	3,322,658	554	15,758	24,242	57,360	147,906	313,440	2,375,624	151,576	236,198
Nonwhite	524,328	178	4,110	7,126	11,166	41,368	40,392	389,316	9,122	21,550
Alabama	83,140	12	456	810	1,406	8,938	6,840	59,928	2,126	2,624
White	51,254	4	264	424	962	4,190	4,622	37,380	1,856	1,552
Nonwhite	31,886	8	192	386	444	4,748	2,218	22,548	270	1,072
Arizona	24,760	6	106	210	532	962	2,672	19,408	674	190
White	21,016	6	94	168	480	686	2,380	16,606	574	22
Nonwhite	3,744	-	12	42	52	276	292	2,802	100	168
Arkansas	43,718	6	188	412	766	450	808	37,294	316	3,478
White	31,296	6	140	266	592	302	660	26,274	288	2,768
Nonwhite	12,422	-	48	146	174	148	148	11,020	28	710
California	281,692	56	1,410	2,136	5,424	7,900	29,252	221,370	13,362	782
White	257,770	48	1,264	1,870	4,808	7,140	26,522	202,634	12,774	710
Nonwhite	23,922	8	146	266	616	760	2,730	18,736	588	72
Colorado	37,184	10	212	318	920	1,826	6,770	24,280	2,724	124
White	36,166	10	204	308	902	1,774	6,646	23,494	2,712	116
Nonwhite	1,018	-	8	10	18	52	124	786	12	8
Connecticut	46,546	8	230	336	858	1,280	5,034	35,332	2,462	1,006
White	44,568	8	208	308	774	1,184	4,852	33,868	2,410	956
Nonwhite	1,978	-	22	28	84	96	182	1,464	52	50
Delaware	8,806	-	30	48	244	138	1,068	6,856	220	202
White	7,258	-	20	30	148	94	942	5,704	194	126
Nonwhite	1,548	-	10	18	96	44	126	1,152	26	76
District of Columbia	20,512	2	200	288	698	834	2,760	14,040	1,400	290
White	10,828	-	72	82	270	226	1,300	7,746	1,002	130
Nonwhite	9,684	2	128	206	428	608	1,460	6,294	398	160
Florida	74,498	4	422	800	1,352	6,526	7,094	56,104	2,074	122
White	53,812	-	280	492	1,034	3,912	5,822	40,310	1,874	88
Nonwhite	20,686	4	142	308	318	2,614	1,272	15,794	200	34
Georgia[2]	97,238	10	502	1,294	2,576	232	704	90,114	52	1,754
White	61,618	4	302	732	1,720	220	596	57,014	52	978
Nonwhite	35,620	6	200	562	856	12	108	33,100	-	776
Idaho	16,836	-	76	122	404	1,106	2,738	8,504	1,944	1,942
White	16,546	-	68	120	400	1,078	2,716	8,332	1,926	1,906
Nonwhite	290	-	8	2	4	28	22	172	18	36
Illinois	205,526	42	1,148	1,514	3,250	6,694	17,434	168,036	7,082	326
White	181,892	28	928	1,244	2,662	5,756	15,758	148,652	6,568	296
Nonwhite	23,634	14	220	270	588	938	1,676	19,384	514	30
Indiana	104,950	20	496	838	1,684	4,520	8,238	79,690	3,928	5,536
White	98,524	14	440	760	1,534	4,218	7,604	74,956	3,758	5,240
Nonwhite	6,426	6	56	78	150	302	634	4,734	170	296
Iowa	64,216	10	348	444	1,530	3,860	10,056	41,942	5,366	660
White	63,542	10	348	438	1,498	3,812	9,976	41,474	5,326	660
Nonwhite	674	-	-	6	32	48	80	468	40	-
Kansas	50,006	8	226	398	940	2,874	6,042	33,758	3,140	2,620
White	47,678	6	212	366	870	2,662	5,602	32,424	3,018	2,518
Nonwhite	2,328	2	14	32	70	212	440	1,334	122	102
Kentucky	74,086	16	408	686	1,252	8,770	5,450	46,966	2,140	8,398
White	68,570	16	374	602	1,132	8,074	5,072	43,282	2,064	7,954
Nonwhite	5,516	-	34	84	120	696	378	3,684	76	444
Louisiana	80,624	16	510	954	1,378	6,662	9,212	53,724	1,360	6,808
White	48,610	6	246	422	874	4,882	5,838	30,568	1,240	4,534
Nonwhite	32,014	10	264	532	504	1,780	3,374	23,156	120	2,274
Maine	21,446	-	126	174	420	1,466	2,468	14,612	888	1,292
White	21,390	-	124	174	416	1,466	2,458	14,580	888	1,284
Nonwhite	56	-	2	-	4	-	10	32	-	8
Maryland	62,556	16	358	538	1,506	2,042	6,054	48,228	3,020	794
White	49,640	12	236	336	948	1,198	4,532	39,236	2,530	612
Nonwhite	12,916	4	122	202	558	844	1,522	8,992	490	182
Massachusetts[3]	105,520	-	8	24	38	94	148	1,388	46	103,774
White	103,084	-	8	24	38	94	144	1,374	46	101,356
Nonwhite	2,436	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	2,418
Michigan	178,634	40	970	1,504	3,314	8,118	13,396	143,602	4,976	2,714
White	161,824	32	842	1,278	2,838	6,824	11,960	130,680	4,840	2,530
Nonwhite	16,810	8	128	226	476	1,294	1,436	12,922	136	184
Minnesota	79,406	24	348	522	1,396	1,914	11,346	54,502	6,648	2,706
White	78,366	24	338	512	1,376	1,890	11,222	53,720	6,598	2,686
Nonwhite	1,040	-	10	10	20	24	124	782	50	20
Mississippi	64,622	14	332	612	780	1,732	1,616	57,118	1,978	440
White	28,186	10	116	236	458	784	1,070	24,102	1,242	168
Nonwhite	36,436	4	216	376	322	948	546	33,016	736	272
Missouri	90,384	12	460	778	1,640	5,416	10,062	65,682	4,482	1,852
White	80,964	8	356	632	1,372	4,512	8,680	59,566	4,106	1,732
Nonwhite	9,420	4	104	146	268	904	1,382	6,116	376	120
Montana	16,444	6	120	142	396	572	2,422	10,746	1,652	388
White	15,568	6	102	134	350	550	2,228	10,232	1,600	366
Nonwhite	876	-	18	8	46	22	194	514	52	22
Nebraska	33,856	10	208	224	606	1,870	4,824	22,610	1,694	1,810
White	32,886	10	198	218	592	1,842	4,744	21,822	1,662	1,798
Nonwhite	970	-	10	6	14	28	80	788	32	12

See footnotes on p. 254.

Table 29. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 253)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1]								
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Nevada	4,540	-	30	40	86	136	582	3,444	180	42
White	4,142	-	22	32	82	106	560	3,150	156	34
Nonwhite	398	-	8	8	4	30	22	294	24	8
New Hampshire	12,014	2	78	98	204	234	1,164	8,864	700	670
White	11,998	2	76	98	204	234	1,164	8,850	700	670
Nonwhite	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
New Jersey	110,238	18	540	736	1,810	2,348	11,776	83,798	7,062	2,150
White	99,824	16	432	582	1,508	2,042	10,862	75,630	6,764	1,988
Nonwhite	10,414	2	108	154	302	306	914	8,168	298	162
New Mexico	24,186	2	94	210	506	1,738	3,376	17,020	1,016	224
White	22,098	2	90	196	478	1,684	3,138	15,392	990	128
Nonwhite	2,088	-	4	14	28	54	238	1,628	26	96
New York	326,310	96	1,856	2,410	5,954	9,302	37,652	245,486	21,110	2,444
White	296,268	60	1,520	1,974	5,116	8,002	34,040	223,432	20,076	2,048
Nonwhite	30,042	36	336	436	838	1,300	3,612	22,054	1,034	396
North Carolina	111,272	20	692	1,272	2,168	8,724	9,392	85,400	2,852	752
White	74,034	10	418	724	1,498	4,076	6,676	58,094	2,242	296
Nonwhite	37,238	10	274	548	670	4,648	2,716	27,306	610	456
North Dakota	17,310	4	82	130	316	684	2,792	11,922	1,336	44
White	16,850	4	82	126	308	656	2,744	11,604	1,286	40
Nonwhite	460	-	-	4	8	28	48	318	50	4
Ohio	207,660	52	1,130	1,688	4,058	8,356	24,650	153,248	13,090	1,388
White	190,164	42	944	1,456	3,436	7,800	21,218	141,548	12,540	1,180
Nonwhite	17,496	10	186	232	622	556	3,432	11,700	550	208
Oklahoma[2]	50,322	16	262	554	1,232	90	830	44,976	348	2,014
White	44,288	14	216	464	1,118	84	788	39,528	318	1,758
Nonwhite	6,034	2	46	90	114	6	42	5,448	30	256
Oregon	39,932	10	170	274	1,024	2,008	7,112	23,140	5,070	1,124
White	39,060	10	168	258	988	1,948	6,978	22,612	4,982	1,116
Nonwhite	872	-	2	16	36	60	134	528	88	8
Pennsylvania	239,546	30	1,284	1,902	3,998	15,042	17,910	191,380	7,570	430
White	220,170	24	1,044	1,580	3,498	14,008	15,678	176,698	7,248	392
Nonwhite	19,376	6	240	322	500	1,034	2,232	14,682	322	38
Rhode Island	17,098	4	54	116	246	384	398	14,986	296	614
White	16,642	4	48	110	234	382	380	14,594	286	604
Nonwhite	456	-	6	6	12	2	18	392	10	10
South Carolina	62,582	16	344	652	988	13,426	2,584	39,320	652	4,600
White	34,918	12	170	330	690	5,240	1,500	24,178	362	2,436
Nonwhite	27,664	4	174	322	298	8,186	1,084	15,142	290	2,164
South Dakota	18,346	4	104	146	340	892	2,576	12,140	1,312	832
White	17,550	4	100	140	320	824	2,484	11,614	1,280	784
Nonwhite	796	-	4	6	20	68	92	526	32	48
Tennessee	82,280	16	458	864	1,346	1,710	6,134	69,196	2,290	266
White	65,900	14	326	558	958	1,404	5,448	54,892	2,078	222
Nonwhite	16,380	2	132	306	388	306	686	14,304	212	44
Texas	226,418	40	1,252	1,830	3,870	17,892	23,240	141,550	8,434	28,310
White	196,576	24	1,008	1,460	3,388	14,570	20,748	124,824	7,868	22,686
Nonwhite	29,842	16	244	370	482	3,322	2,492	16,726	566	5,624
Utah	23,772	2	84	226	550	804	2,672	18,300	920	214
White	23,354	2	80	224	540	792	2,610	18,008	914	184
Nonwhite	418	-	4	2	10	12	62	292	6	30
Vermont	9,192	4	36	76	226	426	1.232	6,100	920	172
White	9,184	4	36	72	226	424	1,232	6,100	920	170
Nonwhite	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Virginia	88,770	14	506	782	1,558	7,310	7,650	68,128	2,512	310
White	66,406	6	338	518	1,106	3,962	6,086	51,970	2,260	160
Nonwhite	22,364	8	168	264	452	3,348	1,564	16,158	252	150
Washington[4]	61,510	-	36	70	160	490	830	2,836	360	56,728
White	59,180	-	32	70	152	474	814	2,766	350	54,522
Nonwhite	2,330	-	4	-	8	16	16	70	10	2,206
West Virginia	49,124	4	286	438	808	6.050	3,868	34,532	1,804	1,334
White	46,204	4	256	398	748	5,530	3,602	32,664	1,744	1,258
Nonwhite	2,920	-	30	40	60	520	266	1,868	60	76
Wisconsin	89,242	28	552	658	1,558	4,152	9,996	67,118	4,782	398
White	87,128	26	530	628	1,512	4,018	9,848	65,446	4,736	384
Nonwhite	2,114	2	22	30	46	134	148	1,672	46	14
Wyoming	8,116	2	40	70	210	280	908	6,222	328	56
White	7,864	2	38	68	204	276	896	6,000	328	52
Nonwhite	252	-	2	2	6	4	12	222	-	4

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."
[2]Birth certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.
[3]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
[4]Practically all of the certificates used in Washington did not require the reporting of period of gestation.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1952

(Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Unit or residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total fetal deaths occurring in State	Fetal deaths to residents occurring in county of residence	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS															
			Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents													
					Total	State of residence												
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES	70,447	59,883	10,564	8,715	1,849	51	9	43	27	12	28	13	29	45	46	14	108
Alabama	2,106	1,871	235	193	42	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	1
Arizona	387	365	22	14	8	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	700	534	166	128	38	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
California	4,124	3,816	308	294	14	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Colorado	590	443	147	129	18	-	-	1	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	674	624	50	41	9	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	146	134	12	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	583	412	171	...	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
Florida	1,526	1,389	137	109	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	2
Georgia	2,019	1,640	379	312	67	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	...	-	1
Idaho	225	186	39	32	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois	3,262	2,886	376	323	53	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	...
Indiana	1,549	1,314	235	190	45	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Iowa	901	675	226	182	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Kansas	734	606	128	102	26	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	1,343	1,046	297	219	78	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	5
Louisiana	1,735	1,271	464	441	23	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	375	332	43	36	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,077	839	238	155	83	2	-	-	1	-	-	7	20	2	-	-	3
Massachusetts	1,457	1,241	216	194	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,231	2,754	477	457	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Minnesota	1,174	918	256	216	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	2,075	1,776	299	263	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,673	1,174	499	382	117	-	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	39
Montana	251	202	49	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nebraska	483	372	111	94	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	78	65	13	6	7	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	225	196	29	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,916	1,582	334	319	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	430	375	55	40	15	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	7,564	7,090	474	390	84	1	-	-	1	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	2,501	2,097	404	355	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-
North Dakota	244	163	81	64	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	3,559	3,096	463	385	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	768	637	131	122	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	638	542	96	76	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Pennsylvania	4,547	3,892	655	571	84	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	1
Rhode Island	263	219	44	16	28	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina	1,540	1,372	168	136	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-
South Dakota	212	155	57	44	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	1,680	1,396	284	190	94	4	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	3
Texas	4,151	3,758	393	347	46	3	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Utah	300	265	35	30	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Vermont	145	120	25	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,919	1,221	698	645	53	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-
Washington	878	787	91	63	28	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
West Virginia	1,073	867	206	138	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin	1,297	1,064	233	189	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
Wyoming	119	104	15	7	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 257)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES	44	33	69	51	29	6	135	32	40	36	21	49	8	23	2	10	72	16	51
Alabama	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Arkansas	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia	1	-	-	1	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Georgia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Illinois	14	5	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Indiana	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	10	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Louisiana	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Maryland	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Michigan	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Minnesota	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	1	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	2	49	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	1	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	4
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	...
North Carolina	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	8	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oklahoma	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	9
Rhode Island	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	1	-	-	15	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Texas	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
Virginia	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Washington	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 257)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total fetal deaths to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES	39	16	76	34	18	78	13	28	20	61	65	1	13	137	19	54	20	5	70,447
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2,115
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
Arkansas	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	705
California	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,137
Colorado	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	584
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	693
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	441
Florida	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,543
Georgia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,998
Idaho	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	232
Illinois	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3,317
Indiana	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,548
Iowa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	890
Kansas	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	777
Kentucky	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	1,316
Louisiana	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,741
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	374
Maryland	1	-	2	-	-	8	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	20	1	7	-	-	1,129
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,467
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	3,251
Minnesota	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1,170
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2,060
Missouri	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,605
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	255
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	489
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	217
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,973
New Mexico	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	431
New York	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	7,531
North Carolina	...	-	2	-	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	2,491
North Dakota	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
Ohio	1	-	...	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	3,557
Oklahoma	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	793
Oregon	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	636
Pennsylvania	-	-	16	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	4,541
Rhode Island	-	-	-	1	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248
South Carolina	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,536
South Dakota	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	219
Tennessee	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1,647
Texas	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4,170
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	296
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	149
Virginia	8	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	...	1	9	-	-	2,003
Washington	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	869
West Virginia	-	-	29	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	...	-	-	1,059
Wisconsin	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1,273
Wyoming	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	116

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES	70,447	5,736	5,514	5,858	5,554	5,829	5,878	6,110	6,396	6,013	6,177	5,698	5,684
White	53,541	4,396	4,127	4,455	4,220	4,438	4,465	4,646	4,831	4,530	4,667	4,383	4,383
Nonwhite	16,906	1,340	1,387	1,403	1,334	1,391	1,413	1,464	1,565	1,483	1,510	1,315	1,301
Alabama	2,115	182	191	158	143	173	173	181	195	184	200	164	171
White	917	70	76	67	55	72	79	83	89	80	96	70	80
Nonwhite	1,198	112	115	91	88	101	94	98	106	104	104	94	91
Arizona	388	25	38	35	26	31	29	39	25	28	34	40	38
White	319	18	36	30	22	21	24	31	20	24	29	32	32
Nonwhite	69	7	2	5	4	10	5	8	5	4	5	8	6
Arkansas	705	62	53	56	52	62	64	66	64	59	74	52	41
White	413	41	31	33	28	29	36	40	39	35	45	30	26
Nonwhite	292	21	22	23	24	33	28	26	25	24	29	22	15
California	4,137	336	325	350	366	367	323	303	368	350	368	342	339
White	3,641	291	280	301	336	331	281	267	323	307	320	300	304
Nonwhite	496	45	45	49	30	36	42	36	45	43	48	42	35
Colorado	584	51	45	57	47	51	52	47	61	38	46	43	46
White	561	51	42	54	47	49	50	45	60	37	45	36	45
Nonwhite	23	-	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	1
Connecticut	693	49	62	57	63	58	55	63	64	60	53	55	54
White	646	44	57	54	57	55	51	60	62	56	51	50	49
Nonwhite	47	5	5	3	6	3	4	3	2	4	2	5	5
Delaware	151	15	9	11	11	15	10	11	14	12	16	14	13
White	109	12	5	8	8	9	7	9	11	9	11	12	8
Nonwhite	42	3	4	3	3	6	3	2	3	3	5	2	5
District of Columbia	441	35	38	29	31	44	31	41	45	28	40	48	31
White	188	8	16	15	14	22	14	19	25	12	14	20	9
Nonwhite	253	27	22	14	17	22	17	22	20	16	26	28	22
Florida	1,543	101	125	125	107	100	132	138	160	135	156	107	157
White	854	61	59	77	66	60	74	79	78	74	78	61	87
Nonwhite	689	40	66	48	41	40	58	59	82	61	78	46	70
Georgia	1,998	158	141	174	147	171	180	187	181	179	185	150	145
White	866	62	62	64	50	75	73	78	80	86	87	77	72
Nonwhite	1,132	96	79	110	97	96	107	109	101	93	98	73	73
Idaho	232	23	21	28	15	11	22	26	18	17	18	19	14
White	225	21	21	28	13	11	22	26	17	17	17	19	13
Nonwhite	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Illinois	3,317	253	248	273	255	274	257	271	317	296	316	272	285
White	2,786	211	209	235	210	236	210	232	262	247	272	229	233
Nonwhite	531	42	39	38	45	38	47	39	55	49	44	43	52
Indiana	1,548	127	111	128	122	118	128	130	144	147	120	138	135
White	1,361	109	102	117	111	106	110	107	129	126	109	124	111
Nonwhite	187	18	9	11	11	12	18	23	15	21	11	14	24
Iowa	890	71	61	71	68	75	70	87	76	72	84	81	74
White	870	71	59	67	67	72	67	86	76	70	84	79	72
Nonwhite	20	-	2	4	1	3	3	1	-	2	-	2	2
Kansas	777	58	53	61	54	58	63	48	80	74	80	77	71
White	704	50	52	55	51	53	54	47	70	64	70	73	65
Nonwhite	73	8	1	6	3	5	9	1	10	10	10	4	6
Kentucky	1,316	112	83	122	94	105	107	120	110	121	109	108	125
White	1,169	97	74	111	86	95	94	108	99	105	99	95	106
Nonwhite	147	15	9	11	8	10	13	12	11	16	10	13	19
Louisiana	1,741	139	136	139	116	112	143	164	159	171	173	131	158
White	771	62	53	71	52	54	69	75	62	70	81	54	68
Nonwhite	970	77	83	68	64	58	74	89	97	101	92	77	90
Maine	374	26	31	38	30	22	41	39	37	22	26	28	34
White	372	26	30	37	30	22	41	39	37	22	26	28	34
Nonwhite	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	1,129	80	69	82	117	92	97	121	95	98	90	88	100
White	766	47	50	46	84	60	61	86	72	62	60	66	72
Nonwhite	363	33	19	36	33	32	36	35	23	36	30	22	28
Massachusetts	1,467	126	122	127	133	144	121	112	113	113	106	124	126
White	1,402	120	119	117	128	136	113	108	105	109	102	122	123
Nonwhite	65	6	3	10	5	8	8	4	8	4	4	2	3
Michigan	3,251	277	245	261	288	281	263	269	294	253	258	275	287
White	2,759	243	204	220	239	240	224	222	243	216	224	241	243
Nonwhite	492	34	41	41	49	41	39	47	51	37	34	34	44
Minnesota	1,170	97	109	95	85	83	101	104	92	120	90	99	95
White	1,143	95	108	88	82	81	99	102	91	119	88	97	93
Nonwhite	27	2	1	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Mississippi	2,060	156	157	178	152	161	154	190	190	198	194	172	158
White	534	46	33	48	41	37	41	43	54	58	47	34	52
Nonwhite	1,526	110	124	130	111	124	113	147	136	140	147	138	106
Missouri	1,605	136	141	125	98	134	105	144	148	152	150	146	126
White	1,319	120	120	101	74	107	75	120	120	126	126	124	106
Nonwhite	286	16	21	24	24	27	30	24	28	26	24	22	20

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana	255	24	11	20	24	23	29	24	21	22	22	17	18
White	236	21	10	18	23	22	27	24	21	19	20	14	17
Nonwhite	19	3	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	3	1
Nebraska	489	31	33	42	35	40	42	39	44	47	43	40	53
White	459	31	31	38	29	37	39	39	42	45	41	39	48
Nonwhite	30	-	2	4	6	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	5
Nevada	73	4	6	4	5	7	6	10	8	4	4	10	5
White	67	4	6	4	4	7	6	10	6	2	4	10	4
Nonwhite	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
New Hampshire	217	16	18	21	22	24	16	13	12	25	17	15	18
White	217	16	18	21	22	24	16	13	12	25	17	15	18
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	161	165	154	167	196	189	174	185	165	129	145	143
White	1,682	147	136	136	140	169	152	150	158	139	109	120	126
Nonwhite	291	14	29	18	27	27	37	24	27	26	20	25	17
New Mexico	431	27	39	38	35	33	41	36	28	39	31	46	38
White	387	25	37	36	33	31	36	31	26	35	26	39	32
Nonwhite	44	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	4	5	7	6
New York	7,531	659	603	680	618	653	623	638	631	638	633	598	557
White	5,928	544	470	544	475	508	487	502	494	508	498	450	448
Nonwhite	1,603	115	133	136	143	145	136	136	137	130	135	148	109
North Carolina	2,491	215	192	206	184	189	211	232	234	205	228	189	206
White	1,162	99	87	84	85	83	105	116	122	83	91	100	107
Nonwhite	1,329	116	105	122	99	106	106	116	112	122	137	89	99
North Dakota	243	26	17	26	16	18	13	22	23	17	24	24	17
White	233	24	15	25	16	17	13	21	22	17	24	24	15
Nonwhite	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Ohio	3,557	279	273	306	284	278	299	310	306	306	326	296	294
White	3,110	244	242	260	251	245	261	268	266	273	285	259	256
Nonwhite	447	35	31	46	33	33	38	42	40	33	41	37	38
Oklahoma	793	76	57	49	45	63	76	66	80	69	74	65	73
White	633	57	41	42	32	52	68	57	64	56	54	50	60
Nonwhite	160	19	16	7	13	11	8	9	16	13	20	15	13
Oregon	636	44	36	46	37	46	47	52	52	74	67	69	66
White	614	44	36	43	36	45	46	51	49	69	66	67	62
Nonwhite	22	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	4
Pennsylvania	4,541	352	385	396	377	391	412	373	415	346	372	371	351
White	3,982	316	332	344	318	341	359	328	366	297	331	331	319
Nonwhite	559	36	53	52	59	50	53	45	49	49	41	40	32
Rhode Island[1]	248	18	24	23	27	16	18	18	23	12	30	16	23
White	240	18	24	22	27	15	18	18	22	12	28	16	20
Nonwhite	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
South Carolina	1,536	150	133	142	123	136	121	129	156	123	141	99	83
White	520	53	36	38	37	39	50	54	56	42	47	37	31
Nonwhite	1,016	97	97	104	86	97	71	75	100	81	94	62	52
South Dakota	219	16	20	22	19	15	16	13	18	16	18	29	17
White	203	15	18	22	16	13	14	11	16	16	18	28	16
Nonwhite	16	1	2	-	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
Tennessee	1,647	151	115	133	131	134	150	141	171	133	155	108	125
White	1,158	120	77	89	94	87	105	103	117	91	114	76	85
Nonwhite	489	31	38	44	37	47	45	38	54	42	41	32	40
Texas	4,170	337	313	283	308	308	344	400	440	377	357	346	357
White	3,264	270	243	233	232	239	277	313	338	293	272	272	282
Nonwhite	906	67	70	50	76	69	67	87	102	84	85	74	75
Utah	296	25	30	20	23	26	35	24	25	32	32	17	7
White	287	24	29	20	23	26	35	24	23	31	30	16	6
Nonwhite	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1
Vermont	149	7	14	18	12	15	14	9	11	12	13	13	11
White	149	7	14	18	12	15	14	9	11	12	13	13	11
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2,003	169	147	177	152	168	179	180	179	156	189	151	156
White	1,192	102	81	120	87	100	111	100	106	78	128	87	92
Nonwhite	811	67	66	57	65	68	68	80	73	78	61	64	64
Washington	869	69	79	66	67	95	63	85	76	79	71	56	63
White	831	65	76	65	63	90	61	83	72	75	71	53	57
Nonwhite	38	4	3	1	4	5	2	2	4	4	-	3	6
West Virginia	1,059	88	89	106	103	93	85	91	83	76	77	92	76
White	960	81	76	94	95	83	73	86	77	72	68	85	70
Nonwhite	99	7	13	12	8	10	12	5	6	4	9	7	6
Wisconsin	1,273	93	94	92	108	106	120	120	118	106	124	100	92
White	1,219	89	87	87	107	104	115	113	114	102	118	96	87
Nonwhite	54	4	7	5	1	2	5	7	4	4	6	4	5
Wyoming	116	4	7	8	12	14	8	10	7	7	14	13	12
White	113	4	7	8	12	13	8	10	7	7	13	13	11
Nonwhite	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

[1] The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,447	163	7,132	17,006	17,669	13,976	9,470	3,424	352	11	1,244
White	53,541	43	4,641	12,861	13,911	10,981	7,231	2,672	270	8	923
Nonwhite	16,906	120	2,491	4,145	3,758	2,995	2,239	752	82	3	321
Negro	16,431	119	2,451	4,030	3,655	2,897	2,165	719	78	3	314
Other	475	1	40	115	103	98	74	33	4	-	7
Alabama	2,115	9	274	522	456	367	283	113	9	3	79
White	917	3	117	242	197	154	112	41	5	1	45
Nonwhite	1,198	6	157	280	259	213	171	72	4	2	34
Negro	1,194	6	156	279	258	212	171	72	4	2	34
Other	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	388	1	40	92	88	81	46	21	5	-	14
White	319	1	34	73	78	68	37	12	3	-	13
Nonwhite	69	-	6	19	10	13	9	9	2	-	1
Negro	21	-	3	5	4	3	3	2	-	-	1
Other	48	-	3	14	6	10	6	7	2	-	-
Arkansas	705	6	100	151	163	130	78	44	5	-	28
White	413	-	53	95	95	78	35	30	4	-	23
Nonwhite	292	6	47	56	68	52	43	14	1	-	5
Negro	292	6	47	56	68	52	43	14	1	-	5
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	4,137	3	424	1,038	1,121	826	506	175	11	-	33
White	3,641	2	361	929	999	714	447	151	9	-	29
Nonwhite	496	1	63	109	122	112	59	24	2	-	4
Negro	397	1	58	88	96	93	41	17	1	-	2
Other	99	-	5	21	26	19	18	7	1	-	2
Colorado	584	-	61	153	157	99	84	22	4	-	4
White	561	-	59	145	147	97	83	22	4	-	4
Nonwhite	23	-	2	8	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
Negro	17	-	1	7	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other	6	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	693	-	37	140	192	180	111	26	1	-	6
White	646	-	25	132	185	173	101	24	1	-	5
Nonwhite	47	-	12	8	7	7	10	2	-	-	1
Negro	46	-	12	8	7	6	10	2	-	-	1
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	151	1	15	43	37	35	15	5	-	-	-
White	109	-	9	34	31	26	7	2	-	-	-
Nonwhite	42	1	6	9	6	9	8	3	-	-	-
Negro	42	1	6	9	6	9	8	3	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	441	1	36	107	123	88	52	23	1	1	9
White	188	-	11	47	53	41	24	6	1	1	4
Nonwhite	253	1	25	60	70	47	28	17	-	-	5
Negro	251	1	25	58	70	47	28	17	-	-	5
Other	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	1,543	7	209	429	365	285	188	52	3	-	5
White	854	1	101	237	216	161	102	29	2	-	5
Nonwhite	689	6	108	192	149	124	86	23	1	-	-
Negro	688	6	108	191	149	124	86	23	1	-	-
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	1,998	16	300	474	438	353	298	82	9	1	27
White	866	1	111	215	193	160	136	32	2	1	15
Nonwhite	1,132	15	189	259	245	193	162	50	7	-	12
Negro	1,131	15	189	259	245	192	162	50	7	-	12
Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	232	1	25	51	59	49	32	11	1	-	3
White	225	1	24	50	59	47	29	11	1	-	3
Nonwhite	7	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	3,317	3	285	829	850	694	472	156	10	-	18
White	2,786	1	214	677	739	585	407	141	8	-	14
Nonwhite	531	2	71	152	111	109	65	15	2	-	4
Negro	525	2	70	150	109	109	65	14	2	-	4
Other	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	1,548	5	181	365	368	301	189	52	11	-	76
White	1,361	3	146	329	326	263	169	46	11	-	68
Nonwhite	187	2	35	36	42	38	20	6	-	-	8
Negro	187	2	35	36	42	38	20	6	-	-	8
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	890	-	78	237	216	169	114	56	5	-	15
White	870	-	74	228	213	165	114	56	5	-	15
Nonwhite	20	-	4	9	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	20	-	4	9	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Kansas	777	1	88	187	179	162	95	44	4	-	17
White	704	-	71	171	167	152	84	41	2	-	16
Nonwhite	73	1	17	16	12	10	11	3	2	-	1
Negro	69	1	17	13	11	10	11	3	2	-	1
Other	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	1,316	5	157	305	306	233	190	94	12	-	14
White	1,169	3	131	273	271	208	174	87	9	-	13
Nonwhite	147	2	26	32	35	25	16	7	3	-	1
Negro	147	2	26	32	35	25	16	7	3	-	1
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	1,741	7	209	413	431	308	241	93	11	-	28
White	771	-	66	186	220	143	99	37	6	-	14
Nonwhite	970	7	143	227	211	165	142	56	5	-	14
Negro	969	7	143	226	211	165	142	56	5	-	14
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	374	-	39	104	96	75	28	20	3	-	9
White	372	-	39	103	96	75	28	19	3	-	9
Nonwhite	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland	1,129	3	141	260	295	191	143	55	7	-	34
White	766	-	73	167	217	138	104	40	5	-	22
Nonwhite	363	3	68	93	78	53	39	15	2	-	12
Negro	361	3	68	92	78	52	39	15	2	-	12
Other	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	1,467	-	66	295	406	345	232	89	6	-	28
White	1,402	-	60	283	388	332	223	84	6	-	26
Nonwhite	65	-	6	12	18	13	9	5	-	-	2
Negro	63	-	6	12	17	12	9	5	-	-	2
Other	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,251	2	271	777	842	703	432	167	9	-	48
White	2,759	2	215	644	737	601	369	148	7	-	36
Nonwhite	492	-	56	133	105	102	63	19	2	-	12
Negro	483	-	56	131	102	100	61	19	2	-	12
Other	9	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1,170	1	71	286	278	237	199	76	9	-	13
White	1,143	1	70	279	272	230	194	75	9	-	13
Nonwhite	27	-	1	7	6	7	5	1	-	-	-
Negro	12	-	-	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Other	15	-	1	2	4	5	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	2,060	14	330	459	403	363	335	115	12	-	29
White	534	1	70	135	114	100	70	31	1	-	12
Nonwhite	1,526	13	260	324	289	263	265	84	11	-	17
Negro	1,520	13	260	324	286	261	264	84	11	-	17
Other	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	1,605	4	159	422	395	306	209	84	6	-	20
White	1,319	1	124	337	326	262	174	71	6	-	18
Nonwhite	286	3	35	85	69	44	35	13	-	-	2
Negro	284	3	35	84	68	44	35	13	-	-	2
Other	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	255	-	12	70	69	54	34	12	2	-	2
White	236	-	11	66	65	48	32	10	2	-	2
Nonwhite	19	-	1	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	19	-	1	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
Nebraska	489	-	35	122	122	91	59	33	3	-	24
White	459	-	34	110	114	87	56	31	3	-	24
Nonwhite	30	-	1	12	8	4	3	2	-	-	-
Negro	24	-	1	11	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
Other	6	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nevada	73	-	9	14	24	15	6	3	-	-	2
White	67	-	9	12	23	14	4	3	-	-	2
Nonwhite	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	217	-	15	45	65	51	29	9	3	-	-
White	217	-	15	45	65	51	29	9	3	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	-	118	408	566	465	294	92	7	-	23
White	1,682	-	61	334	494	413	267	85	6	-	22
Nonwhite	291	-	57	74	72	52	27	7	1	-	1
Negro	286	-	57	73	72	51	24	7	1	-	1
Other	5	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
New Mexico	431	-	60	97	91	77	80	22	4	-	-
White	387	-	50	86	85	70	71	21	4	-	-
Nonwhite	44	-	10	11	6	7	9	1	-	-	-
Negro	10	-	2	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Other	34	-	8	8	5	6	6	1	-	-	-
New York	7,531	12	474	1,797	2,088	1,624	1,047	350	39	2	98
White	5,928	3	303	1,301	1,627	1,377	896	312	35	2	72
Nonwhite	1,603	9	171	496	461	247	151	38	4	-	26
Negro	1,583	8	171	489	459	242	147	37	4	-	26
Other	20	1	-	7	2	5	4	1	-	-	-
North Carolina	2,491	6	383	609	554	451	341	102	13	-	32
White	1,162	-	171	306	269	209	142	45	5	-	15
Nonwhite	1,329	6	212	303	285	242	199	57	8	-	17
Negro	1,294	6	208	290	282	236	194	53	8	-	17
Other	35	-	4	13	3	6	5	4	-	-	-
North Dakota	243	-	17	64	64	37	39	20	2	-	-
White	233	-	15	62	63	36	37	19	1	-	-
Nonwhite	10	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	10	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Ohio	3,557	6	278	905	963	738	435	179	19	-	34
White	3,110	2	220	780	858	655	383	164	18	-	30
Nonwhite	447	4	58	125	105	83	52	15	1	-	4
Negro	447	4	58	125	105	83	52	15	1	-	4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	793	4	123	182	172	144	86	36	6	-	40
White	633	2	97	153	138	116	65	23	5	-	34
Nonwhite	160	2	26	29	34	28	21	13	1	-	6
Negro	97	2	19	21	19	14	11	9	1	-	1
Other	63	-	7	8	15	14	10	4	-	-	5
Oregon	636	-	71	129	177	138	92	24	2	-	3
White	614	-	68	125	172	132	89	23	2	-	3
Nonwhite	22	-	3	4	5	6	3	1	-	-	-
Negro	15	-	2	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
Other	7	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	4,541	5	308	1,044	1,225	1,010	599	219	22	2	107
White	3,982	3	244	911	1,114	900	538	197	20	2	53
Nonwhite	559	2	64	133	111	110	61	22	2	-	54
Negro	559	2	64	133	111	110	61	22	2	-	54
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island[1]	248	-	14	56	69	57	37	11	1	-	3
White	240	-	14	51	67	56	37	11	1	-	3
Nonwhite	8	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	8	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	1,536	6	207	367	360	262	196	66	7	1	64
White	520	2	56	142	132	88	51	19	1	-	29
Nonwhite	1,016	4	151	225	228	174	145	47	6	1	35
Negro	1,015	4	151	224	228	174	145	47	6	1	35
Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	219	-	16	59	49	52	22	14	3	-	4
White	203	-	14	56	45	50	18	13	3	-	4
Nonwhite	16	-	2	3	4	2	4	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	15	-	2	2	4	2	4	1	-	-	-
Tennessee	1,647	7	223	418	364	274	246	86	12	-	17
White	1,158	2	147	302	260	199	169	56	10	-	13
Nonwhite	489	5	76	116	104	75	77	30	2	-	4
Negro	489	5	76	116	104	75	77	30	2	-	4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	4,170	15	550	1,096	969	743	500	185	25	-	87
White	3,264	4	400	874	778	584	392	146	17	-	69
Nonwhite	906	11	150	222	191	159	108	39	8	-	18
Negro	901	11	149	220	190	158	108	39	8	-	18
Other	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	296	-	30	78	68	50	47	12	1	-	10
White	287	-	30	73	67	47	47	12	1	-	10
Nonwhite	9	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

[1]The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER: Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Vermont	149	-	13	28	42	26	35	4	1	-	-
White	149	-	13	28	42	26	35	4	1	-	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2,003	11	279	458	474	399	250	88	13	-	31
White	1,192	3	133	279	302	243	148	60	9	-	15
Nonwhite	811	8	146	179	172	156	102	28	4	-	16
Negro	808	8	146	177	172	155	102	28	4	-	16
Other	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	869	-	83	209	223	207	98	41	2	-	6
White	831	-	79	197	212	202	94	40	2	-	5
Nonwhite	38	-	4	12	11	5	4	1	-	-	1
Negro	28	-	3	10	7	3	3	1	-	-	1
Other	10	-	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	1,059	-	134	261	223	164	121	61	2	1	92
White	960	-	119	228	212	145	109	56	2	1	88
Nonwhite	99	-	15	33	11	19	12	5	-	-	4
Negro	99	-	15	33	11	19	12	5	-	-	4
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	1,273	1	71	312	358	251	193	72	8	-	7
White	1,219	1	67	291	342	244	189	70	8	-	7
Nonwhite	54	-	4	21	16	7	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	39	-	4	19	9	4	2	1	-	-	-
Other	15	-	-	2	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	116	-	13	39	26	16	12	8	1	-	1
White	113	-	13	38	26	16	11	7	1	-	1
Nonwhite	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES	70,447	60,957	5,656	2,315	13,899	11,711	1,444	419	49,497	43,258	3,608	1,753
White	53,541	49,554	3,090	243	10,271	9,279	820	22	37,866	35,477	1,891	188
Nonwhite	16,906	11,403	2,566	2,072	3,628	2,432	624	397	11,631	7,781	1,717	1,565
Alabama	2,115	1,365	254	382	416	264	57	76	1,528	996	166	281
White	917	799	89	14	188	163	22	1	638	566	54	11
Nonwhite	1,198	566	165	368	228	101	35	75	890	430	112	270
Arizona	388	351	16	5	66	59	5	-	311	285	11	4
White	319	294	12	4	55	50	4	-	258	240	8	4
Nonwhite	69	57	4	1	11	9	1	-	53	45	3	-
Arkansas	705	492	101	98	95	68	14	11	488	343	58	77
White	413	361	44	5	60	51	8	-	269	242	20	5
Nonwhite	292	131	57	93	35	17	6	11	219	101	38	72
California	4,137	3,973	117	-	903	838	51	-	3,179	3,089	66	-
White	3,641	3,502	104	-	774	717	45	-	2,820	2,744	59	-
Nonwhite	496	471	13	-	129	121	6	-	359	345	7	-
Colorado	584	546	31	-	113	104	7	-	449	422	23	-
White	561	523	31	-	103	94	7	-	436	409	23	-
Nonwhite	23	23	-	-	10	10	-	-	13	13	-	-
Connecticut	693	673	15	-	133	126	6	-	491	484	6	-
White	646	631	12	-	124	118	5	-	455	451	4	-
Nonwhite	47	42	3	-	9	8	1	-	36	33	2	-
Delaware	151	138	5	8	37	34	2	1	105	95	3	7
White	109	105	3	1	25	24	1	-	80	77	2	1
Nonwhite	42	33	2	7	12	10	1	1	25	18	1	6
District of Columbia	441	411	27	-	101	90	11	-	313	300	13	-
White	188	178	7	-	43	40	3	-	135	131	4	-
Nonwhite	253	233	20	-	58	50	8	-	178	169	9	-
Florida	1,543	1,232	175	104	297	240	35	15	1,199	955	135	88
White	854	800	43	5	173	160	9	1	661	623	33	4
Nonwhite	689	432	132	99	124	80	26	14	538	332	102	84
Georgia	1,998	1,340	270	286	390	250	61	58	1,573	1,071	200	225
White	866	782	62	11	148	138	9	1	703	636	49	10
Nonwhite	1,132	558	208	275	242	112	52	57	870	435	151	215
Idaho	232	223	5	-	28	27	1	-	140	133	3	-
White	225	216	5	-	28	27	1	-	133	126	3	-
Nonwhite	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Illinois	3,317	3,047	225	1	685	611	65	-	2,613	2,419	158	1
White	2,786	2,632	124	1	581	536	39	-	2,188	2,080	84	1
Nonwhite	531	415	101	-	104	75	26	-	425	339	74	-
Indiana	1,548	1,436	92	-	237	213	22	-	1,128	1,053	64	-
White	1,361	1,281	69	-	200	183	16	-	995	943	48	-
Nonwhite	187	155	23	-	37	30	6	-	133	110	16	-
Iowa	890	837	50	-	149	133	16	-	641	607	32	-
White	870	820	47	-	145	129	16	-	626	595	29	-
Nonwhite	20	17	3	-	4	4	-	-	15	12	3	-
Kansas	777	739	32	-	125	118	6	-	535	509	25	-
White	704	679	21	-	107	103	3	-	490	472	17	-
Nonwhite	73	60	11	-	18	15	3	-	45	37	8	-
Kentucky	1,316	990	247	63	199	151	31	12	871	648	177	40
White	1,169	894	205	57	170	134	20	11	777	587	150	36
Nonwhite	147	96	42	6	29	17	11	1	94	61	27	4
Louisiana	1,741	1,448	124	103	320	244	32	20	1,387	1,176	92	82
White	771	737	23	5	139	128	9	1	612	592	14	4
Nonwhite	970	711	101	98	181	116	23	19	775	584	78	78
Maine	374	335	37	-	69	56	13	-	262	239	21	-
White	372	333	37	-	68	55	13	-	261	238	21	-
Nonwhite	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Maryland	1,129	974	124	12	260	209	43	-	790	707	69	9
White	766	696	55	1	168	141	21	-	546	512	29	1
Nonwhite	363	278	69	11	92	68	22	-	244	195	40	8
Massachusetts[5]	1,467	1,421	45	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-
White	1,402	1,359	42	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-
Nonwhite	65	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	3,251	3,087	129	1	623	565	47	-	2,431	2,348	75	1
White	2,759	2,652	85	-	511	472	34	-	2,082	2,031	46	-
Nonwhite	492	435	44	1	112	93	13	-	349	317	29	1
Minnesota	1,170	1,138	24	-	173	165	5	-	862	841	17	-
White	1,143	1,113	22	-	169	161	5	-	840	820	16	-
Nonwhite	27	25	2	-	4	4	-	-	22	21	1	-

See footnotes on p. 268.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 266)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant: Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total[2]	Attendant: Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Total[2]	Attendant: Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Mississippi	2,060	1,101	335	523	441	196	87	133	1,517	834	241	378
White	534	475	45	9	94	82	10	-	405	361	34	9
Nonwhite	1,526	626	290	514	347	114	77	133	1,112	473	207	369
Missouri	1,605	1,409	147	12	357	310	32	-	1,144	1,012	101	11
White	1,319	1,174	124	5	271	236	29	-	952	857	81	5
Nonwhite	286	235	23	7	86	74	3	-	192	155	20	6
Montana	255	243	11	1	50	43	7	-	184	179	4	1
White	236	227	8	1	48	42	6	-	169	166	2	1
Nonwhite	19	16	3	-	2	1	1	-	15	13	2	-
Nebraska	489	471	16	-	100	91	8	-	317	309	7	-
White	459	441	16	-	97	88	8	-	293	285	7	-
Nonwhite	30	30	-	-	3	3	-	-	24	24	-	-
Nevada	73	71	-	-	17	17	-	-	50	49	-	-
White	67	66	-	-	16	16	-	-	48	47	-	-
Nonwhite	6	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
New Hampshire	217	209	8	-	40	37	3	-	160	155	5	-
White	217	209	8	-	40	37	3	-	160	155	5	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	1,886	55	2	380	353	19	-	1,454	1,409	32	1
White	1,682	1,614	38	2	304	287	9	-	1,257	1,219	26	1
Nonwhite	291	272	17	-	76	66	10	-	197	190	6	-
New Mexico	431	348	63	19	79	66	11	2	316	249	49	17
White	387	310	59	17	76	63	11	2	276	215	45	15
Nonwhite	44	38	4	2	3	3	-	-	40	34	4	2
New York	7,531	6,956	488	-	1,890	1,670	188	-	4,526	4,344	143	-
White	5,928	5,562	300	-	1,418	1,278	116	-	3,939	3,802	106	-
Nonwhite	1,603	1,394	188	-	472	392	72	-	587	542	37	-
North Carolina	2,491	1,853	382	183	433	313	76	31	1,848	1,370	281	145
White	1,162	1,065	81	6	199	188	11	-	875	795	65	6
Nonwhite	1,329	788	301	177	234	125	65	31	973	575	216	139
North Dakota	243	231	11	-	34	33	1	-	196	187	9	-
White	233	223	9	-	34	33	1	-	186	179	7	-
Nonwhite	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-
Ohio	3,557	3,320	205	-	834	745	78	-	2,414	2,292	111	-
White	3,110	2,914	172	-	710	637	65	-	2,122	2,022	94	-
Nonwhite	447	406	33	-	124	108	13	-	292	270	17	-
Oklahoma	793	693	77	14	112	100	7	4	571	505	54	8
White	633	571	56	3	87	80	5	1	461	419	40	2
Nonwhite	160	122	21	11	25	20	2	3	110	86	14	6
Oregon	636	617	17	-	127	120	6	-	394	384	9	-
White	614	596	16	-	123	116	6	-	380	371	8	-
Nonwhite	22	21	1	-	4	4	-	-	14	13	1	-
Pennsylvania	4,541	4,200	263	1	1,024	887	120	-	3,356	3,196	139	1
White	3,982	3,701	222	1	854	740	98	-	3,017	2,880	121	1
Nonwhite	559	499	41	-	170	147	22	-	339	316	18	-
Rhode Island[6]	248	235	12	-	39	30	9	-	196	193	2	-
White	240	227	12	-	36	27	9	-	191	188	2	-
Nonwhite	8	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	5	5	-	-
South Carolina	1,536	937	250	300	227	143	42	33	1,071	618	184	240
White	520	462	45	6	80	71	8	-	354	313	31	6
Nonwhite	1,016	475	205	294	147	72	34	33	717	305	153	234
South Dakota	219	212	7	-	42	38	4	-	155	152	3	-
White	203	196	7	-	40	36	4	-	145	142	3	-
Nonwhite	16	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-
Tennessee	1,647	1,381	196	50	337	287	40	9	1,303	1,089	154	41
White	1,158	1,022	114	14	226	205	21	-	925	812	91	14
Nonwhite	489	359	82	36	111	82	19	9	378	277	63	27
Texas	4,170	3,377	451	105	708	607	66	5	2,797	2,314	285	68
White	3,264	2,736	321	53	540	472	43	1	2,203	1,885	201	35
Nonwhite	906	641	130	52	168	135	23	4	594	429	84	33
Utah	296	287	9	-	45	43	2	-	180	176	4	-
White	287	278	9	-	44	42	2	-	174	170	4	-
Nonwhite	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-
Vermont	149	134	15	-	35	33	2	-	108	97	11	-
White	149	134	15	-	35	33	2	-	108	97	11	-
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2,003	1,534	286	20	436	349	57	6	1,470	1,127	222	10
White	1,192	1,077	85	3	277	257	17	-	880	798	66	2
Nonwhite	811	457	201	17	159	92	40	6	590	329	156	8

See footnotes on p. 268.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 266)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS[1] (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION[4] (GROUP III)			
	Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant			Total[2]	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital[3]	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Washington	869	846	17	-	216	209	6	-	646	631	11	-
White	831	808	17	-	206	199	6	-	619	604	11	-
Nonwhite	38	38	-	-	10	10	-	-	27	27	-	-
West Virginia	1,059	871	142	22	181	149	25	3	720	590	103	17
White	960	796	122	19	156	128	22	3	656	544	88	14
Nonwhite	99	75	20	3	25	21	3	-	64	46	15	3
Wisconsin	1,273	1,228	43	-	256	238	17	-	1,009	982	26	-
White	1,219	1,175	42	-	242	224	17	-	969	943	25	-
Nonwhite	54	53	1	-	14	14	-	-	40	39	1	-
Wyoming	116	111	5	-	33	32	1	-	77	73	4	-
White	113	108	5	-	32	31	1	-	75	71	4	-
Nonwhite	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-

[1]Fetal deaths for which period of gestation was not stated (Group IV) are not shown separately, but are included in this group.
[2]Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately, but are included in "Total."
[3]It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
[4]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."
[5]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
[6]The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth weight information was not required or was not available on all or some of the fetal death certificates used in several States. These fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1]: 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,447	9,134	5,610	5,720	6,325	6,319	7,031	4,543	1,822	1,539	22,404
White	53,541	7,154	4,272	4,349	4,849	4,863	5,506	3,629	1,413	1,089	16,417
Nonwhite	16,906	1,980	1,338	1,371	1,476	1,456	1,525	914	409	450	5,987
Alabama	2,115	208	187	190	238	220	218	128	67	56	603
White	917	102	83	78	98	89	93	55	31	17	271
Nonwhite	1,198	106	104	112	140	131	125	73	36	39	332
Arizona	388	38	29	31	45	37	35	24	14	6	129
White	319	32	24	23	39	32	27	22	10	4	106
Nonwhite	69	6	5	8	6	5	8	2	4	2	23
Arkansas	705	54	49	59	52	49	62	45	22	17	296
White	413	36	27	35	31	24	30	27	12	9	182
Nonwhite	292	18	22	24	21	25	32	18	10	8	114
California	4,137	726	442	452	473	489	509	324	102	89	531
White	3,641	643	386	401	422	436	458	293	93	76	433
Nonwhite	496	83	56	51	51	53	51	31	9	13	98
Colorado	584	12	4	7	8	6	4	2	-	2	539
White	561	12	2	6	8	6	4	2	-	2	519
Nonwhite	23	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Connecticut[2]	693	5	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	682
White	646	5	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	636
Nonwhite	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46
Delaware	151	12	11	5	11	6	9	5	4	1	87
White	109	9	8	3	10	2	5	4	3	-	65
Nonwhite	42	3	3	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	22
District of Columbia	441	86	36	24	45	54	41	31	10	7	107
White	188	40	14	12	20	22	26	14	3	3	34
Nonwhite	253	46	22	12	25	32	15	17	7	4	73
Florida	1,543	223	177	180	193	217	216	129	59	38	111
White	854	151	104	91	113	111	114	72	32	7	59
Nonwhite	689	72	73	89	80	106	102	57	27	31	52
Georgia[3]	1,998	12	4	3	6	2	5	2	-	2	1,962
White	866	11	3	3	5	2	5	2	-	2	833
Nonwhite	1,132	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,129
Idaho	232	17	15	9	15	23	31	5	3	6	108
White	225	17	14	9	14	22	30	5	3	5	106
Nonwhite	7	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
Illinois	3,317	654	353	402	413	428	429	264	110	112	152
White	2,786	556	284	345	338	361	356	227	94	88	137
Nonwhite	531	98	69	57	75	67	73	37	16	24	15
Indiana	1,548	205	126	146	160	176	192	114	49	36	344
White	1,361	174	112	125	137	150	176	101	43	33	310
Nonwhite	187	31	14	21	23	26	16	13	6	3	34
Iowa	890	112	90	61	92	97	117	77	30	17	197
White	870	108	88	59	90	92	116	75	30	17	195
Nonwhite	20	4	2	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	2
Kansas	777	85	59	53	69	64	102	64	24	19	238
White	704	72	55	50	61	60	95	62	23	13	213
Nonwhite	73	13	4	3	8	4	7	2	1	6	25
Kentucky	1,316	113	95	97	92	129	124	101	40	47	478
White	1,169	102	79	82	81	119	103	93	38	40	432
Nonwhite	147	11	16	15	11	10	21	8	2	7	46
Louisiana	1,741	79	74	57	69	75	69	36	19	22	1,241
White	771	36	30	25	30	32	31	20	7	8	552
Nonwhite	970	43	44	32	39	43	38	16	12	14	689
Maine	374	45	25	29	33	31	34	30	10	7	130
White	372	44	25	29	33	31	34	29	10	7	130
Nonwhite	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland	1,129	222	108	107	119	121	123	80	27	23	199
White	766	139	74	67	84	87	91	52	16	12	144
Nonwhite	363	83	34	40	35	34	32	28	11	11	55
Massachusetts[3]	1,467	5	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	-	1,446
White	1,402	5	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	-	1,381
Nonwhite	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Michigan	3,251	448	277	287	299	309	340	216	101	70	904
White	2,759	381	232	241	246	267	290	181	90	54	777
Nonwhite	492	67	45	46	53	42	50	35	11	16	127
Minnesota	1,170	164	100	116	125	124	129	103	33	27	249
White	1,143	158	96	115	121	123	126	100	32	26	246
Nonwhite	27	6	4	1	4	1	3	3	1	1	3

See footnotes on p. 271.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 269)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1] 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Mississippi	2,060	193	182	198	201	185	216	131	72	60	622
White	534	39	42	40	38	37	55	42	21	10	210
Nonwhite	1,526	154	140	158	163	148	161	89	51	50	412
Missouri	1,605	206	114	135	120	142	155	136	50	31	516
White	1,319	149	84	107	100	111	126	116	40	24	462
Nonwhite	286	57	30	28	20	31	29	20	10	7	54
Montana	255	19	20	22	23	21	18	18	7	3	104
White	236	19	20	19	22	18	17	16	6	3	96
Nonwhite	19	-	-	3	1	3	1	2	1	-	8
Nebraska	489	82	40	43	47	25	64	46	11	10	121
White	459	77	36	38	44	23	59	43	11	9	119
Nonwhite	30	5	4	5	3	2	5	3	-	1	2
Nevada	73	13	5	6	5	10	7	2	-	-	25
White	67	12	5	5	5	9	7	2	-	-	22
Nonwhite	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
New Hampshire	217	43	21	10	27	25	19	18	5	12	37
White	217	43	21	10	27	25	19	18	5	12	37
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	322	192	146	198	187	195	138	40	58	497
White	1,682	267	151	125	168	160	173	127	38	50	423
Nonwhite	291	55	41	21	30	27	22	11	2	8	74
New Mexico	431	53	40	52	46	52	51	26	7	5	99
White	387	48	38	47	40	46	44	25	7	3	89
Nonwhite	44	5	2	5	6	6	7	1	-	2	10
New York	7,531	1,197	556	527	543	532	649	398	159	121	2,849
White	5,928	927	468	452	471	458	565	355	137	104	1,991
Nonwhite	1,603	270	88	75	72	74	84	43	22	17	858
North Carolina	2,491	270	222	232	269	284	290	174	70	65	615
White	1,162	159	105	102	122	150	133	81	43	21	246
Nonwhite	1,329	111	117	130	147	134	157	93	27	44	369
North Dakota	243	30	14	26	17	33	39	23	12	5	44
White	233	30	14	25	14	31	38	23	11	4	43
Nonwhite	10	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	1	1
Ohio	3,557	555	274	312	327	313	345	231	94	75	1,031
White	3,110	462	234	262	280	282	303	207	82	65	933
Nonwhite	447	93	40	50	47	31	42	24	12	10	98
Oklahoma	793	59	60	47	71	76	91	61	31	20	277
White	633	49	49	38	60	61	71	52	27	13	213
Nonwhite	160	10	11	9	11	15	20	9	4	7	64
Oregon	636	90	36	43	52	59	69	40	15	12	220
White	614	83	34	42	49	59	67	36	15	11	218
Nonwhite	22	7	2	1	3	-	2	4	-	1	2
Pennsylvania	4,541	818	468	449	501	435	489	371	138	117	755
White	3,982	675	417	396	450	382	447	339	123	109	644
Nonwhite	559	143	51	53	51	53	42	32	15	8	111
Rhode Island[4]	248	32	23	24	28	21	31	10	3	6	70
White	240	30	23	22	28	19	31	10	3	5	69
Nonwhite	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
South Carolina	1,536	114	92	117	118	114	132	87	37	31	694
White	520	52	26	41	39	32	36	26	9	8	251
Nonwhite	1,016	62	66	76	79	82	96	61	28	23	443
South Dakota	219	25	13	19	25	20	25	20	4	6	62
White	203	24	12	19	24	18	21	16	4	6	59
Nonwhite	16	1	1	-	1	2	4	4	-	-	3
Tennessee	1,647	242	185	173	201	208	229	116	66	50	177
White	1,158	169	124	109	129	146	176	84	49	33	139
Nonwhite	489	73	61	64	72	62	53	32	17	17	38
Texas	4,170	413	301	315	370	357	448	284	105	114	1,463
White	3,264	301	228	237	294	279	348	224	84	85	1,184
Nonwhite	906	112	73	78	76	78	100	60	21	29	279
Utah	296	23	4	18	19	27	16	12	5	7	165
White	287	22	4	17	19	27	16	11	5	7	159
Nonwhite	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Vermont	149	21	11	15	20	13	17	10	4	3	35
White	149	21	11	15	20	13	17	10	4	3	35
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2,003	349	211	192	235	224	265	162	70	45	250
White	1,192	247	136	113	133	133	167	97	29	13	124
Nonwhite	811	102	75	79	102	91	98	65	41	32	126
Washington	869	146	68	77	82	81	96	53	19	15	232
White	831	140	64	73	81	79	90	49	19	14	222
Nonwhite	38	6	4	4	1	2	6	4	-	1	10

See footnotes on p. 271.

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 269)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT[1] 1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
West Virginia	1,059	117	81	93	82	85	108	73	25	29	366
White	960	107	77	83	76	69	102	67	22	22	335
Nonwhite	99	10	4	10	6	16	6	6	3	7	31
Wisconsin	1,273	157	106	98	129	120	160	101	46	35	321
White	1,219	150	100	97	123	115	152	95	46	32	309
Nonwhite	54	7	6	1	6	5	8	6	-	3	12
Wyoming	116	20	8	14	7	12	13	16	2	-	24
White	113	19	7	14	7	12	12	16	2	-	24
Nonwhite	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

[1]The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more.

[2]Birth weight information was not available for fetal deaths which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Connecticut.

[3]This State did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of this State.

[4]The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available. Fetal deaths which occurred in this State are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1] 20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	70,447	13,899	8,354	8,291	5,279	6,022	19,430	2,121	7,051
Male	37,006	7,491	4,378	4,328	2,823	3,229	10,461	1,100	3,196
Female	31,333	5,814	3,858	3,874	2,428	2,768	8,890	1,010	2,691
Not stated	2,108	594	118	89	28	25	79	11	1,164
White	53,541	10,271	6,193	6,439	3,939	5,069	14,360	1,866	5,404
Male	28,056	5,548	3,228	3,345	2,069	2,712	7,590	982	2,582
Female	24,158	4,292	2,878	3,021	1,849	2,336	6,713	874	2,195
Not stated	1,327	431	87	73	21	21	57	10	627
Nonwhite	16,906	3,628	2,161	1,852	1,340	953	5,070	255	1,647
Male	8,950	1,943	1,150	983	754	517	2,871	118	614
Female	7,175	1,522	980	853	579	432	2,177	136	496
Not stated	781	163	31	16	7	4	22	1	537
Alabama	2,115	416	272	233	214	130	650	29	171
White	917	188	113	108	88	69	237	23	91
Nonwhite	1,198	228	159	125	126	61	413	6	80
Arizona	388	66	48	48	29	33	147	6	11
White	319	55	41	43	21	29	118	6	6
Nonwhite	69	11	7	5	8	4	29	-	5
Arkansas	705	95	89	79	47	25	240	8	122
White	413	60	43	57	21	18	126	4	84
Nonwhite	292	35	46	22	26	7	114	4	38
California	4,137	903	543	561	319	445	1,124	187	55
White	3,641	774	481	485	282	404	995	173	47
Nonwhite	496	129	62	76	37	41	129	14	8
Colorado[2]	584	113	82	90	4	18	253	2	22
White	561	103	79	89	4	17	245	2	22
Nonwhite	23	10	3	1	-	1	8	-	-
Connecticut	693	133	63	98	40	81	185	24	69
White	646	124	58	86	38	78	171	24	67
Nonwhite	47	9	5	12	2	3	14	-	2
Delaware	151	37	19	17	8	11	47	3	9
White	109	25	15	13	5	7	39	1	4
Nonwhite	42	12	4	4	3	4	8	2	5
District of Columbia	441	101	55	43	35	43	123	14	27
White	188	43	18	21	13	20	56	7	10
Nonwhite	253	58	37	22	22	23	67	7	17
Florida	1,543	297	215	172	181	136	467	28	47
White	854	173	125	101	86	99	227	23	20
Nonwhite	689	124	90	71	95	37	240	5	27
Georgia[2]	1,998	390	308	326	5	100	823	11	35
White	866	148	120	142	5	61	368	7	15
Nonwhite	1,132	242	188	184	-	39	455	4	20
Idaho	232	28	25	25	15	21	49	5	64
White	225	28	24	24	14	21	45	5	64
Nonwhite	7	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	-
Illinois	3,317	685	421	419	281	347	1,015	130	19
White	2,786	581	361	359	229	305	820	114	17
Nonwhite	531	104	60	60	52	42	195	16	2
Indiana	1,548	237	176	180	120	141	471	40	183
White	1,361	200	158	158	104	130	410	35	166
Nonwhite	187	37	18	22	16	11	61	5	17
Iowa	890	149	93	99	75	119	207	48	100
White	870	145	92	96	71	118	203	46	99
Nonwhite	20	4	1	3	4	1	4	2	1
Kansas	777	125	91	96	67	74	176	31	117
White	704	107	80	91	60	70	160	29	107
Nonwhite	73	18	11	5	7	4	16	2	10
Kentucky	1,316	199	125	137	146	85	349	29	246
White	1,169	170	112	123	124	80	310	28	222
Nonwhite	147	29	13	14	22	5	39	1	24
Louisiana	1,741	320	270	276	121	140	544	36	34
White	771	139	113	117	41	67	252	22	20
Nonwhite	970	181	157	159	80	73	292	14	14
Maine	374	69	40	46	29	32	105	10	43
White	372	68	40	46	29	32	104	10	43
Nonwhite	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maryland	1,129	260	104	139	73	119	315	40	79
White	766	168	68	96	52	88	215	27	52
Nonwhite	363	92	36	43	21	31	100	13	27
Massachusetts[3]	1,467	7	4	4	1	2	10	1	1,438
White	1,402	7	4	4	1	2	10	1	1,373
Nonwhite	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65

See footnotes on p. 274.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p, 272)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1] 20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Michigan	3,251	623	437	416	268	293	854	163	197
White	2,759	511	382	355	220	265	716	144	166
Nonwhite	492	112	55	61	48	28	138	19	31
Minnesota	1,170	173	130	139	101	148	289	55	135
White	1,143	169	124	138	99	145	280	54	134
Nonwhite	27	4	6	1	2	3	9	1	1
Mississippi	2,060	441	300	215	135	83	750	34	102
White	534	94	63	60	32	27	205	18	35
Nonwhite	1,526	347	237	155	103	56	545	16	67
Missouri	1,605	357	167	176	123	154	477	47	104
White	1,319	271	143	140	96	127	409	37	96
Nonwhite	286	86	24	36	27	27	68	10	8
Montana	255	50	33	34	17	25	64	11	21
White	236	48	29	31	17	22	60	10	19
Nonwhite	19	2	4	3	-	3	4	1	2
Nebraska	489	100	74	44	30	44	107	18	72
White	459	97	71	36	29	42	98	17	69
Nonwhite	30	3	3	8	1	2	9	1	3
Nevada	73	17	11	7	8	5	16	3	6
White	67	16	10	7	8	5	15	3	3
Nonwhite	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
New Hampshire	217	40	26	26	26	24	54	4	17
White	217	40	26	26	26	24	54	4	17
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	380	219	241	133	211	560	90	139
White	1,682	304	187	203	116	189	479	83	121
Nonwhite	291	76	32	38	17	22	81	7	18
New Mexico	431	79	49	35	50	57	114	11	36
White	387	76	43	29	47	52	95	10	35
Nonwhite	44	3	6	6	3	5	19	1	1
New York	7,531	1,890	783	756	405	677	1,553	352	1,115
White	5,928	1,418	664	668	349	609	1,332	317	571
Nonwhite	1,603	472	119	88	56	68	221	35	544
North Carolina	2,491	433	314	310	216	155	823	30	210
White	1,162	199	127	154	84	90	401	19	88
Nonwhite	1,329	234	187	156	132	65	422	11	122
North Dakota	243	34	33	25	30	30	66	12	13
White	233	34	32	24	29	27	62	12	13
Nonwhite	10	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-
Ohio	3,557	834	406	438	268	315	886	101	309
White	3,110	710	350	390	239	268	783	92	278
Nonwhite	447	124	56	48	29	47	103	9	31
Oklahoma[2]	793	112	91	100	2	20	357	1	110
White	633	87	73	85	2	18	282	1	85
Nonwhite	160	25	18	15	-	2	75	-	25
Oregon	636	127	64	71	48	68	117	26	115
White	614	123	62	68	47	66	112	25	111
Nonwhite	22	4	2	3	1	2	5	1	4
Pennsylvania	4,541	1,024	568	567	417	431	1,232	141	161
White	3,982	854	495	513	378	386	1,111	134	111
Nonwhite	559	170	73	54	39	45	121	7	50
Rhode Island[4]	248	39	24	29	12	10	117	4	13
White	240	36	24	29	12	9	113	4	13
Nonwhite	8	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
South Carolina	1,536	227	200	166	159	66	467	13	238
White	520	80	66	61	19	34	170	4	86
Nonwhite	1,016	147	134	105	140	32	297	9	152
South Dakota	219	42	19	25	16	30	55	10	22
White	203	40	19	25	16	27	49	9	18
Nonwhite	16	2	-	-	-	3	6	1	4
Tennessee	1,647	337	208	225	106	108	624	32	7
White	1,158	226	135	159	77	88	437	29	7
Nonwhite	489	111	73	66	29	20	187	3	-
Texas	4,170	708	507	459	384	358	985	104	665
White	3,264	540	384	382	293	302	752	90	521
Nonwhite	906	168	123	77	91	56	233	14	144
Utah	296	45	19	29	16	43	60	13	71
White	287	44	18	28	15	43	57	13	69
Nonwhite	9	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	2
Vermont	149	35	17	15	19	14	35	8	6
White	149	35	17	15	19	14	35	8	6
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 274.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 272)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION[1] 20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Virginia	2,003	436	229	231	205	170	603	32	97
White	1,192	277	137	150	130	107	335	21	35
Nonwhite	811	159	92	81	75	63	268	11	62
Washington	869	216	122	122	62	108	200	32	7
White	831	206	117	115	62	103	190	32	6
Nonwhite	38	10	5	7	-	5	10	-	1
West Virginia	1,059	181	113	104	94	93	290	26	158
White	960	156	107	98	78	87	262	24	148
Nonwhite	99	25	6	6	16	6	28	2	10
Wisconsin	1,273	256	139	181	109	173	347	60	8
White	1,219	242	134	175	103	171	327	59	8
Nonwhite	54	14	5	6	6	2	20	1	-
Wyoming	116	33	9	17	10	7	28	6	6
White	113	32	9	16	9	7	28	6	6
Nonwhite	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

[1]Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."
[2]Fetal death certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.
[3]Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
[4]The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
BOTH SEXES													
Under 1 year	109,413	9,410	8,650	9,215	8,621	8,538	9,487	9,386	8,912	8,863	9,520	9,133	9,678
White	84,752	7,261	6,692	7,115	6,881	6,809	7,199	7,240	6,993	6,885	7,305	7,011	7,361
Nonwhite	24,661	2,149	1,958	2,100	1,740	1,729	2,288	2,146	1,919	1,978	2,215	2,122	2,317
Under 1 hour	7,607	564	570	650	595	657	633	711	704	677	668	570	608
White	6,289	459	476	541	504	541	511	568	585	569	580	468	487
Nonwhite	1,318	105	94	109	91	116	122	143	119	108	88	102	121
1-23 hours	29,805	2,388	2,178	2,317	2,517	2,558	2,821	2,894	2,569	2,475	2,437	2,263	2,388
White	24,432	1,968	1,809	1,896	2,086	2,133	2,309	2,356	2,093	2,008	1,980	1,832	1,962
Nonwhite	5,373	420	369	421	431	425	512	538	476	467	457	431	426
1 day	11,593	902	817	902	946	980	1,057	1,107	1,039	973	968	924	978
White	9,606	760	676	719	795	826	860	902	855	803	807	783	820
Nonwhite	1,987	142	141	183	151	154	197	205	184	170	161	141	158
2 days	7,922	657	621	621	602	670	685	677	718	646	701	645	679
White	6,604	548	509	515	511	565	573	561	602	527	592	547	554
Nonwhite	1,318	109	112	106	91	105	112	116	116	119	109	98	125
3 days	4,063	338	304	349	302	342	358	360	377	400	326	306	301
White	3,290	280	236	285	239	283	281	280	293	340	270	254	249
Nonwhite	773	58	68	64	63	59	77	80	84	60	56	52	52
4 days	2,288	226	162	184	161	182	186	215	223	217	195	165	172
White	1,766	172	124	144	122	136	146	167	173	161	149	130	142
Nonwhite	522	54	38	40	39	46	40	48	50	56	46	35	30
5 days	1,804	170	133	130	116	133	165	165	164	174	169	137	148
White	1,380	138	101	98	81	100	124	127	124	134	131	106	116
Nonwhite	424	32	32	32	35	33	41	38	40	40	38	31	32
6 days	1,298	113	82	95	104	93	127	132	114	121	125	94	98
White	967	86	61	64	81	70	84	97	86	92	100	71	75
Nonwhite	331	27	21	31	23	23	43	35	28	29	25	23	23
7-13 days	4,966	412	370	383	358	367	382	443	451	431	481	458	430
White	3,750	309	283	290	290	292	284	330	344	316	358	336	318
Nonwhite	1,216	103	87	93	68	75	98	113	107	115	123	122	112
14-20 days	2,797	229	217	234	202	180	207	236	232	259	269	253	279
White	2,009	160	155	172	138	138	144	175	172	185	186	183	201
Nonwhite	788	69	62	62	64	42	63	61	60	74	83	70	78
21-27 days	2,110	186	161	181	147	146	140	162	180	178	205	235	189
White	1,472	130	118	122	109	105	94	111	131	131	127	170	124
Nonwhite	638	56	43	59	38	41	46	51	49	47	78	65	65
Under 28 days	76,253	6,185	5,615	6,046	6,050	6,308	6,761	7,102	6,771	6,551	6,544	6,050	6,270
White	61,565	5,010	4,548	4,846	4,956	5,189	5,410	5,674	5,458	5,266	5,280	4,880	5,048
Nonwhite	14,688	1,175	1,067	1,200	1,094	1,119	1,351	1,428	1,313	1,285	1,264	1,170	1,222
28-59 days	6,951	601	611	610	498	476	482	484	542	601	703	677	666
White	4,894	419	426	441	370	379	332	335	387	422	478	470	435
Nonwhite	2,057	182	185	169	128	97	150	149	155	179	225	207	231
2 months	5,364	511	443	507	411	356	357	367	309	391	551	543	618
White	3,754	339	316	362	307	243	248	263	221	268	380	394	413
Nonwhite	1,610	172	127	145	104	113	109	104	88	123	171	149	205
3 months	4,292	431	398	411	343	280	327	248	246	295	371	438	504
White	2,981	312	280	294	257	195	215	165	178	214	245	304	322
Nonwhite	1,311	119	118	117	86	85	112	83	68	81	126	134	182
4 months	3,538	374	341	314	268	218	315	245	204	211	317	332	399
White	2,470	246	234	227	196	162	210	163	153	151	226	226	276
Nonwhite	1,068	128	107	87	72	56	105	82	51	60	91	106	123
5 months	2,927	306	265	283	220	200	260	208	181	167	237	271	329
White	2,001	210	185	209	163	142	154	134	135	115	161	170	223
Nonwhite	926	96	80	74	57	58	106	74	46	52	76	101	106
6 months	2,493	237	273	260	216	167	237	178	153	160	170	183	259
White	1,702	174	184	178	146	125	136	109	114	110	108	130	188
Nonwhite	791	63	89	82	70	42	101	69	39	50	62	53	71
7 months	2,019	205	203	218	169	124	192	145	135	128	154	177	169
White	1,399	151	136	157	136	82	122	95	98	87	102	114	119
Nonwhite	620	54	67	61	33	42	70	50	37	41	52	63	50
8 months	1,754	195	150	173	152	134	169	117	113	100	146	158	147
White	1,250	142	117	124	113	100	112	88	82	70	99	106	97
Nonwhite	504	53	33	49	39	34	57	29	31	30	47	52	50
9 months	1,484	146	150	169	102	115	159	101	83	98	119	116	126
White	1,046	98	114	121	80	82	108	71	50	66	78	85	93
Nonwhite	438	48	36	48	22	33	51	30	33	32	41	31	33
10 months	1,185	112	110	111	102	89	124	87	98	66	105	95	86
White	856	83	86	75	81	60	85	69	65	43	76	69	64
Nonwhite	329	29	24	36	21	29	39	18	33	23	29	26	22
11 months	1,153	107	91	113	90	71	104	104	77	95	103	93	105
White	834	77	66	81	76	50	67	74	52	73	72	63	83
Nonwhite	319	30	25	32	14	21	37	30	25	22	31	30	22
MALE													
Under 1 year	62,762	5,414	4,904	5,337	4,930	4,896	5,384	5,404	5,107	5,091	5,504	5,262	5,529
White	48,986	4,210	3,829	4,135	3,961	3,956	4,143	4,191	4,038	3,968	4,242	4,081	4,232
Nonwhite	13,776	1,204	1,075	1,202	969	940	1,241	1,213	1,069	1,123	1,262	1,181	1,297
Under 1 hour	4,153	315	313	360	340	354	343	372	373	374	368	313	328
White	3,411	253	260	296	281	292	274	295	307	312	321	258	262
Nonwhite	742	62	53	64	59	62	69	77	66	62	47	55	66
1-23 hours	17,436	1,428	1,243	1,366	1,477	1,490	1,563	1,724	1,491	1,465	1,443	1,353	1,393
White	14,411	1,179	1,043	1,122	1,221	1,257	1,293	1,413	1,239	1,207	1,176	1,106	1,155
Nonwhite	3,025	249	200	244	256	233	270	311	252	258	267	247	238
1 day	6,920	554	489	543	561	570	650	662	620	565	578	546	582
White	5,742	465	409	435	476	482	528	539	505	462	477	473	491
Nonwhite	1,178	89	80	108	85	88	122	123	115	103	101	73	91
2 days	4,820	380	370	373	370	414	405	427	428	381	451	401	420
White	4,059	332	305	309	324	351	342	359	357	311	390	339	340
Nonwhite	761	48	65	64	46	63	63	68	71	70	61	62	80

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
MALE—Continued													
3 days	2,440	201	187	211	172	214	236	212	232	235	184	180	176
White	1,984	169	146	175	137	180	191	161	182	195	151	150	147
Nonwhite	456	32	41	36	35	34	45	51	50	40	33	30	29
4 days	1,341	128	85	108	81	105	110	125	131	138	121	103	106
White	1,045	101	66	84	59	78	87	100	103	101	97	77	92
Nonwhite	296	27	19	24	22	27	23	25	28	37	24	26	14
5 days	1,028	93	79	76	75	74	88	90	99	99	89	82	84
White	798	73	62	58	58	55	64	72	77	81	68	62	68
Nonwhite	230	20	17	18	17	19	24	18	22	18	21	20	16
6 days	729	59	50	55	68	51	56	72	64	75	62	62	55
White	552	46	36	36	52	38	44	54	46	57	47	49	47
Nonwhite	177	13	14	19	16	13	12	18	18	18	15	13	8
7-13 days	2,799	221	221	219	215	201	221	250	250	220	301	247	233
White	2,124	168	171	167	178	160	163	186	189	155	228	186	173
Nonwhite	675	53	50	52	37	41	58	64	61	65	73	61	60
14-20 days	1,547	117	114	132	104	101	115	128	128	155	159	143	151
White	1,117	79	88	93	72	80	81	93	101	110	100	107	113
Nonwhite	430	38	26	39	32	21	34	35	27	45	59	36	38
21-27 days	1,206	102	98	100	81	81	81	85	112	102	114	143	107
White	858	76	73	68	66	59	54	62	86	74	71	99	70
Nonwhite	348	26	25	32	15	22	27	23	26	28	43	44	37
Under 28 days	44,419	3,598	3,249	3,543	3,544	3,655	3,868	4,147	3,928	3,809	3,870	3,573	3,635
White	36,101	2,941	2,659	2,843	2,924	3,032	3,121	3,334	3,192	3,065	3,126	2,906	2,958
Nonwhite	8,318	657	590	700	620	623	747	813	736	744	744	667	677
28-59 days	3,981	359	352	357	280	275	277	274	310	352	393	370	382
White	2,818	248	248	268	194	228	195	187	228	256	264	260	242
Nonwhite	1,163	111	104	89	86	47	82	87	82	96	129	110	140
2 months	3,056	305	242	289	229	205	204	215	172	224	318	302	351
White	2,178	209	174	212	178	140	147	147	124	156	230	224	237
Nonwhite	878	96	68	77	51	65	57	68	48	68	88	78	114
3 months	2,346	244	202	237	174	143	179	136	136	159	207	251	278
White	1,643	178	141	168	131	101	123	91	97	110	141	176	186
Nonwhite	703	66	61	69	43	42	56	45	39	49	66	75	92
4 months	1,934	203	199	183	135	124	172	132	105	115	164	189	213
White	1,359	137	132	132	107	94	115	87	82	83	120	125	145
Nonwhite	575	66	67	51	28	30	57	45	23	32	44	64	68
5 months	1,560	162	135	158	119	109	142	107	103	83	108	147	187
White	1,079	115	95	119	95	79	81	72	78	57	71	91	126
Nonwhite	481	47	40	39	24	30	61	35	25	26	37	56	61
6 months	1,349	121	140	144	128	101	135	96	70	84	93	99	138
White	899	87	94	92	81	78	79	59	49	57	54	70	99
Nonwhite	450	34	46	52	47	23	56	37	21	27	39	29	39
7 months	1,060	112	104	108	83	65	101	73	80	64	83	92	95
White	735	83	71	76	65	44	72	50	55	40	53	59	67
Nonwhite	325	29	33	32	18	21	29	23	25	24	30	33	28
8 months	961	108	81	95	83	80	92	61	67	62	79	77	76
White	676	75	63	72	61	56	64	46	44	43	51	51	50
Nonwhite	285	33	18	23	22	24	28	15	23	19	28	26	26
9 months	817	94	84	99	55	58	78	57	41	55	71	65	60
White	583	62	62	72	42	47	57	39	22	40	47	50	43
Nonwhite	234	32	22	27	13	11	21	18	19	15	24	15	17
10 months	634	53	61	57	54	50	75	46	47	36	58	49	48
White	460	39	51	37	47	33	48	40	34	23	42	35	31
Nonwhite	174	14	10	20	7	17	27	6	13	13	16	14	17
11 months	645	55	55	67	46	31	61	60	48	48	60	48	66
White	455	36	39	44	36	24	41	39	33	38	43	34	48
Nonwhite	190	19	16	23	10	7	20	21	15	10	17	14	18
FEMALE													
Under 1 year	46,651	3,996	3,746	3,878	3,691	3,642	4,103	3,982	3,805	3,772	4,016	3,871	4,149
White	35,766	3,051	2,863	2,980	2,920	2,853	3,056	3,049	2,955	2,917	3,063	2,930	3,129
Nonwhite	10,885	945	883	898	771	789	1,047	933	850	855	953	941	1,020
Under 1 hour	3,454	249	257	290	255	303	290	339	331	303	300	257	280
White	2,878	206	216	245	223	249	237	273	278	257	259	210	225
Nonwhite	576	43	41	45	32	54	53	66	53	46	41	47	55
1-23 hours	12,369	960	935	951	1,040	1,068	1,258	1,170	1,078	1,010	994	910	995
White	10,021	789	766	774	865	876	1,016	943	854	801	804	726	807
Nonwhite	2,348	171	169	177	175	192	242	227	224	209	190	184	188
1 day	4,673	348	328	359	385	410	407	445	419	408	390	378	396
White	3,864	295	267	284	319	344	332	363	350	341	330	310	329
Nonwhite	809	53	61	75	66	66	75	82	69	67	60	68	67
2 days	3,102	277	251	248	232	256	280	250	290	265	250	244	259
White	2,545	216	204	206	187	214	231	202	245	216	202	208	214
Nonwhite	557	61	47	42	45	42	49	48	45	49	48	36	45
3 days	1,623	137	117	138	130	128	122	148	145	165	142	126	125
White	1,306	111	90	110	102	103	90	119	111	145	119	104	102
Nonwhite	317	26	27	28	28	25	32	29	34	20	23	22	23
4 days	947	98	77	76	80	77	76	90	92	79	74	62	66
White	721	71	58	60	63	58	59	67	70	60	52	53	50
Nonwhite	226	27	19	16	17	19	17	23	22	19	22	9	16
5 days	776	77	54	54	41	59	77	75	65	75	80	55	64
White	582	65	39	40	23	45	60	55	47	53	63	44	48
Nonwhite	194	12	15	14	18	14	17	20	18	22	17	11	16
6 days	569	54	32	40	36	42	71	60	50	46	63	32	43
White	415	40	25	28	29	32	40	43	40	35	53	22	28
Nonwhite	154	14	7	12	7	10	31	17	10	11	10	10	15
7-13 days	2,167	191	149	164	143	166	161	193	201	211	180	211	197
White	1,626	141	112	123	112	132	121	144	155	161	130	150	145
Nonwhite	541	50	37	41	31	34	40	49	46	50	50	61	52
14-20 days	1,250	112	103	102	98	79	92	108	104	104	110	110	128
White	892	81	67	79	66	58	63	82	71	75	86	76	88
Nonwhite	358	31	36	23	32	21	29	26	33	29	24	34	40

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
FEMALE—Continued													
21-27 days	904	84	63	81	66	65	59	77	68	76	91	92	82
White	614	54	45	54	43	46	40	49	45	57	56	71	54
Nonwhite	290	30	18	27	23	19	19	28	23	19	35	21	28
Under 28 days	31,834	2,587	2,366	2,503	2,506	2,653	2,893	2,955	2,843	2,742	2,674	2,477	2,635
White	25,464	2,069	1,889	2,003	2,032	2,157	2,289	2,340	2,266	2,201	2,154	1,974	2,090
Nonwhite	6,370	518	477	500	474	496	604	615	577	541	520	503	545
28-59 days	2,970	242	259	253	218	201	205	210	232	249	310	307	284
White	2,076	171	178	173	176	151	137	148	159	166	214	210	193
Nonwhite	894	71	81	80	42	50	68	62	73	83	96	97	91
2 months	2,308	206	201	218	182	151	153	152	137	167	233	241	267
White	1,576	130	142	150	129	103	101	116	97	112	150	170	176
Nonwhite	732	76	59	68	53	48	52	36	40	55	83	71	91
3 months	1,946	187	196	174	169	137	148	112	110	136	164	187	226
White	1,338	134	139	126	126	94	92	74	81	104	104	128	136
Nonwhite	608	53	57	48	43	43	56	38	29	32	60	59	90
4 months	1,604	171	142	131	133	94	143	113	99	96	153	143	186
White	1,111	109	102	95	89	68	95	76	71	68	106	101	131
Nonwhite	493	62	40	36	44	26	48	37	28	28	47	42	55
5 months	1,367	144	130	125	101	91	118	101	78	84	129	124	142
White	922	95	90	90	68	63	73	62	57	58	90	79	97
Nonwhite	445	49	40	35	33	28	45	39	21	26	39	45	45
6 months	1,144	116	133	116	88	66	102	82	83	76	77	84	121
White	803	87	90	86	65	47	57	50	65	53	54	60	89
Nonwhite	341	29	43	30	23	19	45	32	18	23	23	24	32
7 months	959	93	99	110	86	59	91	72	55	64	71	85	74
White	664	68	65	81	71	38	50	45	43	47	49	55	52
Nonwhite	295	25	34	29	15	21	41	27	12	17	22	30	22
8 months	793	87	69	78	69	54	77	56	46	38	67	81	71
White	574	67	54	52	52	44	48	42	38	27	48	55	47
Nonwhite	219	20	15	26	17	10	29	14	8	11	19	26	24
9 months	667	52	66	70	47	57	81	44	42	43	48	51	66
White	463	36	52	49	38	35	51	32	28	26	31	35	50
Nonwhite	204	16	14	21	9	22	30	12	14	17	17	16	16
10 months	551	59	49	54	48	39	49	41	51	30	47	46	38
White	396	44	35	38	34	27	37	29	31	20	34	34	33
Nonwhite	155	15	14	16	14	12	12	12	20	10	13	12	5
11 months	508	52	36	46	44	40	43	44	29	47	43	45	39
White	379	41	27	37	40	26	26	35	19	35	29	29	35
Nonwhite	129	11	9	9	4	14	17	9	10	12	14	16	4
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year	3,073	255	286	270	228	228	317	248	226	228	264	237	286
White	1,437	116	118	111	118	118	147	118	105	114	132	111	129
Nonwhite	1,636	139	168	159	110	110	170	130	121	114	132	126	157
Under 28 days	2,022	169	159	172	150	154	200	166	180	168	182	155	167
White	1,044	86	70	77	79	95	103	86	91	89	105	76	87
Nonwhite	978	83	89	95	71	59	97	80	89	79	77	79	80
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year	1,089	85	88	79	67	71	96	80	74	93	127	143	86
White	735	60	72	52	52	51	57	61	53	52	70	96	59
Nonwhite	354	25	16	27	15	20	39	19	21	41	57	47	27
Under 28 days	561	41	43	39	33	45	54	53	51	55	55	50	42
White	440	33	40	27	30	38	38	46	40	39	38	37	34
Nonwhite	121	8	3	12	3	7	16	7	11	16	17	13	8
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,235	103	96	81	100	80	124	111	94	97	127	117	105
White	765	58	58	51	71	52	68	65	55	57	85	80	65
Nonwhite	470	45	38	30	29	28	56	46	39	40	42	37	40
Under 28 days	721	47	50	43	62	53	78	71	65	63	65	67	57
White	507	35	36	31	47	39	54	48	42	38	50	50	37
Nonwhite	214	12	14	12	15	14	24	23	23	25	15	17	20
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year	6,909	587	518	546	522	578	528	610	557	604	575	603	681
White	6,173	516	458	490	471	510	479	536	505	539	529	541	599
Nonwhite	736	71	60	56	51	68	49	74	52	65	46	62	82
Under 28 days	5,130	407	369	401	408	440	406	479	443	473	425	410	469
White	4,628	360	330	365	367	390	376	426	402	421	399	372	420
Nonwhite	502	47	39	36	41	50	30	53	41	52	26	38	49
COLORADO													
Under 1 year	1,198	90	89	84	93	86	97	108	101	112	130	104	104
White	1,167	90	87	83	89	84	93	102	98	111	126	101	103
Nonwhite	31	-	2	1	4	2	4	6	3	1	4	3	1
Under 28 days	799	57	64	63	65	68	68	93	68	60	66	60	67
White	783	57	63	63	62	67	67	88	66	60	65	59	66
Nonwhite	16	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	2	-	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year	964	75	71	81	78	80	84	92	85	67	77	89	85
White	890	70	65	74	74	74	74	85	79	62	73	81	79
Nonwhite	74	5	6	7	4	6	10	7	6	5	4	8	6
Under 28 days	762	58	49	64	63	62	68	78	74	57	59	66	64
White	704	54	46	57	59	58	59	73	68	55	57	59	59
Nonwhite	58	4	3	7	4	4	9	5	6	2	2	7	5

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year	242	22	16	18	18	15	18	27	20	26	17	25	20
White	162	14	14	12	12	10	16	21	11	15	10	14	13
Nonwhite	80	8	2	6	6	5	2	6	9	11	7	11	7
Under 28 days	178	15	11	13	13	12	17	22	18	19	9	17	12
White	132	9	11	9	10	9	15	19	10	13	7	12	8
Nonwhite	46	6	-	4	3	3	2	3	8	6	2	5	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year	669	48	42	51	44	40	64	66	67	67	62	57	61
White	295	27	15	25	26	18	26	28	26	29	30	22	23
Nonwhite	374	21	27	26	18	22	38	38	41	38	32	35	38
Under 28 days	517	36	29	42	36	34	47	61	54	54	50	33	41
White	246	24	11	23	25	15	20	25	22	21	26	17	17
Nonwhite	271	12	18	19	11	19	27	36	32	33	24	16	24
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year	2,532	205	214	214	191	190	217	234	223	205	209	203	227
White	1,391	110	113	101	88	96	112	133	144	129	123	116	126
Nonwhite	1,141	95	101	113	103	94	105	101	79	76	86	87	101
Under 28 days	1,736	137	115	129	109	120	156	187	184	158	155	142	144
White	1,063	80	75	75	54	75	89	111	126	100	96	93	89
Nonwhite	673	57	40	54	55	45	67	76	58	58	59	49	55
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year	3,177	294	276	267	234	249	295	257	234	276	265	268	262
White	1,580	142	129	123	131	153	135	127	113	131	137	137	122
Nonwhite	1,597	152	147	144	103	96	160	130	121	145	128	131	140
Under 28 days	1,997	184	158	123	163	177	180	172	163	185	167	174	151
White	1,140	105	84	74	100	118	100	93	92	96	100	98	80
Nonwhite	857	79	74	49	63	59	80	79	71	89	67	76	71
IDAHO													
Under 1 year	422	37	32	41	28	32	33	33	37	34	36	30	49
White	408	36	32	41	25	32	32	30	36	33	34	29	48
Nonwhite	14	1	-	-	3	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Under 28 days	319	27	21	33	19	27	28	25	30	26	27	19	37
White	315	27	21	33	18	27	28	25	29	25	26	19	37
Nonwhite	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year	5,093	450	422	446	391	376	443	442	383	410	435	449	446
White	4,180	359	353	362	323	313	379	359	314	334	368	352	364
Nonwhite	913	91	69	84	68	63	64	83	69	76	67	97	82
Under 28 days	3,707	314	290	285	287	297	336	340	295	330	312	315	306
White	3,101	255	247	232	237	249	294	276	245	277	267	261	261
Nonwhite	606	59	43	53	50	48	42	64	50	53	45	54	45
INDIANA													
Under 1 year	2,798	222	227	225	235	221	240	257	229	204	252	226	260
White	2,498	200	204	201	206	201	221	231	195	182	219	205	233
Nonwhite	300	22	23	24	29	20	19	26	34	22	33	21	27
Under 28 days	1,942	128	159	136	167	165	174	182	179	144	175	168	165
White	1,747	120	143	121	145	152	162	165	152	127	154	153	153
Nonwhite	195	8	16	15	22	13	12	17	27	17	21	15	12
IOWA													
Under 1 year	1,575	131	137	151	138	127	153	121	130	120	130	111	126
White	1,547	129	136	149	138	127	150	120	126	115	129	107	121
Nonwhite	28	2	1	2	-	-	3	1	4	5	1	4	5
Under 28 days	1,186	102	91	115	94	98	117	90	106	100	99	85	89
White	1,173	102	90	114	94	98	115	90	103	98	98	84	87
Nonwhite	13	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	2
KANSAS													
Under 1 year	1,238	126	86	90	99	89	118	102	90	108	112	101	117
White	1,143	117	79	83	90	79	112	93	83	103	106	94	104
Nonwhite	95	9	7	7	9	10	6	9	7	5	6	7	13
Under 28 days	943	85	66	57	76	69	89	81	77	86	95	76	86
White	874	79	62	52	68	61	84	75	71	82	90	72	78
Nonwhite	69	6	4	5	8	8	5	6	6	4	5	4	8
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year	2,614	231	206	228	177	180	208	228	226	240	249	212	229
White	2,360	210	189	213	161	163	182	197	207	217	219	185	217
Nonwhite	254	21	17	15	16	17	26	31	19	23	30	27	12
Under 28 days	1,635	140	130	143	110	129	152	142	145	128	139	129	148
White	1,479	128	117	134	101	118	135	123	129	116	128	110	140
Nonwhite	156	12	13	9	9	11	17	19	16	12	11	19	8
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year	2,668	230	204	218	210	203	262	215	225	214	236	220	231
White	1,115	94	85	88	83	90	108	87	105	94	100	93	88
Nonwhite	1,553	136	119	130	127	113	154	128	120	120	136	127	143
Under 28 days	1,733	139	117	125	112	135	170	147	163	172	170	128	155
White	808	69	52	55	55	64	81	62	81	80	77	64	68
Nonwhite	925	70	65	70	57	71	89	85	82	92	93	64	87

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MAINE													
Under 1 year	635	63	51	60	64	53	43	59	45	42	47	44	64
White	632	63	51	59	64	51	43	59	45	42	47	44	64
Nonwhite	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	458	36	29	44	49	42	37	47	36	32	42	24	40
White	456	36	29	43	49	41	37	47	36	32	42	24	40
Nonwhite	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND													
Under 1 year	1,706	141	143	160	100	118	161	139	129	154	168	150	143
White	1,145	100	99	113	72	87	101	95	89	92	99	103	95
Nonwhite	561	41	44	47	28	31	60	44	40	62	69	47	48
Under 28 days	1,163	86	86	112	67	93	109	98	97	111	108	106	90
White	840	68	67	79	50	71	72	75	73	80	65	75	65
Nonwhite	323	18	19	33	17	22	37	23	24	31	43	31	25
MASSACHUSETTS													
Under 1 year	2,461	203	193	241	223	209	213	179	219	204	202	167	208
White	2,370	195	188	233	212	200	202	173	213	193	200	160	201
Nonwhite	91	8	5	8	11	9	11	6	6	11	2	7	7
Under 28 days	1,901	155	141	173	166	167	177	137	180	173	155	120	157
White	1,837	151	137	168	160	159	170	133	177	163	153	114	152
Nonwhite	64	4	4	5	6	8	7	4	3	10	2	6	5
MICHIGAN													
Under 1 year	4,719	401	378	395	410	385	392	400	354	377	405	386	436
White	4,121	342	332	355	366	336	350	358	313	329	343	326	371
Nonwhite	598	59	46	40	44	49	42	42	41	48	62	60	65
Under 28 days	3,437	271	253	255	287	292	298	336	292	294	295	272	292
White	3,035	230	226	230	260	259	265	304	258	258	255	235	255
Nonwhite	402	41	27	25	27	33	33	32	34	36	40	37	37
MINNESOTA													
Under 1 year	1,729	164	122	149	156	152	152	133	128	156	134	131	152
White	1,698	162	119	144	154	149	149	132	127	155	128	129	150
Nonwhite	31	2	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	1	6	2	2
Under 28 days	1,337	122	93	107	119	121	123	114	100	125	95	97	121
White	1,319	121	92	105	118	118	121	113	99	124	93	96	119
Nonwhite	18	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2
MISSISSIPPI													
Under 1 year	2,621	179	225	224	213	189	257	246	206	204	197	246	235
White	777	51	64	64	68	63	65	66	63	78	49	70	76
Nonwhite	1,844	128	161	160	145	126	192	180	143	126	148	176	159
Under 28 days	1,673	124	140	142	145	117	140	174	165	144	108	143	131
White	587	38	46	50	57	44	48	57	59	61	29	48	50
Nonwhite	1,086	86	94	92	88	73	92	117	106	83	79	95	81
MISSOURI													
Under 1 year	2,572	216	196	206	202	187	238	200	228	221	248	199	231
White	2,115	181	163	174	171	162	197	161	192	178	200	165	171
Nonwhite	457	35	33	32	31	25	41	39	36	43	48	34	60
Under 28 days	1,768	149	128	131	121	139	178	148	166	158	169	134	147
White	1,487	126	109	116	101	122	150	120	143	132	139	113	116
Nonwhite	281	23	19	15	20	17	28	28	23	26	30	21	31
MONTANA													
Under 1 year	451	47	42	34	36	23	41	28	44	34	42	43	37
White	400	36	39	29	34	21	34	26	40	30	40	37	34
Nonwhite	51	11	3	5	2	2	7	2	4	4	2	6	3
Under 28 days	335	32	34	22	29	19	31	21	33	25	34	27	28
White	315	30	32	19	27	18	28	21	31	25	32	25	27
Nonwhite	20	2	2	3	2	1	3	-	2	-	2	2	1
NEBRASKA													
Under 1 year	794	57	59	73	61	53	66	70	69	59	61	85	81
White	744	53	54	67	57	50	60	65	68	56	59	79	76
Nonwhite	50	4	5	6	4	3	6	5	1	3	2	6	5
Under 28 days	598	38	41	54	47	39	55	56	59	48	50	58	53
White	566	36	39	50	44	36	50	52	59	46	50	54	50
Nonwhite	32	2	2	4	3	3	5	4	-	2	-	4	3
NEVADA													
Under 1 year	155	11	12	11	11	15	11	21	17	9	14	12	11
White	125	7	12	8	8	13	8	16	12	8	12	11	10
Nonwhite	30	4	-	3	3	2	3	5	5	1	2	1	1
Under 28 days	112	6	8	5	8	9	8	18	13	9	11	10	7
White	92	5	8	3	6	8	6	13	9	8	9	10	7
Nonwhite	20	1	-	2	2	1	2	5	4	1	2	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Under 1 year	279	25	21	28	25	28	23	22	25	19	26	23	14
White	278	25	21	28	25	28	23	22	25	19	26	23	13
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Under 28 days	209	16	13	19	18	26	19	18	19	14	17	17	13
White	208	16	13	19	18	26	19	18	19	14	17	17	12
Nonwhite	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year	2,613	234	194	223	201	214	223	230	200	200	225	248	221
White	2,139	193	168	178	163	176	191	189	164	159	179	210	169
Nonwhite	474	41	26	45	38	38	32	41	36	41	46	38	52
Under 28 days	1,955	161	128	155	146	169	169	194	156	166	173	189	149
White	1,639	132	114	131	119	143	144	161	133	140	136	167	119
Nonwhite	316	29	14	24	27	26	25	33	23	26	37	22	30
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year	1,150	89	100	88	76	67	88	82	111	117	123	119	90
White	943	72	89	74	67	58	67	64	84	93	94	102	79
Nonwhite	207	17	11	14	9	9	21	18	27	24	29	17	11
Under 28 days	641	56	64	55	53	48	59	47	59	46	50	55	49
White	581	51	58	48	51	44	52	44	50	43	42	51	47
Nonwhite	60	5	6	7	2	4	7	3	9	3	8	4	2
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year	7,859	690	667	674	650	631	705	664	570	618	690	617	683
White	6,644	595	569	569	544	548	612	572	465	520	581	504	565
Nonwhite	1,215	95	98	105	106	83	93	92	105	98	109	113	118
Under 28 days	5,915	459	470	484	488	490	529	548	468	524	530	458	467
White	5,037	406	399	404	411	430	462	475	385	443	449	382	391
Nonwhite	878	53	71	80	77	60	67	73	83	81	81	76	76
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	3,968	345	353	354	279	286	362	361	307	292	330	344	355
White	1,956	155	185	189	150	148	171	181	161	152	149	153	162
Nonwhite	2,012	190	168	165	129	138	191	180	146	140	181	191	193
Under 28 days	2,452	184	205	222	181	202	223	255	226	202	190	190	172
White	1,386	94	121	132	100	116	121	149	134	122	105	99	93
Nonwhite	1,066	90	84	90	81	86	102	106	92	80	85	91	79
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	428	26	20	37	44	38	45	41	39	29	42	36	31
White	394	21	19	33	40	35	41	36	39	29	39	35	27
Nonwhite	34	5	1	4	4	3	4	5	-	-	3	1	4
Under 28 days	322	17	14	30	36	29	35	28	32	23	33	26	19
White	307	14	14	27	34	27	34	26	32	23	32	25	19
Nonwhite	15	3	-	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
OHIO													
Under 1 year	5,611	480	435	453	453	486	446	465	475	513	475	441	489
White	4,853	414	383	397	402	419	375	401	426	431	411	376	418
Nonwhite	758	66	52	56	51	67	71	64	49	82	64	65	71
Under 28 days	4,082	333	306	281	342	380	347	374	363	372	330	309	345
White	3,546	287	272	244	300	329	294	328	325	313	292	261	301
Nonwhite	536	46	34	37	42	51	53	46	38	59	38	48	44
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year	1,439	156	114	108	119	115	130	110	118	104	104	143	118
White	1,124	123	80	87	100	101	102	86	99	75	75	103	93
Nonwhite	315	33	34	21	19	14	28	24	19	29	29	40	25
Under 28 days	1,028	98	76	82	85	81	99	91	88	77	69	98	84
White	863	86	63	68	73	73	80	75	78	59	53	80	75
Nonwhite	165	12	13	14	12	8	19	16	10	18	16	18	9
OREGON													
Under 1 year	958	77	74	92	77	84	73	71	81	76	86	81	86
White	931	75	72	87	76	83	72	70	77	75	84	76	84
Nonwhite	27	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	5	2
Under 28 days	699	54	47	57	56	63	52	59	65	63	66	60	57
White	682	53	46	53	56	62	51	59	61	63	65	56	57
Nonwhite	17	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	4	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year	6,194	541	462	549	546	522	523	515	501	494	504	504	533
White	5,341	466	395	461	478	457	440	443	444	422	421	443	471
Nonwhite	853	75	67	88	68	65	83	72	57	72	83	61	62
Under 28 days	4,589	378	322	379	394	390	384	419	393	384	391	378	377
White	4,004	336	276	322	343	339	332	361	348	336	335	334	342
Nonwhite	585	42	46	57	51	51	52	58	45	48	56	44	35
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year	390	33	21	45	37	33	34	45	23	29	27	33	30
White	372	32	21	42	34	32	33	44	20	28	26	32	28
Nonwhite	18	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2
Under 28 days	305	27	11	36	28	24	30	42	19	22	17	23	26
White	288	26	11	33	25	23	29	41	16	21	17	22	24
Nonwhite	17	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year	2,564	247	203	234	185	182	227	217	193	182	242	201	251
White	997	98	80	84	76	64	85	92	67	84	94	81	92
Nonwhite	1,567	149	123	150	109	118	142	125	126	98	148	120	159
Under 28 days	1,528	141	104	135	120	126	135	144	129	118	139	111	126
White	710	70	50	56	56	52	55	69	58	65	73	62	44
Nonwhite	818	71	54	79	64	74	80	75	71	53	66	49	82

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year	506	37	37	33	40	45	42	49	53	57	45	42	26
White	440	32	31	31	35	40	34	47	46	45	37	40	22
Nonwhite	66	5	6	2	5	5	8	2	7	12	8	2	4
Under 28 days	358	29	22	20	29	37	27	41	41	37	28	32	15
White	339	27	21	20	25	35	22	40	40	35	28	32	14
Nonwhite	19	2	1	-	4	2	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year	2,742	219	218	221	206	201	268	245	247	227	236	223	231
White	2,031	165	172	169	178	141	180	172	186	176	165	159	168
Nonwhite	711	54	46	52	28	60	88	73	61	51	71	64	63
Under 28 days	1,845	149	130	144	149	150	173	169	187	156	156	139	143
White	1,400	119	100	113	130	106	126	120	143	129	107	97	110
Nonwhite	445	30	30	31	19	44	47	49	44	27	49	42	33
TEXAS													
Under 1 year	7,739	664	577	576	548	581	648	730	730	566	691	674	754
White	6,353	536	478	467	468	491	535	596	615	462	565	553	587
Nonwhite	1,386	128	99	109	80	90	113	134	115	104	126	121	167
Under 28 days	4,945	409	331	350	345	386	423	503	483	414	466	389	446
White	4,105	339	282	287	298	326	346	407	409	339	391	323	358
Nonwhite	840	70	49	63	47	60	77	96	74	75	75	66	88
UTAH													
Under 1 year	575	66	47	53	41	41	40	57	44	38	56	47	45
White	562	65	47	51	41	39	40	57	43	36	54	46	43
Nonwhite	13	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	2
Under 28 days	422	45	31	42	35	28	26	46	40	25	37	34	33
White	415	44	31	41	35	27	26	46	40	24	36	33	32
Nonwhite	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
VERMONT													
Under 1 year	219	21	21	19	29	24	12	18	14	18	16	12	15
White	219	21	21	19	29	24	12	18	14	18	16	12	15
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days	161	17	17	13	20	13	9	15	12	12	14	6	13
White	161	17	17	13	20	13	9	15	12	12	14	6	13
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	3,147	283	246	288	243	246	270	284	238	243	297	245	264
White	1,884	173	147	183	158	162	153	161	135	139	169	156	148
Nonwhite	1,263	110	99	105	85	84	117	123	103	104	128	89	116
Under 28 days	2,069	166	159	191	171	188	177	193	170	171	184	148	151
White	1,338	114	100	127	112	128	111	115	100	105	121	110	95
Nonwhite	731	52	59	64	59	60	66	78	70	66	63	38	56
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year	1,541	135	100	141	130	163	116	127	124	128	117	124	136
White	1,414	117	94	128	118	151	105	115	115	119	108	115	129
Nonwhite	127	18	6	13	12	12	11	12	9	9	9	9	7
Under 28 days	1,165	104	76	102	99	121	88	104	108	99	84	80	100
White	1,091	92	72	94	91	115	80	99	100	95	80	76	97
Nonwhite	74	12	4	8	8	6	8	5	8	4	4	4	3
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year	1,690	155	128	128	136	125	138	142	168	152	162	127	129
White	1,552	141	124	113	125	117	132	132	153	140	145	118	112
Nonwhite	138	14	4	15	11	8	6	10	15	12	17	9	17
Under 28 days	1,061	89	84	71	85	84	92	99	115	85	96	83	78
White	979	81	82	63	77	79	88	92	106	80	85	79	67
Nonwhite	82	8	2	8	8	5	4	7	9	5	11	4	11
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year	2,200	194	165	200	209	176	181	183	186	176	188	164	178
White	2,106	184	152	195	195	172	175	177	175	166	183	161	171
Nonwhite	94	10	13	5	14	4	6	6	11	10	5	3	7
Under 28 days	1,644	135	119	131	151	135	152	155	148	128	147	120	123
White	1,585	129	111	127	146	132	146	149	142	123	142	119	119
Nonwhite	59	6	8	4	5	3	6	6	6	5	5	1	4
WYOMING													
Under 1 year	262	20	16	28	18	21	22	22	25	20	17	27	26
White	246	20	16	25	15	20	21	21	23	19	17	25	24
Nonwhite	16	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	2
Under 28 days	188	13	12	19	14	15	17	20	14	16	10	20	18
White	183	13	12	19	13	15	16	19	14	16	10	19	17
Nonwhite	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UNITED STATES	109,413	7,607	29,805	11,593	7,922	4,063	2,288	1,804	1,298
2	Male	62,762	4,153	17,436	6,920	4,820	2,440	1,341	1,028	729
3	Female	46,651	3,454	12,369	4,673	3,102	1,623	947	776	569
4	White	84,752	6,289	24,432	9,606	6,604	3,290	1,766	1,380	967
5	Male	48,986	3,411	14,411	5,742	4,059	1,984	1,045	798	552
6	Female	35,766	2,878	10,021	3,864	2,545	1,306	721	582	415
7	Negro	23,360	1,277	5,210	1,929	1,258	735	506	408	320
8	Male	13,058	714	2,933	1,145	727	433	288	220	173
9	Female	10,302	563	2,277	784	531	302	218	188	147
10	Other	1,301	41	163	58	60	38	16	16	11
11	Male	718	28	92	33	34	23	8	10	4
12	Female	583	13	71	25	26	15	8	6	7
13	ALABAMA	3,073	201	725	286	197	117	87	55	38
14	Male	1,703	117	423	165	113	62	43	31	24
15	Female	1,370	84	302	121	84	55	44	24	14
16	White	1,437	105	407	164	103	63	37	15	10
17	Male	827	62	242	98	65	34	20	8	9
18	Female	610	43	165	66	38	29	17	7	1
19	Negro	1,635	96	318	122	94	54	50	40	27
20	Male	876	55	181	67	48	28	23	23	15
21	Female	759	41	137	55	46	26	27	17	12
22	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	ARIZONA	1,089	51	199	97	61	21	20	12	8
26	Male	629	27	124	53	39	13	15	7	3
27	Female	460	24	75	44	22	8	5	5	5
28	White	735	45	162	87	49	13	13	7	6
29	Male	433	22	105	47	31	8	9	4	3
30	Female	302	23	57	40	18	5	4	3	3
31	Negro	58	3	15	4	3	-	2	-	1
32	Male	33	2	5	2	3	-	2	-	-
33	Female	25	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
34	Other	296	3	22	6	9	8	5	5	1
35	Male	163	3	14	4	5	5	4	3	-
36	Female	133	-	8	2	4	3	1	2	1
37	ARKANSAS	1,235	51	217	133	72	46	23	19	17
38	Male	733	29	137	81	41	30	14	11	10
39	Female	502	22	80	52	31	16	9	8	7
40	White	765	34	171	99	51	40	14	10	10
41	Male	456	20	111	61	26	27	9	6	6
42	Female	309	14	60	38	25	13	5	4	4
43	Negro	469	17	46	34	21	6	9	9	7
44	Male	277	9	26	20	15	3	5	5	4
45	Female	192	8	20	14	6	3	4	4	3
46	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	CALIFORNIA	6,909	483	2,269	732	555	248	148	99	58
50	Male	3,994	259	1,351	439	352	146	81	61	28
51	Female	2,915	224	918	293	203	102	67	38	30
52	White	6,173	440	2,034	674	503	234	130	83	50
53	Male	3,575	231	1,207	403	323	141	74	52	26
54	Female	2,598	209	827	271	180	93	56	31	24
55	Negro	581	33	199	45	40	12	14	15	8
56	Male	331	19	123	28	21	4	6	8	2
57	Female	250	14	76	17	19	8	8	7	6
58	Other	155	10	36	13	12	2	4	1	-
59	Male	88	9	21	8	8	1	1	1	-
60	Female	67	1	15	5	4	1	3	-	-
61	COLORADO	1,198	78	337	133	68	36	24	21	11
62	Male	686	36	200	77	44	21	17	12	8
63	Female	512	42	137	56	24	15	7	9	3
64	White	1,167	78	327	132	67	35	24	21	11
65	Male	675	36	196	76	43	21	17	12	8
66	Female	492	42	131	56	24	14	7	9	3
67	Negro	16	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
68	Male	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
69	Female	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other	15	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	10	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
73	CONNECTICUT	964	80	313	124	83	43	17	13	12
74	Male	576	47	202	67	56	27	10	7	7
75	Female	388	33	111	57	27	16	7	6	5
76	White	890	78	285	110	77	43	16	13	12
77	Male	532	45	183	60	52	27	10	7	7
78	Female	358	33	102	50	25	16	6	6	5
79	Negro	74	2	28	14	6	-	1	-	-
80	Male	44	2	19	7	4	-	-	-	-
81	Female	30	-	9	7	2	-	1	-	-
82	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	DELAWARE	242	16	76	22	17	6	3	8	4
86	Male	142	8	51	15	9	4	2	3	2
87	Female	100	8	25	7	8	2	1	5	2
88	White	162	11	60	17	11	4	3	7	3
89	Male	101	5	40	11	6	2	2	3	1
90	Female	61	6	20	6	5	2	1	4	2
91	Negro	78	5	16	5	6	1	-	1	1
92	Male	40	3	11	4	3	1	-	-	1
93	Female	38	2	5	1	3	-	-	1	-
94	Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
95	Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
96	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,966	2,797	2,110	76,253	6,951	5,364	4,292	3,538	2,927	2,493	2,019	1,754	1,484	1,185	1,153	1
2,799	1,547	1,206	44,419	3,981	3,056	2,346	1,934	1,560	1,349	1,060	961	817	634	645	2
2,167	1,250	904	31,834	2,970	2,308	1,946	1,604	1,367	1,144	959	793	667	551	508	3
3,750	2,009	1,472	61,565	4,894	3,754	2,981	2,470	2,001	1,702	1,399	1,250	1,046	856	834	4
2,124	1,117	858	36,101	2,818	2,178	1,643	1,359	1,079	899	735	676	583	460	455	5
1,626	892	614	25,464	2,076	1,576	1,338	1,111	922	803	664	574	463	396	379	6
1,168	750	607	14,168	1,958	1,509	1,198	965	843	725	571	454	396	293	280	7
646	408	334	8,021	1,112	821	640	519	441	409	296	261	215	155	168	8
522	342	273	6,147	846	688	558	446	402	316	275	193	181	138	112	9
48	38	31	520	99	101	113	103	83	66	49	50	42	36	39	10
29	22	14	297	51	57	63	56	40	41	29	24	19	19	22	11
19	16	17	223	48	44	50	47	43	25	20	26	23	17	17	12
153	92	71	2,022	209	178	127	102	96	91	63	65	50	30	40	13
92	38	44	1,152	124	91	63	43	50	51	36	27	31	15	20	14
61	54	27	870	85	87	64	59	46	40	27	38	19	15	20	15
79	29	32	1,044	72	52	42	46	37	34	28	30	17	13	22	16
49	12	18	617	45	31	21	24	16	19	16	10	11	7	10	17
30	17	14	427	27	21	21	22	21	15	12	20	6	6	12	18
74	63	39	977	137	126	85	56	59	57	35	35	33	17	18	19
43	26	26	535	79	60	42	19	34	32	20	17	20	8	10	20
31	37	13	442	58	66	43	37	25	25	15	18	13	9	8	21
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
46	25	21	561	84	85	72	59	57	30	35	35	24	21	26	25
28	17	9	335	49	50	40	34	28	19	19	20	13	9	13	26
18	8	12	226	35	35	32	25	29	11	16	15	11	12	13	27
31	15	12	440	56	55	43	27	28	18	17	16	10	14	11	28
18	9	5	261	34	32	24	18	16	10	10	8	7	8	5	29
13	6	7	179	22	23	19	9	12	8	7	8	3	6	6	30
2	2	2	34	5	6	3	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	31
-	2	1	17	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	32
2	-	1	17	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
13	8	7	87	23	24	26	29	28	11	15	19	14	7	13	34
10	6	3	57	12	15	14	14	11	8	7	12	6	1	6	35
3	2	4	30	11	9	12	15	17	3	8	7	8	6	7	36
62	44	37	721	99	85	61	51	53	42	35	25	20	23	20	37
39	30	24	446	59	55	32	30	24	23	17	16	13	9	9	38
23	14	13	275	40	30	29	21	29	19	18	9	7	14	11	39
33	24	21	507	47	40	34	26	26	19	18	13	9	11	15	40
19	19	15	319	30	25	13	13	13	12	8	7	5	5	6	41
14	5	6	188	17	15	21	13	13	7	10	6	4	6	9	42
29	20	16	214	52	45	27	25	26	23	17	12	11	12	5	43
20	11	9	127	29	30	19	17	11	11	9	9	8	4	3	44
9	9	7	87	23	15	8	8	15	12	8	3	3	8	2	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
267	165	106	5,130	385	311	254	170	143	134	109	86	76	62	49	49
150	87	59	3,013	217	184	135	99	73	65	52	47	45	36	28	50
117	78	47	2,117	168	127	119	71	70	69	57	39	31	26	21	51
240	143	97	4,628	328	273	223	149	121	116	94	77	68	52	44	52
133	77	55	2,722	183	162	117	88	60	57	44	44	43	31	24	53
107	66	42	1,906	145	111	106	61	61	59	50	33	25	21	20	54
23	18	6	413	45	25	24	13	15	13	11	5	7	8	2	55
16	8	3	238	29	15	13	6	9	6	4	3	1	5	2	56
7	10	3	175	16	10	11	7	6	7	7	2	6	3	-	57
4	4	3	89	12	13	7	8	7	5	4	4	1	2	3	58
1	2	1	53	5	7	5	5	4	2	4	-	1	-	2	59
3	2	2	36	7	6	2	3	3	3	-	4	-	2	1	60
46	31	14	799	95	55	56	42	40	24	25	19	21	10	12	61
28	21	7	471	52	31	30	24	15	10	19	16	8	3	7	62
18	10	7	328	43	24	26	18	25	14	6	3	13	7	5	63
45	30	13	783	94	54	53	42	37	21	25	18	19	9	12	64
27	21	7	464	52	31	28	24	15	10	19	15	7	3	7	65
18	9	6	319	42	23	25	18	22	11	6	3	12	6	5	66
-	1	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	67
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	68
-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	69
1	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	70
1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	72
38	20	19	762	60	34	25	21	13	11	9	4	10	6	9	73
22	8	13	466	33	17	16	14	7	4	2	2	4	3	8	74
16	12	6	296	27	17	9	7	6	7	7	2	6	3	1	75
34	18	18	704	54	33	23	19	13	10	8	4	9	5	8	76
20	6	12	429	31	17	15	12	7	4	2	2	3	3	7	77
14	12	6	275	23	16	8	7	6	6	6	2	6	2	1	78
4	2	1	58	6	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	79
2	2	1	37	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	80
2	-	-	21	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
13	6	7	178	16	12	8	4	7	7	-	2	4	4	-	85
7	3	3	107	8	7	4	2	4	4	-	2	1	3	-	86
6	3	4	71	8	5	4	2	3	3	-	-	3	1	-	87
7	5	4	132	8	6	4	2	2	3	-	-	2	3	-	88
6	3	2	81	6	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	89
1	2	2	51	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	90
6	1	3	45	8	6	4	2	4	4	-	2	2	1	-	91
1	-	1	25	2	3	2	1	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	92
5	1	2	20	6	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	93
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	96

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	669	48	256	77	33	26	7	5	9
2	Male	376	27	144	47	18	15	4	2	6
3	Female	293	21	112	30	15	11	3	3	3
4	White	295	29	113	43	12	10	3	3	4
5	Male	170	17	65	24	9	4	2	1	3
6	Female	125	12	48	19	3	6	1	2	1
7	Negro	371	19	141	34	21	16	4	2	5
8	Male	203	10	77	23	9	11	2	1	3
9	Female	168	9	64	11	12	5	2	1	2
10	Other	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	FLORIDA	2,532	120	718	278	158	101	53	50	40
14	Male	1,461	59	406	171	101	75	30	30	14
15	Female	1,071	61	312	107	57	26	23	20	26
16	White	1,391	69	483	171	100	61	34	26	20
17	Male	803	33	272	107	66	45	18	17	8
18	Female	588	36	211	64	34	16	16	9	12
19	Negro	1,136	50	233	107	58	40	19	24	20
20	Male	655	25	133	64	35	30	12	13	6
21	Female	481	25	100	43	23	10	7	11	14
22	Other	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	GEORGIA	3,177	164	721	308	196	108	77	45	40
26	Male	1,764	86	406	188	119	57	49	24	27
27	Female	1,413	78	315	120	77	51	28	21	13
28	White	1,580	95	442	197	112	60	42	29	17
29	Male	917	51	266	124	80	33	24	16	11
30	Female	663	44	176	73	32	27	18	13	6
31	Negro	1,596	69	279	111	84	48	35	16	23
32	Male	846	35	140	64	39	24	25	8	16
33	Female	750	34	139	47	45	24	10	8	7
34	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	IDAHO	422	31	105	59	41	18	12	11	8
38	Male	253	15	66	39	24	12	10	6	6
39	Female	169	16	39	20	17	6	2	5	2
40	White	408	31	103	58	41	18	12	10	8
41	Male	245	15	64	39	24	12	10	5	6
42	Female	163	16	39	19	17	6	2	5	2
43	Negro	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
47	Male	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
48	Female	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
49	ILLINOIS	5,093	397	1,558	462	383	207	120	84	67
50	Male	2,935	224	902	276	242	131	71	51	41
51	Female	2,158	173	656	186	141	76	49	33	26
52	White	4,180	334	1,319	416	326	168	90	64	48
53	Male	2,395	189	768	246	204	103	51	36	27
54	Female	1,785	145	551	170	122	65	39	28	21
55	Negro	901	63	235	46	56	37	30	20	19
56	Male	532	35	132	30	37	27	20	15	14
57	Female	369	28	103	16	19	10	10	5	5
58	Other	12	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-
59	Male	8	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
60	Female	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
61	INDIANA	2,798	224	770	280	210	92	57	49	29
62	Male	1,654	118	480	157	124	58	40	30	18
63	Female	1,144	106	290	123	86	34	17	19	11
64	White	2,498	203	697	257	196	84	52	42	23
65	Male	1,491	108	438	143	117	57	36	26	13
66	Female	1,007	95	259	114	79	27	16	16	10
67	Negro	299	21	73	23	14	8	5	7	6
68	Male	163	10	42	14	7	1	4	4	5
69	Female	136	11	31	9	7	7	1	3	1
70	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	IOWA	1,575	117	495	183	123	54	30	17	20
74	Male	925	65	294	105	80	33	16	12	8
75	Female	650	52	201	78	43	21	14	5	12
76	White	1,547	115	492	181	123	54	30	17	18
77	Male	908	63	292	103	80	33	16	12	7
78	Female	639	52	200	78	43	21	14	5	11
79	Negro	25	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
80	Male	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
81	Female	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
82	Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
40	9	7	517	32	38	23	15	11	12	7	4	4	3	3	1
24	5	5	297	20	20	11	7	4	5	4	4	1	2	1	2
16	4	2	220	12	18	12	8	7	7	3	-	3	1	2	3
21	6	2	246	12	13	6	5	3	6	1	1	2	-	-	4
12	4	1	142	9	7	4	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	5
9	2	1	104	3	6	2	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	6
19	3	5	269	20	24	17	10	8	6	6	3	2	3	3	7
12	1	4	153	11	12	7	4	4	2	3	3	1	2	1	8
7	2	1	116	9	12	10	6	4	4	3	-	1	1	2	9
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
111	56	51	1,736	131	121	105	86	72	70	67	53	36	29	26	13
62	30	30	1,008	75	77	64	54	28	41	35	36	15	17	11	14
49	26	21	728	56	44	41	32	44	29	32	17	21	12	15	15
52	28	19	1,063	62	46	48	35	30	25	25	18	10	14	15	16
26	14	10	616	34	30	32	21	15	14	13	10	3	8	7	17
26	14	9	447	28	16	16	14	15	11	12	8	7	6	8	18
59	28	32	670	69	74	57	51	42	45	42	34	26	15	11	19
36	16	20	390	41	46	32	33	13	27	22	26	12	9	4	20
23	12	12	280	28	28	25	18	29	18	20	8	14	6	7	21
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
167	91	80	1,997	239	171	157	118	107	100	83	65	66	39	35	25
84	50	41	1,131	138	77	92	59	59	51	44	37	43	17	16	26
83	41	39	866	101	94	65	59	48	49	39	28	23	22	19	27
78	39	29	1,140	74	59	61	47	34	49	29	25	32	13	17	28
36	21	19	681	43	24	38	25	17	21	17	17	21	8	5	29
42	18	10	459	31	35	23	22	17	28	12	8	11	5	12	30
89	52	51	857	165	112	96	71	72	51	54	40	34	26	18	31
48	29	22	450	95	53	54	34	41	30	27	20	22	9	11	32
41	23	29	407	70	59	42	37	31	21	27	20	12	17	7	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
19	12	3	319	24	10	10	19	5	12	9	2	6	3	3	37
8	7	1	194	16	7	6	9	3	7	4	-	4	1	2	38
11	5	2	125	8	3	4	10	2	5	5	2	2	2	1	39
19	12	3	315	24	9	10	16	5	8	8	2	6	3	2	40
8	7	1	191	16	7	6	7	3	4	4	-	4	1	2	41
11	5	2	124	8	2	4	9	2	4	4	2	2	2	-	42
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	46
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	48
210	130	89	3,707	320	214	164	135	120	128	77	65	64	49	50	49
127	64	52	2,181	192	109	84	76	60	66	38	42	32	28	27	50
83	66	37	1,526	128	105	80	59	60	62	39	23	32	21	23	51
170	102	64	3,101	240	176	128	104	85	103	61	52	47	41	42	52
101	45	37	1,807	141	93	64	58	44	53	30	34	24	24	23	53
69	57	27	1,294	99	83	64	46	41	50	31	18	23	17	19	54
39	28	25	598	79	38	35	30	35	24	16	13	17	8	8	55
25	19	15	369	50	16	19	17	16	13	8	8	8	4	4	56
14	9	10	229	29	22	16	13	19	11	8	5	9	4	4	57
1	-	-	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	58
1	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	60
120	68	43	1,942	176	136	95	103	77	70	57	44	30	40	28	61
73	40	26	1,164	107	82	54	59	47	34	33	22	16	25	11	62
47	28	17	778	69	54	41	44	30	36	24	22	14	15	17	63
104	51	38	1,747	152	119	85	92	63	63	50	41	25	36	25	64
65	30	22	1,055	93	74	48	53	42	30	29	20	15	22	10	65
39	21	16	692	59	45	37	39	21	33	21	21	10	14	15	66
16	17	5	195	24	17	10	11	14	6	7	3	5	4	3	67
8	10	4	109	14	8	6	6	5	4	4	2	1	3	1	68
8	7	1	86	10	9	4	5	9	2	3	1	4	1	2	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	72
74	34	39	1,186	82	59	51	38	33	37	27	21	12	13	16	73
42	20	27	702	49	37	28	21	19	15	16	13	7	6	12	74
32	14	12	484	33	22	23	17	14	22	11	8	5	7	4	75
73	33	37	1,173	78	57	50	36	32	34	26	21	12	12	16	76
41	19	26	692	45	36	28	20	19	14	16	13	7	6	12	77
32	14	11	481	33	21	22	16	13	20	10	8	5	6	4	78
1	1	1	12	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	79
1	1	-	9	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	81
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	KANSAS	1,238	109	415	118	85	52	23	24	22
2	Male	726	61	236	72	57	28	18	14	13
3	Female	512	48	179	46	28	24	5	10	9
4	White	1,143	102	378	115	82	50	21	22	21
5	Male	676	57	217	69	56	26	16	14	12
6	Female	467	45	161	46	26	24	5	8	9
7	Negro	91	7	35	3	3	2	2	2	1
8	Male	48	4	18	3	1	2	2	-	1
9	Female	43	3	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
10	Other	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KENTUCKY	2,614	127	579	233	199	96	50	35	37
14	Male	1,422	66	305	143	115	57	30	22	18
15	Female	1,192	61	274	90	84	39	20	13	19
16	White	2,360	117	530	210	179	83	46	30	35
17	Male	1,278	58	279	129	103	49	28	19	18
18	Female	1,082	59	251	81	76	34	18	11	17
19	Negro	254	10	49	23	20	13	4	5	2
20	Male	144	8	26	14	12	8	2	3	-
21	Female	110	2	23	9	8	5	2	2	2
22	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	LOUISIANA	2,668	172	698	235	174	97	52	29	25
26	Male	1,519	92	413	146	110	61	31	16	14
27	Female	1,149	80	285	89	64	36	21	13	11
28	White	1,115	87	325	133	91	47	20	11	15
29	Male	634	42	191	82	62	31	11	4	9
30	Female	481	45	134	51	29	16	9	7	6
31	Negro	1,551	85	373	102	83	50	32	18	10
32	Male	885	50	222	64	48	30	20	12	5
33	Female	666	35	151	38	35	20	12	6	5
34	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MAINE	635	37	180	59	62	20	13	14	7
38	Male	369	21	97	33	39	15	10	10	5
39	Female	266	16	83	26	23	5	3	4	2
40	White	632	35	180	59	62	20	13	14	7
41	Male	367	19	97	33	39	15	10	10	5
42	Female	265	16	83	26	23	5	3	4	2
43	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MARYLAND	1,706	119	425	186	108	47	30	37	32
50	Male	966	65	255	116	64	26	15	23	21
51	Female	740	54	170	70	44	21	15	14	11
52	White	1,145	92	317	121	86	36	24	21	24
53	Male	660	56	193	72	52	20	12	13	15
54	Female	485	36	124	49	34	16	12	8	9
55	Negro	561	27	108	65	22	11	6	16	8
56	Male	306	9	62	44	12	6	3	10	6
57	Female	255	18	46	21	10	5	3	6	2
58	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MASSACHUSETTS	2,461	182	750	307	242	112	52	40	26
62	Male	1,415	94	435	177	150	67	27	18	14
63	Female	1,046	88	315	130	92	45	25	22	12
64	White	2,370	180	721	301	234	109	52	36	25
65	Male	1,372	94	421	172	147	65	27	17	14
66	Female	998	86	300	129	87	44	25	19	11
67	Negro	88	2	28	6	8	3	-	4	1
68	Male	42	-	13	5	3	2	-	1	-
69	Female	46	2	15	1	5	1	-	3	1
70	Other	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MICHIGAN	4,719	401	1,384	509	374	149	109	94	47
74	Male	2,712	214	824	296	216	83	59	58	30
75	Female	2,007	187	560	213	158	66	50	36	17
76	White	4,121	362	1,216	458	343	137	83	84	40
77	Male	2,365	185	726	266	198	77	45	54	26
78	Female	1,756	177	490	192	145	60	38	30	14
79	Negro	579	39	164	50	31	11	25	10	7
80	Male	338	29	95	30	18	6	14	4	4
81	Female	241	10	69	20	13	5	11	6	3
82	Other	19	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
83	Male	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
55	21	19	943	54	51	44	33	19	19	21	16	12	12	14	1
28	17	10	554	31	29	26	23	8	15	10	8	8	9	5	2
27	4	9	389	23	22	18	10	11	4	11	8	4	3	9	3
47	20	16	874	48	45	38	30	18	18	20	16	11	11	14	4
24	16	9	516	27	27	25	21	8	14	9	8	8	8	5	5
23	4	7	358	21	18	13	9	10	4	11	8	3	3	9	6
8	1	3	67	6	6	5	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	7
4	1	1	37	4	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	8
4	-	2	30	2	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
137	88	54	1,635	186	154	122	111	86	64	52	64	52	43	45	13
73	53	29	911	97	84	58	59	48	38	25	35	26	21	20	14
64	35	25	724	89	70	64	52	38	26	27	29	26	22	25	15
127	72	50	1,479	165	136	109	101	77	61	49	61	45	37	40	16
67	42	28	820	85	73	52	53	43	36	23	34	22	19	18	17
60	30	22	659	80	63	57	48	34	25	26	27	23	18	22	18
10	16	4	156	21	18	13	10	9	3	3	3	7	6	5	19
6	11	1	91	12	11	6	6	5	2	2	1	4	2	2	20
4	5	3	65	9	7	7	4	4	1	1	2	3	4	3	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
126	67	58	1,733	190	155	109	95	77	72	62	53	38	37	47	25
68	42	38	1,031	106	81	53	47	33	39	31	25	23	20	30	26
58	25	20	702	84	74	56	48	44	33	31	28	15	17	17	27
43	17	19	808	48	58	37	32	29	18	16	17	20	14	18	28
25	11	12	480	27	30	18	13	11	10	7	6	13	10	9	29
18	6	7	328	21	28	19	19	18	8	9	11	7	4	9	30
83	50	39	925	142	97	72	62	48	54	46	36	18	22	29	31
43	31	26	551	79	51	35	34	22	29	24	19	10	10	21	32
40	19	13	374	63	46	37	28	26	25	22	17	8	12	8	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36
37	19	10	458	34	31	26	24	13	16	8	11	5	3	6	37
24	8	5	267	19	23	16	12	7	8	3	5	3	2	4	38
13	11	5	191	15	8	10	12	6	8	5	6	2	1	2	39
37	19	10	456	34	31	25	24	13	16	8	11	5	3	6	40
24	8	5	265	19	23	16	12	7	8	3	5	3	2	4	41
13	11	5	191	15	8	9	12	6	8	5	6	2	1	2	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
92	47	40	1,163	133	81	62	64	44	44	37	28	18	13	19	49
54	22	18	679	67	46	31	29	26	25	20	15	11	5	12	50
38	25	22	484	66	35	31	35	18	19	17	13	7	8	7	51
62	31	26	840	74	48	34	35	24	16	21	21	12	6	14	52
40	16	12	501	34	24	19	15	15	8	12	12	8	3	9	53
22	15	14	339	40	24	15	20	9	8	9	9	4	3	5	54
30	16	14	323	59	33	28	29	20	28	16	7	6	7	5	55
14	6	6	178	33	22	12	14	11	17	8	3	3	2	3	56
16	10	8	145	26	11	16	15	9	11	8	4	3	5	2	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
93	66	31	1,901	120	108	65	54	55	34	31	28	26	19	20	61
61	37	15	1,095	74	60	39	25	33	16	21	16	15	11	10	62
32	29	16	806	46	48	26	29	22	18	10	12	11	8	10	63
86	64	29	1,837	115	101	64	53	52	34	29	25	25	16	19	64
56	37	14	1,064	69	58	39	24	31	16	20	15	15	11	10	65
30	27	15	773	46	43	25	29	21	18	9	10	10	5	9	66
7	2	2	63	5	6	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	3	1	67
5	-	1	30	5	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	68
2	2	1	33	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	69
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	72
195	106	69	3,437	278	217	149	136	133	78	90	57	59	38	47	73
103	73	51	2,007	158	127	83	73	62	41	48	36	30	18	29	74
92	33	18	1,430	120	90	66	63	71	37	42	21	29	20	18	75
162	92	58	3,035	228	177	132	111	112	72	77	47	51	36	43	76
82	62	43	1,764	134	104	74	58	51	37	42	30	27	17	27	77
80	30	15	1,271	94	73	58	53	61	35	35	17	24	19	16	78
31	14	11	393	48	39	16	23	20	6	13	9	6	2	4	79
20	11	8	239	23	23	8	13	10	4	6	6	3	1	2	80
11	3	3	154	25	16	8	10	10	2	7	3	3	1	2	81
2	-	-	9	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	82
1	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
1	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	MINNESOTA	1,729	205	377	324	142	70	35	29	13
2	Male	1,010	107	228	206	85	42	22	13	10
3	Female	719	98	149	118	57	28	13	16	3
4	White	1,698	201	371	322	140	70	34	28	13
5	Male	991	104	224	206	84	42	21	13	10
6	Female	707	97	147	116	56	28	13	15	3
7	Negro	13	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
8	Male	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female	7	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other	18	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
11	Male	13	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
12	Female	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
13	MISSISSIPPI	2,621	165	597	249	158	100	63	37	34
14	Male	1,516	87	344	148	99	58	44	18	17
15	Female	1,105	78	253	101	59	42	19	19	17
16	White	777	53	236	97	66	33	21	12	10
17	Male	484	31	148	57	42	18	17	7	6
18	Female	293	22	88	40	24	15	4	5	4
19	Negro	1,839	111	361	152	92	67	42	25	24
20	Male	1,029	56	196	91	57	40	27	11	11
21	Female	810	55	165	61	35	27	15	14	13
22	Other	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	MISSOURI	2,572	146	750	245	155	74	53	35	33
26	Male	1,476	85	435	156	90	44	28	23	16
27	Female	1,096	61	315	89	65	30	25	12	17
28	White	2,115	128	622	208	127	64	46	31	27
29	Male	1,212	75	372	128	72	36	26	22	14
30	Female	903	53	250	80	55	28	20	9	13
31	Negro	457	18	128	37	28	10	7	4	6
32	Male	264	10	63	28	18	8	2	1	2
33	Female	193	8	65	9	10	2	5	3	4
34	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MONTANA	451	33	142	47	36	14	8	9	6
38	Male	267	25	77	33	22	6	4	5	4
39	Female	184	8	65	14	14	8	4	4	2
40	White	400	32	133	46	33	14	8	8	4
41	Male	240	24	75	32	20	6	4	4	3
42	Female	160	8	58	14	13	8	4	4	1
43	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other	51	1	9	1	3	-	-	1	2
47	Male	27	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1
48	Female	24	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
49	NEBRASKA	794	67	271	73	63	37	12	8	8
50	Male	476	38	165	43	42	20	5	6	7
51	Female	318	29	106	30	21	17	7	2	1
52	White	744	64	258	71	59	37	11	8	6
53	Male	448	36	157	41	40	20	5	6	6
54	Female	296	28	101	30	19	17	6	2	-
55	Negro	36	2	13	2	3	-	1	-	1
56	Male	20	2	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
57	Female	16	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	1
58	Other	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
59	Male	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
60	Female	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	NEVADA	155	5	49	23	12	3	3	1	2
62	Male	82	4	23	12	7	3	3	1	1
63	Female	73	1	26	11	5	-	-	-	1
64	White	125	4	44	17	9	3	1	1	2
65	Male	66	3	22	8	6	3	1	1	1
66	Female	59	1	22	9	3	-	-	-	1
67	Negro	20	1	5	4	3	-	2	-	-
68	Male	12	1	1	4	1	-	2	-	-
69	Female	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
70	Other	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
73	NEW HAMPSHIRE	279	27	89	27	22	8	4	6	2
74	Male	162	9	55	17	14	5	3	4	-
75	Female	117	18	34	10	8	3	1	2	2
76	White	278	27	89	27	22	8	4	5	2
77	Male	162	9	55	17	14	5	3	4	-
78	Female	116	18	34	10	8	3	1	1	2
79	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
83	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
74	37	31	1,337	71	65	66	41	26	27	31	24	16	12	13	1
47	13	17	790	36	34	35	24	18	20	13	13	11	9	7	2
27	24	14	547	35	31	31	17	8	7	18	11	5	3	6	3
72	37	31	1,319	71	63	65	39	25	24	31	24	14	10	13	4
45	13	17	779	36	34	35	24	17	17	13	13	9	7	7	5
27	24	14	540	35	29	30	15	8	7	18	11	5	3	6	6
1	-	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	-	-	8	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	10
1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	11
-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
119	82	69	1,673	208	141	122	104	70	77	48	50	52	29	47	13
70	49	39	973	117	88	70	58	37	46	25	30	32	18	22	14
49	33	30	700	91	53	52	46	33	31	23	20	20	11	25	15
36	11	12	587	42	29	27	17	12	13	11	9	13	7	10	16
23	8	6	363	28	21	16	11	6	9	6	5	10	4	5	17
13	3	6	224	14	8	11	6	6	4	5	4	3	3	5	18
83	71	57	1,085	165	112	94	87	58	64	37	41	38	21	37	19
47	41	33	610	88	67	53	47	31	37	19	25	22	13	17	20
36	30	24	475	77	45	41	40	27	27	18	16	16	8	20	21
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	22
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	24
140	76	61	1,768	190	151	104	73	65	63	41	37	37	20	23	25
88	41	35	1,041	112	85	54	40	37	28	19	18	22	7	13	26
52	35	26	727	78	66	50	33	28	35	22	19	15	13	10	27
119	65	50	1,487	148	122	86	52	49	50	31	27	28	15	20	28
73	35	28	881	85	69	42	28	27	22	15	12	16	5	10	29
46	30	22	606	63	53	44	24	22	28	16	15	12	10	10	30
21	11	11	281	42	29	18	21	16	13	10	10	9	5	3	31
15	6	7	160	27	16	12	12	10	6	4	6	6	2	3	32
6	5	4	121	15	13	6	9	6	7	6	4	3	3	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
20	14	6	335	18	19	17	12	11	11	3	10	8	4	3	37
14	7	3	200	9	11	9	7	6	4	2	6	7	3	3	38
6	7	3	135	9	8	8	5	5	7	1	4	1	1	-	39
20	12	5	315	15	14	13	9	8	5	2	8	7	3	1	40
14	6	3	191	7	7	7	6	5	2	1	5	6	2	1	41
6	6	2	124	8	7	6	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	2	1	20	3	5	4	3	3	6	1	2	1	1	2	46
-	1	-	9	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	47
-	1	1	11	1	1	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	48
34	13	12	598	42	30	13	35	18	16	11	7	7	13	4	49
20	10	10	366	23	19	8	19	11	10	6	3	2	7	2	50
14	3	2	232	19	11	5	16	7	6	5	4	5	6	2	51
31	11	10	566	38	28	11	33	17	16	9	6	6	11	3	52
18	9	8	346	22	17	8	18	11	10	4	2	2	6	2	53
13	2	2	220	16	11	3	15	6	6	5	4	4	5	1	54
2	2	1	27	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	55
1	1	1	16	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	56
1	1	-	11	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	57
1	-	1	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	58
1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	60
11	2	1	112	10	8	3	2	-	3	6	3	2	4	2	61
8	2	-	64	5	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	62
3	-	1	48	5	6	1	1	-	1	5	3	1	2	-	63
10	-	1	92	10	5	3	1	-	1	4	3	2	2	2	64
7	-	-	52	5	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	65
3	-	1	40	5	3	1	1	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	66
1	-	-	16	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	67
1	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	70
-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	71
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	72
14	5	5	209	21	14	3	6	2	4	6	1	5	4	4	73
6	3	2	118	13	10	1	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	74
8	2	3	91	8	4	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	2	-	75
14	5	5	208	21	14	3	6	2	4	6	1	5	4	4	76
6	3	2	118	13	10	1	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	4	77
8	2	3	90	8	4	2	2	-	2	4	1	1	2	-	78
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW JERSEY	2,613	199	768	285	225	116	59	52	30
2	Male	1,489	101	438	156	138	80	36	25	20
3	Female	1,124	98	330	129	87	36	23	27	10
4	White	2,139	162	643	249	193	99	50	44	23
5	Male	1,227	78	376	138	116	69	28	19	14
6	Female	912	84	267	111	77	30	22	25	9
7	Negro	472	37	125	36	31	17	9	8	7
8	Male	261	23	62	18	21	11	8	6	6
9	Female	211	14	63	18	10	6	1	2	1
10	Other	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW MEXICO	1,150	66	228	68	67	45	22	10	20
14	Male	656	37	126	40	39	29	13	5	14
15	Female	494	29	102	28	28	16	9	5	6
16	White	943	66	212	61	65	38	19	9	16
17	Male	537	37	118	35	39	26	12	5	12
18	Female	406	29	94	26	26	12	7	4	4
19	Negro	19	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
20	Male	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
21	Female	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Other	188	-	12	6	2	6	3	1	2
23	Male	107	-	5	4	-	3	1	-	1
24	Female	81	-	7	2	2	3	2	1	1
25	NEW YORK	7,859	743	2,378	888	603	293	157	115	97
26	Male	4,495	411	1,391	533	352	163	84	56	51
27	Female	3,364	332	987	355	251	130	73	59	46
28	White	6,644	652	1,985	745	527	266	133	98	83
29	Male	3,804	359	1,167	456	306	153	75	51	44
30	Female	2,840	293	818	289	221	113	58	47	39
31	Negro	1,186	88	387	138	74	26	24	17	14
32	Male	672	50	220	75	44	10	9	5	7
33	Female	514	38	167	63	30	16	15	12	7
34	Other	29	3	6	5	2	1	-	-	-
35	Male	19	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
36	Female	10	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
37	NORTH CAROLINA	3,968	233	835	434	235	127	73	62	41
38	Male	2,240	136	472	257	145	77	39	40	21
39	Female	1,728	97	363	177	90	50	34	22	20
40	White	1,956	148	505	266	154	66	38	36	17
41	Male	1,139	80	298	159	99	36	19	24	9
42	Female	817	68	207	107	55	30	19	12	8
43	Negro	1,925	83	318	163	76	54	35	25	24
44	Male	1,050	55	165	95	46	35	20	15	12
45	Female	875	28	153	68	30	19	15	10	12
46	Other	87	2	12	5	5	7	-	1	-
47	Male	51	1	9	3	-	6	-	1	-
48	Female	36	1	3	2	5	1	-	-	-
49	NORTH DAKOTA	428	44	123	49	34	14	8	8	4
50	Male	256	27	69	35	21	11	4	5	3
51	Female	172	17	54	14	13	3	4	3	1
52	White	394	41	118	47	32	14	8	8	4
53	Male	242	25	67	34	20	11	4	5	3
54	Female	152	16	51	13	12	3	4	3	1
55	Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	33	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
59	Male	14	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
60	Female	19	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
61	OHIO	5,611	411	1,604	613	426	221	122	126	82
62	Male	3,275	224	932	379	283	131	66	80	51
63	Female	2,336	187	672	234	143	90	56	46	31
64	White	4,853	371	1,410	523	382	190	100	96	67
65	Male	2,851	202	817	331	256	116	54	62	41
66	Female	2,002	169	593	192	126	74	46	34	26
67	Negro	754	39	194	90	42	31	22	29	15
68	Male	421	22	115	48	25	15	12	17	10
69	Female	333	17	79	42	17	16	10	12	5
70	Other	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
71	Male	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
72	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	OKLAHOMA	1,439	91	433	171	91	56	24	20	18
74	Male	816	46	255	107	52	36	16	11	12
75	Female	623	45	178	64	39	20	8	9	6
76	White	1,124	81	374	143	77	47	19	15	13
77	Male	631	41	217	89	43	30	11	8	9
78	Female	493	40	157	54	34	17	8	7	4
79	Negro	214	6	42	25	8	7	4	5	4
80	Male	128	2	27	16	4	4	4	3	3
81	Female	86	4	15	9	4	3	-	2	1
82	Other	101	4	17	3	6	2	1	-	1
83	Male	57	3	11	2	5	2	1	-	-
84	Female	44	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	1

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
113	58	50	1,955	168	103	90	61	52	45	43	26	28	17	25	1
70	31	29	1,124	92	53	44	38	33	25	28	17	14	7	14	2
43	27	21	831	76	50	46	23	19	20	15	9	14	10	11	3
95	44	37	1,639	132	81	56	50	42	29	35	22	20	15	18	4
60	21	23	942	74	42	27	34	26	18	24	13	11	6	10	5
35	23	14	697	58	39	29	16	16	11	11	9	9	9	8	6
18	14	13	315	36	22	34	11	10	16	8	4	7	2	7	7
10	10	6	181	18	11	17	4	7	7	4	4	3	1	4	8
8	4	7	134	18	11	17	7	3	9	4	-	4	1	3	9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
50	33	32	641	86	73	81	62	48	46	30	32	18	17	16	13
28	16	18	365	52	46	52	32	26	23	21	17	6	7	9	14
22	17	14	276	34	27	29	30	22	23	9	15	12	10	7	15
39	29	27	581	67	60	56	37	36	34	20	24	13	8	7	16
22	14	16	336	39	39	37	17	18	15	13	14	4	1	4	17
17	15	11	245	28	21	19	20	18	19	7	10	9	7	3	18
1	1	1	11	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	20
-	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
10	3	4	49	18	12	25	22	12	12	8	7	5	9	9	22
5	2	2	23	12	6	15	13	8	8	7	2	2	6	5	23
5	1	2	26	6	6	10	9	4	4	1	5	3	3	4	24
331	173	137	5,915	453	338	231	201	139	137	110	115	83	73	64	25
170	97	77	3,385	284	186	141	115	70	80	65	57	44	35	33	26
161	76	60	2,530	169	152	90	86	69	57	45	58	39	38	31	27
291	151	106	5,037	368	290	186	161	115	123	87	93	67	63	54	28
146	83	60	2,900	233	156	115	86	57	73	49	45	33	30	27	29
145	68	46	2,137	135	134	71	75	58	50	38	48	34	33	27	30
39	20	29	856	84	48	43	38	23	14	23	21	16	10	10	31
23	12	15	470	51	30	24	28	13	7	16	11	11	5	6	32
16	8	14	386	33	18	19	10	10	7	7	10	5	5	4	33
1	2	2	22	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
1	2	2	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
199	116	97	2,452	273	279	221	177	156	115	83	65	66	41	40	37
110	58	47	1,402	156	162	125	97	75	70	38	30	39	24	22	38
89	58	50	1,050	117	117	96	80	81	45	45	35	27	17	18	39
81	43	32	1,386	108	91	74	68	60	39	34	29	30	21	16	40
48	22	19	813	68	62	44	35	25	23	16	14	20	11	8	41
33	21	13	573	40	29	30	33	35	16	18	15	10	10	8	42
113	69	62	1,022	159	179	133	107	93	74	48	34	34	19	23	43
58	33	27	561	85	93	73	62	48	46	22	16	18	12	14	44
55	36	35	461	74	86	60	45	45	28	26	18	16	7	9	45
5	4	3	44	6	9	14	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	46
4	3	1	28	3	7	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	47
1	1	2	16	3	2	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	48
13	16	9	322	23	20	16	13	7	6	6	1	5	3	6	49
9	5	5	194	14	11	8	8	6	2	4	-	3	2	4	50
4	11	4	128	9	9	8	5	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	51
13	13	9	307	18	17	14	10	5	6	6	1	4	2	4	52
9	5	5	188	12	11	8	6	4	2	4	-	3	1	3	53
4	8	4	119	6	6	6	4	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	54
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	3	-	14	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	58
-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	59
-	3	-	8	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	60
247	137	93	4,082	326	250	193	171	137	106	76	87	86	49	48	61
142	84	53	2,425	184	148	104	95	69	57	43	39	51	29	31	62
105	53	40	1,657	142	102	89	76	68	49	33	48	35	20	17	63
207	117	83	3,546	281	212	156	149	117	95	68	73	75	41	40	64
121	73	47	2,120	160	128	88	85	57	49	38	30	45	25	26	65
86	44	36	1,426	121	84	68	64	60	46	30	43	30	16	14	66
40	20	10	532	45	38	37	22	20	11	8	14	11	8	8	67
21	11	6	302	24	20	16	10	12	8	5	9	6	4	5	68
19	9	4	230	21	18	21	12	8	3	3	5	5	4	3	69
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
61	33	30	1,028	73	55	54	45	41	27	38	23	22	19	14	73
34	13	22	604	37	31	27	28	20	15	14	13	7	10	10	74
27	20	8	424	36	24	27	17	21	12	24	10	15	9	4	75
46	25	23	863	53	39	36	27	23	13	22	16	11	14	7	76
25	10	17	500	27	20	18	18	10	7	9	9	2	7	4	77
21	15	6	363	26	19	18	9	13	6	13	7	9	7	3	78
12	4	4	121	10	10	12	12	12	7	10	7	8	2	3	79
8	1	3	75	6	7	8	6	8	4	4	4	3	1	2	80
4	3	1	46	4	3	4	6	4	3	6	3	5	1	1	81
3	4	3	44	10	6	6	6	6	7	6	-	3	3	4	82
1	2	2	29	4	4	1	4	2	4	1	-	2	2	4	83
2	2	1	15	6	2	5	2	4	3	5	-	1	1	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	OREGON	958	64	297	104	85	34	17	15	16
2	Male	547	40	151	62	54	25	5	7	10
3	Female	411	24	146	42	31	9	12	8	6
4	White	931	64	291	102	84	33	17	13	15
5	Male	532	40	146	62	54	24	5	5	9
6	Female	399	24	145	40	30	9	12	8	6
7	Negro	18	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	-
8	Male	12	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
9	Female	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
11	Male	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
12	Female	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
13	PENNSYLVANIA	6,194	452	1,853	651	427	298	130	118	78
14	Male	3,541	252	1,113	361	259	174	80	68	42
15	Female	2,653	200	740	290	168	124	50	50	36
16	White	5,341	383	1,605	566	390	262	118	105	67
17	Male	3,050	213	961	313	238	154	73	60	37
18	Female	2,291	170	644	253	152	108	45	45	30
19	Negro	851	69	248	85	37	36	12	13	11
20	Male	490	39	152	48	21	20	7	8	5
21	Female	361	30	96	37	16	16	5	5	6
22	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RHODE ISLAND	390	33	119	46	38	14	8	10	4
26	Male	227	15	67	34	22	10	3	5	2
27	Female	163	18	52	12	16	4	5	5	2
28	White	372	30	111	45	37	14	7	10	4
29	Male	216	12	62	34	21	10	3	5	2
30	Female	156	18	49	11	16	4	4	5	2
31	Negro	18	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
32	Male	11	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Female	7	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
34	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,564	116	519	233	173	108	53	45	29
38	Male	1,450	72	305	139	102	67	30	20	11
39	Female	1,114	44	214	94	71	41	23	25	18
40	White	997	57	274	126	78	43	24	13	15
41	Male	568	33	166	70	44	25	13	5	6
42	Female	429	24	108	56	34	18	11	8	9
43	Negro	1,562	59	243	107	95	65	29	32	14
44	Male	881	39	138	69	58	42	17	15	5
45	Female	681	20	105	38	37	23	12	17	9
46	Other	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	SOUTH DAKOTA	506	52	151	41	28	16	14	10	2
50	Male	299	28	81	23	17	10	8	4	1
51	Female	207	24	70	18	11	6	6	6	1
52	White	440	52	149	39	25	12	14	8	1
53	Male	258	28	80	22	16	8	8	3	1
54	Female	182	24	69	17	9	4	6	5	-
55	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other	66	-	2	2	3	4	-	2	1
59	Male	41	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-
60	Female	25	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1
61	TENNESSEE	2,742	176	712	260	183	105	55	43	28
62	Male	1,577	103	420	155	107	62	32	27	15
63	Female	1,165	73	292	105	76	43	23	16	13
64	White	2,031	137	555	198	149	80	35	34	15
65	Male	1,188	86	335	119	87	48	24	21	8
66	Female	843	51	220	79	62	32	11	13	7
67	Negro	709	39	156	62	34	25	20	9	13
68	Male	389	17	85	36	20	14	8	6	7
69	Female	320	22	71	26	14	11	12	3	6
70	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	TEXAS	7,739	402	1,815	868	509	258	166	119	85
74	Male	4,374	208	1,059	522	295	165	95	60	48
75	Female	3,365	194	756	346	214	93	71	59	37
76	White	6,353	333	1,511	747	431	223	129	95	64
77	Male	3,616	178	884	454	250	146	79	50	35
78	Female	2,737	155	627	293	181	77	50	45	29
79	Negro	1,383	68	304	120	78	35	37	24	21
80	Male	757	30	175	67	45	19	16	10	13
81	Female	626	38	129	53	33	16	21	14	8
82	Other	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
36	20	11	699	62	47	33	29	15	14	12	21	11	7	8	1
25	12	6	397	31	31	23	11	6	10	7	11	10	4	6	2
11	8	5	302	31	16	10	18	9	4	5	10	1	3	2	3
34	19	10	682	61	43	32	27	15	14	12	19	11	7	8	4
25	11	6	387	30	29	22	10	6	10	7	11	10	4	6	5
9	8	4	295	31	14	10	17	9	4	5	8	1	3	2	6
2	1	1	13	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	1	-	8	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
2	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
316	167	99	4,589	334	253	204	179	159	110	85	87	68	71	55	13
172	98	57	2,676	181	141	104	94	86	58	42	51	35	45	28	14
144	69	42	1,913	153	112	100	85	73	52	43	36	33	26	27	15
277	146	85	4,004	287	210	172	146	128	89	69	71	57	61	47	16
152	86	51	2,338	153	117	87	77	73	47	30	40	30	38	20	17
125	60	34	1,666	134	93	85	69	55	42	39	31	27	23	27	18
39	21	14	585	47	42	32	33	31	20	16	16	11	10	8	19
20	12	6	338	28	23	17	17	13	11	12	11	5	7	8	20
19	9	8	247	19	19	15	16	18	9	4	5	6	3	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
15	14	4	305	18	12	15	8	5	8	6	1	3	6	3	25
7	8	2	175	8	9	8	7	3	3	5	1	2	3	3	26
8	6	2	130	10	3	7	1	2	5	1	-	1	3	-	27
13	13	4	288	18	11	15	8	5	8	6	1	3	6	3	28
7	7	2	165	8	8	8	7	3	3	5	1	2	3	3	29
6	6	2	123	10	3	7	1	2	5	1	-	1	3	-	30
2	1	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	1	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
108	79	65	1,528	228	184	139	110	89	85	56	43	41	30	31	37
60	38	33	877	129	105	68	52	54	53	31	21	25	17	18	38
48	41	32	651	99	79	71	58	35	32	25	22	16	13	13	39
38	21	21	710	64	57	36	26	28	20	12	14	12	8	10	40
18	12	9	401	37	34	20	11	19	14	8	6	7	5	6	41
20	9	12	309	27	23	16	15	9	6	4	8	5	3	4	42
70	57	44	815	163	127	103	84	60	65	44	29	29	22	21	43
42	26	24	475	92	71	48	41	35	39	23	15	18	12	12	44
28	31	20	340	71	56	55	43	25	26	21	14	11	10	9	45
-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
24	13	7	358	36	20	12	19	13	12	6	9	7	6	8	49
15	6	3	196	26	13	6	12	12	7	5	8	3	4	7	50
9	7	4	162	10	7	6	7	1	5	1	1	4	2	1	51
22	12	5	339	28	13	9	13	11	8	3	4	4	3	5	52
14	5	3	188	20	11	4	7	11	3	2	4	1	2	5	53
8	7	2	151	8	2	5	6	-	5	1	-	3	1	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
2	1	2	19	8	7	3	6	2	4	3	5	3	3	3	58
1	1	-	8	6	2	2	5	1	4	3	4	2	2	2	59
1	-	2	11	2	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	60
126	99	58	1,845	187	125	123	96	80	73	61	46	45	33	28	61
65	63	32	1,081	116	71	70	54	38	37	33	22	26	13	16	62
61	36	26	764	71	54	53	42	42	36	28	24	19	20	12	63
91	68	38	1,400	140	95	80	75	59	43	39	28	32	22	18	64
48	40	19	835	89	54	48	42	28	24	23	11	19	7	8	65
43	28	19	565	51	41	32	33	31	19	16	17	13	15	10	66
35	31	19	443	47	30	43	21	21	30	22	18	13	11	10	67
17	23	13	246	27	17	22	12	10	13	10	11	7	6	8	68
18	8	6	197	20	13	21	9	11	17	12	7	6	5	2	69
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
376	193	154	4,945	564	434	366	300	258	222	175	152	111	116	96	73
193	110	85	2,840	315	240	193	169	148	124	86	84	57	65	53	74
183	83	69	2,105	249	194	173	131	110	98	89	68	54	51	43	75
303	154	115	4,105	439	345	299	243	203	176	140	133	92	98	80	76
158	89	62	2,385	245	196	154	135	118	95	68	74	49	52	45	77
145	65	53	1,720	194	149	145	108	85	81	72	59	43	46	35	78
73	39	39	838	125	89	67	57	55	46	34	19	19	18	16	79
35	21	23	454	70	44	39	34	30	29	18	10	8	13	8	80
38	18	16	384	55	45	28	23	25	17	16	9	11	5	8	81
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,

(By place of residence.

	AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UTAH	575	31	155	98	49	25	10	12	7
2	Male	326	13	95	53	31	15	5	11	3
3	Female	249	18	60	45	18	10	5	1	4
4	White	562	31	153	98	48	24	9	12	6
5	Male	321	13	94	53	31	15	5	11	3
6	Female	241	18	59	45	17	9	4	1	3
7	Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other	12	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
11	Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female	8	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
13	VERMONT	219	15	72	21	12	9	6	5	4
14	Male	117	6	36	11	7	5	3	4	2
15	Female	102	9	36	10	5	4	3	1	2
16	White	219	15	72	21	12	9	6	5	4
17	Male	117	6	36	11	7	5	3	4	2
18	Female	102	9	36	10	5	4	3	1	2
19	Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	VIRGINIA	3,147	206	758	280	231	108	57	59	37
26	Male	1,807	119	442	161	144	63	38	34	17
27	Female	1,340	87	316	119	87	45	19	25	20
28	White	1,884	125	504	200	159	67	38	34	23
29	Male	1,089	69	295	115	102	38	24	19	11
30	Female	795	56	209	85	57	29	14	15	12
31	Negro	1,261	81	254	80	71	41	19	25	14
32	Male	716	50	147	46	41	25	14	15	6
33	Female	545	31	107	34	30	16	5	10	8
34	Other	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	WASHINGTON	1,541	115	464	200	153	58	40	21	18
38	Male	926	63	282	134	95	36	25	11	10
39	Female	615	52	182	66	58	22	15	10	8
40	White	1,414	103	435	190	144	56	39	21	18
41	Male	849	59	259	128	90	35	24	11	10
42	Female	565	44	176	62	54	21	15	10	8
43	Negro	51	7	15	5	2	1	1	-	-
44	Male	32	2	13	2	2	-	1	-	-
45	Female	19	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
46	Other	76	5	14	5	7	1	-	-	-
47	Male	45	2	10	4	3	1	-	-	-
48	Female	31	3	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
49	WEST VIRGINIA	1,690	85	336	185	109	68	37	29	22
50	Male	994	46	200	106	66	41	29	16	13
51	Female	696	39	136	79	43	27	8	13	9
52	White	1,552	77	314	168	103	63	35	29	21
53	Male	915	43	190	97	62	36	28	16	12
54	Female	637	34	124	71	41	27	7	13	9
55	Negro	138	8	22	17	6	5	2	-	1
56	Male	79	3	10	9	4	5	1	-	1
57	Female	59	5	12	8	2	-	1	-	-
58	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	WISCONSIN	2,200	199	644	254	186	83	42	38	20
62	Male	1,245	110	372	153	107	38	29	20	10
63	Female	955	89	272	101	79	45	13	18	10
64	White	2,106	192	621	246	182	81	41	36	19
65	Male	1,202	108	365	147	105	36	29	20	9
66	Female	904	84	256	99	77	45	12	16	10
67	Negro	64	6	18	7	4	1	1	2	1
68	Male	29	2	7	5	2	1	-	-	1
69	Female	35	4	11	2	2	-	1	2	-
70	Other	30	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female	16	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WYOMING	262	18	76	35	29	5	3	1	1
74	Male	156	11	52	21	12	3	-	1	1
75	Female	106	7	24	14	17	2	3	-	-
76	White	246	18	75	35	28	5	3	1	1
77	Male	151	11	52	21	12	3	-	1	1
78	Female	95	7	23	14	16	2	3	-	-
79	Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
16	9	10	422	24	18	27	14	13	11	12	15	8	8	3	1
10	6	4	246	14	6	15	6	8	6	7	10	4	2	2	2
6	3	6	176	10	12	12	8	5	5	5	5	4	6	1	3
16	8	10	415	24	17	26	14	13	10	12	14	8	6	3	4
10	6	4	245	14	5	15	6	8	5	7	9	4	1	2	5
6	2	6	170	10	12	11	8	5	5	5	5	4	5	1	6
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11
-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
9	3	5	161	18	13	4	5	-	3	6	2	2	3	2	13
3	1	1	79	10	11	2	3	-	2	5	1	1	2	1	14
6	2	4	82	8	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
9	3	5	161	18	13	4	5	-	3	6	2	2	3	2	16
3	1	1	79	10	11	2	3	-	2	5	1	1	2	1	17
6	2	4	82	8	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
163	96	74	2,069	230	170	153	120	108	67	60	56	42	44	28	25
96	48	47	1,209	135	96	88	61	62	32	28	28	21	29	18	26
67	48	27	860	95	74	65	59	46	35	32	28	21	15	10	27
96	50	42	1,338	114	86	79	67	49	37	29	27	22	26	10	28
61	27	33	794	67	47	46	37	26	17	13	13	9	15	5	29
35	23	9	544	47	39	33	30	23	20	16	14	13	11	5	30
67	46	32	730	116	84	73	53	59	30	31	29	20	18	18	31
35	21	14	414	68	49	41	24	36	15	15	15	12	14	13	32
32	25	18	316	48	35	32	29	23	15	16	14	8	4	5	33
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
49	25	22	1,165	88	62	54	37	33	20	28	17	16	11	10	37
25	12	9	702	45	45	31	28	20	9	16	8	9	6	7	38
24	13	13	463	43	17	23	9	13	11	12	9	7	5	3	39
45	22	18	1,091	80	52	44	31	29	16	24	15	13	9	10	40
24	10	8	658	42	39	23	24	18	6	12	8	8	4	7	41
21	12	10	433	38	13	21	7	11	10	12	7	5	5	3	42
1	2	2	36	5	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	43
-	1	-	21	3	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	44
1	1	2	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	45
3	1	2	38	3	8	7	4	4	3	4	2	2	1	-	46
1	1	1	23	-	5	5	2	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	47
2	-	1	15	3	3	2	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	48
101	42	47	1,061	132	93	88	70	53	45	42	32	32	22	20	49
62	23	31	633	79	62	51	34	34	22	19	20	16	12	12	50
39	19	16	428	53	31	37	36	19	23	23	12	16	10	8	51
90	39	40	979	122	83	81	64	51	40	38	27	30	17	20	52
57	22	25	588	74	54	45	30	33	19	18	17	15	10	12	53
33	17	15	391	48	29	36	34	18	21	20	10	15	7	8	54
11	3	7	82	10	10	7	6	2	5	4	5	2	5	-	55
5	1	6	45	5	8	6	4	1	3	1	3	1	2	-	56
6	2	1	37	5	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
90	42	46	1,644	112	67	66	60	60	39	30	41	25	25	31	61
50	19	29	937	62	34	36	34	37	21	14	26	13	10	21	62
40	23	17	707	50	33	30	26	23	18	16	15	12	15	10	63
84	38	45	1,585	106	63	63	54	53	36	29	39	24	24	30	64
48	18	28	913	59	32	33	31	34	19	14	25	12	10	20	65
36	20	17	672	47	31	30	23	19	17	15	14	12	14	10	66
6	2	1	49	3	1	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	67
2	1	1	22	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	68
4	1	-	27	1	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	69
-	2	-	10	3	3	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	70
-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	71
-	2	-	8	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	72
10	3	7	188	9	14	9	8	8	6	4	4	5	1	6	73
3	2	3	109	5	12	6	4	4	4	4	3	3	-	2	74
7	1	4	79	4	2	3	4	4	2	-	1	2	1	4	75
8	3	6	183	8	13	6	6	5	6	4	4	4	1	6	76
3	2	3	109	4	11	5	4	2	4	4	3	3	-	2	77
5	1	3	74	4	2	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	4	78
1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
1	-	1	4	1	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
1	-	1	4	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	84

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES----All causes	109,413	7,607	29,805	11,593	7,922	4,063	2,288	1,804	1,298
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	222	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	92	6	24	10	10	3	4	1	1
4	Dysentery, all forms----045-048	517	-	-	1	4	2	3	-	-
5	Whooping cough----056	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	-	8	6	12	7	5	11	18
7	Diseases of thymus gland----273	457	4	31	23	20	8	3	2	4
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	645	1	2	3	4	5	5	5	8
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	849	4	14	14	20	3	4	4	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	9,104	-	3	5	1	3	5	5	1
11	Influenza----480-483	820	-	3	5	1	3	5	5	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	8,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	2,061	10	79	67	60	22	11	10	14
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	953	58	169	62	69	33	22	20	19
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	4,367	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	1	9	9	14	28	22	25	16
17	Congenital malformations----750-759	15,185	1,210	2,447	1,122	993	695	396	324	240
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----751	1,607	131	164	62	51	41	28	23	19
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	6,854	141	893	663	627	380	189	149	98
20	All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	938	1,390	397	315	274	179	152	123
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	63,632	5,994	26,398	9,922	6,444	3,037	1,666	1,301	903
22	Birth injuries----760,761	11,810	1,715	5,146	1,854	1,295	583	297	200	117
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	5,714	875	1,929	983	782	388	186	128	64
24	With immaturity (.5)----	6,096	840	3,217	871	513	195	111	72	53
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	4,920	293	1,500	951	810	439	226	155	85
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	3,488	231	1,013	664	599	321	162	115	57
27	With immaturity (.5)----	1,432	62	487	287	211	118	64	40	28
28	Other birth injury----761	6,890	1,422	3,646	903	485	144	71	45	32
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,226	644	916	319	183	67	24	13	7
30	With immaturity (.5)----	4,664	778	2,730	584	302	77	47	32	25
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	15,543	1,122	6,749	3,291	1,976	742	317	247	157
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	5,756	548	2,156	1,242	781	321	120	82	49
33	With immaturity (.5)----	9,787	574	4,593	2,049	1,195	421	197	165	108
34	Pneumonia of newborn----763	2,943	19	198	234	308	205	144	145	118
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,022	13	122	139	220	129	101	81	77
36	With immaturity (.5)----	921	6	76	95	88	76	43	64	41
37	Diarrhea of newborn----764	773	3	5	6	7	13	12	14	26
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	589	2	4	5	7	10	8	13	21
39	With immaturity (.5)----	184	1	1	1	-	3	4	1	5
40	Other infections of newborn----765-768	378	6	13	18	33	29	28	32	29
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	264	3	6	12	25	21	17	22	17
42	With immaturity (.5)----	114	3	7	6	8	8	11	10	12
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	492	64	215	90	62	32	11	5	3
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	277	44	121	47	35	15	7	3	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----	215	20	94	43	27	17	4	2	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	2,618	321	765	259	361	324	183	97	52
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	2,115	238	604	211	294	280	155	80	39
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----	503	83	161	48	67	44	28	17	13
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	875	23	192	137	157	101	53	36	34
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	584	18	147	101	97	65	36	16	12
51	With immaturity (.5)----	291	5	45	36	60	36	17	20	22
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772,773	3,709	272	1,123	376	257	159	74	71	55
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1,339	65	173	66	75	54	17	13	13
54	With immaturity (.5)----	2,370	207	950	310	182	105	57	58	42
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	1,301	68	258	123	82	52	31	46	21
56	Immaturity unqualified----776	23,190	2,381	11,734	3,534	1,906	797	516	408	291
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	3,353	189	436	265	159	125	77	48	42
58	All other diseases----Residual	1,872	30	106	34	50	34	25	18	11
59	Accidents----E800-E962	3,730	50	59	41	55	58	38	27	17
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	915	2	13	10	28	33	19	14	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	1,200	1	2	8	4	9	8	7	4
62	All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	47	44	23	23	16	11	6	8
63	Homicide----E964,E980-E999	127	50	18	7	3	-	1	1	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,966	2,797	2,110	76,253	6,951	5,364	4,292	3,538	2,927	2,493	2,019	1,754	1,484	1,185	1,153	1
1	-	2	8	8	13	13	16	14	20	29	23	23	22	33	2
4	3	6	72	12	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
8	19	11	48	55	67	63	50	55	44	42	35	23	21	14	4
1	4	7	12	41	36	26	22	21	21	20	21	13	15	14	5
84	34	27	212	126	103	120	119	118	125	108	106	94	90	70	6
12	12	21	140	73	68	53	36	25	15	14	14	4	7	8	7
27	28	20	108	80	65	62	45	40	53	56	46	37	25	28	8
13	13	9	101	107	92	87	80	71	64	64	58	46	44	35	9
30	19	25	97	1,555	1,480	1,291	1,040	896	741	557	465	412	278	292	10
30	19	25	97	100	107	89	89	67	66	53	55	48	20	29	11
...	...	...	...	1,455	1,373	1,202	951	829	675	504	410	364	258	263	12
63	46	54	436	303	271	232	195	159	106	90	99	70	54	46	13
70	48	36	606	88	45	45	38	28	28	24	16	14	9	12	14
3	1	-	11	760	616	537	541	460	371	294	257	221	170	129	15
52	19	20	215	80	62	49	37	37	33	17	16	9	19	20	16
1,182	693	502	9,804	1,455	865	666	544	443	368	288	224	218	153	157	17
127	115	78	839	224	123	106	82	58	58	29	28	27	19	14	18
519	288	194	4,141	708	472	360	283	227	171	151	105	94	69	73	19
536	290	230	4,824	523	270	200	179	158	139	108	91	97	65	70	20
3,051	1,581	1,087	61,384	1,040	467	251	146	94	69	61	48	29	19	24	21
308	82	52	11,649	58	35	16	9	9	8	10	8	3	1	4	22
169	51	34	5,589	43	25	14	6	8	6	10	7	3	1	2	23
139	31	18	6,060	15	10	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	24
240	60	45	4,804	42	32	12	2	4	6	10	3	3	1	1	25
147	49	32	3,390	35	24	10	2	4	5	10	3	3	1	1	26
93	11	13	1,414	7	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
68	22	7	6,845	16	3	4	7	5	2	-	5	-	-	3	28
22	2	2	2,199	8	1	4	4	4	1	-	4	-	-	1	29
46	20	5	4,646	8	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	30
399	141	69	15,210	169	75	27	20	15	9	1	5	5	1	6	31
149	53	33	5,534	100	55	21	12	12	7	-	3	5	1	6	32
250	88	36	9,676	69	20	6	8	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	33
643	497	432	2,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
439	355	346	2,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
204	142	86	921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
224	256	201	767	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
167	196	152	585	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
57	60	49	182	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
101	50	26	365	7	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
76	33	23	255	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
25	17	3	110	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	-	3	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	-	1	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	2	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
147	31	22	2,562	25	7	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	46
120	26	16	2,063	21	7	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	47
27	5	6	499	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
93	26	8	860	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
53	19	7	571	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
40	7	1	289	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
204	145	111	2,847	303	184	124	74	46	37	31	23	15	14	11	52
74	51	55	656	206	146	102	63	41	35	29	21	15	14	11	53
130	94	56	2,191	97	38	22	11	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	54
85	37	20	823	276	103	48	21	12	4	6	4	2	2	-	55
840	316	143	22,866	187	58	29	20	9	6	6	5	1	1	2	56
169	126	115	1,751	368	340	229	172	108	109	69	74	47	37	49	57
79	55	37	479	194	175	170	142	124	115	96	101	94	94	88	58
114	92	131	682	601	590	392	309	228	208	184	149	129	126	132	59
63	30	40	257	162	155	120	68	45	29	22	16	13	11	17	60
27	38	61	169	274	251	162	118	73	60	38	27	17	5	6	61
24	24	30	256	165	184	110	123	110	119	124	106	99	110	109	62
3	4	-	87	5	7	4	6	4	2	6	2	-	2	2	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, MALE---All causes	62,762	4,153	17,436	6,920	4,820	2,440	1,341	1,028	729
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	110	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	53	4	13	6	5	1	3	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	283	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	756	-	3	5	9	4	1	7	10
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	292	2	18	11	15	6	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	358	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	504	3	6	11	15	3	2	2	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	4,994	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	1
11	Influenza---480-483	448	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	4,546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	1,159	3	41	40	44	16	7	9	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	568	33	91	32	33	17	14	11	11
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	2,529	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	354	1	4	5	10	15	13	20	11
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	8,303	541	1,348	684	644	397	230	195	135
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	657	40	64	32	27	19	14	8	6
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	3,992	82	524	427	429	230	117	96	55
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	3,654	419	760	225	188	148	99	91	74
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	37,233	3,389	15,559	5,899	3,880	1,846	968	729	506
22	Birth injuries---760,761	7,172	993	3,127	1,159	805	365	186	117	67
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	3,533	514	1,183	635	496	260	122	72	38
24	With immaturity (.5)---	3,639	479	1,944	524	309	105	64	45	29
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	3,153	192	973	616	528	284	145	94	51
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2,234	150	653	437	390	219	106	65	32
27	With immaturity (.5)---	919	42	320	179	138	65	39	29	19
28	Other birth injury---761	4,019	801	2,154	543	277	81	41	23	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	1,299	364	530	198	106	41	16	7	6
30	With immaturity (.5)---	2,720	437	1,624	345	171	40	25	16	10
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	9,416	653	4,066	1,970	1,277	462	186	131	93
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	3,495	315	1,256	765	529	207	74	40	26
33	With immaturity (.5)---	5,921	338	2,810	1,205	748	255	112	91	67
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	1,718	12	108	143	194	121	89	78	63
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	1,182	8	67	83	138	71	65	45	45
36	With immaturity (.5)---	536	4	41	60	56	50	24	33	18
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	443	1	5	3	4	6	7	9	17
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	339	-	4	2	4	4	6	9	15
39	With immaturity (.5)---	104	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	230	5	8	12	26	19	17	21	19
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	158	3	6	7	20	13	11	15	12
42	With immaturity (.5)---	72	2	2	5	6	6	6	6	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	271	38	113	48	32	24	7	2	3
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	158	29	67	25	18	9	5	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	113	9	46	23	14	15	2	-	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	1,542	155	417	145	234	220	121	59	31
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	1,279	114	335	120	201	193	105	51	23
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	263	41	82	25	33	27	16	8	8
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	525	10	114	71	101	72	38	21	19
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	342	8	83	51	63	49	26	8	4
51	With immaturity (.5)---	183	2	31	20	38	23	12	13	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	2,138	147	686	209	152	94	42	50	30
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	763	31	101	41	48	31	8	6	7
54	With immaturity (.5)---	1,375	116	585	168	104	63	34	44	23
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	704	38	150	69	43	32	18	27	13
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	13,074	1,337	6,765	2,070	1,012	431	257	214	151
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	1,909	109	238	170	95	74	53	25	25
58	All other diseases---Residual	1,067	14	59	21	30	19	14	10	9
59	Accidents---E800-E962	2,092	29	41	25	33	33	25	13	8
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	535	-	9	7	19	20	10	6	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	671	1	-	6	1	4	5	3	3
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	886	28	32	12	13	9	10	4	3
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	68	24	11	4	1	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,799	1,547	1,206	44,419	3,981	3,056	2,346	1,934	1,560	1,349	1,060	961	817	634	645	1
1	-	1	4	7	6	4	5	9	12	10	19	7	9	18	2
2	2	5	42	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
5	10	4	25	34	36	30	26	31	27	20	22	11	13	8	4
-	2	4	6	17	18	8	14	11	8	11	14	6	9	8	5
49	19	16	123	78	56	70	59	67	61	61	53	42	47	39	6
7	8	13	87	39	51	35	21	16	10	11	9	2	5	6	7
12	13	12	54	52	39	34	25	16	33	30	25	18	19	13	8
11	10	4	68	60	51	48	48	42	40	40	35	27	22	23	9
18	15	13	59	883	833	700	563	470	415	278	255	228	149	161	10
18	15	13	59	49	61	42	50	37	41	25	33	25	8	18	11
...	...	...	...	834	772	658	513	433	374	253	222	203	141	143	12
27	21	27	242	178	150	132	95	94	57	51	55	51	30	24	13
41	29	23	335	58	33	30	20	16	20	18	12	11	5	10	14
3	-	-	8	466	371	307	306	251	207	160	146	132	97	78	15
32	11	12	134	48	36	30	26	21	18	12	7	4	7	11	16
655	363	284	5,476	800	485	349	285	222	174	136	112	99	78	87	17
52	44	33	339	87	53	43	36	29	24	10	12	7	9	8	18
290	165	120	2,535	399	277	196	153	111	84	72	46	42	36	41	19
313	154	131	2,602	314	155	110	96	82	66	54	54	50	33	38	20
1,730	885	626	36,017	567	253	135	80	52	34	30	25	16	9	15	21
193	42	29	7,083	32	23	9	7	6	2	1	5	2	-	2	22
100	25	19	3,464	22	18	7	5	5	2	1	5	2	-	2	23
93	17	10	3,619	10	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
152	31	25	3,091	23	21	8	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	25
87	25	18	2,182	19	17	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	26
65	6	7	909	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
41	11	4	3,992	9	2	1	5	5	1	-	3	-	-	1	28
13	-	1	1,282	3	1	1	3	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	29
28	11	3	2,710	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
252	84	46	9,220	103	42	16	10	10	4	1	1	2	1	6	31
89	35	21	3,357	66	32	14	7	7	2	-	1	2	1	6	32
163	49	25	5,863	37	10	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	33
370	288	252	1,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
261	200	199	1,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
109	88	53	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
129	148	111	440	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
95	111	86	336	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
34	37	25	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
57	28	15	227	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
40	16	13	156	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
17	12	2	71	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	-	1	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	1	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
91	20	14	1,507	16	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	46
74	18	12	1,246	14	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	47
17	2	2	261	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
55	12	7	520	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
32	8	6	338	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
23	4	1	182	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
110	76	63	1,659	185	97	63	40	23	21	15	14	9	6	6	52
48	24	36	381	136	74	47	35	21	21	14	13	9	6	6	53
62	52	27	1,278	49	23	16	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	54
38	18	11	457	135	55	29	11	7	2	4	2	1	1	-	55
432	169	77	12,915	89	29	15	11	4	3	4	2	-	1	1	56
97	70	61	1,017	225	196	123	98	48	57	34	37	25	20	29	57
49	42	25	292	113	98	91	88	65	56	56	55	61	51	41	58
59	45	76	387	345	338	219	171	125	119	97	79	76	63	73	59
34	16	26	149	98	95	68	42	28	18	12	8	6	3	8	60
11	16	31	81	164	140	96	62	43	32	21	15	8	4	5	61
14	13	19	157	83	103	55	67	54	69	64	56	62	56	60	62
1	2	-	43	4	4	1	4	4	-	5	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, FEMALE----All causes	46,651	3,454	12,369	4,673	3,102	1,623	947	776	569
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	112	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	39	2	11	4	5	2	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms----045-048	234	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
5	Whooping cough----056	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	635	-	5	1	3	3	4	4	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland----273	165	2	13	12	5	2	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	287	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	345	1	8	3	5	-	2	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	4,110	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	-
11	Influenza----480-483	372	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	3,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	902	7	38	27	16	6	4	1	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	385	25	78	30	36	16	8	9	8
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	1,838	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	240	-	5	4	4	13	9	5	5
17	Congenital malformations----750-759	6,882	669	1,099	438	349	298	166	129	105
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----751	950	91	100	30	24	22	14	15	13
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	2,862	59	369	236	198	150	72	53	43
20	All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	3,070	519	630	172	127	126	80	61	49
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	26,399	2,605	10,839	4,023	2,564	1,191	698	572	397
22	Birth injuries----760,761	4,638	722	2,019	695	490	218	111	83	50
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,181	361	746	348	286	128	64	56	26
24	With immaturity (.5)----	2,457	361	1,273	347	204	90	47	27	24
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	1,767	101	527	335	282	155	81	61	34
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1,254	81	360	227	209	102	56	50	25
27	With immaturity (.5)----	513	20	167	108	73	53	25	11	9
28	Other birth injury----761	2,871	621	1,492	360	208	63	30	22	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	927	280	386	121	77	26	8	6	1
30	With immaturity (.5)----	1,944	341	1,106	239	131	37	22	16	15
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	6,127	469	2,683	1,321	699	280	131	116	64
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,261	233	900	477	252	114	46	42	23
33	With immaturity (.5)----	3,866	236	1,783	844	447	166	85	74	41
34	Pneumonia of newborn----763	1,225	7	90	91	114	84	55	67	55
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	840	5	55	56	82	58	36	36	32
36	With immaturity (.5)----	385	2	35	35	32	26	19	31	23
37	Diarrhea of newborn----764	330	2	-	3	3	7	5	5	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	250	2	-	3	3	6	2	4	6
39	With immaturity (.5)----	80	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3
40	Other infections of newborn----765-768	148	1	5	6	7	10	11	11	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	106	-	-	5	5	8	6	7	5
42	With immaturity (.5)----	42	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	5
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	221	26	102	42	30	8	4	3	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	119	15	54	22	17	6	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----	102	11	48	20	13	2	2	2	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	1,076	166	348	114	127	104	62	38	21
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	836	124	269	91	93	87	50	29	16
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----	240	42	79	23	34	17	12	9	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	350	13	78	66	56	29	15	15	15
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	242	10	64	50	34	16	10	8	8
51	With immaturity (.5)----	108	3	14	16	22	13	5	7	7
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772,773	1,571	125	437	167	105	65	32	21	25
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	576	34	72	25	27	23	9	7	6
54	With immaturity (.5)----	995	91	365	142	78	42	23	14	19
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	597	30	108	54	39	20	13	19	8
56	Immaturity unqualified----776	10,116	1,044	4,969	1,464	894	366	259	194	140
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	1,444	80	198	95	64	51	24	23	17
58	All other diseases----Residual	805	16	47	13	20	15	11	8	2
59	Accidents----E800-E962	1,638	21	18	16	22	25	13	14	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	380	2	4	3	9	13	9	8	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	529	-	2	2	3	5	3	4	1
62	All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	729	19	12	11	10	7	1	2	5
63	Homicide----E964,E980-E999	59	26	7	3	2	-	1	1	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,167	1,250	904	31,834	2,970	2,308	1,946	1,604	1,367	1,144	959	793	667	551	508	1
-	-	1	4	1	7	9	11	5	8	19	4	16	13	15	2
2	1	1	30	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	9	7	23	21	31	33	24	24	17	22	13	12	8	6	4
1	2	3	6	24	18	18	8	10	13	9	7	7	6	6	5
35	15	11	89	48	47	50	60	51	64	47	53	52	43	31	6
5	4	8	53	34	17	18	15	9	5	3	5	2	2	2	7
15	15	8	54	28	26	28	20	24	20	26	21	19	6	15	8
2	3	5	33	47	41	39	32	29	24	24	23	19	22	12	9
12	4	12	38	672	647	591	477	426	326	279	210	184	129	131	10
12	4	12	38	51	46	47	39	30	25	28	22	23	12	11	11
...	...	...	...	621	601	544	438	396	301	251	188	161	117	120	12
36	25	27	194	125	121	100	100	65	49	39	44	19	24	22	13
29	19	13	271	30	12	15	18	12	8	6	4	3	4	2	14
-	1	-	3	294	245	230	235	209	164	134	111	89	73	51	15
20	8	8	81	32	26	19	11	16	15	5	9	5	12	9	16
527	330	218	4,328	655	380	317	259	221	194	152	112	119	75	70	17
75	71	45	500	137	70	63	46	29	34	19	16	20	10	6	18
229	123	74	1,606	309	195	164	130	116	87	79	59	52	33	32	19
223	136	99	2,222	205	115	90	83	76	73	54	37	47	32	32	20
1,321	696	461	25,367	473	214	116	66	42	35	31	23	13	10	9	21
115	40	23	4,566	26	12	7	2	3	6	9	3	1	1	2	22
69	26	15	2,125	21	7	7	1	3	4	9	2	1	1	-	23
46	14	8	2,441	5	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	24
88	29	20	1,713	19	11	4	-	3	5	9	1	1	1	-	25
60	24	14	1,208	16	7	4	-	3	4	9	1	1	1	-	26
28	5	6	505	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
27	11	3	2,853	7	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	28
9	2	1	917	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
18	9	2	1,936	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	30
147	57	23	5,990	66	33	11	10	5	5	-	4	3	-	-	31
60	18	12	2,177	34	23	7	5	5	5	-	2	3	-	-	32
87	39	11	3,813	32	10	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	33
273	209	180	1,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
178	155	147	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
95	54	33	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
95	108	90	327	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
72	85	66	249	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
23	23	24	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
44	22	11	138	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
36	17	10	99	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
8	5	1	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	-	2	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	2	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
56	11	8	1,055	9	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	46
46	8	4	817	7	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	47
10	3	4	238	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
38	14	1	340	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
21	11	1	233	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
17	3	-	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
94	69	48	1,188	118	87	61	34	23	16	16	9	6	8	5	52
26	27	19	275	70	72	55	28	20	14	15	8	6	8	5	53
68	42	29	913	48	15	6	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	54
47	19	9	366	141	48	19	10	5	2	2	2	1	1	-	55
408	147	66	9,951	98	29	14	9	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	56
72	56	54	734	143	144	106	74	60	52	35	37	22	17	20	57
30	13	12	187	81	77	79	54	59	59	40	46	33	43	47	58
55	47	55	295	256	252	173	138	103	89	87	70	53	63	59	59
29	14	14	108	64	60	52	26	17	11	10	8	7	8	9	60
16	22	30	88	110	111	66	56	30	28	17	12	9	1	1	61
10	11	11	99	82	81	55	56	56	50	60	50	37	54	49	62
2	2	-	44	1	3	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES--------------------------------All causes	84,752	6,289	24,432	9,606	6,604	3,290	1,766	1,380	967
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------------------------------------001-019	107	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------------------------------020-029	32	2	7	5	1	2	3	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---------------------------------------045-048	328	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	1,087	-	7	3	9	6	4	5	10
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----------------------------------273	381	3	27	19	19	7	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----------------340	452	-	2	2	4	5	4	2	5
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs------------------------------------330-334,341-398	639	2	12	7	16	2	3	4	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	5,844	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
11	Influenza--480-483	457	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------------------490-493	5,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----------470-475,500-527	1,541	9	67	59	47	19	9	6	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----------------------560,561,570	800	56	159	59	65	28	19	17	15
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----------------------------------543,571,572	2,646	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	445	-	8	6	13	17	18	19	13
17	Congenital malformations-----------------------------------750-759	13,709	1,129	2,236	1,010	917	631	340	291	219
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---------------------------------751	1,528	129	153	60	50	40	25	20	14
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----------------754	6,161	124	806	597	580	353	163	136	90
20	All other congenital malformations------------750,752,753,755-759	6,020	876	1,277	353	287	238	152	135	115
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--------------------------760-776	50,932	4,919	21,625	8,282	5,357	2,443	1,281	986	662
22	Birth injuries---760,761	10,103	1,467	4,449	1,599	1,121	482	239	167	90
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	4,644	713	1,553	819	650	312	145	106	47
24	With immaturity (.5)--	5,459	754	2,896	780	471	170	94	61	43
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-------------------760	3,976	227	1,164	789	685	365	181	127	63
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------------------------	2,805	178	794	547	500	262	127	96	42
27	With immaturity (.5)--------------------------------------	1,171	49	370	242	185	103	54	31	21
28	Other birth injury---------------------------------------761	6,127	1,240	3,285	810	436	117	58	40	27
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------------------------	1,839	535	759	272	150	50	18	10	5
30	With immaturity (.5)--------------------------------------	4,288	705	2,526	538	286	67	40	30	22
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---------------------------762	12,834	886	5,506	2,871	1,685	608	252	188	126
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	4,713	427	1,742	1,060	669	268	101	61	37
33	With immaturity (.5)--	8,121	459	3,764	1,811	1,016	340	151	127	89
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	2,023	12	144	174	228	148	98	95	72
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	1,348	7	91	109	158	89	62	50	44
36	With immaturity (.5)--	675	5	53	65	70	59	36	45	28
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	498	2	4	2	3	6	2	7	12
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	377	1	3	1	3	3	2	6	11
39	With immaturity (.5)--	121	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----------------------------765-768	279	5	13	14	25	26	18	20	19
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	196	2	6	11	17	20	13	13	11
42	With immaturity (.5)--	83	3	7	3	8	6	5	7	8
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-------------769	389	49	164	74	51	28	9	3	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-------------------------	199	32	82	34	26	13	5	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---------------------------------------	190	17	82	40	25	15	4	1	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--------------770	2,426	308	729	239	337	305	168	86	42
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-------------------------	1,962	228	574	192	276	263	143	72	32
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---------------------------------------	464	80	155	47	61	42	25	14	10
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-------------------------------771	675	19	153	104	119	74	40	28	31
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	433	14	118	77	68	43	26	13	10
51	With immaturity (.5)--	242	5	35	27	51	31	14	15	21
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-------------------------------772,773	2,626	219	930	300	187	105	53	49	37
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	809	41	125	49	38	23	10	11	6
54	With immaturity (.5)--	1,817	178	805	251	149	82	43	38	31
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	990	61	222	105	69	42	23	35	14
56	Immaturity unqualified---------------------------------------776	18,089	1,891	9,311	2,800	1,532	619	379	308	217
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions------------------------780-795	1,413	80	141	94	65	65	32	12	13
58	All other diseases---------------------------------------Residual	1,497	23	89	29	39	26	19	13	10
59	Accidents--E800-E962	2,676	28	33	23	42	36	29	20	8
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----------------------------E921,E922	736	1	10	8	24	23	16	12	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	848	-	1	2	2	5	4	4	3
62	All other accidental causes-------------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,092	27	22	13	16	8	9	4	3
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	99	38	14	5	3	-	-	1	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,750	2,009	1,472	61,565	4,894	3,754	2,981	2,470	2,001	1,702	1,399	1,250	1,046	856	834	1
-	-	1	5	5	6	6	8	7	7	18	13	8	8	16	2
1	3	-	25	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
7	13	6	30	38	43	35	31	27	24	28	27	19	16	10	4
-	-	4	4	22	19	12	14	10	10	9	7	7	4	6	5
40	30	17	131	93	80	98	108	93	98	82	90	80	76	58	6
11	12	17	122	61	60	41	28	19	11	12	12	3	5	7	7
21	20	14	79	58	52	45	33	22	30	37	30	25	19	22	8
10	13	7	79	78	65	65	55	53	50	46	48	32	36	32	9
14	7	14	44	995	957	842	673	567	460	355	286	279	186	200	10
14	7	14	44	48	59	53	50	44	35	33	27	32	13	19	11
...	...	...	...	947	898	789	623	523	425	322	259	247	173	181	12
35	32	37	325	213	202	190	143	116	79	65	79	51	44	34	13
59	42	33	552	68	33	36	24	18	21	13	13	10	7	5	14
1	1	-	8	448	374	292	324	271	230	181	179	134	113	92	15
43	15	16	168	58	46	33	30	25	20	12	14	8	17	14	16
1,072	614	457	8,916	1,317	770	597	478	394	322	256	199	193	133	134	17
122	110	74	797	209	116	103	80	54	54	29	27	27	18	14	18
477	255	179	3,760	637	419	322	244	200	151	131	93	85	59	60	19
473	249	204	4,359	471	235	172	154	140	117	96	79	81	56	60	20
2,221	1,046	679	49,501	652	296	158	104	64	37	44	35	16	11	14	21
253	63	41	9,971	47	31	10	7	9	6	9	7	2	1	3	22
133	39	26	4,543	33	23	8	5	8	5	9	6	2	1	1	23
120	24	15	5,428	14	8	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	24
197	46	34	3,878	33	29	8	2	4	6	9	3	2	1	1	25
117	37	24	2,724	26	22	6	2	4	5	9	3	2	1	1	26
80	9	10	1,154	7	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
56	17	7	6,093	14	2	2	5	5	-	-	4	-	-	2	28
16	2	2	1,819	7	1	2	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	29
40	15	5	4,274	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
311	102	51	12,586	128	56	19	16	11	5	1	4	4	-	4	31
109	45	25	4,544	81	41	14	9	9	5	-	2	4	-	4	32
202	57	26	8,042	47	15	5	7	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	33
453	326	273	2,023	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
293	231	214	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
160	95	59	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
154	176	126	494	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
116	134	94	374	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
38	42	32	120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
69	41	20	270	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
51	28	17	189	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
18	13	3	81	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	-	2	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	-	1	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	1	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
118	26	17	2,375	22	5	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	46
98	23	14	1,915	18	5	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	47
20	3	3	460	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
75	17	5	665	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
40	12	4	425	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
35	5	1	240	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
135	79	63	2,157	157	99	73	49	24	17	17	14	5	8	6	52
52	31	31	417	119	83	64	40	21	16	17	13	5	8	6	53
83	48	32	1,740	38	16	9	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
60	29	12	672	179	66	36	18	9	-	4	3	2	1	-	55
586	187	69	17,899	106	35	14	12	8	4	6	4	-	1	-	56
62	50	46	660	194	164	106	82	45	49	29	25	20	18	21	57
67	46	30	391	152	140	137	111	102	97	73	82	75	73	64	58
84	61	94	458	433	440	284	218	165	155	136	110	86	88	103	59
51	24	38	209	131	129	104	47	30	21	18	12	10	8	17	60
18	21	37	97	200	183	105	88	54	48	30	20	12	5	6	61
15	16	19	152	102	128	75	83	81	86	88	78	64	75	80	62
2	4	-	67	5	6	3	6	3	1	3	1	-	2	2	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE------All causes	48,986	3,411	14,411	5,742	4,059	1,984	1,045	798	552
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------001-019	52	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae------020-029	17	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms------045-048	181	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough------056	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	597	-	2	3	6	4	1	2	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland------273	252	1	15	10	14	5	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous------340	262	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs------330-334,341-398	390	2	5	5	11	2	1	2	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------480-493	3,231	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-
11	Influenza------480-483	247	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------490-493	2,984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system------470-475,500-527	873	3	36	36	34	13	6	5	3
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction------560,561,570	472	32	87	31	30	14	12	10	9
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn------543,571,572	1,540	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	266	-	4	3	9	9	10	16	9
17	Congenital malformations------750-759	7,449	507	1,215	619	592	362	196	180	126
18	Spina bifida and meningocele------751	615	39	59	31	26	19	12	7	5
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system------754	3,596	76	474	389	399	214	100	89	50
20	All other congenital malformations------750,752,753,755-759	3,238	392	682	199	167	129	84	84	71
21	Certain diseases of early infancy------760-776	30,088	2,773	12,883	4,929	3,265	1,493	754	558	372
22	Birth injuries------760,761	6,147	834	2,720	995	705	302	148	93	52
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	2,883	406	967	529	420	211	94	55	28
24	With immaturity (.5)------	3,264	428	1,753	466	285	91	54	38	24
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth------760	2,576	144	772	510	455	236	118	73	39
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	1,822	112	530	360	333	180	83	50	24
27	With immaturity (.5)------	754	32	242	150	122	56	35	23	15
28	Other birth injury------761	3,571	690	1,948	485	250	66	30	20	13
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	1,061	294	437	169	87	31	11	5	4
30	With immaturity (.5)------	2,510	396	1,511	316	163	35	19	15	9
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis------762	7,872	515	3,376	1,723	1,104	381	153	102	74
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	2,910	248	1,047	657	455	175	64	29	18
33	With immaturity (.5)------	4,962	267	2,329	1,066	649	206	89	73	56
34	Pneumonia of newborn------763	1,170	8	73	103	140	87	56	48	38
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	777	5	46	62	94	50	36	27	26
36	With immaturity (.5)------	393	3	27	41	46	37	20	21	12
37	Diarrhea of newborn------764	299	1	4	1	1	4	1	3	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	228	-	3	-	1	2	1	3	8
39	With immaturity (.5)------	71	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn------765-768	172	4	8	9	19	16	12	13	15
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	116	2	6	7	13	12	8	9	8
42	With immaturity (.5)------	56	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia------769	208	26	85	38	26	21	5	1	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)------	110	20	45	17	13	8	3	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)------	98	6	40	21	13	13	2	-	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)------770	1,422	147	403	131	220	205	110	52	24
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)------	1,182	108	323	106	190	179	96	47	19
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)------	240	39	80	25	30	26	14	5	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn------771	403	8	93	53	75	52	30	16	18
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	255	6	69	38	43	33	21	7	3
51	With immaturity (.5)------	148	2	24	15	32	19	9	9	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment------772,773	1,540	121	581	162	114	67	30	35	20
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	461	19	75	30	27	16	4	5	3
54	With immaturity (.5)------	1,079	102	506	132	87	51	26	30	17
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition------774	534	37	130	58	35	24	12	22	8
56	Immaturity unqualified------776	10,321	1,072	5,410	1,656	826	334	197	173	112
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions------780-795	826	45	79	64	42	40	25	5	8
58	All other diseases------Residual	853	10	47	18	26	14	12	8	8
59	Accidents------E800-E962	1,522	17	24	15	23	20	19	9	5
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation------E921,E922	435	-	7	6	16	12	9	5	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle------E924	487	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2
62	All other accidental causes------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	600	17	17	8	7	6	8	3	2
63	Homicide------E964,E980-E999	56	20	8	3	1	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,124	1,117	858	36,101	2,818	2,178	1,643	1,359	1,079	899	735	676	583	460	455	1
-	-	-	1	4	4	2	3	4	4	6	11	2	3	8	2
1	2	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	7	3	18	23	22	17	17	12	16	14	15	10	11	6	4
-	-	2	2	10	10	3	9	6	3	5	5	2	1	3	5
24	19	7	74	59	44	54	54	57	47	51	47	36	41	33	6
7	8	12	79	35	45	28	17	13	7	9	8	2	3	6	7
12	9	10	44	40	32	29	18	9	19	18	15	13	16	9	8
8	10	3	50	45	35	37	37	33	32	28	29	21	21	22	9
7	6	4	23	565	558	457	364	315	251	178	153	154	99	114	10
7	6	4	23	23	34	23	27	24	20	18	18	17	7	13	11
...	...	...	...	542	524	434	337	291	231	160	135	137	92	101	12
16	12	22	186	125	116	112	71	69	44	33	45	36	22	14	13
35	26	22	308	43	23	23	13	12	15	9	10	8	5	3	14
1	-	-	5	279	230	169	183	144	127	101	102	83	62	55	15
24	10	10	104	35	26	20	21	15	12	9	6	4	7	7	16
592	312	259	4,960	709	450	309	247	192	149	122	101	90	71	69	17
50	41	29	318	79	48	42	35	26	22	10	12	7	8	8	18
267	147	111	2,316	350	248	174	131	97	74	65	40	38	33	30	19
275	124	119	2,326	280	134	93	81	69	53	47	49	45	30	31	20
1,271	598	405	29,301	378	157	85	54	38	14	23	15	10	5	8	21
166	32	25	6,072	30	20	6	5	6	1	1	4	1	-	1	22
81	18	16	2,825	21	16	4	4	5	1	1	4	1	-	1	23
85	14	9	3,247	9	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
131	23	21	2,522	22	18	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	25
72	18	15	1,777	18	15	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	26
59	5	6	745	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
35	9	4	3,550	8	2	1	3	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	28
9	-	1	1,048	3	1	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	29
26	9	3	2,502	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
198	61	33	7,720	83	34	11	8	8	-	1	1	2	-	4	31
66	28	17	2,804	54	25	9	5	6	-	-	1	2	-	4	32
132	33	16	4,916	29	9	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
260	193	164	1,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
171	134	126	777	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
89	59	38	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
90	104	79	297	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
68	80	60	226	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
22	24	19	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
40	24	11	171	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
28	13	9	115	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
12	11	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	-	1	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
70	18	11	1,391	13	4	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	46
59	16	10	1,153	11	4	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	47
11	2	1	238	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
43	8	4	400	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
24	6	3	253	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
19	2	1	147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
74	41	35	1,280	101	49	38	25	13	9	9	6	4	3	3	52
33	12	19	243	82	38	31	21	12	9	9	6	4	3	3	53
41	29	16	1,037	19	11	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
25	11	6	368	90	34	21	9	6	-	3	1	1	1	-	55
302	106	36	10,224	57	15	7	6	3	2	4	2	-	1	-	56
34	32	23	397	126	97	59	50	18	26	13	11	8	9	12	57
39	35	21	238	88	79	75	70	50	47	43	44	51	40	28	58
47	29	55	263	248	265	164	127	89	85	70	58	53	43	57	59
31	13	25	125	79	78	60	29	20	13	9	5	6	3	8	60
7	8	18	41	118	108	66	52	32	23	17	13	8	4	5	61
9	8	12	97	51	79	38	46	37	49	44	40	39	36	44	62
1	2	-	35	4	4	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE------All causes	35,766	2,878	10,021	3,864	2,545	1,306	721	582	415
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------001-019	55	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae------020-029	15	1	5	3	-	1	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms------045-048	147	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough------056	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	490	-	5	-	3	2	3	3	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland------273	129	2	12	9	5	2	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous------340	190	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs------330-334,341-398	249	-	7	2	5	-	2	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------480-493	2,613	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
11	Influenza------480-483	210	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------490-493	2,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system------470-475,500-527	668	6	31	23	13	6	3	1	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction------560,561,570	328	24	72	28	35	14	7	7	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn------543,571,572	1,106	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	179	-	4	3	4	8	8	3	4
17	Congenital malformations------750-759	6,260	622	1,021	391	325	269	144	111	93
18	Spina bifida and meningocele------751	913	90	94	29	24	21	13	13	9
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system------754	2,565	48	332	208	181	139	63	47	40
20	All other congenital malformations------750,752,753,755-759	2,782	484	595	154	120	109	68	51	44
21	Certain diseases of early infancy------760-776	20,844	2,146	8,742	3,353	2,092	950	527	428	290
22	Birth injuries------760,761	3,956	633	1,729	604	416	180	91	74	38
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	1,761	307	586	290	230	101	51	51	19
24	With immaturity (.5)------	2,195	326	1,143	314	186	79	40	23	19
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth------760	1,400	83	392	279	230	129	63	54	24
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	983	66	264	187	167	82	44	46	18
27	With immaturity (.5)------	417	17	128	92	63	47	19	8	6
28	Other birth injury------761	2,556	550	1,337	325	186	51	28	20	14
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	778	241	322	103	63	19	7	5	1
30	With immaturity (.5)------	1,778	309	1,015	222	123	32	21	15	13
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis------762	4,962	371	2,130	1,148	581	227	99	86	52
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	1,803	179	695	403	214	93	37	32	19
33	With immaturity (.5)------	3,159	192	1,435	745	367	134	62	54	33
34	Pneumonia of newborn------763	853	4	71	71	88	61	42	47	34
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	571	2	45	47	64	39	26	23	18
36	With immaturity (.5)------	282	2	26	24	24	22	16	24	16
37	Diarrhea of newborn------764	199	1	-	1	2	2	1	4	3
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	149	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	3
39	With immaturity (.5)------	50	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
40	Other infections of newborn------765-768	107	1	5	5	6	10	6	7	4
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	80	-	-	4	4	8	5	4	3
42	With immaturity (.5)------	27	1	5	1	2	2	1	3	1
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia------769	181	23	79	36	25	7	4	2	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)------	89	12	37	17	13	5	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)------	92	11	42	19	12	2	2	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)------770	1,004	161	326	108	117	100	58	34	18
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)------	780	120	251	86	86	84	47	25	13
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)------	224	41	75	22	31	16	11	9	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn------771	272	11	60	51	44	22	10	12	13
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	178	8	49	39	25	10	5	6	7
51	With immaturity (.5)------	94	3	11	12	19	12	5	6	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment------772,773	1,086	98	349	138	73	38	23	14	17
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	348	22	50	19	11	7	6	6	3
54	With immaturity (.5)------	738	76	299	119	62	31	17	8	14
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition------774	456	24	92	47	34	18	11	13	6
56	Immaturity unqualified------776	7,768	819	3,901	1,144	706	285	182	135	105
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions------780-795	587	35	62	30	23	25	7	7	5
58	All other diseases------Residual	644	13	42	11	13	12	7	5	2
59	Accidents------E800-E962	1,154	11	9	8	19	16	10	11	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation------E921,E922	301	1	3	2	8	11	7	7	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle------E924	361	-	1	1	2	3	2	3	1
62	All other accidental causes------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	492	10	5	5	9	2	1	1	1
63	Homicide------E964,E980-E999	43	18	6	2	2	-	-	1	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,626	892	614	25,464	2,076	1,576	1,338	1,111	922	803	664	574	463	396	379	1
-	-	1	4	1	2	4	5	3	3	12	2	6	5	8	2
-	1	-	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	6	3	12	15	21	18	14	15	8	14	12	9	5	4	4
-	-	2	2	12	9	9	5	4	7	4	2	5	3	3	5
16	11	10	57	34	36	44	54	36	51	31	43	44	35	25	6
4	4	5	43	26	15	13	11	6	4	3	4	1	2	1	7
9	11	4	35	18	20	16	15	13	11	19	15	12	3	13	8
2	3	4	29	33	30	28	18	20	18	18	19	11	15	10	9
7	1	10	21	430	399	385	309	252	209	177	133	125	87	86	10
7	1	10	21	25	25	30	23	20	15	15	9	15	6	6	11
...	...	...	...	405	374	355	286	232	194	162	124	110	81	80	12
19	20	15	139	88	86	78	72	47	35	32	34	15	22	20	13
24	16	11	244	25	10	13	11	6	6	4	3	2	2	2	14
-	1	-	3	169	144	123	141	127	103	80	77	51	51	37	15
19	5	6	64	23	20	13	9	10	8	3	8	4	10	7	16
480	302	198	3,956	608	340	288	231	202	173	134	98	103	62	65	17
72	69	45	479	130	68	61	45	28	32	19	15	20	10	6	18
210	108	68	1,444	287	171	148	113	103	77	66	53	47	26	30	19
198	125	85	2,033	191	101	79	73	71	64	49	30	36	26	29	20
950	448	274	20,200	274	139	73	50	26	23	21	20	6	6	6	21
87	31	16	3,899	17	11	4	2	3	5	8	3	1	1	2	22
52	21	10	1,718	12	7	4	1	3	4	8	2	1	1	-	23
35	10	6	2,181	5	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	24
66	23	13	1,356	11	11	3	-	3	5	8	1	1	1	-	25
45	19	9	947	8	7	3	-	3	4	8	1	1	1	-	26
21	4	4	409	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
21	8	3	2,543	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	28
7	2	1	771	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
14	6	2	1,772	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
113	41	18	4,866	45	22	8	8	3	5	-	3	2	-	-	31
43	17	8	1,740	27	16	5	4	3	5	-	1	2	-	-	32
70	24	10	3,126	18	6	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	33
193	133	109	853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
122	97	88	571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
71	36	21	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
64	72	47	197	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
48	54	34	148	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
16	18	13	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
29	17	9	99	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
23	15	8	74	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
6	2	1	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	-	1	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	1	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
48	8	6	984	9	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	46
39	7	4	762	7	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	47
9	1	2	222	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
32	9	1	265	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
16	6	1	172	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
16	3	-	93	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
61	38	28	877	56	50	35	24	11	8	8	8	1	5	3	52
19	19	12	174	37	45	33	19	9	7	8	7	1	5	3	53
42	19	16	703	19	5	2	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
35	18	6	304	89	32	15	9	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	55
284	81	33	7,675	49	20	7	6	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	56
28	18	23	263	68	67	47	32	27	23	16	14	12	9	9	57
28	11	9	153	64	61	62	41	52	50	30	38	24	33	36	58
37	32	39	195	185	175	120	91	76	70	66	52	33	45	46	59
20	11	13	84	52	51	44	18	10	8	9	7	4	5	9	60
11	13	19	56	82	75	39	36	22	25	13	7	4	1	1	61
6	8	7	55	51	49	37	37	44	37	44	38	25	39	36	62
1	2	-	32	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES------------------------------All causes	24,661	1,318	5,373	1,987	1,318	773	522	424	331
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------------------------------------001-019	115	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----------------------------------020-029	60	4	17	5	9	1	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms---------------------------------------045-048	189	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	304	-	1	3	3	1	1	6	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland---------------------------------------273	76	1	4	4	1	1	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---------------340	193	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-------------------------------------330-334,341-398	210	2	2	7	4	1	1	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--------480-493	3,260	-	-	4	-	1	3	5	1
11	Influenza--480-483	363	-	-	4	-	1	3	5	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-------------------490-493	2,897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----------470-475,500-527	520	1	12	8	13	3	2	4	9
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---------------------560,561,570	153	2	10	3	4	5	3	3	4
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----------------------------------543,571,572	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	149	1	1	3	1	11	4	6	3
17	Congenital malformations-----------------------------------750-759	1,476	81	211	112	76	64	56	33	21
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----------------------------------751	79	2	11	2	1	1	3	3	5
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---------------754	693	17	87	66	47	27	26	13	8
20	All other congenital malformations-----------750,752,753,755-759	704	62	113	44	28	36	27	17	8
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--------------------------760-776	12,700	1,075	4,773	1,640	1,087	594	385	315	241
22	Birth injuries---760,761	1,707	248	697	255	174	101	58	33	27
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	1,070	162	376	164	132	76	41	22	17
24	With immaturity (.5)--	637	86	321	91	42	25	17	11	10
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth------------------760	944	66	336	162	125	74	45	28	22
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------------------------	683	53	219	117	99	59	35	19	15
27	With immaturity (.5)--------------------------------------	261	13	117	45	26	15	10	9	7
28	Other birth injury---------------------------------------761	763	182	361	93	49	27	13	5	5
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------------------------	387	109	157	47	33	17	6	3	2
30	With immaturity (.5)--------------------------------------	376	73	204	46	16	10	7	2	3
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--------------------------762	2,709	236	1,243	420	291	134	65	59	31
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	1,043	121	414	182	112	53	19	21	12
33	With immaturity (.5)--	1,666	115	829	238	179	81	46	38	19
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	920	7	54	60	80	57	46	50	46
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	674	6	31	30	62	40	39	31	33
36	With immaturity (.5)--	246	1	23	30	18	17	7	19	13
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	275	1	1	4	4	7	10	7	14
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	212	1	1	4	4	7	6	7	10
39	With immaturity (.5)--	63	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
40	Other infections of newborn------------------------------765-768	99	1	-	4	8	3	10	12	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	68	1	-	1	8	1	4	9	6
42	With immaturity (.5)--	31	-	-	3	-	2	6	3	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia--------------769	103	15	51	16	11	4	2	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-------------------------	78	12	39	13	9	2	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---------------------------------------	25	3	12	3	2	2	-	1	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---------------770	192	13	36	20	24	19	15	11	10
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-------------------------	153	10	30	19	18	17	12	8	7
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---------------------------------------	39	3	6	1	6	2	3	3	3
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-------------------------------771	200	4	39	33	38	27	13	8	3
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	151	4	29	24	29	22	10	3	2
51	With immaturity (.5)--	49	-	10	9	9	5	3	5	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-------------------------------772,773	1,083	53	193	76	70	54	21	22	18
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----------------------------	530	24	48	17	37	31	7	2	7
54	With immaturity (.5)--	553	29	145	59	33	23	14	20	11
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	311	7	36	18	13	10	8	11	7
56	Immaturity unqualified---------------------------------------776	5,101	490	2,423	734	374	178	137	100	74
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----------------------780-795	1,940	109	295	171	94	60	45	36	29
58	All other diseases---------------------------------------Residual	375	7	17	5	11	8	6	5	1
59	Accidents---E800-E962	1,054	22	26	18	13	22	9	7	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---------------------------E921,E922	179	1	3	2	4	10	3	2	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----------E924	352	1	1	6	2	4	4	3	1
62	All other accidental causes-------------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	523	20	22	10	7	8	2	2	5
63	Homicide--E964,E980-E999	28	12	4	2	-	-	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,216	788	638	14,688	2,057	1,610	1,311	1,068	926	791	620	504	438	329	319	1
1	-	1	3	3	7	7	8	7	13	11	10	15	14	17	2
3	-	6	47	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
1	6	5	18	17	24	28	19	28	20	14	8	4	5	4	4
1	4	3	8	19	17	14	8	11	11	11	14	6	11	8	5
44	4	10	81	33	23	22	11	25	27	26	16	14	14	12	6
1	-	4	18	12	8	12	8	6	4	2	2	1	2	1	7
6	8	6	29	22	13	17	12	18	23	19	16	12	6	6	8
3	-	2	22	29	27	22	25	18	14	18	10	14	8	3	9
16	12	11	53	560	523	449	367	329	281	202	179	133	92	92	10
16	12	11	53	52	48	36	39	23	31	20	28	16	7	10	11
...	...	...	...	508	475	413	328	306	250	182	151	117	85	82	12
28	14	17	111	90	69	42	52	43	27	25	20	19	10	12	13
11	6	3	54	20	12	9	14	10	7	11	3	4	2	7	14
2	-	-	3	312	242	245	217	189	141	113	78	87	57	37	15
9	4	4	47	22	16	16	7	12	13	5	2	1	2	6	16
110	79	45	888	138	95	69	66	49	46	32	25	25	20	23	17
5	5	4	42	15	7	3	2	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	18
42	33	15	381	71	53	38	39	27	20	20	12	9	10	13	19
63	41	26	465	52	35	28	25	18	22	12	12	16	9	10	20
830	535	408	11,883	388	171	93	42	30	32	17	13	13	8	10	21
55	19	11	1,678	11	4	6	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	22
36	12	8	1,046	10	2	6	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	23
19	7	3	632	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
43	14	11	926	9	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	25
30	12	8	666	9	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	26
13	2	3	260	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
12	5	-	752	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	28
6	-	-	380	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	29
6	5	-	372	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
88	39	18	2,624	41	19	8	4	4	4	-	1	1	1	2	31
40	8	8	990	19	14	7	3	3	2	-	1	1	1	2	32
48	31	10	1,634	22	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
190	171	159	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
146	124	132	674	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
44	47	27	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
70	80	75	273	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
51	62	58	211	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
19	18	17	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
32	9	6	95	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
25	5	6	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
7	4	-	29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
29	5	5	187	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
22	3	2	148	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
7	2	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
18	9	3	195	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
13	7	3	146	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	2	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
69	66	48	690	146	85	51	25	22	20	14	9	10	6	5	52
22	20	24	239	87	63	38	23	20	19	12	8	10	6	5	53
47	46	24	451	59	22	13	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	54
25	8	8	151	97	37	12	3	3	4	2	1	-	1	-	55
254	129	74	4,967	81	23	15	8	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	56
107	76	69	1,091	174	176	123	90	63	60	40	49	27	19	28	57
12	9	7	88	42	35	33	31	22	18	23	19	19	21	24	58
30	31	37	224	168	150	108	91	63	53	48	39	43	38	29	59
12	6	2	48	31	26	16	21	15	8	4	4	3	3	-	60
9	17	24	72	74	68	57	30	19	12	8	7	5	-	-	61
9	8	11	104	63	56	35	40	29	33	36	28	35	35	29	62
1	-	-	20	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE----All causes	13,776	742	3,025	1,178	761	456	296	230	177
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	36	3	11	4	4	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----045-048	102	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
5	Whooping cough----056	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	159	-	1	2	3	-	-	5	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland----273	40	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	96	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	114	1	1	6	4	1	1	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	1,763	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
11	Influenza----480-483	201	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	1,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	286	-	5	4	10	3	1	4	4
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	96	1	4	1	3	3	2	1	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	989	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	88	1	-	2	1	6	3	4	2
17	Congenital malformations----750-759	854	34	133	65	52	35	34	15	9
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----751	42	1	5	1	1	-	2	1	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	396	6	50	38	30	16	17	7	5
20	All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	416	27	78	26	21	19	15	7	3
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	7,145	616	2,676	970	615	353	214	171	134
22	Birth injuries----760,761	1,025	159	407	164	100	63	38	24	15
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	650	108	216	106	76	49	28	17	10
24	With immaturity (.5)----	375	51	191	58	24	14	10	7	5
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	577	48	201	106	73	48	27	21	12
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	412	38	123	77	57	39	23	15	8
27	With immaturity (.5)----	165	10	78	29	16	9	4	6	4
28	Other birth injury----761	448	111	206	58	27	15	11	3	3
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	238	70	93	29	19	10	5	2	2
30	With immaturity (.5)----	210	41	113	29	8	5	6	1	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	1,544	138	690	247	173	81	33	29	19
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	585	67	209	108	74	32	10	11	8
33	With immaturity (.5)----	959	71	481	139	99	49	23	18	11
34	Pneumonia of newborn----763	548	4	35	40	54	34	33	30	25
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	405	3	21	21	44	21	29	18	19
36	With immaturity (.5)----	143	1	14	19	10	13	4	12	6
37	Diarrhea of newborn----764	144	-	1	2	3	2	6	6	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	111	-	1	2	3	2	5	6	7
39	With immaturity (.5)----	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn----765-768	58	1	-	3	7	3	5	8	4
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	42	1	-	-	7	1	3	6	4
42	With immaturity (.5)----	16	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	63	12	28	10	6	3	2	1	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	48	9	22	8	5	1	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----	15	3	6	2	1	2	-	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	120	8	14	14	14	15	11	7	7
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	97	6	12	14	11	14	9	4	4
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----	23	2	2	-	3	1	2	3	3
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	122	2	21	18	26	20	8	5	1
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	87	2	14	13	20	16	5	1	1
51	With immaturity (.5)----	35	-	7	5	6	4	3	4	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772,773	598	26	105	47	38	27	12	15	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	302	12	26	11	21	15	4	1	4
54	With immaturity (.5)----	296	14	79	36	17	12	8	14	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	170	1	20	11	8	8	6	5	5
56	Immaturity unqualified----776	2,753	265	1,355	414	186	97	60	41	39
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	1,083	64	159	106	53	34	28	20	17
58	All other diseases----Residual	214	4	12	3	4	5	2	2	1
59	Accidents----E800-E962	570	12	17	10	10	13	6	4	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	100	-	2	1	3	8	1	1	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	184	1	-	5	1	2	3	2	1
62	All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	286	11	15	4	6	3	2	1	1
63	Homicide----E964,E980-E999	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
675	430	348	8,318	1,163	878	703	575	481	450	325	285	234	174	190	1
1	-	1	3	3	2	2	2	5	8	4	8	5	6	10	2
1	-	5	29	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
-	3	1	7	11	14	13	9	19	11	6	7	1	2	2	4
-	2	2	4	7	8	5	5	5	5	6	9	4	8	5	5
25	-	9	49	19	12	16	5	10	14	10	6	6	6	6	6
-	-	1	8	4	6	7	4	3	3	2	1	-	2	-	7
-	4	2	10	12	7	5	7	7	14	12	10	5	3	4	8
3	-	1	18	15	16	11	11	9	8	12	6	6	1	1	9
11	9	9	36	318	275	243	199	155	164	100	102	74	50	47	10
11	9	9	36	26	27	19	23	13	21	7	15	8	1	5	11
...	...	...	...	292	248	224	176	142	143	93	87	66	49	42	12
11	9	5	56	53	34	20	24	25	13	18	10	15	8	10	13
6	3	1	27	15	10	7	7	4	5	9	2	3	-	7	14
2	-	-	3	187	141	138	123	107	80	59	44	49	35	23	15
8	1	2	30	13	10	10	5	6	6	3	1	-	-	4	16
63	51	25	516	91	55	40	38	30	25	14	11	9	7	18	17
2	3	4	21	8	5	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	18
23	18	9	219	49	29	22	22	14	10	7	6	4	3	11	19
38	30	12	276	34	21	17	15	13	13	7	5	5	3	7	20
459	287	221	6,716	189	96	50	26	14	20	7	10	6	4	7	21
27	10	4	1,011	2	3	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	22
19	7	3	639	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	23
8	3	1	372	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
21	8	4	569	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
15	7	3	405	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26
6	1	1	164	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
6	2	-	442	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	28
4	-	-	234	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	29
2	2	-	208	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
54	23	13	1,500	20	8	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	2	31
23	7	4	553	12	7	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	32
31	16	9	947	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
110	95	88	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
90	66	73	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
20	29	15	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
39	44	32	143	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
27	31	26	110	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	13	6	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
17	4	4	56	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
12	3	4	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5	1	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
21	2	3	116	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
15	2	2	93	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
6	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
12	4	3	120	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
8	2	3	85	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
36	35	28	379	84	48	25	15	10	12	6	8	5	3	3	52
15	12	17	138	54	36	16	14	9	12	5	7	5	3	3	53
21	23	11	241	30	12	9	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	54
13	7	5	89	45	21	8	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	55
130	63	41	2,691	32	14	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
63	38	38	620	99	99	64	48	30	31	21	26	17	11	17	57
10	7	4	54	25	19	16	18	15	9	13	11	10	11	13	58
12	16	21	124	97	73	55	44	36	34	27	21	23	20	16	59
3	3	1	24	19	17	8	13	8	5	3	3	-	-	-	60
4	8	13	40	46	32	30	10	11	9	4	2	-	-	-	61
5	5	7	60	32	24	17	21	17	20	20	16	23	20	16	62
-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE---All causes	10,885	576	2,348	809	557	317	226	194	154
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	24	1	6	1	5	1	-	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	87	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	145	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	36	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	97	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	96	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	1,497	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
11	Influenza---480-483	162	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	1,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	234	1	7	4	3	-	1	-	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	57	1	6	2	1	2	1	2	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	61	-	1	1	-	5	1	2	1
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	622	47	78	47	24	29	22	18	12
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	37	1	6	1	-	1	1	2	4
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	297	11	37	28	17	11	9	6	3
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	288	35	35	18	7	17	12	10	5
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	5,555	459	2,097	670	472	241	171	144	107
22	Birth injuries---760,761	682	89	290	91	74	38	20	9	12
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	420	54	160	58	56	27	13	5	7
24	With immaturity (.5)---	262	35	130	33	18	11	7	4	5
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	367	18	135	56	52	26	18	7	10
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	271	15	96	40	42	20	12	4	7
27	With immaturity (.5)---	96	3	39	16	10	6	6	3	3
28	Other birth injury---761	315	71	155	35	22	12	2	2	2
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	149	39	64	18	14	7	1	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)---	166	32	91	17	8	5	1	1	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	1,165	98	553	173	118	53	32	30	12
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	458	54	205	74	38	21	9	10	4
33	With immaturity (.5)---	707	44	348	99	80	32	23	20	8
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	372	3	19	20	26	23	13	20	21
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	269	3	10	9	18	19	10	13	14
36	With immaturity (.5)---	103	-	9	11	8	4	3	7	7
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	131	1	-	2	1	5	4	1	6
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	101	1	-	2	1	5	1	1	3
39	With immaturity (.5)---	30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	41	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	6
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	26	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2
42	With immaturity (.5)---	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	40	3	23	6	5	1	-	1	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	30	3	17	5	4	1	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	10	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	72	5	22	6	10	4	4	4	3
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	56	4	18	5	7	3	3	4	3
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	16	1	4	1	3	1	1	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	78	2	18	15	12	7	5	3	2
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	64	2	15	11	9	6	5	2	1
51	With immaturity (.5)---	14	-	3	4	3	1	-	1	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	485	27	88	29	32	27	9	7	8
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	228	12	22	6	16	16	3	1	3
54	With immaturity (.5)---	257	15	66	23	16	11	6	6	5
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	141	6	16	7	5	2	2	6	2
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	2,348	225	1,068	320	188	81	77	59	35
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	.857	45	136	65	41	26	17	16	12
58	All other diseases---Residual	161	3	5	2	7	3	4	3	-
59	Accidents---E800-E962	484	10	9	8	3	9	3	3	6
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	79	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	168	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	9	7	6	1	5	-	1	4
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	16	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	-

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
541	358	290	6,370	894	732	608	493	445	341	295	219	204	155	129	1
-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	2	5	7	2	10	8	7	2
2	-	1	18	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	3	4	11	6	10	15	10	9	9	8	1	3	3	2	4
1	2	1	4	12	9	9	3	6	6	5	5	2	3	3	5
19	4	1	32	14	11	6	6	15	13	16	10	8	8	6	6
1	-	3	10	8	2	5	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	7
6	4	4	19	10	6	12	5	11	9	7	6	7	3	2	8
-	-	1	4	14	11	11	14	9	6	6	4	8	7	2	9
5	3	2	17	242	248	206	168	174	117	102	77	59	42	45	10
5	3	2	17	26	21	17	16	10	10	13	13	8	6	5	11
...	...	...	...	216	227	189	152	164	107	89	64	51	36	40	12
17	5	12	55	37	35	22	28	18	14	7	10	4	2	2	13
5	3	2	27	5	2	2	7	6	2	2	1	1	2	-	14
-	-	-	-	125	101	107	94	82	61	54	34	38	22	14	15
1	3	2	17	9	6	6	2	6	7	2	1	1	2	2	16
47	28	20	372	47	40	29	28	19	21	18	14	16	13	5	17
3	2	-	21	7	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	18
19	15	6	162	22	24	16	17	13	10	13	6	5	7	2	19
25	11	14	189	18	14	11	10	5	9	5	7	11	6	3	20
371	248	187	5,167	199	75	43	16	16	12	10	3	7	4	3	21
28	9	7	667	9	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	22
17	5	5	407	9	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23
11	4	2	260	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
22	6	7	357	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25
15	5	5	261	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
7	1	2	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
6	3	-	310	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	-	-	146	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
4	3	-	164	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
34	16	5	1,124	21	11	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	31
17	1	4	437	7	7	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	32
17	15	1	687	14	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
80	76	71	372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
56	58	59	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
24	18	12	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
31	36	43	130	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
24	31	32	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	5	11	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
15	5	2	39	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
13	2	2	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	3	2	71	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
7	1	-	55	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
1	2	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	5	-	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	5	-	61	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
33	31	20	311	62	37	26	10	12	8	8	1	5	3	2	52
7	8	7	101	33	27	22	9	11	7	7	1	5	3	2	53
26	23	13	210	29	10	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
12	1	3	62	52	16	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	55
124	66	33	2,276	49	9	7	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	56
44	38	31	471	75	77	59	42	33	29	19	23	10	8	11	57
2	2	3	34	17	16	17	13	7	9	10	8	9	10	11	58
18	15	16	100	71	77	53	47	27	19	21	18	20	18	13	59
9	3	1	24	12	9	8	8	7	3	1	1	3	3	-	60
5	9	11	32	28	36	27	20	8	3	4	5	5	-	-	61
4	3	4	44	31	32	18	19	12	13	16	12	12	15	13	62
1	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1952

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 1 YEAR									
ALL CAUSES	109,413	84,752	24,661	57,154	45,679	11,475	52,259	39,073	13,186
Tuberculosis, all forms ---001-019	222	107	115	100	48	52	122	59	63
Syphilis and its sequelae ---020-029	92	32	60	29	11	18	63	21	42
Dysentery, all forms ---045-048	517	328	189	83	60	23	434	268	166
Whooping cough ---056	262	124	138	69	31	38	193	93	100
All other infective and parasitic diseases ---030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	1,087	304	587	482	105	804	605	199
Diseases of thymus gland ---273	457	381	76	240	197	43	217	184	33
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ---340	645	452	193	349	249	100	296	203	93
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs ---330-334,341-398	849	639	210	478	365	113	371	274	97
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn ---480-493	9,104	5,844	3,260	3,990	2,768	1,222	5,114	3,076	2,038
Influenza ---480-483	820	457	363	166	127	39	654	330	324
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn ---490-493	8,284	5,387	2,897	3,824	2,641	1,183	4,460	2,746	1,714
All other diseases of respiratory system ---470-475,500-527	2,061	1,541	520	1,205	925	280	856	616	240
Hernia and intestinal obstruction ---560,561,570	953	800	153	518	440	78	435	360	75
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn ---543,571,572	4,367	2,646	1,721	1,497	976	521	2,870	1,670	1,200
All other diseases of digestive system ---530-542,544-553,573-587	594	445	149	302	227	75	292	218	74
Congenital malformations ---750-759	15,185	13,709	1,476	8,786	7,917	869	6,399	5,792	607
Spina bifida and meningocele ---751	1,607	1,528	79	925	879	46	682	649	33
Congenital malformations of circulatory system ---754	6,854	6,161	693	3,939	3,496	443	2,915	2,665	250
All other congenital malformations ---750,752,753,755-759	6,724	6,020	704	3,922	3,542	380	2,802	2,478	324
Certain diseases of early infancy ---760-776	63,632	50,932	12,700	35,507	28,479	7,028	28,125	22,453	5,672
Birth injuries ---760,761	11,810	10,103	1,707	6,633	5,674	959	5,177	4,429	748
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,714	4,644	1,070	3,013	2,468	545	2,701	2,176	525
With immaturity (.5)	6,096	5,459	637	3,620	3,206	414	2,476	2,253	223
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth ---760	4,920	3,976	944	2,809	2,222	587	2,111	1,754	357
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,488	2,805	683	1,857	1,491	366	1,631	1,314	317
With immaturity (.5)	1,432	1,171	261	952	731	221	480	440	40
Other birth injury ---761	6,890	6,127	763	3,824	3,452	372	3,066	2,675	391
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,226	1,839	387	1,156	977	179	1,070	862	208
With immaturity (.5)	4,664	4,288	376	2,668	2,475	193	1,996	1,813	183
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis ---762	15,543	12,834	2,709	9,862	8,013	1,849	5,681	4,821	860
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,756	4,713	1,043	3,294	2,684	610	2,462	2,029	433
With immaturity (.5)	9,787	8,121	1,666	6,568	5,329	1,239	3,219	2,792	427
Pneumonia of newborn ---763	2,943	2,023	920	1,536	1,099	437	1,407	924	483
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,022	1,348	674	1,025	731	294	997	617	380
With immaturity (.5)	921	675	246	511	368	143	410	307	103
Diarrhea of newborn ---764	773	498	275	307	214	93	466	284	182
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	589	377	212	212	147	65	377	230	147
With immaturity (.5)	184	121	63	95	67	28	89	54	35
Other infections of newborn ---765-768	378	279	99	224	171	53	154	108	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	264	196	68	141	113	28	123	83	40
With immaturity (.5)	114	83	31	83	58	25	31	25	6
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia ---769	492	389	103	199	164	35	293	225	68
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	277	199	78	103	77	26	174	122	52
With immaturity (.5-.9)	215	190	25	96	87	9	119	103	16
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) ---770	2,618	2,426	192	1,476	1,369	107	1,142	1,057	85
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2,115	1,962	153	1,195	1,110	85	920	852	68
With immaturity (.5-.7)	503	464	39	281	259	22	222	205	17
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn ---771	875	675	200	447	360	87	428	315	113
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	584	433	151	285	228	57	299	205	94
With immaturity (.5)	291	242	49	162	132	30	129	110	19
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment ---772,773	3,709	2,626	1,083	1,494	1,112	382	2,215	1,514	701
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	1,339	809	530	410	269	141	929	540	389
With immaturity (.5)	2,370	1,817	553	1,084	843	241	1,286	974	312
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition ---774	1,301	990	311	674	518	156	627	472	155
Immaturity unqualified ---776	23,190	18,089	5,101	12,655	9,785	2,870	10,535	8,304	2,231
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions ---780-795	3,353	1,413	1,940	737	429	308	2,616	984	1,632
All other diseases ---Residual	1,872	1,497	375	964	809	155	908	688	220
Accidents ---E800-E962	3,730	2,676	1,054	1,634	1,206	428	2,096	1,470	626
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation ---E921,E922	915	736	179	481	375	106	434	361	73
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle ---E924	1,200	848	352	508	365	143	692	483	209
All other accidental causes ---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	1,092	523	645	466	179	970	626	344
Homicide ---E964,E980-E999	127	99	28	79	60	19	48	39	9

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 28 DAYS									
ALL CAUSES	76,253	61,565	14,688	42,165	34,464	7,701	34,088	27,101	6,987
Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	8	5	3	5	2	3	3	3	-
Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	72	25	47	25	9	16	47	16	31
Dysentery, all forms—045-048	48	30	18	3	2	1	45	28	17
Whooping cough—056	12	4	8	-	-	-	12	4	8
All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	212	131	81	73	54	19	139	77	62
Diseases of thymus gland—273	140	122	18	68	59	9	72	63	9
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	108	79	29	68	49	19	40	30	10
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	101	79	22	59	48	11	42	31	11
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	97	44	53	15	11	4	82	33	49
Influenza—480-483	97	44	53	15	11	4	82	33	49
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	436	325	111	257	196	61	179	129	50
Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	606	552	54	350	317	33	256	235	21
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	11	8	3	9	8	1	2	-	2
All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	215	168	47	134	101	33	81	67	14
Congenital malformations—750-759	9,804	8,916	888	5,607	5,103	504	4,197	3,813	384
Spina bifida and meningocele—751	839	797	42	485	460	25	354	337	17
Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	4,141	3,760	381	2,291	2,060	231	1,850	1,700	150
All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	4,824	4,359	465	2,831	2,583	248	1,993	1,776	217
Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	61,384	49,501	11,883	34,580	27,866	6,714	26,804	21,635	5,169
Birth injuries—760,761	11,649	9,971	1,678	6,548	5,605	943	5,101	4,366	735
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,589	4,543	1,046	2,942	2,410	532	2,647	2,133	514
With immaturity (.5)	6,060	5,428	632	3,606	3,195	411	2,454	2,233	221
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	4,804	3,878	926	2,746	2,168	578	2,058	1,710	348
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,390	2,724	666	1,802	1,444	358	1,588	1,280	308
With immaturity (.5)	1,414	1,154	260	944	724	220	470	430	40
Other birth injury—761	6,845	6,093	752	3,802	3,437	365	3,043	2,656	387
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,199	1,819	380	1,140	966	174	1,059	853	206
With immaturity (.5)	4,646	4,274	372	2,662	2,471	191	1,984	1,803	181
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	15,210	12,586	2,624	9,661	7,867	1,794	5,549	4,719	830
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,534	4,544	990	3,168	2,591	577	2,366	1,953	413
With immaturity (.5)	9,676	8,042	1,634	6,493	5,276	1,217	3,183	2,766	417
Pneumonia of newborn—763	2,943	2,023	920	1,536	1,099	437	1,407	924	483
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,022	1,348	674	1,025	731	294	997	617	380
With immaturity (.5)	921	675	246	511	368	143	410	307	103
Diarrhea of newborn—764	767	494	273	303	210	93	464	284	180
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	585	374	211	209	144	65	376	230	146
With immaturity (.5)	182	120	62	94	66	28	88	54	34
Other infections of newborn—765-768	365	270	95	215	166	49	150	104	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	255	189	66	135	109	26	120	80	40
With immaturity (.5)	110	81	29	80	57	23	30	24	6
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	492	389	103	199	164	35	293	225	68
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	277	199	78	103	77	26	174	122	52
With immaturity (.5-.9)	215	190	25	96	87	9	119	103	16
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	2,562	2,375	187	1,451	1,346	105	1,111	1,029	82
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2,063	1,915	148	1,172	1,089	83	891	826	65
With immaturity (.5-.7)	499	460	39	279	257	22	220	203	17
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	860	665	195	440	354	86	420	311	109
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	571	425	146	279	223	56	292	202	90
With immaturity (.5)	289	240	49	161	131	30	128	109	19
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	2,847	2,157	690	1,242	979	263	1,605	1,178	427
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	656	417	239	200	155	45	456	262	194
With immaturity (.5)	2,191	1,740	451	1,042	824	218	1,149	916	233
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	823	672	151	458	368	90	365	304	61
Immaturity unqualified—776	22,866	17,899	4,967	12,527	9,708	2,819	10,339	8,191	2,148
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	1,751	660	1,091	337	194	143	1,414	466	948
All other diseases—Residual	479	391	88	239	205	34	240	186	54
Accidents—E800-E962	682	458	224	281	199	82	401	259	142
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	257	209	48	117	94	23	140	115	25
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	169	97	72	58	35	23	111	62	49
All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	256	152	104	106	70	36	150	82	68
Homicide—E964,E980-E999	87	67	20	55	41	14	32	26	6

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties.

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	UNITED STATES					ALABAMA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	109,413	61,565	14,688	23,187	9,973	3,073	1,044	978	393	658
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------001-019	222	5	3	102	112	6	-	-	2	4
3	Syphilis and its sequelae------020-029	92	25	47	7	13	6	1	4	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms------045-048	517	30	18	298	171	8	2	-	2	4
5	Whooping cough------056	262	4	8	120	130	17	-	1	2	14
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	131	81	956	223	42	4	12	16	10
7	Diseases of thymus gland------273	457	122	18	259	58	8	-	1	4	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous------340	645	79	29	373	164	21	1	1	7	12
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs------330-334,341-398	849	79	22	560	188	17	-	4	6	7
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------480-493	9,104	44	53	5,800	3,207	300	1	4	91	204
11	Influenza------480-483	820	44	53	413	310	48	1	4	18	25
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------490-493	8,284	...	...	5,387	2,897	252	...	...	73	179
13	All other diseases of respiratory system------470-475,500-527	2,061	325	111	1,216	409	27	-	2	14	11
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction------560,561,570	953	552	54	248	99	19	10	2	-	7
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn------543,571,572	4,367	8	3	2,638	1,718	138	-	2	40	96
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	594	168	47	277	102	14	-	2	5	7
17	Congenital malformations------750-759	15,185	8,916	888	4,793	588	280	137	44	67	32
18	Spina bifida and meningocele------751	1,607	797	42	731	37	33	18	3	12	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system------754	6,854	3,760	381	2,401	312	124	53	22	35	14
20	All other congenital malformations------750,752,753,755-759	6,724	4,359	465	1,661	239	123	66	19	20	18
21	Certain diseases of early infancy------760-776	63,632	49,501	11,883	1,431	817	1,628	833	677	41	77
22	Birth injuries------760,761	11,810	9,971	1,678	132	29	268	159	102	4	3
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	5,714	4,543	1,046	101	24	166	89	72	2	3
24	With immaturity (.5)------	6,096	5,428	632	31	5	102	70	30	2	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth------760	4,920	3,878	926	98	18	134	80	48	3	3
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	3,488	2,724	666	81	17	103	56	42	2	3
27	With immaturity (.5)------	1,432	1,154	260	17	1	31	24	6	1	-
28	Other birth injury------761	6,890	6,093	752	34	11	134	79	54	1	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	2,226	1,819	380	20	7	63	33	30	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)------	4,664	4,274	372	14	4	71	46	24	1	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis------762	15,543	12,586	2,624	248	85	347	220	119	3	5
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	5,756	4,544	990	169	53	129	79	45	3	2
33	With immaturity (.5)------	9,787	8,042	1,634	79	32	218	141	74	-	3
34	Pneumonia of newborn------763	2,943	2,023	920	...	...	92	40	52	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	2,022	1,348	674	...	...	67	25	42	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)------	921	675	246	...	...	25	15	10	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn------764	773	494	273	4	2	27	11	16	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	589	374	211	3	1	20	9	11	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)------	184	120	62	1	1	7	2	5	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn------765-768	378	270	95	9	4	7	3	4	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	264	189	66	7	2	5	2	3	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)------	114	81	29	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia------769	492	389	103	-	-	20	15	5	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)------	277	199	78	-	-	16	12	4	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)------	215	190	25	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)------770	2,618	2,375	187	51	5	41	26	15	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)------	2,115	1,915	148	47	5	38	23	15	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)------	503	460	39	4	-	3	3	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn------771	875	665	195	10	5	25	17	8	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	584	425	146	8	5	13	7	6	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)------	291	240	49	2	-	12	10	2	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment------772,773	3,709	2,157	690	469	393	136	40	45	16	35
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	1,339	417	239	392	291	75	11	25	14	25
54	With immaturity (.5)------	2,370	1,740	451	77	102	61	29	20	2	10
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition------774	1,301	672	151	318	160	35	7	5	11	12
56	Immaturity unqualified------776	23,190	17,899	4,967	190	134	630	295	306	7	22
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions------780-795	3,353	660	1,091	753	849	383	37	194	41	111
58	All other diseases------Residual	1,872	391	88	1,106	287	51	9	8	16	18
59	Accidents------E800-E962	3,730	458	224	2,218	830	105	8	19	39	39
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation------E921,E922	915	209	48	527	131	16	4	4	4	4
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle------E924	1,200	97	72	751	280	45	3	9	16	17
62	All other accidental causes------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	152	104	940	419	44	1	6	19	18
63	Homicide------E964,E980-E999	127	67	20	32	8	3	1	1	-	1

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

ARIZONA					ARKANSAS					CALIFORNIA					COLORADO					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,089	440	121	295	233	1,235	507	214	258	256	6,909	4,628	502	1,545	234	1,198	783	16	384	15	1
12	-	-	1	11	3	-	-	-	3	9	1	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
3	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	3
15	-	-	8	7	19	-	2	7	10	10	-	-	8	2	9	-	-	8	1	4
2	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	1	4	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
14	1	-	6	7	31	4	3	16	8	54	4	-	41	9	17	1	-	14	2	6
5	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	39	9	-	24	6	2	2	-	-	-	7
10	1	1	5	3	11	-	1	2	8	56	5	3	41	7	3	1	-	2	-	8
5	-	-	3	2	13	-	-	11	2	64	2	1	54	7	9	-	-	8	1	9
117	1	-	62	54	137	-	1	63	73	485	-	1	420	64	126	-	-	123	3	10
7	1	-	4	2	9	-	1	5	3	9	-	1	8	-	10	-	-	10	-	11
110	...	...	58	52	128	...	...	58	70	476	...	...	412	64	116	...	...	113	3	12
17	-	3	9	5	18	2	4	7	5	164	32	4	117	11	20	10	-	10	-	13
14	7	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	65	45	-	16	4	15	10	-	4	1	14
162	-	-	73	89	80	-	-	29	51	184	-	-	155	29	100	-	-	96	4	15
7	-	-	4	3	14	3	1	3	7	31	11	3	14	3	4	1	-	3	-	16
116	60	6	45	5	125	75	11	32	7	1,022	608	47	335	32	137	93	1	42	1	17
14	7	-	6	1	11	4	-	7	-	60	33	2	24	1	6	3	-	3	-	18
47	23	3	18	3	57	35	4	15	3	509	269	23	197	20	60	44	1	14	1	19
55	30	3	21	1	57	36	7	10	4	453	306	22	114	11	71	46	-	25	-	20
479	353	95	24	7	590	397	154	20	19	4,336	3,826	432	66	12	688	649	13	26	-	21
77	64	10	3	-	99	72	24	2	1	999	932	63	3	1	148	145	2	1	-	22
25	16	8	1	-	63	46	15	1	1	372	332	37	2	1	48	46	1	1	-	23
52	48	2	2	-	36	26	9	1	-	627	600	26	1	-	100	99	1	-	-	24
23	16	6	1	-	52	36	13	2	1	306	272	30	3	1	55	53	1	1	-	25
15	9	5	1	-	39	27	10	1	1	195	171	21	2	1	28	27	-	1	-	26
8	7	1	-	-	13	9	3	1	-	111	101	9	1	-	27	26	1	-	-	27
54	48	4	2	-	47	36	11	-	-	693	660	33	-	-	93	92	1	-	-	28
10	7	3	-	-	24	19	5	-	-	177	161	16	-	-	20	19	1	-	-	29
44	41	1	2	-	23	17	6	-	-	516	499	17	-	-	73	73	-	-	-	30
92	75	16	1	-	123	94	28	1	-	1,291	1,113	152	22	4	207	200	4	3	-	31
38	29	9	-	-	51	36	14	1	-	375	323	34	14	4	44	44	-	-	-	32
54	46	7	1	-	72	58	14	-	-	916	790	118	8	-	163	156	4	3	-	33
27	17	10	...	...	42	21	21	...	...	167	141	26	...	...	32	31	1	...	...	34
19	9	10	...	...	32	15	17	...	...	107	88	19	...	...	22	22	-	...	...	35
8	8	-	...	...	10	6	4	...	...	60	53	7	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	36
10	5	5	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	34	28	6	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	37
9	5	4	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	38
1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
2	2	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	1	22	19	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	12	11	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	8	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	42
5	5	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	42	34	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	14	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	4	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	28	25	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
16	15	-	1	-	15	11	4	-	-	179	168	9	2	-	26	24	-	2	-	46
9	8	-	1	-	13	9	4	-	-	141	131	8	2	-	16	15	-	1	-	47
7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	38	37	1	-	-	10	9	-	1	-	48
8	6	1	1	-	5	4	1	-	-	44	38	5	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	49
6	4	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	15	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	51
36	13	6	12	5	68	40	10	8	10	201	170	15	13	3	40	27	1	12	-	52
19	2	2	11	4	27	7	5	8	7	27	14	1	10	2	12	4	-	8	-	53
17	11	4	1	1	41	33	5	-	3	174	156	14	3	1	28	23	1	4	-	54
10	5	1	3	1	16	3	2	7	4	95	66	7	19	3	15	8	-	7	-	55
196	146	46	3	1	196	134	57	2	3	1,262	1,117	139	5	1	189	184	4	1	-	56
53	9	12	8	24	87	14	27	17	29	39	19	2	16	2	5	-	-	5	-	57
14	2	-	10	2	20	4	1	11	4	99	23	3	65	8	19	1	-	17	1	58
44	4	2	28	10	75	6	6	37	26	225	33	5	158	29	37	9	2	26	-	59
7	2	2	3	-	9	-	3	4	2	60	14	4	33	9	15	5	1	9	-	60
9	-	-	8	1	20	1	-	13	6	77	5	-	67	5	6	2	-	4	-	61
28	2	-	17	9	46	5	3	20	18	88	14	1	58	15	16	2	1	13	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	-	3	3	4	4	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES----	964	704	58	186	16	242	132	46	30	34
2	Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough----056	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases----030-044,049-055,057-138	6	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	2	1
7	Diseases of thymus gland----273	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	5	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	5	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	39	-	-	38	1	24	-	-	9	15
11	Influenza----480-483	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	38	...	...	37	1	22	...	...	9	13
13	All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	23	4	2	16	1	6	3	-	3	-
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	13	10	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	4	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
16	All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	4	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1
17	Congenital malformations----750-759	186	112	4	65	5	40	28	4	5	3
18	Spina bifida and meningocele----751	15	8	-	7	-	4	3	-	1	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	71	37	2	29	3	19	12	1	4	2
20	All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	100	67	2	29	2	17	13	3	-	1
21	Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	623	561	49	10	3	142	95	40	1	6
22	Birth injuries----760,761	99	91	5	2	1	22	17	5	-	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	48	44	2	1	1	13	9	4	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)----	51	47	3	1	-	9	8	1	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	42	38	3	1	-	13	9	4	-	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	30	29	1	-	-	11	7	4	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)----	12	9	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury----761	57	53	2	1	1	9	8	1	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	18	15	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)----	39	38	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	238	214	21	3	-	52	38	12	1	1
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	56	47	6	3	-	20	14	5	1	-
33	With immaturity (.5)----	182	167	15	-	-	32	24	7	-	1
34	Pneumonia of newborn----763	17	15	2	...	...	6	1	5	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	12	11	1	...	...	5	1	4	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)----	5	4	1	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn----764	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn----765-768	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)----	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	36	36	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	25	25	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772,773	26	22	1	2	1	7	3	1	-	3
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	5	3	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	2
54	With immaturity (.5)----	21	19	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	10	5	1	3	1	3	2	-	-	1
56	Immaturity unqualified----776	189	170	19	-	-	48	30	17	-	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	7	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
58	All other diseases----Residual	19	6	1	12	-	5	3	-	2	-
59	Accidents----E800-E962	28	4	-	21	3	5	-	-	3	2
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	14	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
62	All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	13	1	-	10	2	3	-	-	1	2
63	Homicide----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					FLORIDA					GEORGIA					IDAHO					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
669	246	271	49	103	2,532	1,063	673	328	468	3,177	1,140	857	440	740	422	315	4	93	10	1
3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	7	1	4	1	1	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	9	24	-	2	2	20	1	-	-	-	1	4
1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3	16	-	1	1	14	1	-	-	1	-	5
4	-	1	2	1	39	-	7	19	13	66	1	11	33	21	11	1	-	9	1	6
4	-	1	-	3	6	2	1	3	-	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	7
7	-	3	-	4	28	8	2	5	13	16	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
8	-	-	3	5	29	2	2	17	8	19	1	-	10	8	4	1	-	2	1	9
30	-	-	9	21	222	-	2	63	157	347	1	8	89	249	31	-	-	26	5	10
-	-	-	-	-	37	-	2	8	27	52	1	8	8	35	2	-	-	1	1	11
30	...	...	9	21	185	...	...	55	130	295	...	...	81	214	29	...	...	25	4	12
2	-	1	-	1	40	6	6	12	16	54	3	7	22	22	8	4	-	4	-	13
9	3	4	1	1	28	16	2	2	8	21	4	2	8	7	2	2	-	-	-	14
13	-	-	2	11	120	-	-	36	84	170	-	-	40	130	6	-	-	5	1	15
4	1	2	1	-	17	3	3	6	5	15	3	1	5	6	2	1	-	1	-	16
86	39	21	15	11	291	150	48	70	23	314	153	42	92	27	80	57	1	22	-	17
7	2	1	4	-	23	8	3	11	1	39	16	-	20	3	2	-	-	2	-	18
42	13	11	8	10	144	74	25	36	9	133	63	16	41	13	41	27	-	14	-	19
37	24	9	3	1	124	68	20	23	13	142	74	26	31	11	37	30	1	6	-	20
430	195	221	4	10	1,480	856	552	25	47	1,721	929	682	41	69	249	241	3	5	-	21
91	43	47	1	-	252	171	76	3	2	260	173	83	4	-	47	45	1	1	-	22
37	19	18	-	-	132	73	55	2	2	172	107	61	4	-	21	21	-	-	-	23
54	24	29	1	-	120	98	21	1	-	88	66	22	-	-	26	24	1	1	-	24
68	25	42	1	-	125	81	40	3	1	117	80	34	3	-	11	11	-	-	-	25
29	12	17	-	-	86	51	32	2	1	91	61	27	3	-	8	8	-	-	-	26
39	13	25	1	-	39	30	8	1	-	26	19	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	27
23	18	5	-	-	127	90	36	-	1	143	93	49	1	-	36	34	1	1	-	28
8	7	1	-	-	46	22	23	-	1	81	46	34	1	-	13	13	-	-	-	29
15	11	4	-	-	81	68	13	-	-	62	47	15	-	-	23	21	1	1	-	30
165	60	97	1	7	353	201	142	5	5	368	251	108	4	5	43	42	1	-	-	31
27	12	11	-	4	154	82	66	4	2	131	79	46	1	5	19	18	1	-	-	32
138	48	86	1	3	199	119	76	1	3	237	172	62	3	-	24	24	-	-	-	33
16	7	9	...	...	67	24	43	...	...	101	39	62	...	...	11	11	-	...	...	34
7	3	4	...	...	48	18	30	...	...	68	24	44	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	35
9	4	5	...	...	19	6	13	...	...	33	15	18	...	...	5	5	-	...	...	36
1	-	1	-	-	12	4	8	-	-	32	10	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	-	-	25	7	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
1	-	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	-	20	11	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	14	7	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	16	6	10	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	9	4	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	45
9	5	4	-	-	44	36	5	1	2	42	35	6	1	-	15	15	-	-	-	46
6	4	2	-	-	37	30	4	1	2	30	25	4	1	-	12	12	-	-	-	47
3	1	2	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	48
4	3	1	-	-	17	9	8	-	-	31	18	13	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	16	8	8	-	-	22	12	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	50
3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
12	4	5	-	3	118	40	44	6	28	189	76	67	15	31	13	12	-	1	-	52
5	1	1	-	3	49	4	19	4	22	75	17	24	13	21	1	1	-	-	-	53
7	3	4	-	-	69	36	25	2	6	114	59	43	2	10	12	11	-	1	-	54
6	-	5	1	-	37	17	7	5	8	53	9	11	13	20	7	5	-	2	-	55
126	73	52	1	-	554	339	208	5	2	609	301	292	4	12	105	104	-	1	-	56
2	1	1	-	-	74	9	25	11	29	172	24	71	26	51	7	2	-	4	1	57
12	1	2	3	6	55	5	7	21	22	54	7	7	21	19	3	1	-	2	-	58
53	6	14	9	24	77	5	10	32	30	151	10	19	42	80	15	4	-	11	-	59
4	-	2	1	1	21	3	1	10	7	31	6	4	7	14	7	2	-	5	-	60
30	1	2	7	20	20	-	4	11	5	72	1	8	20	43	5	2	-	3	-	61
19	5	10	1	3	36	2	5	11	18	48	3	7	15	23	3	-	-	3	-	62
1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	5,093	3,101	606	1,079	307	2,798	1,747	195	751	105
2	Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	20	-	-	7	13	4	-	1	3	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms 045-048	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	4	1
5	Whooping cough 056	3	-	-	2	1	9	-	-	6	3
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-044,049-055,057-138	49	5	-	35	9	52	5	-	45	2
7	Diseases of thymus gland 273	25	4	-	17	4	9	5	-	4	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous 340	21	3	2	12	4	13	-	1	12	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs 330-334,341-398	39	5	-	28	6	21	4	1	14	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	486	1	-	339	146	289	1	-	245	43
11	Influenza 480-483	14	1	-	12	1	21	1	-	19	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	472	...	...	327	145	268	...	...	226	42
13	All other diseases of respiratory system 470-475,500-527	93	18	5	54	16	33	4	-	28	1
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560,561,570	48	28	2	15	3	19	14	-	4	1
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571,572	93	1	-	64	28	94	-	-	82	12
16	All other diseases of digestive system 530-542,544-553,573-587	31	8	4	15	4	18	6	-	9	3
17	Congenital malformations 750-759	785	445	40	277	23	441	274	8	152	7
18	Spina bifida and meningocele 751	91	36	3	50	2	48	28	-	20	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system 754	349	184	14	139	12	217	118	6	88	5
20	All other congenital malformations 750,752,753,755-759	345	225	23	88	9	176	128	2	44	2
21	Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	3,144	2,539	543	46	16	1,626	1,396	178	40	12
22	Birth injuries 760,761	612	522	83	7	-	288	267	16	5	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	296	242	48	6	-	144	130	11	3	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	316	280	35	1	-	144	137	5	2	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth 760	299	235	58	6	-	103	91	8	4	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	199	157	37	5	-	78	68	7	3	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	100	78	21	1	-	25	23	1	1	-
28	Other birth injury 761	313	287	25	1	-	185	176	8	1	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	97	85	11	1	-	66	62	4	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	216	202	14	-	-	119	114	4	1	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis 762	1,170	946	204	16	4	351	313	30	6	2
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	378	295	69	13	1	162	143	13	5	1
33	With immaturity (.5)	792	651	135	3	3	189	170	17	1	1
34	Pneumonia of newborn 763	170	105	65	...	...	68	60	8	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	125	73	52	...	...	46	39	7	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	45	32	13	...	...	22	21	1	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn 764	13	10	3	-	-	20	12	8	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	9	6	3	-	-	13	8	5	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	4	4	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn 765-768	11	7	3	-	1	9	8	-	1	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	5	2	-	1	6	5	-	1	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	3	2	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia 769	12	12	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	8	8	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	4	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) 770	147	141	4	2	-	82	78	3	1	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	122	117	3	2	-	63	60	3	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	25	24	1	-	-	19	18	-	1	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn 771	40	33	7	-	-	21	20	1	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	29	23	6	-	-	19	18	1	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment 772,773	66	55	1	8	2	55	35	3	13	4
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	22	12	-	8	2	27	13	1	11	2
54	With immaturity (.5)	44	43	1	-	-	28	22	2	2	2
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition 774	50	30	4	9	7	37	21	2	10	4
56	Immaturity unqualified 776	853	678	169	4	2	681	570	105	4	2
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions 780-795	18	6	4	7	1	22	13	2	6	1
58	All other diseases Residual	94	23	2	60	9	46	13	1	28	4
59	Accidents E800-E962	135	13	2	96	24	92	8	2	69	13
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation E921,E922	21	3	-	17	1	25	4	1	19	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle E924	61	3	2	45	11	27	-	1	24	2
62	All other accidental causes E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	53	7	-	34	12	40	4	-	26	10
63	Homicide E964,E980-E999	6	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

IOWA					KANSAS					KENTUCKY					LOUISIANA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,575	1,173	13	374	15	1,238	874	69	269	26	2,614	1,479	156	881	98	2,668	808	925	307	628	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	1	5	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	4	-	36	3	7	1	-	2	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	8	1	-	6	1	9	-	-	1	8	5
23	1	-	22	-	14	3	-	10	1	75	6	-	66	3	35	2	5	12	16	6
7	2	-	4	1	17	5	1	10	1	10	4	-	4	2	4	-	1	2	1	7
6	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	7	-	21	2	-	5	14	8
16	1	-	15	-	7	1	-	5	1	16	1	-	11	4	23	1	-	8	14	9
107	1	-	101	5	54	-	-	46	8	262	7	-	232	23	305	-	7	77	221	10
5	1	-	4	-	8	-	-	6	2	25	7	-	17	1	40	-	7	5	28	11
102	...	...	97	5	46	...	...	40	6	237	...	...	215	22	265	...	...	72	193	12
25	6	-	18	1	21	6	2	13	-	39	7	1	27	4	44	5	6	17	16	13
15	13	-	2	-	15	9	1	5	-	16	7	1	7	1	21	10	4	3	4	14
23	-	-	18	5	24	-	-	20	4	173	-	-	156	17	133	-	-	31	102	15
9	5	-	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	11	2	-	9	-	20	5	4	4	7	16
288	191	1	96	-	206	126	5	74	1	341	213	14	102	12	260	97	64	70	29	17
43	21	-	22	-	21	9	1	11	-	32	17	-	14	1	20	10	1	7	2	18
127	92	-	35	-	112	71	1	39	1	162	96	5	53	8	126	41	28	41	16	19
118	78	1	39	-	73	46	3	24	-	147	100	9	35	3	114	46	35	22	11	20
953	927	12	13	1	780	706	57	15	2	1,366	1,162	133	62	9	1,536	667	773	22	74	21
212	209	1	2	-	198	191	6	1	-	207	187	14	5	1	266	130	133	3	-	22
96	94	1	1	-	76	70	6	-	-	127	112	10	4	1	149	68	78	3	-	23
116	115	-	1	-	122	121	-	1	-	80	75	4	1	-	117	62	55	-	-	24
71	68	1	2	-	58	53	5	-	-	99	88	6	4	1	169	71	96	2	-	25
54	52	1	1	-	42	37	5	-	-	84	75	5	3	1	117	53	62	2	-	26
17	16	-	1	-	16	16	-	-	-	15	13	1	1	-	52	18	34	-	-	27
141	141	-	-	-	140	138	1	1	-	108	99	8	1	-	97	59	37	1	-	28
42	42	-	-	-	34	33	1	-	-	43	37	5	1	-	32	15	16	1	-	29
99	99	-	-	-	106	105	-	1	-	65	62	3	-	-	65	44	21	-	-	30
219	210	5	4	-	189	170	16	3	-	333	290	30	13	-	347	178	161	3	5	31
92	89	1	2	-	69	64	3	2	-	140	116	13	11	-	136	66	64	1	5	32
127	121	4	2	-	120	106	13	1	-	193	174	17	2	-	211	112	97	2	-	33
29	28	1	...	...	42	39	3	...	...	69	64	5	...	...	85	28	57	...	...	34
16	15	1	...	...	24	22	2	...	...	50	45	5	...	...	63	17	46	...	...	35
13	13	-	...	...	18	17	1	...	...	19	19	-	...	...	22	11	11	...	...	36
3	2	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	33	31	2	-	-	23	7	16	-	-	37
3	2	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-	14	4	10	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	39
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	19	9	10	-	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	13	4	9	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	42
10	10	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	14	7	7	-	-	43
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	44
5	5	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	45
64	63	-	1	-	41	41	-	-	-	49	45	3	1	-	46	32	11	1	2	46
55	54	-	1	-	33	33	-	-	-	39	36	2	1	-	39	28	8	1	2	47
9	9	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	48
11	11	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	23	7	15	-	1	49
6	6	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	17	15	2	-	-	18	5	12	-	1	50
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	51
64	61	2	1	-	62	47	6	7	2	120	83	4	27	6	114	28	46	5	35	52
6	6	-	-	-	14	8	-	6	-	56	24	1	25	6	51	3	17	4	27	53
58	55	2	1	-	48	39	6	1	2	64	59	3	2	-	63	25	29	1	8	54
12	7	1	3	1	20	17	1	2	-	31	19	1	10	1	39	10	12	5	12	55
328	325	1	2	-	196	171	23	2	-	473	398	68	6	1	560	231	305	5	19	56
5	1	-	4	-	23	4	1	16	2	77	37	3	34	3	55	6	27	1	21	57
36	8	-	28	-	26	6	2	17	1	56	7	1	42	6	65	4	10	16	35	58
59	14	-	43	2	40	5	-	31	4	101	19	3	69	10	109	6	14	34	55	59
20	7	-	12	1	11	3	-	8	-	20	9	-	9	2	21	5	3	3	10	60
17	5	-	12	-	6	-	-	5	1	31	5	-	24	2	33	1	5	13	14	61
22	2	-	19	1	23	2	-	18	3	50	5	3	36	6	55	-	6	18	31	62
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	2	1	1	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE					MARYLAND				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	635	456	2	176	1	1,706	840	323	305	238
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2
5	Whooping cough---056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	12	-	-	12	-	29	3	2	16	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	6	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	3	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	5	-	-	5	-	8	-	1	4	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	4	-	-	3	1	29	-	-	12	17
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	58	2	-	56	-	119	1	-	63	55
11	Influenza---480-483	8	2	-	6	-	9	1	-	4	4
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	50	...	...	50	-	110	...	...	59	51
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	13	6	-	7	-	57	6	3	21	27
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	4	2	-	2	-	25	14	2	9	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	13	-	-	13	-	80	-	-	26	54
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	6	4	-	2	-	16	5	3	5	3
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	98	67	1	30	-	221	104	22	72	23
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	14	8	-	6	-	16	3	-	11	2
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	48	31	-	17	-	103	48	14	28	13
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	36	28	1	7	-	102	53	8	33	8
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	377	363	1	13	-	1,007	684	281	20	22
22	Birth injuries---760,761	68	68	-	-	-	191	148	41	2	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	31	31	-	-	-	79	57	20	2	-
24	With immaturity (.5)---	37	37	-	-	-	112	91	21	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	33	33	-	-	-	98	75	22	1	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	21	21	-	-	-	55	42	12	1	-
27	With immaturity (.5)---	12	12	-	-	-	43	33	10	-	-
28	Other birth injury---761	35	35	-	-	-	93	73	19	1	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	10	10	-	-	-	24	15	8	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)---	25	25	-	-	-	69	58	11	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	91	90	-	1	-	214	150	58	4	2
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	39	38	-	1	-	76	58	17	1	-
33	With immaturity (.5)---	52	52	-	-	-	138	92	41	3	2
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	17	17	-	...	...	34	22	12	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	14	14	-	...	...	20	11	9	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)---	3	3	-	...	...	14	11	3	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	5	5	-	-	-	23	9	14	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	5	5	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)---	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	3	3	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	3	3	-	-	-	14	8	6	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)---	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	3	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	15	14	-	1	-	43	39	3	1	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	9	8	-	1	-	37	33	3	1	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	4	4	-	-	-	13	6	7	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	2	2	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)---	2	2	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	30	24	-	6	-	50	29	8	3	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	12	7	-	5	-	17	4	3	3	7
54	With immaturity (.5)---	18	17	-	1	-	33	25	5	-	3
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	14	9	-	5	-	32	12	5	6	9
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	127	126	1	-	-	380	255	120	4	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	5	4	-	1	-	20	9	5	2	4
58	All other diseases---Residual	9	-	-	9	-	20	4	1	12	3
59	Accidents---E800-E962	21	5	-	16	-	64	8	3	37	16
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	11	2	-	9	-	29	6	1	17	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	5	-	-	5	-	9	1	1	5	2
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	5	3	-	2	-	26	1	1	15	9
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN					MINNESOTA					MISSISSIPPI					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
2,461	1,837	64	533	27	4,719	3,035	402	1,086	196	1,729	1,319	18	379	13	2,621	587	1,086	190	758	1
1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	2
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	5	1	30	4
4	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	21	-	1	2	18	5
19	1	-	18	-	56	4	-	48	4	15	2	-	13	-	33	2	7	9	15	6
3	-	-	3	-	52	12	3	31	6	3	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	7
11	2	-	9	-	25	2	-	18	5	7	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	2	10	8
26	5	-	20	1	43	9	-	29	5	14	4	-	10	-	28	-	2	8	18	9
133	-	1	122	10	317	1	1	256	59	94	1	-	86	7	232	-	10	29	193	10
1	-	1	-	-	19	1	1	16	1	10	1	-	9	-	55	-	10	3	42	11
132	...	...	122	10	298	...	...	240	58	84	...	...	77	7	177	...	...	26	151	12
53	4	-	46	3	90	9	8	58	15	34	7	-	24	3	29	5	4	8	12	13
21	13	1	7	-	44	27	1	15	1	16	12	-	4	-	13	1	2	2	8	14
25	-	-	22	3	136	-	-	107	29	30	-	-	28	2	165	-	-	26	139	15
11	6	-	5	-	29	7	-	19	3	5	1	-	4	-	11	1	2	-	8	16
463	294	6	159	4	793	467	40	265	21	345	240	1	104	-	146	54	38	33	21	17
68	34	1	33	-	94	49	3	40	2	44	28	-	16	-	11	2	2	6	1	18
207	119	2	85	1	372	195	22	140	15	161	103	1	57	-	58	22	7	19	10	19
188	141	3	41	3	327	223	15	85	4	140	109	-	31	-	77	30	29	8	10	20
1,565	1,483	54	26	2	2,852	2,441	342	50	19	1,058	1,020	17	21	-	1,210	492	655	21	42	21
263	259	3	1	-	519	456	53	6	4	243	237	3	3	-	210	112	95	1	2	22
125	121	3	1	-	249	210	30	5	4	103	100	2	1	-	125	57	65	1	2	23
138	138	-	-	-	270	246	23	1	-	140	137	1	2	-	85	55	30	-	-	24
130	126	3	1	-	201	168	26	5	2	73	73	-	-	-	98	49	47	1	1	25
83	79	3	1	-	137	115	16	4	2	51	51	-	-	-	77	35	40	1	1	26
47	47	-	-	-	64	53	10	1	-	22	22	-	-	-	21	14	7	-	-	27
133	133	-	-	-	318	288	27	1	2	170	164	3	3	-	112	63	48	-	1	28
42	42	-	-	-	112	95	14	1	2	52	49	2	1	-	48	22	25	-	1	29
91	91	-	-	-	206	193	13	-	-	118	115	1	2	-	64	41	23	-	-	30
446	405	32	9	-	634	559	66	6	3	181	176	3	2	-	198	106	88	3	1	31
144	134	6	4	-	238	206	26	4	2	51	49	1	1	-	89	44	43	1	1	32
302	271	26	5	-	396	353	40	2	1	130	127	2	1	-	109	62	45	2	-	33
60	58	2	...	...	85	72	13	...	...	31	31	-	...	...	77	16	61	...	...	34
41	40	1	...	...	55	46	9	...	...	21	21	-	...	...	54	12	42	...	...	35
19	18	1	...	...	30	26	4	...	...	10	10	-	...	...	23	4	19	...	...	36
6	6	-	-	-	23	19	3	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	22	6	16	-	-	37
5	5	-	-	-	19	15	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	19	6	13	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
8	8	-	-	-	29	22	7	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	16	5	11	-	-	43
2	2	-	-	-	15	10	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	13	3	10	-	-	44
6	6	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	45
78	78	-	-	-	150	139	8	3	-	74	71	2	1	-	28	12	14	2	-	46
65	65	-	-	-	122	111	8	3	-	60	58	1	1	-	24	12	10	2	-	47
13	13	-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	14	13	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	48
15	15	-	-	-	37	32	5	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	31	11	20	-	-	49
9	9	-	-	-	21	18	3	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	23	7	16	-	-	50
6	6	-	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	51
42	31	-	9	2	97	63	8	17	9	28	23	2	3	-	112	22	56	7	27	52
15	7	-	8	-	32	11	1	12	8	7	4	1	2	-	61	5	31	7	18	53
27	24	-	1	2	65	52	7	5	1	21	19	1	1	-	51	17	25	-	9	54
24	20	-	4	-	53	35	6	9	3	22	13	1	8	-	16	5	6	-	5	55
620	600	17	3	-	1,211	1,032	171	8	-	449	439	6	4	-	495	195	285	8	7	56
13	7	-	5	1	27	8	1	17	1	8	7	-	1	-	568	20	344	27	177	57
51	13	-	38	-	89	26	1	55	7	38	9	-	28	1	31	4	4	9	14	58
61	8	2	48	3	141	16	3	106	16	57	12	-	45	-	76	7	10	13	46	59
23	5	-	16	2	36	6	-	27	3	10	5	-	5	-	12	6	2	2	2	60
18	-	-	18	-	49	5	2	34	8	26	2	-	24	-	14	-	3	1	10	61
20	3	2	14	1	56	5	1	45	5	21	5	-	16	-	50	1	5	10	34	62
1	1	-	-	-	6	4	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,572	1,487	281	628	176	451	315	20	85	31
2	Tuberculosis, all forms---001-019	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3
3	Syphilis and its sequelae---020-029	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms---045-048	15	3	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough---056	12	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,C49-055,057-138	31	2	1	24	4	4	-	1	2	1
7	Diseases of thymus gland---273	10	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous---340	15	6	-	7	2	4	-	-	4	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs---330-334,341-398	20	3	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---480-493	203	3	-	152	48	33	-	-	20	13
11	Influenza---480-483	18	3	-	13	2	2	-	-	1	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn---490-493	185	...	...	139	46	31	...	...	19	12
13	All other diseases of respiratory system---470-475,500-527	61	10	2	37	12	8	1	-	5	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction---560,561,570	20	11	1	8	-	6	5	-	1	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn---543,571,572	129	-	-	91	38	13	-	-	7	6
16	All other diseases of digestive system---530-542,544-553,573-587	16	4	1	10	1	5	2	-	3	-
17	Congenital malformations---750-759	407	238	15	142	12	72	56	-	15	1
18	Spina bifida and meningocele---751	44	26	-	17	1	3	1	-	2	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system---754	197	108	7	76	6	40	31	-	8	1
20	All other congenital malformations---750,752,753,755-759	166	104	8	49	5	29	24	-	5	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy---760-776	1,453	1,154	246	34	19	269	245	18	5	1
22	Birth injuries---760,761	282	255	23	3	1	51	49	1	1	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	131	112	15	3	1	23	22	1	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)---	151	143	8	-	-	28	27	-	1	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth---760	104	85	15	3	1	13	11	1	1	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	71	56	11	3	1	10	9	1	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)---	33	29	4	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
28	Other birth injury---761	178	170	8	-	-	38	38	-	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	60	56	4	-	-	13	13	-	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)---	118	114	4	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis---762	338	275	54	7	2	56	50	5	1	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	140	100	33	5	2	15	13	1	1	-
33	With immaturity (.5)---	198	175	21	2	-	41	37	4	-	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn---763	67	52	15	...	...	10	10	-	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	50	38	12	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)---	17	14	3	...	...	4	4	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn---764	27	24	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	22	19	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)---	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn---765-768	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)---	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia---769	15	12	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)---	8	5	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)---	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)---770	73	66	6	1	-	14	14	-	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)---	66	59	6	1	-	10	10	-	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)---	7	7	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn---771	11	9	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	8	7	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)---	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment---772,773	95	62	12	11	10	11	9	-	1	1
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)---	34	11	5	10	8	2	1	-	1	-
54	With immaturity (.5)---	61	51	7	1	2	9	8	-	-	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition---774	21	10	2	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
56	Immaturity unqualified---776	521	388	126	3	4	118	107	9	2	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions---780-795	39	17	7	9	6	12	3	-	6	3
58	All other diseases---Residual	41	11	2	23	5	5	-	-	5	-
59	Accidents---E800-E962	92	17	3	58	14	15	3	-	11	1
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation---E921,E922	18	9	-	9	-	3	2	-	1	-
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle---E924	30	2	1	23	4	3	-	-	3	-
62	All other accidental causes---E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	44	6	2	26	10	9	1	-	7	1
63	Homicide---E964,E980-E999	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA					NEW HAMPSHIRE					NEW JERSEY					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
794	566	32	178	18	155	92	20	33	10	279	208	1	70	-	2,613	1,639	316	500	158	1
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	2
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	5
9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	15	1	6
2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	1	16	3	7
6	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	-	8	2	8
6	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	15	1	-	12	2	9
56	-	-	50	6	8	-	-	4	4	22	-	-	22	-	183	-	-	128	55	10
4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	11
52	...	...	46	6	7	...	...	3	4	21	...	...	21	-	180	...	...	126	54	12
13	4	-	7	2	2	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	3	-	49	6	3	26	14	13
6	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	9	9	-	-	-	25	10	3	10	2	14
15	-	-	15	-	3	-	-	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	52	-	-	29	23	15
4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	13	2	1	8	2	16
120	72	5	41	2	19	9	4	6	-	48	34	-	14	-	414	255	24	122	13	17
9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	7	-	46	26	-	19	1	18
62	35	1	26	-	12	4	3	5	-	16	12	-	4	-	166	100	8	54	4	19
49	31	3	13	2	7	5	1	1	-	23	20	-	3	-	202	129	16	49	8	20
507	471	25	11	-	96	77	15	4	-	167	161	1	5	-	1,649	1,325	272	39	13	21
95	87	6	2	-	19	18	1	-	-	40	38	-	2	-	318	276	37	5	-	22
48	43	3	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	17	16	-	1	-	177	153	19	5	-	23
47	44	3	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	23	22	-	1	-	141	123	18	-	-	24
47	41	4	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	152	129	19	4	-	25
37	32	3	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	112	97	11	4	-	26
10	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	40	32	8	-	-	27
48	46	2	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	24	22	-	2	-	166	147	18	1	-	28
11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	65	56	8	1	-	29
37	35	2	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	19	18	-	1	-	101	91	10	-	-	30
114	105	7	2	-	28	20	5	3	-	43	40	1	2	-	489	399	81	6	3	31
46	42	3	1	-	13	7	3	3	-	13	12	-	1	-	179	145	29	4	1	32
68	63	4	1	-	15	13	2	-	-	30	28	1	1	-	310	254	52	2	2	33
20	19	1	...	...	6	1	5	...	...	10	10	-	...	...	78	61	17	...	...	34
12	11	1	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	6	6	-	...	...	54	46	8	...	...	35
8	8	-	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	24	15	9	...	...	36
3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	37
2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	38
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	9	1	1	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	42
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	43
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	44
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
20	20	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	75	65	5	5	-	46
16	16	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	61	53	3	5	-	47
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	48
5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	49
3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	51
29	24	2	3	-	4	2	1	1	-	6	5	-	1	-	77	44	19	9	5	52
7	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	20	5	2	8	5	53
22	20	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	57	39	17	1	-	54
5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	31	16	2	10	3	55
208	200	7	1	-	36	33	3	-	-	59	59	-	-	-	523	410	108	3	2	56
4	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	10	6	1	1	2	57
6	2	-	4	-	6	3	-	2	1	6	-	-	6	-	48	14	2	27	5	58
35	5	-	27	3	9	1	-	5	3	7	1	-	6	-	87	9	4	57	17	59
10	3	-	6	1	5	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	17	4	-	8	5	60
15	1	-	12	2	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	34	3	2	22	7	61
10	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	36	2	2	27	5	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO					NEW YORK				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	1,150	581	60	362	147	7,859	5,037	878	1,607	337
2	Tuberculosis, all forms 001-019	5	-	-	1	4	16	1	-	11	4
3	Syphilis and its sequelae 020-029	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms 045-048	18	-	-	10	8	3	-	-	3	-
5	Whooping cough 056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases 030-044,049-055,057-138	14	1	-	9	4	64	6	1	49	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland 273	2	1	-	1	-	43	9	-	29	5
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous 340	9	2	-	4	3	48	3	1	37	7
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs 330-334,341-398	4	-	-	3	1	48	4	1	38	5
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 480-493	133	1	-	94	38	580	-	-	436	144
11	Influenza 480-483	14	1	-	11	2	16	-	-	16	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn 490-493	119	...	...	83	36	564	...	...	420	144
13	All other diseases of respiratory system 470-475,500-527	13	2	-	9	2	176	25	5	121	25
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction 560,561,570	11	8	-	2	1	70	46	3	16	5
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn 543,571,572	126	1	-	76	49	102	1	-	85	16
16	All other diseases of digestive system 530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	-	3	-	31	14	3	14	-
17	Congenital malformations 750-759	99	66	3	26	4	1,284	764	49	432	39
18	Spina bifida and meningocele 751	10	5	-	4	1	153	71	4	77	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system 754	50	34	2	13	1	535	292	20	204	19
20	All other congenital malformations 750,752,753,755-759	39	27	1	9	2	596	401	25	151	19
21	Certain diseases of early infancy 760-776	543	455	41	39	8	4,987	4,092	799	67	29
22	Birth injuries 760,761	72	70	2	-	-	903	800	95	6	2
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	37	37	-	-	-	425	371	47	6	1
24	With immaturity (.5)	35	33	2	-	-	478	429	48	-	1
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth 760	24	24	-	-	-	425	351	67	6	1
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	20	20	-	-	-	276	233	36	6	1
27	With immaturity (.5)	4	4	-	-	-	149	118	31	-	-
28	Other birth injury 761	48	46	2	-	-	478	449	28	-	1
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	17	17	-	-	-	149	138	11	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	31	29	2	-	-	329	311	17	-	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis 762	100	93	5	2	-	1,390	1,121	235	22	12
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	47	44	2	1	-	450	362	62	15	11
33	With immaturity (.5)	53	49	3	1	-	940	759	173	7	1
34	Pneumonia of newborn 763	24	19	5	...	...	274	206	68	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	20	16	4	...	...	206	154	52	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	...	...	68	52	16	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn 764	27	20	7	-	-	26	21	4	1	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	23	17	6	-	-	16	13	2	1	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	4	3	1	-	-	10	8	2	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn 765-768	4	2	2	-	-	22	21	-	1	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	4	2	2	-	-	18	17	-	1	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia 769	4	3	1	-	-	24	21	3	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	3	2	1	-	-	12	9	3	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) 770	22	21	1	-	-	217	206	8	3	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	19	18	1	-	-	167	157	8	2	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	3	3	-	-	-	50	49	-	1	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn 771	11	5	6	-	-	67	59	6	2	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	4	4	-	-	41	36	3	2	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	3	1	2	-	-	26	23	3	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment 772,773	54	34	1	15	4	140	109	17	7	7
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	28	10	1	13	4	30	16	1	7	6
54	With immaturity (.5)	26	24	-	2	-	110	93	16	-	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition 774	9	4	-	4	1	88	53	9	19	7
56	Immaturity unqualified 776	216	184	11	18	3	1,836	1,475	354	6	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions 780-795	121	29	15	58	19	77	19	4	45	9
58	All other diseases Residual	17	8	-	7	2	130	27	5	86	12
59	Accidents E800-E962	28	6	-	19	3	184	17	4	135	28
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation E921,E922	10	5	-	5	-	38	4	1	30	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle E924	3	-	-	3	-	62	7	1	47	7
62	All other accidental causes E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	1	-	11	3	84	6	2	58	18
63	Homicide E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	3	3	1

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA					OHIO					OKLAHOMA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
3,968	1,386	1,066	570	946	428	307	15	87	19	5,611	3,546	536	1,307	222	1,439	863	165	261	150	1
5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	2	9	-	-	4	5	5	-	-	2	3	2
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	8	-	-	6	2	4
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	3	5
48	5	7	23	13	1	1	-	-	-	63	8	2	49	4	21	1	3	15	2	6
10	1	1	5	3	5	2	-	2	1	15	11	-	4	-	5	1	-	4	-	7
21	-	2	6	13	2	-	-	2	-	34	5	3	20	6	14	2	1	7	4	8
25	-	1	14	10	4	-	-	3	1	45	5	1	36	3	10	-	-	6	4	9
480	1	7	143	329	21	-	-	16	5	381	1	-	304	76	106	1	2	54	49	10
53	1	7	13	32	3	-	-	3	-	25	1	-	23	1	13	1	2	2	8	11
427	...	...	130	297	18	...	...	13	5	356	...	...	281	75	93	...	...	52	41	12
83	6	5	35	37	14	3	-	9	2	157	17	6	100	34	21	4	2	9	6	13
29	12	2	4	11	4	3	1	-	-	52	33	2	14	3	14	3	2	5	4	14
264	-	-	61	203	9	-	-	8	1	166	1	-	139	26	44	-	-	22	22	15
22	3	3	5	11	2	-	-	2	-	36	14	5	16	1	8	2	-	5	1	16
403	192	61	117	33	69	48	1	18	2	963	594	38	309	22	192	127	8	44	13	17
49	19	3	23	4	7	4	-	3	-	89	49	-	39	1	14	7	1	5	1	18
171	79	23	59	10	30	21	-	7	2	438	256	21	145	16	85	48	3	27	7	19
183	94	35	35	19	32	23	1	8	-	436	289	17	125	5	93	72	4	12	5	20
2,092	1,123	872	30	67	261	247	9	4	1	3,359	2,791	465	89	14	856	690	140	17	9	21
358	219	134	4	1	49	47	1	1	-	650	578	65	7	-	162	126	32	3	1	22
178	85	89	4	-	25	24	1	-	-	322	284	32	6	-	80	56	21	2	1	23
180	134	45	-	1	24	23	-	1	-	328	294	33	1	-	82	70	11	1	-	24
140	81	55	4	-	20	19	-	1	-	212	170	36	6	-	74	51	21	1	1	25
108	54	50	4	-	18	18	-	-	-	164	138	20	6	-	44	31	12	-	1	26
32	27	5	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	48	32	16	-	-	30	20	9	1	-	27
218	138	79	-	1	29	28	1	-	-	438	408	29	1	-	88	75	11	2	-	28
70	31	39	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	158	146	12	-	-	36	25	9	2	-	29
148	107	40	-	1	22	22	-	-	-	280	262	17	1	-	52	50	2	-	-	30
395	242	150	-	3	68	62	5	1	-	933	782	128	20	3	175	149	22	4	-	31
184	98	85	-	1	22	20	1	1	-	329	275	40	14	-	73	60	10	3	-	32
211	144	65	-	2	46	42	4	-	-	604	507	88	6	3	102	89	12	1	-	33
101	34	67	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	151	124	27	...	...	38	24	14	...	...	34
74	23	51	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	83	66	17	...	...	26	15	11	...	...	35
27	11	16	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	68	58	10	...	...	12	9	3	...	...	36
55	14	41	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	38	31	7	-	-	13	7	5	-	1	37
43	13	30	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	38
12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	39
8	3	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	40
6	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	41
2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
16	9	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	43
10	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44
6	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	45
51	41	10	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	162	147	13	2	-	36	33	3	-	-	46
38	31	7	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	129	119	8	2	-	31	28	3	-	-	47
13	10	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	33	28	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	48
28	10	17	-	1	5	4	1	-	-	45	36	7	2	-	11	10	1	-	-	49
23	8	14	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	29	23	4	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
5	2	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	51
175	59	68	14	34	10	9	-	-	1	160	110	18	26	6	44	27	11	2	4	52
66	13	16	9	28	4	3	-	-	1	50	17	5	23	5	13	4	4	2	3	53
109	46	52	5	6	6	6	-	-	-	110	93	13	3	1	31	23	7	-	1	54
46	16	7	6	17	3	3	-	-	-	74	38	9	24	3	26	15	4	5	2	55
859	476	366	6	11	98	96	-	2	-	1,112	914	188	8	2	341	290	47	3	1	56
214	25	66	34	89	4	-	2	2	-	61	21	8	28	4	45	17	4	16	8	57
61	7	8	24	22	7	1	-	6	-	113	19	2	84	8	22	5	-	8	9	58
186	10	28	61	87	20	1	2	14	3	140	19	3	102	16	60	7	3	39	11	59
45	6	6	12	21	7	-	1	6	-	41	9	1	28	3	10	2	1	7	-	60
70	2	11	24	33	6	-	1	4	1	32	4	1	22	5	15	2	1	10	2	61
71	2	11	25	33	7	1	-	4	2	67	6	1	52	8	35	3	1	22	9	62
4	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES------	958	682	17	249	10	6,194	4,004	585	1,337	268
2	Tuberculosis, all forms------001-019	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	1	9	5
3	Syphilis and its sequelae------020-029	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms------045-048	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	1
5	Whooping cough------056	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	3	5
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases----030-044,049-055,057-138	14	2	-	12	-	78	5	1	66	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland------273	7	1	-	6	-	35	14	1	18	2
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous------340	4	2	-	2	-	37	7	1	26	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs------330-334,341-398	9	-	-	9	-	42	2	4	33	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------480-493	61	-	-	57	4	453	1	-	355	97
11	Influenza------480-483	3	-	-	3	-	31	1	-	26	4
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn------490-493	58	...	...	54	4	422	...	...	329	93
13	All other diseases of respiratory system------470-475,500-527	26	5	-	19	2	101	24	5	64	8
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction------560,561,570	11	7	1	3	-	68	47	1	14	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn------543,571,572	10	-	-	9	1	125	1	-	102	22
16	All other diseases of digestive system------530-542,544-553,573-587	6	3	-	3	-	39	15	-	20	4
17	Congenital malformations------750-759	150	96	3	50	1	1,036	605	30	363	38
18	Spina bifida and meningocele------751	5	3	-	2	-	135	69	1	64	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system------754	74	46	-	27	1	477	263	14	175	25
20	All other congenital malformations------750,752,753,755-759	71	47	3	21	-	424	273	15	124	12
21	Certain diseases of early infancy------760-776	577	548	11	18	-	3,812	3,199	524	66	23
22	Birth injuries------760,761	146	139	4	3	-	770	677	82	7	4
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	49	46	-	3	-	358	310	39	7	2
24	With immaturity (.5)------	97	93	4	-	-	412	367	43	-	2
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth------760	49	44	3	2	-	324	276	41	4	3
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	30	28	-	2	-	237	207	24	4	2
27	With immaturity (.5)------	19	16	3	-	-	87	69	17	-	1
28	Other birth injury------761	97	95	1	1	-	446	401	41	3	1
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	19	18	-	1	-	121	103	15	3	-
30	With immaturity (.5)------	78	77	1	-	-	325	298	26	-	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis------762	129	121	1	7	-	891	766	112	9	4
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	55	48	-	7	-	363	318	39	4	2
33	With immaturity (.5)------	74	73	1	-	-	528	448	73	5	2
34	Pneumonia of newborn------763	12	12	-	...	...	155	118	37	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	5	5	-	...	...	96	78	18	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)------	7	7	-	...	...	59	40	19	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn------764	3	2	-	1	-	34	28	6	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	2	2	-	-	-	20	14	6	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)------	1	-	-	1	-	14	14	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn------765-768	3	3	-	-	-	19	14	3	-	2
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	3	3	-	-	-	12	9	2	-	1
42	With immaturity (.5)------	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	1
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia------769	3	3	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)------	2	2	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)------	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)------770	33	33	-	-	-	162	145	11	6	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)------	31	31	-	-	-	131	118	7	6	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)------	2	2	-	-	-	31	27	4	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn------771	5	4	1	-	-	72	57	14	1	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	3	3	-	-	-	45	34	10	1	-
51	With immaturity (.5)------	2	1	1	-	-	27	23	4	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment------772,773	33	32	-	1	-	210	160	23	17	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)------	5	5	-	-	-	56	30	2	15	9
54	With immaturity (.5)------	28	27	-	1	-	154	130	21	2	1
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition------774	13	8	-	5	-	92	61	11	18	2
56	Immaturity unqualified------776	197	191	5	1	-	1,382	1,150	223	8	1
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions------780-795	12	7	1	4	-	59	17	7	25	10
58	All other diseases------Residual	15	4	-	10	1	94	25	2	57	10
59	Accidents------E800-E962	52	7	1	43	1	175	34	6	111	24
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation------E921,E922	18	2	-	16	-	69	17	2	42	8
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle------E924	15	3	-	12	-	53	5	1	41	6
62	All other accidental causes------E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	19	2	1	15	1	53	12	3	28	10
63	Homicide------E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	1	3	1

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

RHODE ISLAND					SOUTH CAROLINA					SOUTH DAKOTA					TENNESSEE					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
390	288	17	84	1	2,564	710	818	287	749	506	339	19	101	47	2,742	1,400	445	631	266	1
1	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	5	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	-	-	1	-	13	1	2	1	9	3	-	-	-	3	19	3	-	7	9	4
-	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	8	7	5
3	-	-	3	-	27	2	3	12	10	5	-	-	3	2	35	4	-	28	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	14	1	3	6	4	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	7
1	-	-	1	-	18	-	1	8	9	4	2	-	2	-	20	3	-	12	5	8
6	1	-	5	-	17	1	-	5	11	5	-	-	4	1	24	5	-	14	5	9
13	-	-	13	-	322	-	5	71	246	27	-	-	17	10	202	4	-	138	60	10
-	-	-	-	-	51	-	5	2	44	1	-	-	1	-	26	4	-	16	6	11
13	...	...	13	-	271	...	...	69	202	26	...	...	16	10	176	...	...	122	54	12
8	1	-	7	-	58	4	7	17	30	10	-	-	10	-	41	7	4	24	6	13
2	1	-	1	-	11	4	-	1	6	5	1	-	4	-	26	13	3	9	1	14
8	-	-	8	-	194	-	-	54	140	19	-	-	7	12	132	1	-	94	37	15
-	-	-	-	-	10	1	3	2	4	2	1	-	1	-	14	3	2	8	1	16
81	59	1	21	-	203	98	38	43	24	79	48	1	28	2	274	167	19	77	11	17
21	11	-	10	-	27	17	3	5	2	6	4	-	2	-	29	13	1	14	1	18
25	20	1	4	-	70	25	12	22	11	29	15	-	13	1	113	71	6	32	4	19
35	28	-	7	-	106	56	23	16	11	44	29	1	13	1	132	83	12	31	6	20
243	221	16	5	1	1,259	582	591	20	66	303	276	16	8	3	1,493	1,086	343	47	17	21
44	42	2	-	-	207	126	77	2	2	61	58	2	1	-	246	200	42	4	-	22
18	17	1	-	-	112	54	57	-	1	29	27	2	-	-	132	98	31	3	-	23
26	25	1	-	-	95	72	20	2	1	32	31	-	1	-	114	102	11	1	-	24
15	14	1	-	-	83	45	38	-	-	22	20	2	-	-	104	76	25	3	-	25
10	10	-	-	-	65	30	35	-	-	16	14	2	-	-	81	58	21	2	-	26
5	4	1	-	-	18	15	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	23	18	4	1	-	27
29	28	1	-	-	124	81	39	2	2	39	38	-	1	-	142	124	17	1	-	28
8	7	1	-	-	47	24	22	-	1	13	13	-	-	-	51	40	10	1	-	29
21	21	-	-	-	77	57	17	2	1	26	25	-	1	-	91	84	7	-	-	30
59	51	4	4	-	229	141	82	4	2	61	58	1	2	-	297	228	57	8	4	31
31	26	1	4	-	117	72	40	4	1	23	22	-	1	-	126	93	22	8	3	32
28	25	3	-	-	112	69	42	-	1	38	36	1	1	-	171	135	35	-	1	33
5	5	-	...	...	89	27	62	...	...	18	13	5	...	...	66	34	32	...	...	34
3	3	-	...	...	63	15	48	...	...	9	6	3	...	...	52	27	25	...	...	35
2	2	-	...	...	26	12	14	...	...	9	7	2	...	...	14	7	7	...	...	36
5	4	1	-	-	25	8	17	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	24	15	9	-	-	37
3	3	-	-	-	18	4	14	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	22	13	9	-	-	38
2	1	1	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	1	1	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	42
4	4	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	44
3	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	45
5	5	-	-	-	35	18	15	2	-	19	19	-	-	-	55	49	6	-	-	46
4	4	-	-	-	29	15	12	2	-	15	15	-	-	-	47	42	5	-	-	47
1	1	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	48
4	4	-	-	-	32	11	19	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	49
4	4	-	-	-	27	7	18	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	51
5	4	-	-	1	97	14	49	5	29	26	24	-	1	1	102	61	18	16	7	52
2	1	-	-	1	53	3	25	5	20	7	5	-	1	1	43	20	9	9	5	53
3	3	-	-	-	44	11	24	-	9	19	19	-	-	-	59	41	9	7	2	54
1	-	-	1	-	32	8	5	5	14	8	5	-	2	1	30	16	6	6	2	55
108	99	9	-	-	494	221	254	2	17	104	96	5	2	1	633	449	168	12	4	56
4	1	-	3	-	268	12	138	19	99	11	1	2	-	8	304	78	59	88	79	57
4	-	-	4	-	31	2	6	8	15	11	5	-	6	-	48	14	4	23	7	58
15	4	-	11	-	88	1	16	17	54	15	4	-	9	2	85	12	9	47	17	59
4	1	-	3	-	8	1	1	1	5	5	3	-	2	-	19	3	1	10	5	60
8	1	-	7	-	31	-	4	7	20	1	-	-	1	-	33	7	4	16	6	61
3	2	-	1	-	49	-	11	9	29	9	1	-	6	2	33	2	4	21	6	62
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

	CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS					UTAH				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	7,739	4,105	840	2,248	546	575	415	7	147	6
2	Tuberculosis, all forms—001-019	19	1	-	14	4	2	-	-	-	2
3	Syphilis and its sequelae—020-029	16	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms—045-048	175	13	1	143	18	1	-	-	-	1
5	Whooping cough—056	41	1	-	26	14	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases—030-044,049-055,057-138	139	32	12	78	17	12	3	-	9	-
7	Diseases of thymus gland—273	24	12	1	7	4	1	-	-	1	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous—340	33	2	1	23	7	4	-	-	3	1
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs—330-334,341-398	59	8	5	36	10	5	-	-	5	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—480-493	670	8	2	502	158	43	1	-	41	1
11	Influenza—480-483	78	8	2	55	13	7	1	-	6	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn—490-493	592	...	...	447	145	36	...	...	35	1
13	All other diseases of respiratory system—470-475,500-527	119	33	8	58	20	12	1	-	11	-
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction—560,561,570	51	31	2	14	4	4	4	-	-	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn—543,571,572	645	-	1	547	97	12	-	-	12	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system—530-542,544-553,573-587	54	14	1	29	10	2	1	-	1	-
17	Congenital malformations—750-759	804	471	44	253	36	89	59	-	30	-
18	Spina bifida and meningocele—751	79	41	3	32	3	7	5	-	2	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system—754	350	172	18	140	20	46	27	-	19	-
20	All other congenital malformations—750,752,753,755-759	375	258	23	81	13	36	27	-	9	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy—760-776	4,249	3,311	706	191	41	347	337	5	5	-
22	Birth injuries—760,761	669	563	96	8	2	62	61	1	-	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	351	276	66	7	2	31	31	-	-	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	318	287	30	1	-	31	30	1	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—760	306	253	46	6	1	19	19	-	-	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	231	183	42	5	1	13	13	-	-	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	75	70	4	1	-	6	6	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury—761	363	310	50	2	1	43	42	1	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	120	93	24	2	1	18	18	-	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	243	217	26	-	-	25	24	1	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—762	774	651	103	16	4	95	93	1	1	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	349	276	58	12	3	30	30	-	-	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	425	375	45	4	1	65	63	1	1	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn—763	218	174	44	...	...	13	13	-	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	161	127	34	...	...	7	7	-	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	57	47	10	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn—764	85	66	18	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	75	57	17	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn—765-768	45	31	13	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	32	24	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	13	7	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia—769	24	20	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	7	5	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—770	130	119	6	4	1	25	24	-	1	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	109	99	5	4	1	20	19	-	1	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	21	20	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn—771	52	45	6	1	-	8	8	-	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	37	33	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	15	12	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment—772,773	375	183	64	109	19	24	21	-	3	-
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	187	59	19	93	16	7	4	-	3	-
54	With immaturity (.5)	188	124	45	16	3	17	17	-	-	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition—774	88	42	6	33	7	1	1	-	-	-
56	Immaturity unqualified—776	1,789	1,417	346	18	8	112	109	3	-	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions—780-795	235	100	33	73	29	16	4	1	11	-
58	All other diseases—Residual	112	18	4	78	12	9	3	-	6	-
59	Accidents—E800-E962	289	42	13	170	64	16	2	1	12	1
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation—E921,E922	37	11	1	22	3	4	2	-	2	-
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle—E924	89	10	5	52	22	3	-	-	2	1
62	All other accidental causes—E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	163	21	7	96	39	9	-	1	8	-
63	Homicide—E964,E980-E999	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA					WASHINGTON					WEST VIRGINIA					
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
219	161	-	58	-	3,147	1,338	731	546	532	1,541	1,091	74	323	53	1,690	979	82	573	56	1
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	5	4	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	3	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	1	-	-	-	19	-	5	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	14	2	4
3	-	-	3	-	14	-	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	5
1	-	-	1	-	35	4	2	16	13	11	1	-	8	2	32	2	-	29	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	9	1	9	1	1	6	1	7
1	-	-	1	-	22	5	2	11	4	11	1	1	8	1	7	1	-	4	2	8
1	-	-	1	-	21	2	-	8	11	12	1	-	10	1	6	-	-	6	-	9
19	-	-	19	-	353	2	2	157	192	88	-	-	67	21	168	2	-	150	16	10
1	-	-	1	-	45	2	2	22	19	1	-	-	1	-	18	2	-	16	-	11
18	...	...	18	-	308	...	...	135	173	87	...	...	66	21	150	...	...	134	16	12
2	1	-	1	-	69	8	6	24	31	29	3	-	25	1	23	4	-	17	2	13
-	-	-	-	-	30	13	3	8	6	12	8	1	3	-	15	9	-	6	-	14
2	-	-	2	-	162	1	-	52	109	13	-	-	6	7	97	-	-	89	8	15
-	-	-	-	-	14	2	2	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	10	2	1	7	-	16
38	24	-	14	-	376	186	62	95	33	242	149	8	80	5	231	142	2	81	6	17
8	4	-	4	-	33	16	3	10	4	19	4	2	13	-	36	17	-	19	-	18
15	9	-	6	-	155	69	29	42	15	126	82	1	40	3	108	62	1	41	4	19
15	11	-	4	-	188	101	30	43	14	97	63	5	27	2	87	63	1	21	2	20
134	130	-	4	-	1,761	1,076	609	33	43	976	897	62	12	5	891	768	72	45	6	21
31	31	-	-	-	264	179	82	2	1	179	166	11	2	-	165	150	9	6	-	22
14	14	-	-	-	145	86	57	1	1	92	85	5	2	-	92	78	8	6	-	23
17	17	-	-	-	119	93	25	1	-	87	81	6	-	-	73	72	1	-	-	24
13	13	-	-	-	127	83	42	1	1	71	63	7	1	-	80	67	7	6	-	25
9	9	-	-	-	103	63	38	1	1	50	45	4	1	-	61	49	6	6	-	26
4	4	-	-	-	24	20	4	-	-	21	18	3	-	-	19	18	1	-	-	27
18	18	-	-	-	137	96	40	1	-	108	103	4	1	-	85	83	2	-	-	28
5	5	-	-	-	42	23	19	-	-	42	40	1	1	-	31	29	2	-	-	29
13	13	-	-	-	95	73	21	1	-	66	63	3	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	30
33	30	-	3	-	396	268	124	2	2	278	253	21	3	1	206	188	17	1	-	31
16	13	-	3	-	146	93	50	2	1	102	95	6	-	1	92	85	7	-	-	32
17	17	-	-	-	250	175	74	-	1	176	158	15	3	-	114	103	10	1	-	33
3	3	-	...	...	97	50	47	...	...	37	33	4	...	...	42	38	4	...	...	34
2	2	-	...	...	62	35	27	...	...	19	15	4	...	...	28	25	3	...	...	35
1	1	-	...	...	35	15	20	...	...	18	18	-	...	...	14	13	1	...	...	36
-	-	-	-	-	34	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	31	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	39
3	3	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	41
1	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	2	-	-	-	22	11	11	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	43
2	2	-	-	-	19	10	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
8	8	-	-	-	54	45	8	1	-	56	54	1	1	-	35	34	-	1	-	46
4	4	-	-	-	42	37	4	1	-	49	47	1	1	-	29	29	-	-	-	47
4	4	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	48
4	4	-	-	-	31	21	9	1	-	9	8	-	1	-	14	11	3	-	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	23	14	8	1	-	7	6	-	1	-	8	6	2	-	-	50
3	3	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	51
5	5	-	-	-	138	48	48	12	30	58	52	2	1	3	89	59	5	21	4	52
2	2	-	-	-	57	13	17	10	17	6	2	-	1	3	26	8	-	17	1	53
3	3	-	-	-	81	35	31	2	13	52	50	2	-	-	63	51	5	4	3	54
5	4	-	1	-	32	10	8	8	6	12	10	-	1	1	18	3	2	12	1	55
40	40	-	-	-	683	427	245	7	4	337	312	23	2	-	299	266	29	3	1	56
1	1	-	-	-	85	20	20	25	20	10	5	1	3	1	75	28	2	42	3	57
6	1	-	5	-	47	9	-	26	12	38	9	-	25	4	35	10	2	21	2	58
10	3	-	7	-	125	9	13	70	33	76	13	-	59	4	62	9	2	46	5	59
5	1	-	4	-	40	6	4	24	6	40	6	-	32	2	14	4	1	9	-	60
2	1	-	1	-	35	2	3	18	12	17	1	-	14	2	27	4	-	21	2	61
3	1	-	2	-	50	1	6	28	15	19	6	-	13	-	21	1	1	16	3	62
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

	CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN					WYOMING				
		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
			White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1	ALL CAUSES	2,200	1,585	59	521	35	262	183	5	63	11
2	Tuberculosis, all forms--001-019	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae--020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms--045-048	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough--056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	24	1	-	23	-	3	1	-	2	-
7	Diseases of thymus gland--273	10	2	-	8	-	3	1	-	2	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous--340	12	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs--330-334,341-398	16	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--480-493	148	1	-	132	15	17	-	-	13	4
11	Influenza--480-483	11	1	-	9	1	2	-	-	1	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn--490-493	137	...	...	123	14	15	...	...	12	3
13	All other diseases of respiratory system--470-475,500-527	44	4	-	37	3	6	2	-	4	-
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction--560,561,570	18	10	-	7	1	5	2	-	3	-
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn--543,571,572	43	1	-	37	5	8	-	-	6	2
16	All other diseases of digestive system--530-542,544-553,573-587	13	5	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	-
17	Congenital malformations--750-759	402	253	3	143	3	26	20	-	5	1
18	Spina bifida and meningocele--751	49	27	-	22	-	4	3	-	1	-
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system--754	167	103	3	59	2	8	6	-	1	1
20	All other congenital malformations--750,752,753,755-759	186	123	-	62	1	14	11	-	3	-
21	Certain diseases of early infancy--760-776	1,345	1,270	56	17	2	163	154	5	4	-
22	Birth injuries--760,761	294	285	7	2	-	34	33	-	1	-
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	114	108	5	1	-	11	10	-	1	-
24	With immaturity (.5)	180	177	2	1	-	23	23	-	-	-
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth--760	81	76	3	2	-	14	13	-	1	-
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	64	60	3	1	-	7	6	-	1	-
27	With immaturity (.5)	17	16	-	1	-	7	7	-	-	-
28	Other birth injury--761	213	209	4	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	50	48	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
30	With immaturity (.5)	163	161	2	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis--762	278	264	10	3	1	36	35	-	1	-
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	118	111	5	2	-	19	19	-	-	-
33	With immaturity (.5)	160	153	5	1	1	17	16	-	1	-
34	Pneumonia of newborn--763	49	44	5	...	...	11	8	3	...	...
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	39	35	4	...	...	9	6	3	...	...
36	With immaturity (.5)	10	9	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...
37	Diarrhea of newborn--764	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	With immaturity (.5)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Other infections of newborn--765-768	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42	With immaturity (.5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia--769	13	12	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	6	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)--770	54	50	1	3	-	11	10	1	-	-
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	42	38	1	3	-	10	9	1	-	-
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)	12	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn--771	14	12	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	With immaturity (.5)	6	5	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment--772,773	52	48	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	-
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)	12	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54	With immaturity (.5)	40	38	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition--774	22	17	1	4	-	5	4	-	1	-
56	Immaturity unqualified--776	553	523	27	3	-	55	54	-	1	-
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions--780-795	10	7	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1
58	All other diseases--Residual	42	15	-	27	-	6	-	-	6	-
59	Accidents--E800-E962	69	10	-	55	4	19	2	-	14	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation--E921,E922	16	5	-	10	1	7	1	-	5	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle--E924	24	4	-	19	1	2	1	-	1	-
62	All other accidental causes--E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	29	1	-	26	2	10	-	-	8	2
63	Homicide--E964,E980-E999	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes, by Month: United States, 1952

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES	109,413	9,410	8,650	9,215	8,621	8,538	9,487	9,386	8,912	8,863	9,520	9,133	9,678
Tuberculosis, all forms----001-019	222	20	19	25	19	28	22	16	16	14	16	13	14
Syphilis and its sequelae----020-029	92	9	9	12	7	9	7	6	5	8	7	6	7
Dysentery, all forms----045-048	517	25	24	22	19	34	75	71	74	47	51	43	32
Whooping cough----056	262	38	17	24	25	20	39	29	14	13	15	15	13
All other infective and parasitic diseases----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	122	131	137	130	97	118	119	104	108	108	100	117
Diseases of thymus gland----273	457	64	42	34	34	25	42	38	28	37	29	50	34
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous----340	645	62	60	58	49	41	53	45	40	43	46	71	77
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs----330-334,341-398	849	81	82	81	74	52	62	70	56	47	72	70	102
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----480-493	9,104	1,077	1,052	1,143	792	608	596	402	333	403	669	847	1,182
Influenza----480-483	820	112	160	171	68	46	29	18	10	13	51	55	87
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn----490-493	8,284	965	892	972	724	562	567	384	323	390	618	792	1,095
All other diseases of respiratory system----470-475,500-527	2,061	223	219	218	171	131	147	107	95	125	177	196	252
Hernia and intestinal obstruction----560,561,570	953	67	79	86	77	83	74	96	70	85	71	87	78
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn----543,571,572	4,367	286	291	250	169	210	506	424	461	492	555	407	316
All other diseases of digestive system----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	57	38	48	38	43	56	54	54	50	48	52	56
Congenital malformations----750-759	15,185	1,355	1,204	1,248	1,232	1,172	1,282	1,271	1,268	1,211	1,372	1,286	1,284
Spina bifida and meningocele----751	1,607	140	128	121	127	118	151	130	121	129	149	147	146
Congenital malformations of circulatory system----754	6,854	629	533	590	577	516	580	530	561	542	614	598	584
All other congenital malformations----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	586	543	537	528	538	551	611	586	540	609	541	554
Certain diseases of early infancy----760-776	63,632	5,087	4,583	4,983	5,042	5,356	5,718	5,947	5,646	5,489	5,506	5,028	5,247
Birth injuries----760,761	11,810	978	914	954	944	1,025	986	1,070	1,021	1,001	1,004	931	982
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	5,714	509	483	480	430	445	470	490	488	469	490	470	490
With immaturity (.5)----	6,096	469	431	474	514	580	516	580	533	532	514	461	492
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth----760	4,920	436	432	379	381	390	428	420	438	411	398	406	401
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	3,488	316	307	288	244	268	301	298	302	294	284	288	298
With immaturity (.5)----	1,432	120	125	91	137	122	127	122	136	117	114	118	103
Other birth injury----761	6,890	542	482	575	563	635	558	650	583	590	606	525	581
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,226	193	176	192	186	177	169	192	186	175	206	182	192
With immaturity (.5)----	4,664	349	306	383	377	458	389	458	397	415	400	343	389
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis----762	15,543	1,174	1,148	1,147	1,248	1,326	1,434	1,507	1,357	1,368	1,351	1,173	1,310
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	5,756	476	464	431	424	496	470	563	513	480	527	410	502
With immaturity (.5)----	9,787	698	684	716	824	830	964	944	844	888	824	763	808
Pneumonia of newborn----763	2,943	248	259	266	202	219	214	244	249	228	295	262	257
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	2,022	174	182	188	147	147	151	156	161	154	200	180	182
With immaturity (5.)----	921	74	77	78	55	72	63	88	88	74	95	82	75
Diarrhea of newborn----764	773	36	36	40	40	37	62	81	91	107	105	82	56
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	589	27	29	32	28	30	48	63	69	84	73	63	43
With immaturity (.5)----	184	9	7	8	12	7	14	18	22	23	32	19	13
Other infections of newborn----765-768	378	28	23	32	20	29	28	32	33	48	42	29	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	264	20	18	17	13	21	18	22	26	36	26	24	23
With immaturity (.5)----	114	8	5	15	7	8	10	10	7	12	16	5	11
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia----769	492	39	36	35	38	41	49	48	52	45	39	36	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)----	277	23	23	16	22	25	30	23	24	26	24	25	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)----	215	16	13	19	16	16	19	25	28	19	15	11	18
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)----770	2,618	208	187	215	196	214	217	237	269	232	222	211	210
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)----	2,115	171	149	182	150	172	175	180	219	198	183	171	165
With immaturity (.5-.7)----	503	37	38	33	46	42	42	57	50	34	39	40	45
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn----771	875	88	60	76	55	65	78	77	74	87	73	64	78
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	584	64	40	55	36	41	47	53	54	60	49	38	47
With immaturity (.5)----	291	24	20	21	19	24	31	24	20	27	24	26	31
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to infancy, including nutritional maladjustment----772-773	3,709	300	239	266	283	279	335	333	346	352	350	327	299
Without mention of immaturity (.0)----	1,339	119	93	98	87	81	98	123	116	130	153	137	104
With immaturity (.5)----	2,370	181	146	168	196	198	237	210	230	222	197	190	195
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition----774	1,301	111	80	113	96	103	106	111	104	119	119	122	117
Immaturity unqualified----776	23,190	1,877	1,601	1,839	1,920	2,018	2,209	2,207	2,050	1,902	1,906	1,791	1,870
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions----780-795	3,353	293	324	317	271	216	281	256	238	242	295	305	315
All other diseases----Residual	1,872	164	159	176	153	135	137	141	158	150	146	169	184
Accidents----E800-E962	3,730	368	303	342	307	265	264	281	247	289	326	379	359
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation----E921,E922	915	91	86	86	74	69	57	64	50	73	75	89	101
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle----E924	1,200	134	106	118	112	86	50	68	86	78	108	133	121
All other accidental causes----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	143	111	138	121	110	157	149	111	138	143	157	137
Homicide----E964,E980-E999	127	12	14	11	12	13	8	13	5	10	11	9	9

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1955 O - 335339